



Olin
F
78
A75
+
V.2



CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 1924 098 822 12

DATE DUE

Interlibrary
Loan

PRINTED IN U.S.A.



The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924098822103>

In compliance with current
copyright law, Cornell University
Library produced this
replacement volume on paper
that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1992 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

2004

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



RHODE ISLAND

Map of Rhode Island showing major cities, towns, and geographical features. The map includes a scale bar at the bottom indicating distances in miles.

Major Cities and Towns: Providence, Pawtucket, Woonsocket, Westerly, Pawtucket, Woonsocket, Westerly, Pawtucket, Woonsocket, Westerly.

Geographical Features: Narragansett Bay, Atlantic Ocean, Pawtucket, Woonsocket, Westerly.

Scale: 0 to 10 Miles.

Map of Block Island: A small inset map showing Block Island, part of Newport County, Rhode Island.

Opp. Title.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 2. PROVIDENCE COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1892.

~~E~~
~~28~~
~~A75#~~
~~V2~~

A7.770.25
X

COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, AT
WASHINGTON, 1892.

INTRODUCTION.

IN our opening remarks in the first volume of this work we used the following words: "We are fully aware of the fact that many will consult these pages and feel a bitter disappointment in not finding the name they seek, and will wonder that a family so numerous, or one residing so long in the town, has so little or nothing recorded. This very feeling has come often to the compiler, and he has often wondered; but the reader must remember that this is not the fault of the records or compiler, but of the parties themselves, that they failed to place the items upon the Town Records. The compiler believes that not more than a quarter of what should have been placed on the Records has been placed there from the year 1790 to 1850. Before that time probably more than half of the matter was recorded."

This has proved to be the case in many instances. This work at the best can be but a partial one, for many families utterly neglected the matter, and this indifference, want of forethought or by whatever other word this idea is conveyed goes to prove that now; those interested vitally in a particular matter have found it impossible to supply the missing links.

It is true many are opposed to having their ages known, and very particularly is this true of women; but just why this feeling should exist we oftentimes have been puzzled to know. One may say he is only thirty, when his face speaks the truth and says forty years or more. So accurate is the face that a good observer can read very closely. This indifference, therefore, hides really nothing. Age is honorable, and to be beautiful at fifty, sixty or older is as much an honor as to be so at twenty, for each decade has its own particular type of beauty. In brief, every one should take a just pride in his age, and the older that person is and the more vigorous, the more honor to that one.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

The five books of Providence, from whence these books were taken, are now in good order. The original first book, if it can be so called, will soon be in print, portions of which are illegible, or fast becoming so.

In 1879 Dr. Edwin M. Snow, M. D., published the index to what births, marriages and deaths he found on the early record books; also to what he had collected from ministers' records, those of certain churches and in other ways down to the year 1850. This work, no doubt, has proved very useful to those parties who have had occasion to consult it, and has been the means of giving much valuable information. Our plan, however, is so different from Dr. Snow's that his church record and ministers' notes have been omitted, intending to have such material furnish a volume of what we term semi-official records later on in the progress of this work, by this plan giving credit to each

of those churches and ministers who have preserved them. While this plan will duplicate much matter that has already appeared on the Town Records, yet it will confirm and arrange in a different order scattered links and other new and valuable matter in such a way as to more than offset the necessity of the duplication.

Cranston has two books; the first needs binding, and the second is in fine order. The writing in both is plain and very good.

Johnston has one book in good order. Writing plain and very good.

The North Providence book needs binding. Writing plain and good.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

Providence was so named by Roger Williams in acknowledgment of God's mercy towards him and his exiled companions.

Cranston was so called in honor of Governor Samuel Cranston, who had honored the Executive chair of the Colony for nearly thirty years (March, 1698, to April 26, 1727).

Johnston was so called in honor of Augustus Johnston, Attorney General of the Colony from 1758 to 1766.

North Providence was so called because the people were so well satisfied with the name of Providence that they did not wish another, but only a word added to distinguish them apart. As they were the north part of the original town at the time of incorporation, the appropriate word North was added accordingly to that of Providence.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

We still have to thank our dear friends again for their continued acts of kindness towards us, for their many words of kindness and for their interest in the success of our work.

The General Assembly of the State has also been again liberal with us, and has bestowed upon the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them, and also the Honorable Committee who favorably reported upon so desirable a matter to us and so vital to the success of the enterprise.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our first volume, and for their good wishes to the enterprise.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original Town Record, the names and the date are given when the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it is taken. The reader will therefore consider the bride being placed first as merely an index for him to consult the other entry. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates, in their natural order, of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original Town Record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns here treated are placed in the fore-

part of this work. No one need to look further than the index to discover whether the matter that he is in search of is within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show (a) the names occurring in their natural order; (b) the names occurring promiscuously, and (c) the places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the index is kept also distinct and separate, but are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. That the pagination is also confined strictly to the town.

V Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would perplex him in consultation of such works as these has been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our labor of love, we would say that we have spared no pains to make it as simple and yet as comprehensive as was possible. How well we have succeeded the reader must judge for himself.

VI. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the record, when they are not too far wrong. This will account for the variety of the spelling of these names.

VII. The act incorporating the towns of Cranston, Johnston and North Providence are placed next to the title page of that particular town.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and sent to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his Family Record in the Bible, or where else recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made as complete as possible, and that errors wherever found may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

ERRATA.

The line reading "1-57 " David and Deborah, Providence," etc., should read 2-228 " Condry Thomas H., of David and Deborah, of Providence, etc. See Condron, Providence Records.

The first marriage on page 87 should read Edward J. Ham, not Hall, as there printed. Providence Records.

Page 94, Charles W. Holbrook's marriage should read 1842, and not the date there printed. Providence Records.

Page 32, George T. Hoit should read Hart. Cranston Records.

INDEX.

PROVIDENCE.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1; births, page 207; deaths, page 260.

A					
Aaron, 1.			Ardoene, 7.		Ball, 12.
Abbey, 1 260.			Armington, 7.		Balon, 12.
Abbott, 1 207 260.			Armstead, 7.		Balwin, 12.
Abell, 1.			Armstrong, 7.		Bamford, 12.
Aborn, 1 207 260.			Arms, 7.		Bancroft, 12.
Acorn, 1.			Arnold, 7 8 9 209 210		Banks, 12.
Adamson, 1.			261.		Banning, 12.
Adams, 1 2 207.			Aronia, 9.		Barber, 12 13.
Addington, 2.			Arvin, 9.		Bardine, 13 211.
Aeto, 2.			Arwin, 261.		Bardin, 13.
Akerman, 207.			Ary, 9.		Barker, 13 211.
Albert, 2.			Ashley, 261.		Barlow, 13.
Albro, 2.			Ashton, 9 261.		Barnaby, 13.
Alby, 2.			Askew, 9.		Barnard, 13 211.
Aldyn, 2.			Asten, 9.		Barnes, 13 211 261.
Aldrich, 2 207 260.			Astle, 9.		Barney, 13 211.
Aldridge, 260.			Atherton, 9 10.		Barnum, 13.
Aleers, 2.			Athorn, 10.		Barrett, 13 14.
Alford, 2.			Atkinson, 10.		Barron, 14.
Alger, 2 3 207.			Atkins, 10 261.		Barrows, 14 211.
Algo, 3.			Atwell, 10 210 261.		Barrow, 14.
Alison, 3.			Atwood, 10 261.		Barruss, 24.
Allen, 3 4 207 208			Austin, 10.		Barrus, 14.
260.			Ayers, 10.		Barry, 14.
Allman, 208.			Aylesworth, 10.		Barr, 14.
Alman, 4.			Ayres, 10.		Barstow, 14.
Almy, 4, 208.					Bartlett, 14.
Alverson, 4.					Barton, 14 211 212
Ames, 4, 208.					261.
Amsbury, 4.					Bassreux, 212.
Anderson, 4.					Baster, 14 261.
Anderton, 4.					Bateman, 14.
Andrews, 4 5 208 260					Batman, 261.
Angell, 5, 6 208 209					Bate, 15.
260.					Bates, 14 15.
Anglan, 6.					Battelle, 15.
Annable, 6.					Batthey, 15.
Anness, 6.					Baulston, 15.
Annis, 6 260. •					Bawning, 15.
Anton, 6.					Baxter, 15.
Anthony, 6 7 209 260.					Bagley, 15.
Antram, 7.					Baylies, 15.
Appleby, 7 260.					Bay, 15.
Aplin, 7 260.					Bazzell, 15.
Appleton, 7.					Bazine, 15.
					Beach, 15.
					Beaky, 15.

Bohan, 19.
Boitard, 19.
Bolles, 19.
Bolster, 19.
Bolton, 19.
Bontelle, 19.
Boone, 19.
Booth, 19 20.
Borden, 20 212 262.
Borghill, 20.
Borkin, 20.
Borman, 20.
Boss, 20.
Bosworth, 20.
Bowden, 20.
Bowditch, 20.
Bowen, 20 21 212 213
262.
Bowers, 21.
Bower, 21.
Bowes, 21.
Bowker, 21.
Bowler, 21.
Bowles, 21.
Bowline, 21.
Bowman, 22.
Bows, 22.
Boyce, 22.
Boyd, 22 213.
Boyle, 22.
Boynton, 22.
Boy, 22.
Brackett, 22.
Bradford, 22 213 262.
Bradley, 22.
Brady, 22.
Bragg, 22.
Bragy, 22.
Brahaney, 23.
Brainard, 23.
Brainerd, 23.
Braman, 23.
Branch, 23 213.
Branegan, 23.
Brannagan, 23.
Braston, 23.
Brattelle, 213.
Brayden, 23.
Brayton, 23.
Bready, 23.
Breck, 23.
Bredge, 23.
Breheney, 23.
Breunan, 23.
Brewer, 23.
Brice, 23.
Brick, 23.
Bridgham, 23 213 262
Bridgehouse, 23.
Briggs, 23 24 213 262
Brightman, 24.
Brines, 24.
Brink, 24.
Brittain, 262.
Broek, 24.
Brogan, 24.
Bronney, 24.
Brooks, 24.
Brook, 24 262.
Brophay, 24.
Brownell, 24 25.
Browne, 262.
Browning, 25.

Brown, 25 26 27 28
29 213 214 215 262
263.
Brow, 29.
Bruce, 29.
Bryant, 29.
Bryan, 29.
Buchanan, 29.
Buckley, 29.
Bucklin, 29 215.
Buck, 29.
Budlong, 30 215.
Buffington, 30.
Buffum, 30.
Bulligne, 30.
Bullock, 30 215 263.
Bull, 30.
Bulson, 30.
Bump, 30.
Buneral, 30.
Bunker, 30.
Burbank, 30.
Burden, 30 263.
Burdett, 30.
Burdon, 263.
Burdiet, 30.
Burd, 263.
Burgan, 31.
Burgess, 31 215 216
263.
Burguess, 31.
Burkett, 31 216.
Burke, 31.
Burkley, 31.
Burlingame, 31 32 263.
Burnard, 32.
Burnell, 32.
Burnet, 263.
Burney, 263.
Burnham, 32.
Burnoon, 32.
Burns, 32.
Burrell, 32 33 216.
Burrington, 33.
Burrough, 33.
Burrows, 33.
Burr, 33 263.
Burton, 33 216 263.
Burt, 33.
Bushee, 33.
Bushnell, 33.
Bush, 33.
Butler, 33 216.
Butman, 33.
Button, 33.
Butts, 33 34 216.
Byrne, 34.
Byron, 34.
Buzzell, 34.

C

Cabot, 34.
Caddy, 34.
Cady, 34.
Cahly, 34.
Cahoone, 34 216.
Cain, 34.
Cairns, 34.
Calaher, 34.
Calder, 34.
Caldwell, 34.

- Calahan, 34.
 Callaghan, 34.
 Callahan, 34.
 Callam, 34.
 Callegan, 34.
 Callender, 34.
 Callery, 34.
 Caller, 34.
 Calligan, 34.
 Callinan, 34.
 Cally, 34.
 Camble, 34.
 Cameron, 34.
 Camisky, 34.
 Campbell, 35.
 Camp, 35.
 Camrado, 35.
 Candido, 35.
 Cane, 35.
 Cannon, 35.
 Canty, 35.
 Capen, 35.
 Capple, 35.
 Capron, 35, 36, 216.
 Capwell, 36.
 Caraher, 36.
 Carberry, 36.
 Carder, 36, 216, 263.
 Card, 36.
 Carew, 36.
 Carland, 36.
 Carlan, 36.
 Carley, 36.
 Carlile, 36.
 Carlin, 36, 37.
 Carlisle, 37.
 Carlton, 37.
 Carman, 37.
 Carney, 37.
 Carpenter, 37, 38, 216, 217, 263.
 Carrigan, 38.
 Carrington, 38.
 Carrollin, 38.
 Carroll, 38.
 Carr, 38.
 Carter, 38.
 Carver, 38.
 Carvin, 38.
 Caruthers, 38.
 Cary, 38, 217.
 Casey, 38, 39.
 Case, 39.
 Caskell, 39.
 Cassady, 39.
 Castelow, 39.
 Castle, 39.
 Caswell, 39.
 Cavenaugh, 39.
 Cawlen, 39.
 Ceaser, 39.
 Celley, 39.
 Chase, 39, 217, 263.
 Chadbourne, 39.
 Chadwell, 40.
 Chadwick, 40.
 Chaffee, 40, 217.
 Chambers, 40.
 Champlain, 40.
 Champrey, 40.
 Chandler, 40.
 Chapin, 40.
 Chaplin, 40.
 Chapman, 40.
 Chappell, 40.
 Charters, 40.
 Chase, 40, 41, 217.
 Chatterton, 41.
 Chatter, 41.
 Checkeley, 41, 263.
 Chedel, 41, 217.
 Cheney, 41, 263.
 Cheever, 41.
 Cheney, 41.
 Chickering, 41.
 Childs, 41.
 Child, 41.
 Chilson, 41, 42, 217.
 Chipman, 42.
 Choate, 42.
 Choppell, 42.
 Chotman, 42.
 Churchill, 42.
 Church, 42.
 Christie, 217.
 Claffy, 42.
 Claney, 42.
 Clapp, 42, 263.
 Clarke, 42, 217.
 Clark, 42, 43, 217.
 Clary, 43.
 Claves, 43.
 Cleary, 43.
 Clemence, 43, 217, 263, 264.
 Clemeus, 43.
 Clement, 43.
 Clerken, 43.
 Cleveland, 43.
 Clewley, 43.
 Clifford, 43, 217, 264.
 Clingen, 43.
 Cline, 43.
 Clinton, 43.
 Clough, 43.
 Cluly, 43.
 Clyue, 43.
 Coa, 43.
 Cobbett, 44.
 Cobb, 44, 217.
 Coburn, 44.
 Cockran, 44.
 Coddington, 44.
 Coddington, 44, 264.
 Cody, 44.
 Coes, 44.
 Coffee, 44.
 Coffe, 44.
 Coffin, 44.
 Coggeshall, 44, 217.
 Coghlen, 44.
 Cogswell, 44.
 Colburn, 44.
 Colby, 44.
 Colegrove, 44.
 Coleman, 44.
 Coler, 44.
 Cole, 44, 45, 264.
 Colgan, 45.
 Colles, 264.
 Colley, 45.
 Colle, 45.
 Collins, 45.
 Collinson, 45.
 Collis, 45.
 Colman, 45.
 Colson, 45.
 Colton, 45.
 Colvin, 45, 217.
 Colwell, 45, 217, 264.
 Coman, 46, 218, 264.
 Compton, 46.
 Comstock, 46, 218, 264.
 Conally, 46.
 Conchup, 264.
 Conden, 46.
 Condron, 46.
 Coney, 46.
 Congdon, 46.
 Conlan, 46.
 Conley, 46.
 Conlin, 46.
 Connaty, 46.
 Connaughton, 46.
 Connaughty, 46.
 Connolly, 46.
 Connerton, 46.
 Connerty, 47.
 Connors, 47.
 Conner, 47.
 Connally, 47.
 Connolly, 47.
 Connor, 47.
 Conroy, 47.
 Conway, 47.
 Converse, 47.
 Coogan, 47.
 Cooke, 47, 48, 218, 219, 269.
 Cook, 48, 219.
 Cooley, 48.
 Coolier, 48.
 Coombs, 48.
 Cooney, 48.
 Cooper, 48, 264.
 Copeland, 48.
 Corbett, 48, 264.
 Corcoran, 48.
 Corey, 48, 49.
 Corliss, 49.
 Corpes, 49.
 Corpe, 49.
 Corran, 49.
 Corrigan, 49.
 Cornell, 49, 264.
 Cory, 49.
 Costello, 49.
 Costen, 49.
 Costin, 49.
 Cottle, 49.
 Cotters, 49.
 Cotton, 49, 219.
 Couch, 49.
 Coughlan, 49.
 Coughlin, 49, 50.
 Coussey, 50.
 Covell, 50.
 Covington, 50.
 Cowdry, 50.
 Cowell, 50.
 Cowen, 50.
 Cowing, 50, 219.
 Cox, 50.
 Cox, 50.
 Coyle, 50.
 Coy, 50, 264.
 Cozzens, 50, 219, 264.
 Crabtree, 50.
 Craddick, 50.
 Craft, 50.
 Cragin, 50.
 Crandall, 50.

Crane, 50.
 Crankshaw, 50.
 Cranston, 50 219.
 Crapon, 51 219.
 Crapo, 51 219.
 Craven, 51.
 Crawford, 51 219 220
 264.
 Creehen, 51.
 Creetman, 51.
 Cremer, 51.
 Crocker, 51 220.
 Croft, 51.
 Cronan, 51.
 Crook, 51.
 Croonan, 51.
 Crosby, 51.
 Crossley, 51.
 Crossman, 51.
 Cross, 51.
 Crouch, 220.
 Crowell, 52.
 Crowningshield, 52 220
 264.
 Crowley, 52.
 Crow, 220.
 Crowshaw, 52.
 Crugan, 52.
 Cruise, 52.
 Crump, 52.
 Cuddisky, 52.
 Cudworth, 52.
 Cullen, 52.
 Culling, 52.
 Culverson, 52.
 Cummings, 52.
 Cumming, 52.
 Commisky, 52.
 Cunniff, 52.
 Cunningham, 52 264.
 Canley, 52.
 Curlis, 52.
 Curly, 52.
 Curran, 52.
 Currie, 52.
 Currie, 53 220.
 Currier, 53.
 Currins, 53.
 Curry, 53.
 Curtice, 220.
 Curtis, 53.
 Cusac, 53.
 Cushing, 53 220 264.
 Cushman, 53 220.
 Cutter, 53.
 Cutten, 53.
 Cutting, 53.

D

Dacy, 54.
 Daggett, 54.
 Dailey, 54 220.
 Dakin, 54.
 Daley, 54.
 Dally, 54.
 Dalrymple, 54.
 Dalton, 54.
 Daly, 54.
 Dalzel, 264.
 Dame, 54.
 Dammann, 54.
 Damon, 54.

Damrell, 54.
 Dana, 54.
 Danforth, 54.
 Daniels, 220.
 Danley, 54.
 Danvers, 54.
 Darcy, 54.
 Darling, 54.
 Darrah, 54.
 Dart, 54 220.
 Davenport, 54.
 Davidson, 55.
 Davis, 55 220 264.
 Dawley, 55 56.
 Dawson, 56 220.
 Day, 56.
 Deane, 56.
 Dean, 56.
 Dearborn, 56.
 Deblois, 56.
 Degnan, 56.
 Delaber, 56.
 Delaney, 56.
 Delmin, 56.
 Del Valle, 56.
 Dement, 264.
 Deming, 56.
 Demming, 56.
 Dempson, 56.
 Demaranville, 56.
 Demott, 56.
 Denahoe, 56.
 Dench, 56.
 Denire, 56.
 Denman, 220.
 Dennington, 57.
 Dennis, 57.
 Denovan, 57.
 Depeter, 57.
 Depke, 57.
 Derby, 57.
 Derf, 57.
 Dermody, 57.
 Derrick, 57.
 Develin, 57.
 Devens, 57.
 Devine, 57.
 Devitt, 57.
 Devlin, 57.
 De Wolf, 57.
 Dewry, 57.
 Dexter, 57 58 220 221
 265.
 Dickin, 58.
 Dickeson, 58.
 Dickey, 58.
 Dickson, 58.
 Diercel, 58.
 Dignan, 58.
 Dijon, 58.
 Dike, 58.
 Dilahanty, 58.
 Dilbur, 58.
 Dillany, 58.
 Dillarsay, 58.
 Dillingham, 58.
 Dillon, 59.
 Dinen, 59.
 Dinsmore, 59.
 Disley, 59.
 Ditchfield, 59.
 Dix, 59.
 Doane, 265.
 Dobson, 59.

Dockray, 59.
 Dodge, 59 221.
 Dogherty, 59.
 Dohenny, 59.
 Doherty, 59.
 Dolan, 59.
 Dolle, 59.
 Deliver, 59.
 Dolly, 59.
 Doly, 59.
 Donahoe, 60.
 Donahy, 60.
 Donaldson, 60.
 Donaughe, 60.
 Donellan, 60.
 Done, 60.
 Dongan, 60.
 Dongen, 60.
 Donihoe, 60.
 Donlan, 60.
 Donlon, 60.
 Donnelly, 60.
 Donnelly, 60.
 Donnell, 60.
 Donnellon, 60.
 Donnison, 60 265.
 Donnohy, 60.
 Donovan, 60.
 Donville, 60.
 Dooghen, 61.
 Doolan, 61.
 Dooly, 61.
 Doormie, 61.
 Doran, 61.
 Dorey, 61.
 Dorrance, 61.
 Dorr, 61.
 Dorsey, 61.
 Dougal, 61.
 Douglass, 61.
 Doughton, 61.
 Dowdle, 61.
 Dowd, 61.
 Dowley, 61.
 Dowling, 61.
 Downing, 61.
 Downer, 61 221.
 Downs, 61.
 Dow, 61.
 Doyle, 61 221.
 Drake, 61 62 264.
 Drayman, 62.
 Draper, 62.
 Drew, 62.
 Driscoll, 62.
 Drowne, 62 221.
 Druggin, 62.
 Drury, 62.
 Dubery, 62.
 Duckworth, 62.
 Dudley, 62.
 Duffy, 62 63.
 Dufley, 63.
 Dugan, 63.
 Duke, 63.
 Dummer, 63 221.
 Dunbar, 63 265.
 Duncan, 63.
 Dunham, 63.
 Dunlap, 63.
 Dunnell, 63.
 Dunnigan, 63.
 Dunn, 63 221.
 Dunster, 63.

INDEX—PROVIDENCE.

Dunton, 63 221.
Dunwell, 63 221.
Durfee, 63 221.
Duryea, 63.
Dutch, 63.
Dwight, 63 222.
Dwyer, 64.
Dwyne, 64.
Dyer, 64 222 265.

E

Eagan, 64.
Eames, 64.
Earle, 64 222.
Early, 64.
Easton, 64.
Easterbrooks, 64.
Eastman, 65.
Eathforth, 65.
Eaton, 65.
Eatough, 222.
Eddy, 65 66 222 265.
Edmunds, 66 222 223, 265.
Edson, 66.
Edwards, 66.
Egan, 66.
Eldredge, 66.
Eldred, 66.
Eliot, 66.
Elleman, 66.
Elliott, 66.
Ellis, 66, 265.
Ellsworth, 66.
Elwell, 66.
Ely, 66.
Emely, 66.
Emerson, 66.
Emery, 66.
Emmos, 66.
Ennis, 67.
Ensworth, 67.
Esleck, 67.
Estance, 67.
Estanee, 265.
Estanee, 265.
Esterbrooks, 67.
Ethridge, 67.
Evans, 67 223.
Evens, 265.
Eveleth, 67.
Evelyn, 67.
Everett, 67.
Evison, 67.

F

Fahy, 68.
Fagan, 68.
Fagg, 68.
Fairbanks, 68.
Falconer, 68.
Fales, 68.
Fallon, 68.
Falvey, 68.
Fanley, 68.
Fannen, 68.
Fanning, 68 223.
Fann, 68.
Farran, 63.
Farley, 68.

Farmer, 68.
Farnham, 68.
Farnum, 68 223.
Farrar, 68.
Farrelly, 68.
Farrell, 68.
Farren, 68.
Farrier, 68.
Farwell, 68.
Faughey, 69.
Fay, 69.
Fearney, 69.
Foderston, 69.
Feeley, 69.
Feeney, 69.
Fegan, 69.
Fenby, 69.
Fenner, 69 223 265
266.
Feeney, 69.
Felch, 69.
Fenno, 69.
Fenton, 69.
Ferguson, 70.
Fernen, 70.
Ferney, 70.
Fern, 70.
Ferris, 70.
Fetherstone, 70.
Fielding, 70.
Field, 70 71 223 224
266.
Filmore, 71.
Fininley, 71.
Finkel, 71.
Finnegan, 71.
Finn, 71.
Fisher, 70 71.
Fish, 71 224 266.
Fisk, 72 224.
Fiske, 72 224.
Fitch, 72.
Fitten, 72 224.
Fitzgerald, 72.
Fitzpatrick, 72.
Fitz, 72.
Flagg, 72.
Flahvan, 72.
Flanagan, 72.
Flanders, 72.
Flanigan, 72.
Flannery, 72.
Fleming, 72 73.
Flemming, 73.
Fletcher, 73.
Flavey, 73.
Flynn, 73.
Floyd, 73.
Fluker, 73.
Flynn, 73.
Fogg, 73.
Foley, 73.
Folland, 73.
Follensbee, 73.
Follen, 73.
Fones, 73.
Fonley, 73.
Fontaine, 73.
Foord, 73.
Foot, 73.
Force, 73.
Ford, 73.
Forsyth, 73.
Fortun, 73.

Fosdick, 73.
Foss, 73.
Poster, 73 74 224 266.
Fowler, 74.
Fox, 74.
Francesco, 74.
Francis, 74.
Franklin, 74 224 266.
Franks, 74.
Frank, 74, 266.
Frazier, 224 266.
Frazill, 74.
Freeborn, 74.
Freeman, 74 75 244.
French, 75 224.
Frink, 75.
Frieze, 75.
Frost, 75.
Frothingham, 75.
Fry, 75.
Fuller, 75 224 266.
Fulsom, 75.
Furguson, 75.
Furlong, 75 76.
Fulton, 76.

G

Gaffney, 76.
Gaffrey, 76.
Gafney, 76.
Gage, 76.
Gahagan, 76.
Gahigan, 76.
Gair, 76.
Gales, 76.
Gale, 76.
Gallagan, 76.
Gallagher, 76.
Gallaghan, 76.
Gallegher, 76.
Galley, 76.
Galligan, 76.
Gallup, 76.
Galivan, 77.
Galvin, 77.
Galway, 77.
Gamble, 77.
Gammabrous, 77.
Ganer, 77.
Gano, 77 224 266.
Garden, 77.
Gardiner, 77.
Gardner, 77.
Garey, 77.
Garfield, 77.
Garinew, 77.
Garland, 77.
Garlin, 77.
Garnet, 266.
Garon, 78.
Garregan, 78.
Garrett, 78.
Garrety, 78.
Garride, 78.
Gartland, 78.
Gartside, 78.
Garvey, 78.
Gascal, 78.
Gaskell, 266.
Gaven, 78.
Gavin, 78.
Gay, 78.

Gears, 78.
 Geary, 78.
 Geatly, 78.
 Genet, 78.
 George, 78 266.
 Gerald, 78.
 German, 78.
 Gerrety, 79.
 Gerrish, 78.
 Gerrity, 78.
 Geuss, 78.
 Ghirardini, 78.
 Gbirdinie, 78.
 Gibbons, 78.
 Gibbs, 78 224 266.
 Giblin, 78.
 Gibson, 78.
 Gifford, 78.
 Gilbert, 78.
 Gilchrist, 79.
 Gildersleeve, 79.
 Gillen, 79.
 Gilligan, 79.
 Gillon, 79.
 Gillson, 79.
 Gill, 79.
 Gilman, 79.
 Gilmore, 79.
 Given, 79.
 Gladding, 79 225 266.
 Glaney, 79.
 Glasby, 79.
 Glazier, 79.
 Gleason, 79.
 Gleesian, 79.
 Gleeson, 79.
 Glenn, 79.
 Glines, 79.
 Glynn, 79.
 Gowelridge, 79.
 Goesman, 225.
 Goddard, 79.
 Godfrey, 80 266.
 Godner, 80.
 Goff, 80.
 Golden, 80.
 Golding, 80.
 Golrick, 80.
 Goldsmith, 80.
 Goldthwait, 80.
 Gold, 80.
 Goms, 80.
 Gooch, 80.
 Godhue, 80, 81.
 Goodspeed, 81.
 Goodwin, 81 266.
 Good, 81.
 Gora, 81.
 Gorden, 81.
 Gordon, 81.
 Gorham, 81.
 Gorman, 81.
 Gormley, 81.
 Gorton, 81 225 266.
 Gouch, 81.
 Gouldsmith, 81.
 Gould, 81.
 Gove, 81.
 Gower, 81 225 266.
 Gowing, 81.
 Grady, 81.
 Grady, 82.
 Graffam, 82.
 Grafton, 82.

Graft, 82.
 Gragg, 82.
 Graham, 82.
 Grainger, 82.
 Grant, 82 225.
 Graves, 82.
 Grayson, 225.
 Gray, 82 225 266.
 Grealey, 82.
 Greentracks, 225.
 Greeley, 82.
 Greene, 82 83 84 225
 226 267.
 Greenman, 84.
 Greenwood, 84 226.
 Green, 84.
 Gregory, 84.
 Grey, 84.
 Griffen, 84.
 Griffiths, 84.
 Griffin, 84.
 Griggs, 84.
 Grimes, 84.
 Grimley, 84.
 Grinnell, 84 226.
 Grossman, 84.
 Grover, 84.
 Groves, 84.
 Guard, 85.
 Gucky, 85.
 Gueran, 85.
 Guild, 85.
 Guile, 267.
 Guilingham, 85.
 Gunning, 85.
 Gurney, 85 226 267.
 Gushee, 85.
 Guskett, 85.

H

Hacker, 85.
 Hackett, 85.
 Hackley, 85.
 Hadley, 85.
 Hadwin, 85.
 Hagan, 85.
 Hagerty, 85.
 Haggerty, 85.
 Hague, 85.
 Hail, 85 226 267.
 Haines, 85.
 Hale, 85 226.
 Hallaran, 85.
 Hallowell, 85.
 Hall, 85 86 226.
 Halridge, 86.
 Halverson, 86.
 Halwin, 86.
 Haman, 86.
 Hambleton, 86.
 Hamblin, 86.
 Hamcr, 86.
 Hames, 86.
 Hamilton, 86.
 Hamlin, 86.
 Hammer, 267.
 Hammil, 86.
 Hammon, 86.
 Hammond, 86 226 267.
 Hamm, 86.
 Ham, 86, 87.
 Hanecek, 87.
 Hands, 87.
 Handy, 87.
 Hanes, 87.
 Haney, 87.
 Hanks, 87.
 Hanley, 87.
 Hanly, 87.
 Hannan, 87.
 Hannon, 87.
 Hannum, 87.
 Hannessey, 87.
 Hannigan, 87.
 Hannobole, 87.
 Hardenburg, 87.
 Harden, 87 267.
 Hardin, 267.
 Harding, 87 226.
 Hardman, 87.
 Hardy, 87.
 Hardeen, 87.
 Hare, 87.
 Harish, 87.
 Harkness, 87.
 Harley, 87.
 Harmon, 87.
 Harper, 87.
 Farrell, 87.
 Harrenden, 88.
 Harrigan, 88.
 Harriman, 88.
 Harrington, 88.
 Harrison, 88.
 Harris, 88 89 226 227
 267.
 Hartshorn, 89 227 267.
 Hartley, 89.
 Hart, 89.
 Hartwood, 89.
 Hazeltine, 89.
 Haskell, 89.
 Haskins, 89.
 Hassenev, 89.
 Hatch, 89.
 Hathaway, 89 90 227
 267.
 Hause, 90.
 Haven, 90.
 Haverly, 90.
 Hawes, 90.
 Hawkins, 90 227 267.
 Hawks, 91.
 Haworth, 91.
 Hayden, 91.
 Hayes, 91 227 267.
 Haynes, 91.
 Hayward, 227.
 Haywood, 91.
 Hay, 91.
 Hazard, 91.
 Hazen, 91.
 Hazwell, 91.
 Head, 91.
 Healey, 91 267.
 Hearnden, 91 267.
 Hearnton, 91 227.
 Hearney, 91.
 Hearn, 267.
 Hearn, 91.
 Heath, 91 227.
 Heaton, 91 92.
 Heavezen, 92.
 Hedden, 92.
 Hedley, 92.
 Heeney, 92.

Heeny, 92.
 Heffernan, 92.
 Heffern, 92.
 Hele, 92.
 Hellen, 92.
 Hellison, 92.
 Helpers, 92.
 Heltz, 92.
 Hemming, 92.
 Hemstead, 92.
 Henderson, 92.
 Henger, 92.
 Henefee, 92.
 Henely, 92.
 Henley, 92.
 Hendy, 92.
 Hemmenway, 92.
 Hennessey, 92.
 Henraiks, 92.
 Henry, 92 227 267.
 Henshaw, 92.
 Hernden, 93 267.
 Herndon, 93.
 Hern, 93.
 Herrabell, 93.
 Herrett, 93.
 Herrick, 93.
 Hersey, 93.
 Hervey, 93 227.
 Hery, 93.
 Her, 268.
 Hewitt, 93.
 Hewlet, 93.
 Heyden, 93.
 Heyes, 93.
 Heywood, 93.
 Hibbard, 93.
 Hickley, 93.
 Hicks, 93 227.
 Hidden, 93.
 Hide, 268.
 Higgins, 93.
 Highland, 93.
 High, 93.
 Hill, 93 94 227 228
 268.
 Himes, 94.
 Hinds, 94.
 Hind, 94.
 Hines, 94.
 Hinger, 94.
 Hinn, 94.
 Hitchcock, 228 268.
 Hilt, 94.
 Hoar, 94.
 Hodges, 94.
 Hodgson, 94.
 Hoel, 94.
 Hogg, 228.
 Holbrook, 94.
 Holden, 94 228.
 Holdright, 94.
 Hogg, 94.
 Hoitt, 94.
 Holley, 94.
 Hollinwell, 94.
 Hollohan, 94.
 Holloway, 94.
 Holmes, 94 95.
 Holroyd, 95 228 268.
 Holt, 95.
 Holyoke, 95.
 Homer, 95.
 Hood, 95.

Hook, 95.
 Hooley, 95.
 Hooper, 268.
 Hopewell, 95.
 Hopkins, 95 96 228
 268.
 Hopping, 96.
 Hoppin, 96 228 229.
 Hord, 96.
 Horr, 96.
 Horswell, 96.
 Horton, 96.
 Honlan, 96.
 House, 96 229 268.
 Horvey, 96.
 Howard, 96 97.
 Howell, 97 268.
 Howe, 97.
 Howland, 97 229 268.
 Howse, 97.
 Hoyle, 97 229 268.
 Hoxsie, 97.
 Hoyt, 97.
 Hoy, 97.
 Hubbard, 97.
 Huddleston, 97.
 Hudson, 98 229 268.
 Hughes, 98.
 Hugh, 98.
 Huling, 98.
 Hull, 98.
 Hulmes, 98.
 Humphreys, 98.
 Hunnewell, 98.
 Hunter, 98 229.
 Huntington, 98.
 Hunting, 98.
 Huntley, 98.
 Hunt, 98 99 229 268.
 Hurley, 99 268.
 Hursen, 99.
 Husten, 99 268.
 Hutchery, 99.
 Hutchinson, 99.
 Hutchins, 99 229.
 Hutson, 268.
 Huttleslon, 99.
 Hyde, 99.
 Hyens, 99.
 Hynds, 99.
 Hynes, 99.
 Hyne, 99.

I

Ingalls, 99.
 Ingals, 100.
 Ingolesby, 100.
 Ingraham, 100.
 Inman, 100 268.
 Ireland, 100.
 Irons, 100 229 268.
 Irvine, 100.
 Ives, 100.

J

Jackings, 100.
 Jackson, 100 229 268.
 Jacobs, 100 101.
 Jacques, 101.
 Jacquewes, 101.
 James, 101 268.

Jaquayes, 101.
 Jacquewes, 101.
 Jayne, 229.
 Jeffrey, 101.
 Jefferson, 101.
 Jelman, 101.
 Jenckes, 101 102 230
 269.
 Jenkinson, 102.
 Jenkins, 102.
 Jennings, 102.
 Jennison, 102.
 Jepson, 102.
 Jerrauld, 102.
 Jestings, 102.
 Jilison, 102.
 Joanes, 269.
 Johnson, 102 103 230
 269.
 Johnston, 103.
 Joles, 103.
 Jones, 103 230 269.
 Jordan, 103.
 Joslin, 103 104.
 Jorine, 104.
 Joy, 104 230 269.
 Judd, 104.
 Judevine, 104.
 Judge, 104.
 Juikin, 104.
 Justin, 104.

K

Kane, 104.
 Kaul, 104.
 Kay, 104.
 Keagan, 104.
 Kearnan, 104.
 Kearns, 104.
 Keary, 104.
 Keating, 104.
 Keavey, 104.
 Keechey, 104.
 Keech, 104.
 Keegan, 104.
 Keenan, 104.
 Keene, 104.
 Kehoe, 104.
 Keiz, 104.
 Keilty, 105.
 Keith, 105.
 Keleghan, 105.
 Kelkeaney, 105.
 Kelleeny, 105.
 Keller, 105.
 Kelley, 105 269.
 Kelly, 105.
 Kelton, 105 106 230
 269.
 Kendall, 106.
 Kennedy, 106.
 Kenney, 106.
 Kenne, 106.
 Kenny, 106.
 Kenson, 106.
 Kentfield, 106.
 Kentish, 106.
 Kent, 106.
 Kenyon, 106.
 Keogan, 106.
 Kerney, 106.
 Kery, 106.

Kettle, 106.
Kidney, 106.
Kiernan, 106 107.
Kiggins, 107.
Kiggin, 107.
Kilborn, 107.
Kilbourne, 107.
Kilburn, 107.
Kilduff, 107.
Kiley, 107.
Kilkenney, 107.
Killian, 107.
Kilmartin, 107.
Kilton, 107 231.
Kilvert, 107.
Kimball, 107 231 269.
Kinder, 107.
Kindrick, 269.
Kingsbury, 107 231.
Kingsley, 107 269.
Kingston, 107.
King, 107 108 231 269.
Kinnan, 108.
Kinnecutt, 108 231 269.
Kinnicutt, 108.
Kinsley, 108.
Kinsman, 108.
Kirby, 108.
Kirk, 108.
Kirtland, 108.
Knight, 108 109 269
270.
Knott, 109.
Knowles, 109 231.
Knowlton, 109.
Kruger, 109.

L

Lacy, 109.
Ladd, 109 270.
Lagature, 109.
Lahan, 109.
Lake, 109.
Laler, 110.
Lambert, 110.
Lamb, 110.
Lamphere, 110.
Lancaster, 110.
Landers, 110.
Lane, 110.
Langmaid, 110.
Langsley, 110.
Langstein, 110.
Lang, 110.
Lankford, 270.
Lanksford, 110 231.
Lannebie, 110.
Lanney, 110.
Lansbury, 110.
Larcher, 110 231.
Lardner, 110.
Larkin, 110.
Larned, 110 231.
Larose, 110.
Liscomb, 110.
Lassell, 110.
Latham, 110.
Lathrop, 110.
Latta, 110.
Laughlin, 110 111.
Laughrein, 111.
Launders, 111.

Laven, 111.
Lawless, 111.
Lawrance, 111.
Lawrence, 111 231 270.
Lawton, 111.
Law, 111 270.
Layfoye, 111.
Leach, 111.
Leary, 111.
Leavey, 111.
Leavitt, 231.
Laddy, 111.
Leenan, 111.
Leen, 111.
Lee, 111 231 232 270.
Legg, 111.
Leighman, 111.
Leland, 111 232.
Leman, 111.
Leming, 112.
Lenard, 112.
Lenehan, 112.
Lenehat, 112.
Lennon, 112.
Lennor, 112.
Leonard, 112.
Lester, 112.
Levech, 112.
Leverett, 112.
Lewin, 112.
Lewis, 112 231 270.
Leyden, 112.
Libbly, 112.
Libbey, 113.
Liddy, 113.
Lilley, 113.
Lillibridge, 113.
Lilly, 113.
Linch, 113.
Lincoln, 113.
Lindley, 113.
Lindsey, 113.
Linnell, 113.
Linn, 113.
Linsky, 113.
Lippitt, 113 232.
Liscomb, 113.
Little, 113.
Littlefield, 113.
Livsey, 113.
Lloyd, 113.
Locke, 113.
Lockwood, 113.
Logan, 113 270.
Lomox, 114.
Lord, 114.
Loring, 114.
Lothrop, 114.
Lotz, 114.
Loughan, 114.
Loughran, 114.
Lovejoy, 114.
Loverly, 270.
Lovett, 114 270.
Lovet, 114.
Lovell, 114.
Love, 114.
Lowe, 114.
Lowry, 114.
Low, 114.
Lufburrow, 114.
Luffermann, 114.
Lucas, 114.
Luet, 114.

Luich, 114.
Luther, 114 115.
Lyman, 115.
Lynch, 115.
Lynds, 232.
Lynes, 115.
Lynough, 115.
Lyons, 115.
Lyon, 115 232.

M

Mackie, 115.
Macule, 115.
Macumber, 115.
Macy, 115.
Maddegan, 115.
Madden, 115.
Maddigan, 115.
Maddock, 115.
Maeshall, 115.
Maga, 115.
Magre, 115 116.
Magill, 116.
Magner, 116.
Maguire, 116.
Maher, 116.
Mahoney, 116.
Main, 116.
Maira, 116.
Makay, 270.
Maker, 116.
Malavery, 116 270.
Malcom, 116.
Malfield, 116.
Maliham, 116.
Mallett, 116.
Mallen, 116.
Mallon, 116.
Malloody, 116.
Malone, 116.
Maloy, 116.
Malton, 116.
Manly, 116.
Manchester, 116 117
270.
Manion, 117.
Manley, 270.
Mannard, 117.
Mannery, 117.
Manning, 117 270.
Mann, 117 232.
Mansion, 117.
Mansir, 117.
Mantel, 117.
Manton, 117 232 270.
Marchant, 117.
March, 118.
Marescello, 118.
Markey, 118.
Markham, 118.
Marlow, 118.
Marr, 118.
Marshall, 118.
Mush, 118 232 270.
Mars, 118.
Martin, 118 119 232
270.
Marvill, 270.
Maskinson, 119.
Mason, 119 120 232
233 270.
Masterson, 120.

- Mathewson, 120 233 270.
 Matteson, 120.
 Matthews, 120 121.
 Mathers, 121.
 Mauran, 121 233.
 Maurice, 121.
 Mawney, 121 270.
 Mawrey, 270.
 Maxey, 233.
 Maxfield, 121.
 Maxson, 121.
 Maxwell, 121.
 Mayer, 121.
 Mayhew, 121.
 May, 121.
 M'Allee, 121.
 M'Allister, 121.
 M'Anally, 121.
 M'Anerney, 121.
 M'Anernly, 121.
 M'Anulty, 121.
 M'Ardle, 121.
 M'Atee, 121.
 M'Ater, 121.
 M'Avoy, 121.
 M'Bay, 122.
 M'Bride, 122.
 M'Cabe, 122.
 M'Caffray, 122.
 M'Caffrey, 122.
 M'Cafferty, 122.
 M'Caley, 122.
 M'Calham, 122.
 M'Caker, 122.
 M'Cann, 122 233.
 M'Cardy, 122.
 M'Carney, 122.
 M'Carres, 122 233.
 M'Carroll, 122.
 M'Carrol, 122.
 M'Carron, 122.
 M'Carr, 122.
 M'Carltry, 122 123.
 M'Cartin, 123.
 M'Carty, 123.
 M'Cathran, 123.
 M'Caslin, 123.
 M'Caue, 123.
 M'Caughlin, 123.
 M'Caughy, 123.
 M'Caukey, 123.
 M'Cauley, 123.
 M'Causman, 123.
 M'Cay, 123.
 M'Clarine, 123.
 M'Cllell, 123.
 M'Clenning, 123.
 M'Clish, 123.
 M'Closkey, 123.
 M'Cloud, 123.
 M'Cloy, 123.
 M'Comb, 123.
 M'Connell, 123.
 M'Cool, 123.
 M'Cormack, 123.
 M'Cormick, 123.
 M'Cormie, 123.
 M'Court, 123 124.
 M'Cory, 124.
 M'Credy, 124 270.
 M'Cue, 124.
 M'Cuin, 124.
 M'Cullen, 124.
 M'Cusker, 124.
 M'Dermott, 124.
 M'Donald, 124 270.
 M'Donnell, 124.
 M'Donnough, 124.
 M'Ehoy, 124.
 M'Elduff, 124.
 M'Elloon, 124.
 M'Elray, 124.
 M'Elroy, 124 125.
 M'Eneff, 125.
 M'Enerae, 125.
 M'Evay, 125.
 M'Evey, 125.
 M'Fadden, 125.
 M'Farland, 125.
 M'Farlin, 125.
 M'Feely, 125.
 M'Gann, 125.
 M'Garr, 125.
 M'Geary, 125.
 M'Gee, 125.
 M'Geough, 125.
 M'Gerry, 125.
 M'Ghey, 125.
 M'Ginley, 125.
 M'Ginnes, 125.
 M'Ginn, 125.
 M'Girr, 125.
 M'Glinn, 125.
 M'Glone, 125.
 M'Gonegal, 125.
 M'Gonnell, 125.
 M'Gonell, 125.
 M'Googh, 125.
 M'Govering, 125.
 M'Govern, 125.
 M'Govrin, 125.
 M'Gowen, 126.
 M'Gowing, 126.
 M'Grale, 126.
 M'Grath, 126.
 M'Gratton, 126.
 M'Greavy, 126.
 M'Gregor, 126 270.
 M'Griery, 126.
 M'Guigan, 126.
 M'Guin, 126.
 M'Guire, 126.
 M'Hale, 126.
 M'Henry, 126.
 M'Ilugh, 126.
 M'Intire, 126.
 M'Intosh, 126.
 M'Intyre, 126.
 M'Javan, 126.
 M'Kay, 126.
 M'Keely, 126.
 M'Keene, 126.
 M'Kegney, 126.
 M'Kenna, 126 127.
 M'Kensie, 127.
 M'Keone, 127.
 M'Keough, 127.
 M'Keown, 127.
 M'Kernan, 127.
 M'Killan, 127.
 M'Kness, 127.
 M'Knight, 127.
 M'Kone, 127.
 M'Ladden, 127.
 M'Lanathan, 127.
 M'Lane, 127.
 M'Laughlin, 127.
 M'Laughlin, 127 128.
 M'Laury, 128.
 M'Leany, 128.
 M'Lelland, 128.
 M'Leod, 128.
 M'Lier, 128.
 M'Lord, 128.
 M'Loyd, 128.
 M'Lusky, 128.
 M'Mahon, 128.
 M'Manus, 128.
 M'Magh, 128.
 M'Merghen, 128.
 M'Menus, 128.
 M'Millen, 128.
 M'Millon, 128.
 M'Mullavy, 128.
 M'Mullen, 128.
 M'Mullins, 128.
 M'Murray, 128.
 M'Naily, 128.
 M'Nalty, 128.
 M'Namara, 128.
 M'Namee, 128.
 M'Nay, 128.
 M'Neaf, 129.
 M'Neff, 129.
 M'Neile, 129.
 M'Niff, 129.
 M'Nutt, 129.
 M'Phillips, 129.
 M'Quade, 129.
 M'Queeney, 129.
 M'Quester, 129.
 M'Quinn, 129.
 M'Rierman, 129.
 M'Shane, 129.
 M'Sorley, 129.
 M'Tarneren, 129.
 M'Ternan, 129.
 M'Tighe, 129.
 M'Vay, 129.
 M'Vey, 129.
 M'Vicker, 129.
 M'Wade, 129.
 M'William, 129.
 Meader, 129.
 Meara, 129.
 Medberry, 129.
 Medbury, 129 233.
 Madden, 129.
 Mead, 129.
 Meehan, 129.
 Meehon, 129.
 Meena, 129.
 Meenahan, 129.
 Meers, 129.
 Mee, 129.
 Mekar, 129.
 Mellon, 129.
 Mento, 129.
 Merchant, 129.
 Merett, 130.
 Merriss, 130.
 Merithew, 130.
 Merehow, 271.
 Merrill, 130.
 Merren, 130.
 Merrethew, 130.
 Merrett, 271.
 Merrick, 130.
 Merrill, 130.
 Merriman, 130.
 Messinger, 130.

Messer, 130 234 271.
 Metcalf, 130 234 271.
 Middleton, 130.
 Midlicutt, 271.
 Milbe, 130.
 Millard, 130.
 Miller, 130 131 234.
 Millett, 131.
 Millrick, 131.
 Mills, 131.
 Miner, 131.
 Minoa, 131.
 Miseroy, 131.
 Mitchell, 131 132 271.
 Moffett, 132.
 Moffitt, 132.
 Mollireux, 132.
 Molley, 132.
 Molton, 132.
 Monage, 132.
 Monaghan, 132.
 Monahan, 132.
 Monehan, 132.
 Monhan, 132.
 Monohan, 132.
 Monovan, 132.
 Monroe, 132.
 Montague, 132.
 Monte, 132.
 Montgomery, 132 271.
 Mony, 132.
 Mooney, 132.
 Moon, 132.
 Moors, 132.
 Moore, 132.
 Moorhead, 271.
 Mooty, 234.
 Moran, 132.
 Morehead, 132.
 Morey, 132 133.
 More, 133.
 Morgan, 133.
 Morice, 133.
 Morrison, 133.
 Morrissey, 133.
 Morris, 133 234 271.
 Morse, 133.
 Morton, 133.
 Moses, 133.
 Mosher, 133.
 Moshier, 133.
 Mosley, 133.
 Moss, 133.
 Mott, 133.
 Mondan, 133.
 Moulton, 133 134.
 Mountain, 134.
 Moutry, 134.
 Mowry, 134 234 271.
 Mugg, 134.
 Muir, 134.
 Mulcahey, 134.
 Muldoon, 134.
 Muldown, 134.
 Muldowney, 134.
 Muldovan, 134.
 Mulerig, 134.
 Mulgrew, 134.
 Multrollen, 134.
 Mulhean, 134.
 Mulholland, 134.
 Mullens, 134.
 Mullen, 134 135.
 Mulling, 135.

Mullin, 135.
 Mulloney, 135.
 Mully, 135.
 Mulvaney, 135.
 Mulvey, 135.
 Mumford, 135.
 Munach, 135.
 Munick, 135.
 Munroe, 135.
 Munro, 135 234.
 Munsell, 135.
 Mardock, 135.
 Murkey, 135.
 Murphy, 135 136.
 Murray, 136.
 Murry, 136.
 Muruach, 136.
 Myers, 136.
 Myer, 136.
 Myrick, 136.

N

Nahar, 137.
 Najac, 137.
 Nash, 137.
 Nason, 137.
 Nauton, 137.
 Neaden, 137.
 Neagle, 137.
 Neal, 137 234.
 Neary, 137.
 Neeley, 137.
 Neil, 137.
 Nelson, 137.
 Nesbitt, 137.
 Nesmith, 137.
 Nevell, 137.
 Newcomb, 137.
 Newell, 137.
 Newhall, 137.
 Newman, 137.
 Newton, 137.
 Nickerson, 137.
 Nicholas, 137 234.
 Nicholson, 137.
 Nichols, 137 138 271.
 Nicolaus, 138.
 Nibuhr, 138.
 Nightingale, 138 234 271.
 Niles, 138.
 Nixon, 138 271.
 Nobles, 138.
 Noel, 138.
 Nolan, 138.
 Noonan, 138.
 Nooney, 138.
 Noon, 138.
 Norcross, 138.
 Northup, 138.
 Norton, 139.
 Norwood, 139.
 Nottage, 139.
 Nolter, 139.
 Nowlan, 139.
 Noyes, 139 234.
 Nugent, 139.
 Nutley, 139.
 Nutter, 139.

O

Oakes, 139.
 Oaks, 139.

Oatley, 139.
 O'Brien, 139.
 O'Callaghan, 139.
 Occleston, 139.
 O'Connell, 139.
 O'Conner, 139.
 O'Donnell, 139 140.
 O'Egan, 140.
 O'Falvey, 140.
 O'Hara, 140.
 O'Hallahan, 140.
 O'Hearn, 140.
 O'Hear, 140.
 O'Hegan, 140.
 O'Here, 140.
 Oldridge, 140.
 Olds, 140.
 O'Leary, 140.
 Oliver, 140 235.
 Olney, 140 141 235 236 271.
 O'Mealy, 141.
 O'Neal, 141.
 O'Neale, 141.
 O'Neil, 141.
 O'Nute, 141.
 O'Reilly, 142.
 Orms, 142 236.
 Ormsbee, 142, 271.
 O'Rourke, 142.
 O'Rouk, 142.
 Orr, 142.
 Osborne, 142.
 Osborn, 142.
 Osgood, 142.
 O'Shea, 142.
 Othersall, 142.
 Owens, 142.
 Owen, 236, 271.
 Ownsley, 142.
 Oxx, 142.

P

Pabodie, 142 236 271.
 Packard, 142 143 236.
 Packer, 143.
 Padelford, 143.
 Padion, 143.
 Paget, 271.
 Page, 143 236 271.
 Paine, 143 236 237 271 272.
 Palmer, 143 144.
 Palmgreen, 144.
 Pardeley, 144.
 Parini, 144.
 Parker, 144 271.
 Parkhill, 144.
 Parks, 144.
 Parmenter, 144.
 Parsley, 144.
 Parsons, 144.
 Pasey, 144.
 Patey, 271.
 Paterson, 144.
 Patten, 144.
 Patterson, 144.
 Pattey, 144.
 Patt, 144.
 Paull, 144, 237.
 Paumer, 144.
 Payne, 144 145.

Payson, 145.
 Payton, 145.
 Peacock, 145.
 Peal, 145.
 Pearce, 145 237 272.
 Pearsons, 145.
 Pearson, 145 237 272.
 Pease, 145.
 Pecker, 145.
 Peckham, 145 146 237 272.
 Peck, 146 238.
 Pierce, 146 147 238.
 Peele, 146.
 Pendergrass, 147.
 Pennington, 147.
 Pegno, 147.
 Pepall, 147.
 Pepper, 147.
 Perce, 147.
 Percival, 147.
 Perkins, 147.
 Perley, 147.
 Perrin, 147.
 Perry, 147.
 Persons, 148.
 Peter, 148.
 Peters, 148.
 Petter, 148.
 Pettes, 148.
 Pettis, 148.
 Pettey, 148.
 Petit, 148.
 Pettingall, 148.
 Phalen, 148.
 Phelps, 148.
 Phetteplace, 148.
 Philben, 148.
 Philbrook, 148.
 Phillips, 148 238 272.
 Philpie, 148.
 Phinney, 148.
 Pickering, 238.
 Pick, 148.
 Pidge, 148.
 Pierce, 149.
 Pike, 149, 238, 272.
 Pilling, 149.
 Pinckney, 149.
 Piper, 149.
 Pitcher, 149.
 Pitman, 149 239.
 Pittis, 239.
 Pitts, 149 239.
 Place, 149 239.
 Plaff, 149.
 Platt, 149.
 Plimpton, 149.
 Plummer, 149 272.
 Pocock, 239.
 Pollard, 149.
 Pollock, 150.
 Pond, 150.
 Poole, 150.
 Pool, 150.
 Pope, 150 239.
 Porter, 150.
 Potter, 150 151 239 272.
 Potts, 151.
 Powell, 151.
 Powers, 151 152.
 Power, 239 272.
 Pratt, 152 272.
 Pray, 152 240 272.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) B

Prebley, 152.
 Prentice, 152.
 Prentiss, 152.
 Prescott, 152.
 Prestwick, 152.
 Prew, 152.
 Price, 152, 272.
 Priest, 152.
 Prince, 152.
 Printing, 152.
 Prior, 152.
 Proctor, 152.
 Profit, 152.
 Pronk, 152.
 Prophet, 152.
 Prospect, 152.
 Proud, 152 153 240.
 Prout, 153.
 Pruntz, 153.
 Pukey, 153.
 Pullen, 153.
 Purcell, 153.
 Purcil, 153.
 Purfield, 153.
 Putnam, 153.

Q

Queenan, 153.
 Queney, 153.
 Quimby, 153.
 Quigley, 153.
 Quiman, 153.
 Quimlan, 153.
 Quinn, 153.

R

Radeliffe, 154.
 Rafferty, 154.
 Ragan, 154.
 Rairdan, 154.
 Ramsden, 154.
 Ramscy, 154.
 Ramstein, 154.
 Randall, 154 240 272 273.
 Rand, 154.
 Randlett, 154.
 Pandle, 273.
 Raphael, 154.
 Rathbone, 154, 240.
 Rathbone, 155.
 Rathburn, 155.
 Rathbun, 155 240.
 Ratican, 155.
 Raulston, 155.
 Rawson, 155 240 273.
 Razee, 155.
 Rea, 155 241.
 Read, 155 240 241 273.
 Reagan, 155.
 Reape, 155.
 Reddehan, 155.
 Reddy, 155.
 Reding, 155.
 Redout, 155.
 Ree, 156 241.
 Reedy, 156.
 Reed, 156.
 Regan, 156.
 Reid, 156 241.
 Reilley, 156.
 Reilly, 156 273.
 Reinewall, 156.
 Reisner, 156.
 Reken, 156.
 Relph, 156 273.
 Remington, 156 157 241 273.
 Renches, 157.
 Renoin, 157.
 Renow, 157.
 Repley, 157.
 Rexford, 157.
 Reynolds, 157 241 273.
 Rey, 157.
 Rhea, 241.
 Rhodes, 157 158 241 273.
 Rice, 158.
 Richardson, 158 159.
 Richards, 159.
 Richmond, 159 241.
 Rice, 159.
 Rider, 159.
 Riley, 159.
 Ring, 159.
 Rippo, 159.
 Rittenburg, 159.
 Ritto, 241.
 Roach, 159.
 Robbins, 159 160.
 Robertson, 160.
 Roberts, 160 273.
 Robinson, 160 241.
 Robison, 160.
 Robson, 160.
 Roche, 160.
 Rock, 160.
 Roddy, 160.
 Rodman, 160.
 Roifce, 160.
 Rogers, 161 273.
 Rollings, 161.
 Ronan, 161.
 Rone, 161.
 Rooney, 161.
 Root, 161.
 Roper, 161.
 Rose, 161.
 Ross, 161 241 242 273.
 Roston, 273.
 Rostron, 161.
 Rounds, 161 162.
 Rourke, 162.
 Rourk, 162.
 Rowand, 162.
 Rowen, 162.
 Rowe, 162.
 Rowley, 162.
 Ruggles, 162.
 Rully, 162.
 Rummerill, 162.
 Rumrill, 242 273.
 Rumwell, 162.
 Runaman, 162.
 Russell, 162 242 273.
 Rutleridge, 162.
 Rutenburg, 162 163 242 273.
 Ryan, 163.
 Ryerson, 163.

S

Sabin, 163 242 243 273.

- Sackett, 163.
 Safford, 163.
 Sage, 163.
 Sagrny, 163.
 Salley, 163.
 Salisbury, 163 164 243 273.
 Salsbury, 164.
 Sammis, 164.
 Sampson, 164 243 273.
 Sanborn, 164.
 Sanderson, 164.
 Sanders, 164 243.
 Sandy, 164.
 Sanford, 164.
 Sargent, 164.
 Sarles, 164.
 Sarley, 164.
 Sarle, 164 273.
 Sasena, 165.
 Saunders, 165.
 Savage, 165.
 Sawlford, 165.
 Sawin, 165.
 Sawyer, 165.
 Sayer, 165.
 Sayles, 165 243 273.
 Scandling, 165.
 Scanelan, 165.
 Scanlan, 165.
 Scarborough, 165.
 Scholfield, 165.
 Scofield, 165.
 Scott, 165 166 243 274.
 Scribner, 166.
 Scudder, 166.
 Scullin, 166.
 Seabury, 166.
 Seagraves, 166.
 Seamans, 166 243 274.
 Seanidus, 166.
 Searles, 166.
 Searle, 166 243.
 Searll, 166.
 Sears, 16.
 Scaver, 166 274.
 Seavey, 166.
 Sebeare, 166.
 Seekel, 166.
 Seprius, 166.
 Sessions, 166 243 244.
 Severance, 166.
 Seymour, 166.
 Shace, 167.
 Shailer, 167.
 Shambell, 167.
 Shandley, 167.
 Shanly, 167.
 Shannon, 167.
 Sharkey, 167.
 Shattuck, 167.
 Shaw, 167 244 274.
 Shearman, 167.
 Shea, 167.
 Sheehan, 167.
 Sheffield, 167 244.
 Shields, 167.
 Sheldley, 167.
 Sheldon, 167 168 244 274.
 Sheldon, 168.
 Shelvester, 168.
 Shepardson, 168.
 Shepard, 168.
 Sheperd, 168.
 Shepperd, 168.
 Sherburne, 168.
 Sheridan, 168.
 Sheringham, 168.
 Sherman, 168 169 244.
 Sherred, 169.
 Shewcross, 169.
 Shey, 169.
 Shine, 169.
 Shipley, 169.
 Shippee, 169 244.
 Shorter, 169.
 Short, 169.
 Shortridge, 169.
 Shubarth, 169.
 Shurnahan, 169.
 Shurtleff, 169.
 Sibboon, 169.
 Sibley, 169.
 Sidebottom, 169.
 Silverwood, 169.
 Simmons, 169 170.
 Simons, 170.
 Sinkings, 170 244 274.
 Sisco, 244.
 Sisson, 170 244 274.
 Skane, 170.
 Slack, 170.
 Slattery, 170.
 Slaven, 170.
 Slocumb, 170.
 Slocum, 170 171 244 245 274.
 Slow, 171.
 Slyman, 171.
 Sly, 171 245.
 Smart, 171.
 Smedwick, 171.
 Smith, 171 172 173 174 245 246 274.
 Snell, 174.
 Snelling, 174.
 Snow, 174 175 246 248 274.
 Somes, 175.
 Soule, 175.
 Souther, 175.
 Southwick, 175 247 274.
 Spafford, 175.
 Spaulding, 175 247 275.
 Speakman, 175.
 Spear, 175.
 Spellman, 175 247.
 Spenan, 175.
 Spencer, 175 176 275.
 Spicer, 176.
 Spink, 176.
 Spinney, 176.
 Spooner, 176.
 Sprague, 176 177 247 275.
 Springer, 177.
 Spring, 177.
 Sprout, 177.
 Stack, 177.
 Stacy, 177.
 Stafford, 177.
 Stanley, 177.
 Stanton, 177 275.
 Staples, 177.
 Stapleton, 275.
 Starkweather, 177.
 Starling, 177.
 Staunton, 177.
 Stead, 177 247 275.
 Steare, 275.
 Stearns, 177.
 Steavens, 177 275.
 Stebbins, 177.
 Stedson, 177.
 Steele, 178.
 Steere, 178 247 275.
 Steeple, 178.
 Steinhover, 247.
 Stephens, 178.
 Sternholm, 178.
 Sterry, 178 247 248 275.
 Stevens, 178.
 Steward, 178.
 Stewart, 178 248.
 Stiles, 178.
 Stillman, 178.
 Stillwell, 178.
 Stoddard, 178.
 Stodder, 178.
 Stock, 178.
 Stokes, 178 179.
 Stone, 179 275.
 Storer, 179.
 Story, 179 275.
 Stott, 179.
 Stow, 179.
 Streater, 275.
 Strathorn, 179.
 Street, 179.
 Stuart, 179 275.
 Stubbs, 179.
 Studley, 179.
 Studson, 179.
 Sturdy, 179.
 Sturgeon, 179.
 Sturges, 179.
 Styles, 179.
 Stymer, 179.
 Sugars, 275.
 Suker, 179.
 Sullaway, 179.
 Sullivan, 179 180.
 Summerfield, 180.
 Summer, 180.
 Sunderland, 180.
 Sury, 180.
 Sutherland, 180.
 Sutton, 180 248 275.
 Swain, 180 248.
 Swales, 180.
 Swan, 180 181.
 Swarts, 181.
 Swasey, 181.
 Sweeney, 181.
 Sweeting, 181 248 275.
 Sweetland, 181 248.
 Sweet, 181.
 Swift, 181.
 Swoon, 181.
 Sylvester, 181.
 Taber, 181 248.
 Tabor, 182.
 Tague, 182.
 Tainter, 182.
 Talbot, 182.
 Tallen, 182.
 Tallman, 182 248.

T

Talman, 182.
 Tanner, 182.
 Tarbell, 182.
 Tarbox, 182.
 Tars, 182.
 Tate, 182.
 Taylor, 182 183 248 275.
 Taytasac, 183.
 Tazier, 183.
 Teeke, 183.
 Tefft, 183 248 249.
 Temple, 183 249 275.
 Terney, 183.
 Terrun, 183.
 Tetter, 183.
 Tetlow, 252.
 Tew, 183 249.
 Thatcher, 184 275.
 Thayer, 184 249 275.
 Thillon, 184.
 Thomas, 184 275.
 Thompson, 184 249.
 Thornton, 184 185 249 275.
 Thorp, 185.
 Thurber, 185 249 250 276.
 Thurston, 185 186.
 Tibbets, 186.
 Tiernan, 186.
 Tierney, 186.
 Tiffany, 186.
 Tigbe, 186.
 Tilden, 186.
 Tillinghast, 186 187 250 251 276.
 Tillman, 187.
 Tillson, 187.
 Tinckham, 187.
 Tingley, 187 251.
 Tinkham, 187.
 Tinton, 187.
 Tisdale, 187.
 Titus, 187 276.
 Tobey, 187.
 Toben, 187.
 Tobin, 187.
 Todd, 187.
 Toepel, 187.
 Tompkins, 187.
 Topliff, 187.
 Thomley, 187.
 Torrey, 187.
 Totten, 187.
 Tougher, 187.
 Tourtellotte, 187 251 276.
 Towers, 187 276.
 Tower, 187.
 Towne, 187.
 Townsend, 187 188.
 Toy, 188.
 Tracy, 188 251 252.
 Trainer, 188.
 Trask, 188.
 Traverse, 276.
 Fredwin, 188.
 Prescott, 188.
 Tripp, 188 276.
 Trowbridge, 188.
 Truesdale, 188.
 True, 188.
 Trull, 188.
 Truman, 188.

Tuckerman, 276.
 Tucker, 188 252 276.
 Tuell, 188.
 Tule, 188.
 Turner, 188 189 276.
 Turpin, 189 276.
 Turtleot, 189.
 Tuttle, 189.
 Tuston, 189.
 Tweed, 189.
 Twombly, 189.
 Tyke, 189.
 Tyler, 189.

U

Underwood, 189.
 Upham, 189.
 Updike, 189.
 Urquhart, 252.
 Utley, 189 252.
 Utter, 189.

V

Valet, 189.
 Vallett, 189.
 Vandelight, 276.
 Van Orden, 190.
 Van Zandt, 190.
 Vaughn, 190.
 Venox, 190.
 Verdon, 190.
 Very, 190.
 Verry, 190 252.
 Viall, 190.
 Vinall, 190.
 Vincent, 190 276.
 Vinsent, 190.
 Vinton, 190 252.
 Virgin, 252.
 Vose, 190.

W

Wade, 190.
 Wadsworth, 190.
 Wailes, 277.
 Waite, 190.
 Waithman, 190.
 Wakelee, 190.
 Walcott, 191.
 Walcutt, 252.
 Walden, 191.
 Waldron, 191.
 Walker, 191 252 277.
 Wallace, 191.
 Wallen, 191.
 Walling, 191 252 277.
 Walls, 191.
 Wall, 191 253.
 Walsh, 191 192.
 Walton, 192 253 277.
 Wanton, 192 253.
 Wardwell, 192 253.
 Ward, 192.
 Ware, 192.
 Warmesley, 192.
 Warren, 192.
 Warner, 192 253 277.
 Werring, 193.
 Washburn, 193.

Washburton, 193.
 Waterhouse, 193.
 Waterman, 193 194 253 277.
 Waters, 194 277.
 Watkins, 194.
 Watson, 194 253 254 277.
 Watts, 194.
 Watt, 194.
 Waugh, 194.
 Weare, 194.
 Weaton, 194.
 Weaver, 194 277.
 Webber, 194.
 Webb, 194 195 254.
 Webster, 195 277.
 Weeden, 195.
 Weirs, 195.
 Welch, 195.
 Welcome, 195.
 Weldon, 195.
 Wellington, 195.
 Wells, 195.
 Welsb, 195.
 Wentworth, 195.
 Wesson, 195 254.
 Westcott, 195 196 254 277.
 Westgate, 196.
 Westrand, 277.
 West, 196 277.
 Wetherby, 196.
 Whaley, 196.
 Wheaton, 196 254 255 277.
 Wheat, 255.
 Wheeler, 196 197 255.
 Whelan, 197.
 Whelden, 197.
 Wheldon, 197.
 Wheton, 197.
 Whipple, 197 198 199 255 256 257 277 278.
 Whitaker, 199.
 Whitehorn, 199.
 Whiteman, 199 278.
 White, 199.
 Whitford, 199.
 Whiting, 199.
 Whitin, 199.
 Whitman, 199 257 278.
 Whitmarsh, 199.
 Whitmore, 199.
 Whituass, 200.
 Whitney, 200.
 Whittman, 257.
 Whittmore, 200.
 Whittington, 200.
 Whittlet, 200.
 Wickenden, 200.
 Wickenson, 200.
 Wickes, 200.
 Wickham, 278.
 Widzery, 200.
 Wigear, 200.
 Wigfall, 200.
 Wiggin, 200.
 Wightman, 278.
 Wight, 200.
 Wilbur, 200.
 Wilcox, 200.
 Wild, 200.
 Wiley, 201.

Wilkinson, 201 257 278.	Winsor, 203 204 258	Worden, 205.
Willard, 201.	278.	Wordwell, 205.
Willcomb, 201.	Wire, 204.	Work, 258.
Willcut, 201.	Wise, 204.	Wormell, 205.
Willett, 201.	Witherbee, 204.	Worthington, 205.
Williamson, 201 257.	Wobern, 204.	Worth, 205.
Williams, 201 202 257	Wolstenholme, 204.	Wrich, 205.
278.	Woolman, 204.	Wright, 205 259 278.
Willis, 202.	Woolsey, 204.	Wyatt, 258.
Wilmarsh, 202 203.	Woodard, 204.	
Wilmarth, 258.	Woodbridge, 204.	
Wilson, 203.	Woodburn, 258.	
Winchester, 203.	Woodbury, 204.	
Winch, 203.	Woodridge, 204.	
Wing, 203.	Woodside, 204.	
Winkley, 203.	Woods, 204.	
Winman, 203.	Woodward, 204 278.	
Winship, 203.	Wood, 204 205 258.	
Winslow, 203 258.	Woolley, 278.	
Winters, 204.	Woornsley, 205.	

X Y

Yarwood, 206.
Yeats, 206 258 278.
Yeomans, 206.
Yerrington, 206 258.
York, 206.
Young, 206 258 259 278.

Z

Zimmerman, 206.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Abbott, 108.	137 138 139 143 144	83 88 93 95 99 117
Aborn, 225.	147 152 153 154 155	136 159 177 179 187
Adams, 212.	157 158 159 161 163	205 214.
Aldrich, 174.	164 165 167 170 174	Boyd, 248.
Allen, 3 20 41 48 59 67	175 176 177 178 182	Bradbury, 107.
72 84 88 94 111 128	184 186 187 189 190	Bradford, 4 12 14 17 28
159 162 169 194 195	191 193 194 195 196	33 34 40 44 48 49 55
253 266 277.	199 200 201 204 205.	65 66 67 69 71 78 81
Andrews, 88 116.	Badger, 97 174 192.	84 86 90 91 92 93 106
Angell, 8 58 80 90 95	Baker, 3 4 6 37 65 93	109 111 113 117 119
97 102 108 146 149	168.	121 122 126 143 144
177 178 203 209 266	Balch, 4 6 7 11 12 18 20	147 151 153 159 161
268.	21 23 31 36 42 43 54	162 170 175 176 178
Antram, 243.	57 59 61 62 67 69 71	182 183 185 187 190
Arnold, 8 13 26 42 57	83 85 90 91 96 97 98	102 196 197 202 204.
88 156 168 171 172	105 108 113 130 134	Brayton, 42.
197 202 222 245 248	138 146 150 152 153	Breed, 10 11 16 33 40
251.	159 163 167 172 177	45 49 54 55 68 71
Arvine, 75.	179 184 185 186 188	73 85 93 110 115
Atwater, 68 72 95 103	200 203 204.	147 148 151 169 181
112 129 138 144 166	Baldwin, 94.	189 190 199 205.
200 202.	Ballou, 15 45 203.	Brewster, 6 10 11 42 43
Atwell, 26 103 202.	Barker, 20 64 73 87.	65 77 97 130 137 157
Atwood, 251.	Barnes, 31.	202 203.

B

Bacon, 1 2 4 5 7 9 10 11	Barney, 9 10 15 22 24	Brown, 2 5 7 8 13 18 25
15 17 18 19 21 22 23	35 37 41 72 74 75 82	33 37 42 45 46 47 60
24 28 29 31 34 35 37	84 88 91 104 107 121	67 69 70 72 82 83 89
38 39 41 43 48 49 51	131 133 135 148 168	100 101 108 112 120
53 54 55 56 57 59 60	170 175 177 181 192	140 143 146 148 150
61 62 63 66 67 68 70	200 201.	154 157 158 163 171
71 72 73 74 75 78 79	Barrows, 5 130 160.	176 185 187 188 193
82 84 87 89 91 92 93	Bates, 88.	198 201 204 208 212
94 95 97 98 100 102	Bean, 197.	214 221 244.
103 104 105 106 108	Belcher, 77.	Bucklin, 222 248.
112 121 122 123 127	Benedict, 32 151.	Bump, 173.
129 131 132 133 134	Bennett, 226.	Burgess, 31 107.
	Bicknell, 233.	Burlingame, 101 176.
	Blake, 142 254.	Burr, 255.
	Boomer, 78.	Burton, 8 11 13 14 15
	Borawlett, 212.	16 20 23 24 32 33 40
	Bowen, 6 21 23 37 44	42 45 66 86 94 98
	46 50 56 65 69 70 82	108 113 116 150 151

157 160 164 167 171
179 183 189 192 195.
Burt, 53.

C

Calkins, 13.
Calwell, 252.
Campbell, 85.
Cane, 161.
Capron, 272.
Carlisle, 229.
Carman, 160 198.
Carnno, 44 45 85 201
204.
Carpenter, 35 44 49 150
151 169 190 191.
Carroll, 35.
Carver, 12 13 21 23 36
68 72 75 77 80 86 87
90 92 94 95 103 109
115 116 123 134 135
138 143 157 164 166
183 211.
Caswell, 13 37 42 107
110 113 163 172 200
202.
Chace, 27 133 156.
Cheney, 4 11 17 18 28
29 30 40 78 80 82 83
86 89 96 98 108 113
143 148 152 154 155
157 168 173 183 187
200 204.
Child, 109 211.
Clarke, 21 83 252.
Clark, 154.
Clemence, 233.
Cleveland, 6 9 11 15 18
20 25 28 40 42 44 45
49 50 52 55 57 59 62
67 68 75 77 79 80 81
84 89 91 92 94 99
101 103 108 109 110
111 114 119 127 128
129 130 132 133 138
143 145 147 148 152
156 157 158 159 162
163 164 167 170 174
175 178 179 181 183
187 188 191 194 195
201 205.
Coddington, 184.
Coffin, 27.
Coleman, 36.
Cole, 24.
Comerford, 23.
Cooke, 26 33 104 122
133 266.
Cooper, 56.
Cornell, 13 140.
Cornett, 249.
Corry, 3 9 13 14 29 31
35 38 43 45 49 57 58
59 60 62 64 68 72 73
75 76 78 89 92 99 110
111 113 115 116 118
122 123 124 125 132
136 137 138 140 143
144 152 153 154 155
156 157 159 160 161
165 172 179 180 181
191 201.

Cotton, 2 3 5 10 20 25 26
32 39 49 51 53 56 58
63 64 70 74 82 85 92
94 100 101 119 125
130 139 140 141 142
154 155 169 172 174
178 182 183 184 186
199 201 205.
Coy, 159.
Crane, 181.
Crawford, 47 48 197.
Crocker, 12 13 31 38
39 41 42 46 56 61 67
83 88 89 91 100 102
106 110 111 112 117
128 143 156 162 165
175 182 183 184 188
195 200.
Cromwell, 82.
Crowningshield, 231.
Cushing, 26.

D

Daggett, 49.
Daly, 12 17 19 28 34
35 44 47 50 52 58 59
60 64 73 77 78 80 81
82 89 92 93 100 105
106 107 117 119 121
125 126 127 129 134
135 136 137 138 140
142 143 153 161 181
204 207.
Davis, 2 6 7 30 33 38 40
43 45 48 62 68 72 76
84 92 96 107 108 110
114 118 119 129 131
134 135 137 144 147
148 149 150 160 166
174 180 182 184 188
195 202 205.
Dean, 8 11 16 27 32 42
55 74 84 108 127 144
147 155 163 196.
De Wolf, 39.
Dexter, 5.
Dike, 100.
Dorrance, 111.
Dowling, 3 6 8 13 15 17
21 22 27 30 33 36 44
45 62 65 68 69 71 74
77 83 87 91 97 98 99
100 109 113 117 119
131 132 133 152 158
161 165 166 167 177
182 183 188 191 196
197 200.
Drowne, 16 93 145 172
186.
Durken, 161.

E

Eames, 14 19 75 98 132
137 165 169.
Earle, 250.
Easton, 88.
Eddy, 35 72 161 248.
Edes, 11 50 100 107 152
162.
Ellery, 83.

Ellis, 42.
Ely, 49 73 135.
Estance, 275.
Eyres, 95 101.

F

Fales, 23.
Farley, 54 67 79 109
185.
Fenner, 8 20 47 51 65
88 90 140 141 186
242.
Field, 248 267.
Fifield, 64 97 144.
Fillmore, 69 119 122
180.
Fisk, 20.
Folsom, 40 47 78 99
106 114 133 196.
Forbes, 118.
Foster, 93 95 183 203
266.
Freeborn, 237.
Frothingham, 27.
Fuller, 108.

G

Gage, 33.
Gano, 1 16 27 31 32 36
44 47 56 58 59 65 82
83 86 92 95 118 119
130 134 143 146 155
161 163 164 167 181
188.
Gayon, 55.
Gay, 234.
Gibbs, 46 62 70 88 114
118 120 171 181 201
206 226.
Gibson, 34 44 46 47 50
53 54 62 64 72 81 84
85 87 93 97 105 109
111 115 119 124 126
127 128 129 131 132
135 136 139 141 142
148 160 162 180 182
188 192.
Gilbert, 182.
Glenn, 169.
Granger, 6 9 10 11 12
14 15 18 20 23 29 33
39 41 44 48 51 56 59
68 72 73 75 76 79 83
87 89 90 91 95 96
100 111 112 113 118
126 130 131 136 142
147 155 158 160 167
170 175 160 182 185
188 189 190 191 194
201 203 204 205 206
232.
Graves, 60 138.
Greenwood, 70 99.
Greene, 150 166 202.
Goodwin, 266.
Gushee, 27.

H

Hall, 4 6 7 8 9 10 12
14 15 16 17 18 19

21 22 27 28 29 30
 31 33 34 35 37 39
 40 41 43 44 48 50
 51 52 53 54 55 56
 57 61 63 64 67 68
 69 71 76 77 78 81
 83 86 88 89 93 96
 97 98 99 101 104
 108 109 110 111 113
 114 115 118 121 130
 131 133 135 136 137
 142 143 144 145 146
 147 151 152 154 157
 158 159 160 163 167
 169 170 173 174 177
 178 182 183 188 189
 190 196 199 202 204
 205 206.
 Harding, 212 256.
 Harlow, 7 9 28 56 61
 79 83 92 106 136.
 Harrison, 40.
 Harris, 26 32 33 88 90
 104 108 142 150 179
 190 193 214 216
 221.
 Haskins, 29 31 35 50
 69 81 98 105 106
 115 123 125 129 132
 134 136 153 161 162
 167 170 173 195.
 Hatfield, 37.
 Hathaway, 183 267.
 Heath, 191.
 Henshaw, 4 9 16 17
 25 31 33 37 40 49
 59 73 102 105 108
 117 118 119 138 144
 148 157 160 161 164
 166 169 180 184 186
 190 194 199 205.
 Hitchcock, 1 11 46 51
 83 143 179 186 192.
 Hodgeson, 51.
 Holden, 90 186.
 Hopkins, 25 81 176
 186.
 Horton, 6 29 36 61 130
 173.
 Howell, 222.
 Howland, 247.
 Hubbard, 197.
 Hunt, 212.
 Husted, 1 13 43 48 54
 71 77 80 84 85 97 115
 142 146 158 166 169
 185 194 195.
 Hyde, 87 233.

I

Ide, 55.

J

Jackson, 249.
 Jacobs, 46.
 Jameson, 2 3 4 6 10 12
 16 17 18 19 21 23
 24 28 33 34 35 36
 40 41 42 43 44 49
 50 51 53 54 62 66

67 71 72 73 74 75 76
 79 80 81 83 84 87
 90 93 95 96 97 101
 102 106 109 112 113
 114 115 117 118 119
 121 129 130 131 133
 136 137 141 142 143
 144 146 147 148 149
 151 153 156 160 161
 162 163 164 166 168
 169 170 173 174 177
 178 179 180 181 184
 185 187 188 189 191
 194 199 202 203 204
 205.
 Jenckes, 5 8 10 12 14
 25 29 44 51 62 69
 78 95 97 98 101 119
 134 140 148 158 166
 175 186 203 204 232
 244.
 Jenkins, 237.
 Jewett, 85 226.
 Johnston, 48 226 262.
 Jones, 64 145.
 Judson, 95.

K

Keene, 27 215.
 Kent, 118.
 Kenyon, 22 199 205
 206.
 Kilburn, 65.
 Kilton, 70.
 Knowlton, 188.

L

Lane, 55.
 Layton, 117.
 Leavett, 3 9 12 15 18
 24 29 32 34 35 39 43
 62 69 72 75 78 79 82
 84 88 91 102 109
 112 117 130 133 143
 145 148 155 159 162
 165 166 170 171 172
 173 179 182 187 191
 204.
 Leery, 203.
 Leland, 183.
 Leonard, 197.
 Lincoln, 32 40 43 86 96
 101 147 175 190.
 Lippitt, 158.
 Littlefield, 33 83.
 Lord, 12 29 33 37 39
 74 113 145 158 197.
 Lothrop, 174.
 Lunt, 62.
 Luther, 13.
 Lyon, 115.

M

Mackensie, 1 2 6 9 10 12
 14 15 16 17 19 20 21
 22 24 29 30 31 33
 34 36 40 41 44 46 50
 54 55 57 59 65 66
 67 69 71 73 74 76

77 80 81 87 90 92
 93 94 96 97 102 103
 105 107 109 110 111
 120 123 128 133 135
 138 140 142 143 144
 148 149 151 154 157
 161 165 168 169 170
 172 176 179 182 186
 187 189 190 191 192
 194 195 197 200 201
 202 203 206.
 Macreading, 1 66.
 Maginnes, 97.
 Mallon, 16 23 34 35 37
 43 45 46 50 52 59
 60 61 63 64 68 73
 76 77 79 80 81 82 84
 85 91 92 98 99 100
 104 105 111 112 114
 116 122 123 124 125
 126 128 129 131 132
 133 139 140 141 149
 155 156 161 180 192.
 Manchester, 3 6.
 Manning, 21 26 27 47
 51 73 74 95 102 103
 115 118 170 185 192
 196 204.
 Mason, 172 182.
 Mather, 76.
 Mathewson, 231.
 Mattock, 2 3 10 74 92
 120 138 140 149 151
 205 206.
 Mawney, 88.
 Maxcy, 1 65 98 215.
 McLean, 175.
 Medbury, 132.
 Merrell, 65 135.
 Messer, 65 195.
 Mitchell, 4 109 133 138
 166 206.
 Miner, 154.
 Monroe, 57.
 Morlander, 80.
 Morrison, 185.
 Mowry, 145.
 Mudge, 192.

N

Nightingale, 8 181.

O

Olney, 5 7 25 95 197
 201 204.
 O'Reilly, 129 188.
 Osgood, 1 13 17 19 24
 40 61 64 67 80 81 86
 93 94 103 104 107
 109 111 118 131 137
 138 144 151 158 159
 165 170 174 183 184
 185 186 189 192 195
 200 205.
 Owen, 63.

P

Packard, 210.
 Paget, 117.

Paisel, 159.
 Palmer, 115.
 Parker, 1 17 47 50 55 61
 77 91 93 96 102 106
 136 143 147 148 155
 172 175 181 188 189
 198 203 204.
 Park, 5.
 Patton, 4 49 54 117 132
 148 165 200 203.
 Pattison, 18 27 30 48
 53 88 103 114 131
 136 155 178 189 192
 199.
 Pearce, 26.
 Peck, 3 43.
 Peking, 85.
 Penno, 164.
 Perry, 222.
 Pettey, 220.
 Philco, 22 43 149.
 Phillips, 14 30 50 74 79
 80 85 91 109 167 178
 181 202.
 Pickering, 2 41 59 61
 93 102 146 175 197.
 Pitcher, 150.
 Pitman, 6 24 43 193.
 Place, 267.
 Pollock, 74.
 Pope, 79.
 Potter, 4 52 66 88 94
 98 107 121 137 164
 193 228 234 236.
 Power, 191, 214.
 Prince, 159.
 Proud, 256.
 Putnam, 17 18 19 32 35
 36 38 47 48 52 54 56
 57 59 61 62 64 68 71
 72 79 84 87 89 94 103
 105 110 111 115 116
 118 121 122 126 127
 128 129 136 139 142
 147 155 156 173 178
 182.

Q R

Randall, 183 244.
 Rawson, 35.
 Redlon, 41 114 164.
 Reed, 253.
 Rexford, 41.
 Rhodes, 215 263.
 Rice, 158.
 Richards, 28 57 112 165
 166 199 201.
 Richmond, 187 202.
 Riley, 170.
 Ripley, 4 13 15 27 44
 56 82 110 113 123
 151 172.
 Robinson, 145.
 Rodman, 228.
 Rogerson, 26.
 Round, 106.
 Rowland, 70 137.
 Ruggles, 225 266.
 Ruttenburg, 22.

S

Sanborn, 85.

Sargent, 112.
 Sawyer, 72 117.
 Scott, 67 80.
 Seamans, 258.
 Sessions, 88.
 Shurtleff, 24.
 Skelton, 3.
 Slead, 7.
 Smith, 3 9 14 18 19 20
 23 24 27 28 29 30 31
 33 37 39 48 49 50 51
 53 55 56 58 59 65 71
 78 79 89 91 92 94 95
 98 99 102 103 105
 111 119 120 127 131
 133 137 146 151 153
 155 157 158 160 163
 164 166 167 168 169
 170 171 173 174 179
 181 184 185 188 189
 190 191 193 194 195
 196 197 199 200 201
 203 205 206.
 Snow, 3 8 10 11 18 20
 21 22 26 32 34 36 37
 38 42 43 44 45 46 51
 53 58 61 63 64 65 69
 70 73 76 77 79 82 85
 89 94 96 99 100 108
 110 113 114 118 121
 135 138 142 143 144
 145 146 159 155 157
 160 161 163 164 172
 174 178 182 183 186
 191 192 194 198 200
 205 206.
 Soule, 5.
 Spaulding, 19 78.
 Sprague, 14 46 165 171
 177.
 Standish, 144.
 Staples, 23 42 53 144.
 Stead, 27.
 Stearns, 231.
 Steere, 193.
 Stickney, 44 62 86 88
 99 157 173 184.
 Stokes, 130.
 Stone, 1 18 20 119 131
 174 178 187.
 Stott, 30.
 Studley, 31.
 Sunderland, 16.
 Sutton, 21 102 138 150.
 Sweeting, 248.
 Sweet, 225.
 Swinerton, 19 31 45 59
 60 74 104 133 195.

T

Taaffe, 23 52 81 116 119
 121 124 125 129 137
 141 156 192 197.
 Tatem, 149.
 Tate, 148 169 184.
 Taylor, 1 2 3 4 6 7 9 10
 11 12 13 14 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 24 26 27
 28 30 31 32 33 36 37
 39 40 41 42 43 44 48
 49 50 52 55 56 57 58
 59 61 62 63 64 66 69

70 71 72 73 74 75 77
 79 80 81 82 83 86 87
 89 91 92 93 94 95 96
 98 99 100 101 102 103
 104 107 108 109 111
 113 114 116 117 118
 119 123 131 132 133
 135 138 140 141 142
 145 146 147 148 149
 150 152 154 157 158
 159 161 164 165 166
 168 170 172 173 175
 176 177 179 181 183
 184 186 187 188 189
 192 193 194 195 196
 199 200 202 203 204
 205 241 255.
 Tew, 227 267.
 Thompson, 4 5 6 24 30
 41 45 49 51 72 77
 102 116 119 120 129
 130 151 160 163 174
 177 179 185 187 190
 191 205.
 Thornton, 25 70 86 90
 120 141 158 185 198
 267.
 Throop, 158.
 Thurber, 159 258.
 Thurston, 41 161.
 Tillinghast, 42 182 205
 228.
 Tobey, 62 68 167 195.
 Torrey, 16 62 142 143.
 Tourtellotte, 249.
 Towne, 85 226.
 Train, 261.
 True, 106.
 Trumbull, 92.
 Tucker, 2 7 8 9 15 22
 23 31 32 38 52 53 54
 60 63 64 73 76 77 79
 83 85 87 89 92 94 97
 99 106 109 110 112
 119 120 123 128 131
 133 134 135 137 138
 144 145 151 153 156
 160 162 164 169 170
 175 176 182 187 188
 189 190 192 194 198
 199 202 203.
 Truckeyell, 43.
 Turkington, 79.
 Turner, 167.
 Tustin, 91.
 Tyler, 3 11 12 15 16 18
 19 23 24 32 34 35 36
 37 38 39 40 43 44 46
 47 52 54 57 60 62 63
 68 70 73 74 76 77 78
 79 83 87 90 92 93 98
 104 106 107 109 110
 111 116 121 122 123
 124 125 126 127 128
 129 132 133 134 135
 139 144 152 153 154
 157 166 168 170 173
 176 186 187 188 191
 194 206.

U V

Van Horn, 69 146.
 Vernon, 59.

Verrinder, 13 40 75 82
109 132 147 148 179.
Vinton, 1 11 12 42 47
64 65 99 110 142 149
155 159 165 168 177
180 185 190 191 194.

W

Wakefield, 17.
Walker, 237 242.
Warner, 13 58 64 107
117 150 176 180 181
183 193 195.
Waterman, 2 3 5 7 8 10
11 12 13 14 15 16
19 20 22 24 25 27 35
37 38 42 45 50 51 53
58 60 65 70 77 78 79
81 83 86 89 90 93 94
95 97 99 100 101 105
107 108 112 115 116
117 118 119 120 121
124 131 134 136 137
139 140 141 143 145
148 149 150 151 153
154 155 157 158 162
163 165 166 167 169
170 171 173 175 176
177 178 179 182 184
185 188 189 190 192
193 195 196 197 198
199 201 203 206 215
258.
Wayland, 12 13 114.
Weaver, 27 235.

Welch, 203.
Weld, 73 130.
Wells, 4.
Westcott, 9 265.
Wheaton, 16 254.
Whipple, 108 225 233.
Whiteman, 199.
White, 50.
Whitman, 165.
Wight, 145.
Wiley, 1 5 6 12 14 17
18 19 21 22 23 24
28 31 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 40 42 43 44 45
46 47 48 49 50 51 52
53 54 56 57 58 59 60
61 62 63 66 68 69 70
71 72 73 75 76 77 78
79 80 81 82 84 85 86
87 91 92 93 95 96 97
98 99 100 102 103 104
105 106 107 109 110
111 112 113 114 115
116 117 118 120 121
122 123 124 125 126
127 128 129 130 132
133 134 135 136 137
138 139 140 141 142
145 147 152 153 154
155 156 157 158 159
160 161 162 163 165
167 168 169 170 173
175 177 180 184 187
191 192 194 199 200
204.
Wilkinson, 2 7 12 14 25
30 46 47 55 87 88

93 96 100 101 131
146 165 171 172 173
184 199.
Willard, 174.
Williams, 1 5 11 25 49
84 95 110 120 157
158 163 171 193 203.
Willis, 61.
Wilson, 27 68 117 151
153 154 158 159 166
170 172 176 177 194
202 205.
Winsor, 2 3 4 5 7 8 13
16 21 22 26 33 37 39
41 46 49 56 58 63 65
67 70 74 75 85 90 92
95 100 101 103 104
107 110 112 114 119
120 129 130 133 141
145 150 151 152 158
162 163 168 169 170
172 182 185 186 190
192 196 198 199 203
206.
Wise, 4 6 19 20 39 40
52 76 103 109 112
130 137 148 160 168
198 200 202.
Worden, 175.
Woods, 57 149.

X Y Z

Vates, 50.
Yeoman, 267.
Young, 77 152.

III

Names of Places.

A
Adams, Mass., 110.
Africa, 265 270 275.
Albany, N. Y., 76 251
270.
Alexandra, Va., 258.
Alma, Me., 191.
Alton, Ill., 42.
Amesbury, Mass., 53
130 153 183.
Amherst, Mass., 107
231.
Antrim Co., Ire., 119.
Apponaug, R. I., 71.
Asburnham, Mass., 131.
Ashley, Mass., 192.
Assonet, Mass., 14.
Athol, Mass., 96.
Attleboro, Mass., 10 14
18 25 29 32 62 67
73 74 75 77 88 95
101 118 130 133 147
154 155 162 163 165

174 181 184 187 197
199 202 224 234 237
241.
Auburn, N. Y., 161.
Augusta, Me., 40 108
159.
B
Baltimore, Md., 1 3 103
130 145 202.
Bangor, Me., 18 123
204.
Bath, Me., 182.
Barneyville, Mass., 38.
Burnstable, Mass., 17 67
90 150.
Barrington, R. I., 3 9 17
157 173 194 212 217
233 253 262.
Bedford, Mass., 11 44
72.
Belchertown, Mass., 41.

Belgrade, Me., 43.
Bellerica, Mass., 98.
Bellingham, Mass., 12
55 152 155.
Bennington, Vt., 86.
Berne, N. Y., 19.
Beverly, Mass., 112 155
177.
Biddeford, Me., 40.
Blackstone, Mass., 35
54 59 79.
Blue Hill, Me., 148
178.
Boothbay, Me., 52.
Boston, Mass., 1 2 4 5
7 9 10 12 14 15 16 17
18 19 20 22 23 24 25
27 28 29 33 34 38 40
41 42 44 48 50 51 54
55 56 61 66 67 71 72
73 75 76 78 80 81 83
84 88 90 91 92 93 94
98 99 101 102 107 109
110 111 112 113 114

- 117 118 119 126 127
 128 129 130 131 132
 133 135 136 137 138
 143 144 147 148 152
 153 156 157 158 160
 161 162 164 165
 167 170 172 174 175
 176 177 178 179 181
 183 184 185 187 191
 192 194 195 197 198
 200 201 202 203 204
 205 224 255 270.
 Bowdoinham, Me., 101.
 Bowdoinville, Me., 204.
 Bowdoin, Me., 173.
 Boxford, Mass., 200.
 Bradford, Mass., 103
 194.
 Brewster, Mass., 113
 137.
 Brewer, Me., 30.
 Bridgewater, Mass., 53
 122 147 202 211.
 Bristol, R. I., 9 21 22 28
 48 57 72 79 87 97
 110 114 126 135 140
 142 145 147 161 163
 165 177 191 227 229
 258 272.
 Brookfield, Mass., 73
 75.
 Brookfield, Vt., 177.
 Brookline, Mass., 90.
 Brooklyn, Conn., 39
 84.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 33 107.
 Bucksport, Me., 173.
 Burnamstead, Conn.,
 133.
 Burnet, Vt., 205.
 Burrillville, R. I., 11 12
 59.
 Buxton, Me., 81.
- C**
- Calcutta, India, 195.
 Cambridge, Mass., 1 19
 50 71 201 244.
 Canterbury, Conn., 145
 153.
 Canton, Mass., 56 195
 277.
 Cape Cod, Mass., 261.
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 23.
 Cape Fansway, W. I.,
 275.
 Cape St. Francis, W. I.,
 275.
 Carbondale, Pa., 68.
 Carver, Mass., 135 166.
 Castine, Me., 148.
 Central Falls, R. I., 102
 113.
 Centreville, R. I., 100
 114.
 Charleston, S. C., 154
 163 249 273 275.
 Charlestown, Mass., 44
 54 77 81 151 154 187
 189 274.
 Charlestown, R. I., 91
 106.
 Charlton, Mass., 66 77.
- Chatham, Mass., 30 87.
 Chatham, N. Y., 92.
 Chelsea, Mass., 45 75
 79 80 97 165.
 Cheshire, Eng., 137.
 Cincinnati, O., 19 41.
 Claremont, N. H., 160.
 Clemsford, Mass., 105.
 Cleveland, O., 57.
 Cohansey, N. Y., 252.
 Cohasset, Mass., 62.
 Columbia, Ga., 195.
 Concordia, La., 56.
 Concord, N. H., 50 61
 154.
 Connecticut, 2.
 Conway, N. H., 184.
 Corinth, Vt., 182.
 Cork Co., Ire., 131.
 Cork, Ire., 205.
 Coventry, Conn., 107.
 Coventry, R. I., 1 3 32
 68 69 133 145 159
 167 175 177 191.
 Cranston, R. I., 2 3 6
 16 24 26 28 31 46 47
 58 63 65 69 73 78 81
 82 85 86 90 92 94 98
 108 110 111 116 117
 120 128 129 133 138
 146 151 152 154 157
 160 172 176 185 186
 191 192 201 257.
 Cuba, W. I., 56.
 Cumberland, R. I., 4 6
 8 11 12 17 29 35 36 38
 43 44 57 75 77 82 88
 103 105 107 132 135
 137 150 157 178 179
 198 199 221 251 277.
 Curicole, W. I., 274.
- D**
- Davisville, Vt., 177.
 Dartmouth, Mass., 45 89
 110 145 150 151 162
 170 174 178 271.
 Danvers, Mass., 39.
 Dedham, Mass., 50 112
 119 174.
 Deerfield, Mass., 161.
 Dellavan, Ill., 82.
 Detroit, Mich., 56.
 Dexter, Me., 187.
 Dighton, Mass., 4 18 24
 27 41 69 77 89 95 96
 112 208 227.
 District of Columbia,
 180.
 Dorchester, Mass., 11
 112.
 Dover, N. H., 68 129.
 Draut, Mass., 44.
 Dresden, Me., 37 44.
 Dublin, Ire., 78.
 Dudley, Mass., 8 110
 133 234.
 Dumfries, Scot., 176.
 Dunkirk, France, 262.
- E**
- East Boston, Mass., 92
 187.
 East Brookfield, Mass.,
 115 232.
 East Canada, 134.
 East Douglass, Mass.,
 69 97 267.
 East Greenwich, R. I.,
 5 9 23 45 46 49 54 79
 85 97 107 119 122
 131 133 137 149 160
 168 170 176 191 195
 250.
 Easton, Mass., 105 146.
 Eastport, Me., 56.
 East Virginia, 175.
 Edgartown, Mass., 157
 165.
 Edgecombe, Me., 52.
 Elizabeth City, N. J., 1.
 Ellsworth, Me., 148.
 Embden, Me., 135.
 Endor, Me., 177.
 England, 9 14 40 86
 107 126 149 153 157
 161 183 184 204 258.
 Epping, N. H., 118.
 Essex, Mass., 81.
 Exeter, N. H., 133.
 Exeter, R. I., 1 4 16 88
 164 183.
- F**
- Fairhaven, Mass., 56
 166 167 178 193 244.
 Fall River, Mass., 15 30
 35 41 42 55 62 67 68
 70 77 82 87 89 93 95
 107 109 113 116 128
 134 150 155 161 164
 167 170 174 177 180
 181 193 191 200 202
 203.
 Falmouth, Mass., 133
 170.
 Fiskville, R. I., 72.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 23 94
 158.
 Florence, O., 181.
 Fort Edward, N. Y.,
 268.
 Foster, R. I., 17 31 64
 108 159 205 222.
 Foxboro, Mass., 101 115
 168 177 199 202.
 Framingham, Mass., 10
 15 89.
 Framingham, Me., 266.
 France, 149.
 Franklin, Mass., 18 55
 140.
 Fredericksburg, Md.,
 183.
 Freetown, Mass., 78 86
 89 94 149 150 182
 227 248.
 Fruit Hill, R. I., 43.
- G**
- Gardiner, Mass., 118.
 Gardiner, Me., 19.
 Georgia, 2.
 Germany, 156.
 Glassonbury, Conn., 183.

Glocester, R. I., 2 13 58
 74 83 95 107 119 142
 144 171 178 184 187
 221 228 249 262 268.
 Gouldsboro, Me., 29.
 Grafton, Mass., 33 72
 153 179.
 Granada, W. I., 270.
 Gray, Me., 130.
 Great Britain, 95.
 Great Falls, N. H., 51.
 Greenwich, R. I., 86.
 Groton, Conn., 172 183.
 Groton, N. H., 13.
 Guilford, Vt., 189.

H

Halifax, Mass., 89.
 Halifax, N. S., 73 92
 137.
 Hallowell, Me., 148.
 Hampton, N. H., 1 25.
 Hartford, Conn., 3 15 16
 31 44 131.
 Hardwick, Mass., 79
 225.
 Harwich, Mass., 109
 175.
 Haverhill, Mass., 103
 118 170 261.
 Hill, N. H., 92.
 Hindsdale, Vt., 55.
 Hingham, Mass., 54
 197.
 Hispaniola, W. I., 268.
 Holliston, Mass., 18 102
 150 181.
 Holmes' Hole, Mass., 49.
 Honduras Bay, 264.
 Hope, Me., 79.
 Hopkinton, R. I., 12 74.
 Hudson, N. Y., 49 153
 237.
 Huxley, Mass., 234.

I

Ipswich, Mass., 12 40
 114.
 Ireland, 22 24 28 61 76
 78 86 92 104 107 108
 123 126 127 132 134
 136 137 139 141 144
 156 161 163 173 177
 180 183 191 204.
 Italy, 7.

J

Jamaica Plains, Mass.,
 147.
 Jamaica, W. I., 266.
 Jersey City, N. J., 103.
 Johnston, R. I., 1 18 23
 28 38 83 101 102 126
 130 139 148 150 154
 168 174 179 185 193
 200 203 237 241 258
 267.

K

Keene, N. H., 202.
 Killingly, Conn., 1 41
 47 67 100 175.
 Kingston, R. I., 46.

L

Lackville, N. S., 259.
 Lancaster, Eng., 224.
 Lawrence, Mass., 62 94
 118.
 Leicester, Eng., 147.
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 137.
 Lincolnville, Me., 202.
 Litchfield, Conn., 52.
 Little Compton, R. I.,
 49 99 145 159 179
 194 196 200 241 255.
 Lloydville, O., 167.
 Londonderry, Ire., 194
 253.
 London, Eng., 76 205
 269 273.
 Lonsdale, R. I., 32 96
 153.
 Louisburg, N. S., 261
 268 270.
 Louisville, Ky., 93 260.
 Lovell, Me., 51.
 Lowell, Mass., 15 30 44
 105 136 175.
 Lyme, Conn., 16 212.
 Lynn, Mass., 28 66 98
 102 131 137 144 147
 158 160 164 201.

M

Macon, Ga., 170.
 Maine, 29 102.
 Malden, Mass., 114 190.
 Manchester, Conn., 28
 142.
 Manchester, N. H., 78
 132 176 188.
 Mansfield, Mass., 105
 115 163 168.
 Marblehead, Mass., 20
 131.
 Marlboro, Mass., 89 277.
 Marlow, N. H., 98.
 Martins Co., S. C., 276.
 Marthas Vineyard, 63
 269.
 Mason, N. H., 44 158.
 Massachusetts, 16 157.
 Medfield, Mass., 76.
 Medford, Mass., 11 61
 160.
 Medway, Mass., 12 55
 89 220.
 Mendon, Mass., 2 35 48
 81 133 158 203 207
 229 270.
 Mercer, Me., 82.
 Meriden, Conn., 100.
 Meshantutuck, R. I., 150
 230 263 272.
 Methuen, Mass., 130.

Mexico, Me., 163.
 Middleboro, Mass., 89
 108 175 193.
 Middlebury, Vt., 136.
 Middlesex Co., Ja., 154.
 Middletown, Conn., 100
 103.
 Middletown, R. I., 97
 176 178 211 272.
 Millbury, Mass., 41.
 Millville, Mass., 56 89.
 Milton, Mass., 138 175.
 Mobile, Ala., 128 165.
 Monroe, Mich., 142.
 Monson, Mass., 34.
 Montreal, Can., 10 152
 188.
 Morristown, N. J., 268.
 Mount Vernon, Me., 43.
 Mystic, Conn., 50 225.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 27
 80 157 215.
 Nassau, N. P., 27 215
 263.
 Natick, Mass., 141 200.
 Newark, N. J., 91 202.
 New Bedford, Mass., 4
 30 31 44 49 54 63 80
 87 112 113 114 116
 130 137 143 144 148
 160 169 183 184 186
 190 200 205.
 New Brunswick, N. J.,
 87.
 Newburyport, Mass., 66
 89 195.
 Newbury, Mass., 63
 85 142 196 226.
 Newbury, Vt., 85 226.
 New Castle, Me., 52.
 New Gloucester, Me., 144.
 New Hampshire, 35 155
 192.
 New Haven, Conn., 74
 179.
 New Ipswich, N. H., 40.
 New Jersey, 17 52 94
 143.
 New London, Conn., 66
 121 234 269.
 New Orleans, La., 127.
 Newport, N. H., 22.
 Newport, R. I., 3 4 7
 11 16 18 19 24 28
 26 35 38 40 41 47 51
 55 58 62 75 76 77 88
 89 90 93 95 97 101
 109 110 118 135 140
 143 151 155 156 157
 161 162 170 173 180
 183 186 187 200 203
 210 211 216 220 225
 226 228 229 242 258
 261 268 270 274 275.
 New Salem, Mass., 143.
 New Sharon, Me., 23 81
 102 225.
 New Shoreham, R. I., 59.
 Newton, Mass., 175.
 Newtown, Conn., 215.

New York, 1 8 15 19 21
23 41 43 48 56 61 62
75 82 83 86 87 88 97
108 111 115 131 133
137 138 152 158 163
177 178 180 182 188
190 192 195 202 204
206 232 251 262 263
269.
Nice, Italy, 233.
Northampton, Mass.,
117.
North America, 266.
North Attleboro, Mass.,
159.
North Bridgewater,
Mass., 104 194.
Northbridge, Mass., 9
184 191 199.
North Dennis, Me., 52.
North Killingly, Conn.,
66.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
9 18 25 30 31 41 42 49
64 66 79 91 93 96
146 157 165 171 172
173 237.
North Providence, R. I.,
5 6 9 13 17 18 24 27
30 41 43 45 46 48 49
50 53 55 64 84 89 92
94 97 98 100 102 104
108 110 111 114 123
130 131 134 148 149
158 168 173 174 175
181 182 184 188 192
195 202 204 205 214
228 238 272.
North Scituate, R. I., 68
109 144 166.
North Stonington, Conn.,
25.
North Uxbridge, Mass.,
199.
North Yarmouth, Me.,
159.
Norfolk, Va., 28.
Norton, Mass., 9 21 42
99 138.
Norway, Me., 204.
Norwich, Conn., 10 32
56 70 161.
Nova Scotia, 75 134 155
183.

O

Oblong, N. Y., 58.
Oxford, Mass., 69.
Olneyville, R. I., 13 45
79 90 104 105 160
183.
Ohio, 143.

P

Palermo, Me., 108.
Palmerville, Mass., 29.
Palmer, Mass., 20.
Palmyra, Me., 97.
Paramaribo, W. I., 270
272.

Paris, France, 273.
Paris, Me., 108.
Pascoag, R. I., 159.
Pausasset, R. I., 30.
Pawtucket, Mass., 47 75
129 132 160 202.
Pawtucket, R. I., 1 11
16 22 31 34 47 48 57
75 80 83 98 102 108
109 113 114 116 120
123 124 136 137 147
164 187.
Pawtuxet in Provi-
dence, R. I., 7.
Pawtuxet in Warwick,
R. I., 7.
Pawtuxet, R. I., 1 4 7
37 78 88 97 151 153
157 158 190 212 261
263 273.
Peacedale, R. I., 100.
Pennsylvania, 30.
Peru, Vt., 68.
Petersham, Mass., 55.
Philadelphia, 4 12 31 39
61 73 74 86 87 110
136 148 173 195 269.
Pictou, N. S., 50.
Pittsburg, Pa., 40.
Pittsfield, Mass., 116.
Pittsfield, N. H., 154
204.
Pittstown, Me., 29.
Plainfield, Conn., 55 70
118 151 266.
Plainfield, Vt., 32.
Plattsburg, N. Y., 133
136.
Plymouth, Mass., 13 170
189 257.
Plympton, Mass., 144.
Pomfret, Conn., 49 98.
Pomfret, Vt., 247.
Portland, Me., 37 97 108
136 139 187 212.
Portsmouth, N. H., 14
44 80 94 167 187.
Portsmouth, R. I., 3 28
41 83 158 237.
Portugal, 14.
Pownal, Me., 113.
Preston, Conn., 1 275.
Providence, Ill., 182.
Providence, W. I., 273.
Prudence Isle, 13 140
145.
Prussia, 156.

Q

Quincy, Mass., 16 33.

R

Randolph, Mass., 63.
Raymond, N. H., 1.
Reading, Mass., 237.
Rehoboth, Mass., 3 4 7
8 9 13 17 20 25 26
30 37 43 44 45 51 58
62 70 82 96 98 99
106 108 109 118 119

128 130 140 146 147
149 155 158 163 166
172 184 185 186 191
196 200 214 231 232
250 253 254 255 258
262 265.
Richmond, Me., 37.
Richmond, R. I., 106
108 194.
Richmond, Va., 123.
Rochester, Mass., 19 31
35.
Rochester, N. Y., 163
174 190.
Rockport, Mass., 50.
Roxbury, Mass., 34 48
53 66 80 92 97 146
187 205.
Rutland, Me., 190.

S

Salem, Mass., 2 4 6 39
48 53 62 67 68 74 89
157 161 164 174 177
255 257.
Salem, N. H., 127.
Salem, N. J., 252.
Salisbury, Mass., 130.
Salisbury, N. H., 61.
Sandwich, Mass., 33 103
150 203.
Sangerville, Me., 153.
Savannah, Ga., 114 183.
Sachem's Head, N. Y.,
269.
Saco, Me., 178.
San Francisco, Cal.,
158.
Saint Ann's Parish, Ja.,
154.
Saint Augustine, Fla.,
118.
Saint Estatia, W. I., 266
268.
Saint George, Me., 79.
Saint Johnsbury, Vt.,
32 248.
Scituate, Mass., 66 170.
Scituate, R. I., 9 15 16
20 27 31 45 49 71 88
116 118 142 146 157
158 181 184 199 200
208 228 231 249 257
278.
Scotland, 178 77.
Searsport, Me., 95 138.
Sedgwick, Eng., 16.
Sedgwick, Me., 225.
Seekonk, Mass., 3 7 9 17
24 37 41 43 44 47 56
72 75 81 88 99 119
129 145 149 158 161
172 184 185 190 196
200 205.
Sharon, Mass., 1 175.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 173.
Shrewsbury, Vt., 61.
Slatersville, R. I., 111.
Smithfield, R. I., 2 5 6 8
9 12 13 27 29 30 36
40 42 44 56 64 65 75
78 83 88 92 98 101

106 107 108 114 116
 121 131 132 133 135
 141 144 147 153 159
 160 164 165 166 167
 169 171 174 181 183
 185 192 193 203 206
 230 234 242 243 246
 251 252 267.
 Somerset, Mass., 27 31
 41 51 95 194 203 209.
 Somerville, Mass., 154.
 Sommers, Can., 103.
 South America, 48.
 South Bridge, Bridgewater,
 Mass., 200.
 Southbridge, Mass., 53
 115.
 South Kingstown, R. I.,
 9 17 22 28 31 38 40
 55 56 59 65 67 106
 135 139 151 168 182
 187 194.
 South Reading, Mass.,
 156 192.
 South Scituate, R. I., 10
 105.
 South Scituate, Mass.,
 189.
 South Yarmouth, Mass.,
 166 194.
 Spain, 268.
 Spencer, Mass., 200.
 Springfield, Mass., 53.
 Stafford, N. H., 73.
 Standford, Conn., 131.
 Standstead, C. E., 22.
 Sterling, Conn., 4 55 75.
 Stoneham, Mass., 67.
 Stonington, Conn., 28 52
 79 97 115 118 128
 129 154.
 Stoughton, Mass., 102.
 Stratford, Conn., 3.
 Stratford, N. H., 40.
 Stratham, N. H., 53.
 Stradebrook, Eng., 93.
 Sturbridge, Mass., 232.
 Surinam, W. I., 263
 267 269 270 272 273
 274 278.
 Swan Point, R. I., 266.
 Swansey, Mass., 3 4 13
 24 30 41 51 55 64 66
 103 119 120 138 162
 163 164 181 189 196
 197 205 211 212 222
 235 255 227.
 Swanville, Mass., 146.

T

Taunton, Mass., 1 18 29
 23 27 35 39 40 46
 51 78 86 91 104 108

113 119 122 144 159
 166 197 200 204 256.
 Thetford, Vt., 74.
 Thomaston, Me., 189.
 Thompson, Conn., 30 47
 48 55 72 174.
 Tisbury, Mass., 43.
 Tiverton, R. I., 28 29
 49 110 151 164 196.
 Topsfield, Mass., 81.
 Topsham, Me., 53.
 Toronto, Can., 155.
 Townsend, Mass., 155.
 Tyrone Co., Ire., 119.

U

Unity, Me., 108.
 Upton, Mass., 29.
 Uxbridge, Mass., 21 35
 42 95 166 185 191
 249 251.

V

Valley Falls, R. I., 114
 117 134.
 Vermont, 33.
 Villa Franca, Italy, 233.
 Virginia, 35 269.
 Voluntown, Conn., 125.

W

Waitsfield, Vt., 68.
 Waldo, Me., 130
 188.
 Wales, 184 257.
 Wallingford, Conn., 4.
 Walpole, Mass., 21 78
 99 100 166.
 Waltham, Mass., 111
 144 147 152 164 183.
 Wareham, Mass., 17 31.
 Ware, Mass., 119 174.
 Warren, R. I., 13 21
 28 33 43 50 53 55 65
 84 91 103 118 131
 133 179 189 203 211
 212 216 226.
 Warwick, R. I., 7 8 9
 12 14 15 22 24 26 29
 31 33 37 38 40 43 44
 48 49 50 51 59 62 64
 66 71 76 77 81 83 84
 90 91 94 97 103 105
 106 109 112 116 128
 129 133 136 144 147
 149 150 157 158 162
 167 171 172 173 174
 176 177 183 186 189
 192 193 202 204 239
 241 273.

Washington, D. C., 1
 10 92.
 Washington, N. H., 22.
 Waterbury, Vt., 78.
 Waterford, Mass., 19
 43 54 61 116.
 Watertown, Mass., 175.
 Waterville, Me., 30 97.
 Weathersfield, Conn.,
 133.
 Wendham, Mass., 64.
 West Bridge, Water,
 Mass., 41.
 West Boylston, Mass.,
 115 232.
 West Cambridge, Mass.,
 195.
 West Constable, N. Y.,
 13.
 West Dedham, Mass.,
 50.
 West Dennis, Mass., 87.
 Westerly, R. I., 56 148
 176 273.
 Western, Mass., 91.
 West Greenwich, R. I.,
 84 186.
 West Indies, 263 264.
 Westport, Mass., 63 82
 115 175 182.
 West Newbury, Mass.,
 202.
 West Newton, Mass.,
 367.
 West Scituate, Mass.,
 183.
 Weymouth, Mass., 95
 126.
 Wickford, R. I., 40 79
 175 247.
 Windham, Conn., 85
 175 177.
 Windham, Me., 178.
 Windsor, Me., 51.
 Winthrop, Me., 104.
 Wiscasset, Me., 194.
 Woodstock, Conn., 138
 183 212.
 Woonsocket, R. I., 29
 56 76 94 116 126 128
 142 172 194 206.
 Worcester, Mass., 23 48
 61 82 93 196 201.
 Wrentham, Mass., 71 72
 75 95 166 197.
 Wrightville, Pa., 205.

X Y Z

Yarmouth, Mass., 11 52
 183.
 Yorkshire, Eng., 147.
 York, Me., 181.

INDEX.

TOWN OF CRANSTON.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1; births and deaths, page 30.

A

Abbott, 5.
Aborn, 5 30.
Aldrich, 5.
Allen, 5.
Andrews, 5.
Angell, 5.
Arnold, 5 6 30.
Atwood, 6.
Austin, 6.

B

Babcock, 6.
Baker, 6 30.
Barker, 6.
Barney, 6.
Barton, 6.
Bassel, 6.
Battey, 6 30.
Beattie, 6.
Bennett, 6 7.
Bicknell, 7.
Billington, 7.
Birtwell, 7.
Blanchard, 7.
Brayton, 7 30.
Butt, 7.
Briggs, 7.
Brightman, 7.
Brooks, 30.
Brown, 7.
Budlong, 7 30.
Bumpton, 7.
Burgess, 7 30.
Burke, 7.
Burlingame, 7 8 30
Burrows, 8.
Burton, 8 30 31.

C

Cahoone, 8.
Campbell, 8.
Canfield, 9.
Card, 9.
Carpenter, 9 30.
Carter, 9.

Casey, 9.
Case, 9.
Chace, 9.
Champlain, 9.
Chapman, 9 31.
Chatman, 9.
Childs, 9.
Church, 9.
Clarke, 9.
Clark, 9.
Cleveland, 9.
Clemence, 9.
Cobb, 9.
Coffin, 9.
Coggeshall, 9.
Cole, 9.
Comer, 9.
Collins, 9 10.
Colvin, 10.
Colwell, 10.
Comstock, 10.
Congdon, 10.
Corpe, 10.
Crane, 10.

D

Dailey, 31.
Daley, 10.
Dennis, 10.
Dexter, 10.
Dillon, 10.
Donaway, 10.
Dodge, 10.
Dyer, 10.
Dye, 10.

E

Eddy, 11.
Edmunds, 11.
Edwards, 11.
Ellis, 11.
Emerson, 11.
England, 11.
Essex, 11 31 32.

F

Fenner, 11 32.
Fetterman, 11.
Field, 11 12 32.
Fisk, 12.
Frazier, 12.
French, 12.
Fuller 32.

G

Gardiner, 12 32.
Gibbs, 12.
Giles, 32.
Gorton, 12.
Grant, 12.
Greene, 12.
Grinnell, 12.
Guild, 13.

H

Hall, 13.
Hammond, 13.
Hammon, 13.
Harkness, 13.
Harper, 13.
Harris, 13 32.
Hart, 13 32.
Harwood, 13.
Hathaway, 13.
Haworth, 13.
Haynes, 14.
Hazard, 14.
Henry, 14.
Herendeen, 14 32.
Higinbottom, 14.
Hill, 14.
Holden, 14.
Holmes, 14.
Hopkins, 14.
Howard, 14 33.
Hudson, 14 33.
Hunt, 14 15.

I

Inman, 15.
Irons, 15.

J

Jackson, 15.
 Jeffers, 15.
 Jenkins, 15.
 Johnson, 15.
 Joy, 15.

K

Keech, 15.
 Kelly, 15.
 Kemp, 15.
 Kenyon, 15.
 Kimball, 15.
 Kingsley, 15.
 King, 15 16.
 Knight, 16 33.

L

Lambert, 16.
 Langworthy, 16.
 Larose, 16.
 Latham, 17.
 Lawton, 17.
 Leach, 17.
 Lewis, 17.
 Lippitt, 17.
 Lockwood, 17 33.
 Luther, 17.
 Lyon, 17.

M

Macgregory, 17.
 Macintosh, 17.
 Macumber, 17.
 Malcolm, 17.
 Manchester, 17.
 Mason, 17.
 Mathewson, 17 33.
 McKennie, 17.
 McMillan, 17.
 Merrithew, 17 18 33.
 Mitchell, 18.
 Moore, 18.
 Mowry, 18.

N

Nichols, 18.
 Niles, 18.
 Norton, 18.

O

Olney, 18.
 Orton, 18.

P

Pain, 18.
 Paine, 18.
 Parker, 18.
 Parkhurst, 18.
 Parsons, 18.
 Patt, 18.
 Payne, 18.

Peacock, 18.
 Pearce, 18 19 33 34.
 Peck, 19.
 Perkins, 19.
 Philbrooks, 19.
 Phillips, 19 34.
 Phillmore, 19.
 Pitts, 19.
 Potter, 19 20 34.
 Pratt, 20.
 Prior, 20.
 Proctor, 20.
 Prophet, 20.
 Purrain, 20.

Q R

Ramsey, 20.
 Randall, 20 21 34.
 Read, 21.
 Reed, 21.
 Reid, 21.
 Relph, 21.
 Remington, 21 34.
 Reynolds, 21.
 Rhodes, 21 34.
 Rice, 21 22.
 Richardson, 22.
 Richards, 22.
 Robertson, 22.
 Roberts, 22 34.
 Robinson, 22.
 Rockwood, 22.
 Rose, 22.
 Round, 22.
 Russell, 22.
 Ruttenberge, 22.

S

Salsbury, 22 35.
 Sarle, 22 35.
 Saunders, 22.
 Sawin, 22.
 Scranton, 23.
 Senter, 23.
 Shaw, 35.
 Sheldon, 23 35.
 Shepard, 23.
 Sherman, 23.
 Shippee, 23.
 Sinlenton, 23.
 Sisson, 23.
 Sisson, 23.
 Slade, 23.
 Smith, 23 24 35.
 Snelling, 24.
 Snell, 24.
 Sowden, 24.
 Spencer, 24.
 Spink, 24.
 Sprague, 24.
 Stafford, 24.
 Steavenson, 24.
 Steere, 24.

Stephens, 24.
 Stone, 24 25 35.
 Straight, 25.
 Streeter, 25.
 Sturdivant, 25.
 Swain, 25.
 Sylvester, 25.

T

Taft, 25.
 Tanner, 25.
 Tatem, 25.
 Taylor, 25.
 Thomas, 25.
 Thornton, 25 35.
 Thurber, 25.
 Thurston, 25.
 Tiler, 25.
 Tillinghast, 25.
 Tompkins, 25.
 Tourjee, 25.
 Tourtelotte, 25.
 Tripp, 25.
 Tucker, 25.
 Turner, 26.
 Tyler, 26 35.

U

Utter, 26.

V

Valentine, 26.
 Vaughn, 26.

W

Wales, 26.
 Walker, 26.
 Wanton, 26.
 Warner, 26.
 Waterman, 26 27 35.
 Watson, 27 36.
 Wells, 27.
 Westcott, 27 36.
 Westgate, 27.
 Whipple, 27.
 Whitaker, 27.
 Whitehead, 28.
 White, 28.
 Whiteman, 28.
 Wightman, 28.
 Wight, 28.
 Wilbur, 28.
 Wilcox, 28.
 Williams, 28 36.
 Wing, 28.
 Winsor, 28.
 Woodart, 28.
 Wood, 28 36.

X Y Z

Yeaw, 28.
 Young, 28 29.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A Allen, 7 9 28. Angell, 16 19 21. Arnold, 5 8.	Greene, 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 14 15 18 19 21 22 26 27.	Potter, 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 18 19 20 21 22 24 25 26 27 28. Preston, 12.
B Barney, 5 6 9 11 13 14 17 18 23 24 25 28. Bateman, 13. Brayton, 17 21. Brown, 5. Burlingame, 13 25 31. Burton, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28.	H Hardman, 13. Harris, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 16 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 27 28. Holden, 12. Hopkins, 16. Hudson, 24. Hyde, 15.	Q R Randall, 5 9 11 13 24 25 27. Read, 12. Reed, 19 21. Rhodes, 13 31. Rice, 29.
C Chase, 14. Cheeseborough, 13 18. Cheney, 7 9 11 12 14 15 17 18 20 23 25 27 28. Cole, 15. Colwell, 6 7 10 11 12 13 15 17 18 20 21 24 25 28 29. Comstock, 5 22 23 25. Corpe, 14. Cunleff, 5. Curtis, 26.	I J Jacobs, 5 8 9 10 12 13 18 23 25.	S Sampson, 10. Sheldon, 10. Shurtleff, 18. Sissmon, 30. Spooner, 21. Sprague, 14 15 17 20 25 26 28. Stone, 8 21 23 36.
D Dean, 5 6.	K Knight, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28.	T Taylor, 9. Tatem, 14 26. Teamshaw, 7. Tillinghast, 9. Tobey, 6 8 9 13 15 17 22 23 24 25 26 28. Tripp, 35. Tyler, 22.
E Ellis, 23.	L Larkum, 34. Lippitt, 12 16 21. Littlefield, 6 21.	U V W Warner, 15. Waterman, 13. Wightman, 22. Williams, 12. Wilson, 20. Winsor, 5 10 13 15 16 18 21 26 28.
F Fenner, 8. Fifield, 6 13.	M Manchester, 5 15. Mason, 14. Maynard, 27. Miner, 14.	X Y Z
G Gorton, 7 22 24 33.	N O Olney, 6 18.	
	P Palmer, 26. Parkerson, 14 21. Peacock, 36.	

III

Names of Places.

A Ashford, Conn., 13. Attleboro, Mass., 7.	C Charlestown, R. I., 24. Cortland Co., N. Y., 9. Coventry, R. I., 9 16 19 21 23 26 27 29. Cumberland, R. I., 25.	Derby Line, Vt., 24. Dighton, Mass., 13.
B Bellingham, Mass., 6. Boston, Mass., 6. Bridgewater, Mass., 28.	D Dedham, Mass., 24.	E East Greenwich, R. I., 5 17 24. Eastport, Conn., 25. Europe, 19. Exeter, R. I., 17 28.

F
Fall River, Mass., 6.
Foster, R. I., 14 21.

G
Glocester, R. I., 7 11 12
15 25.
Greenfield, Pa., 25.
Greenwich, R. I., 28.

H
Highgate, Vt., 13.
Hillsborough, N. H., 12.
Hopkinton, R. I., 25

I J
Jamestown, R. I., 12.
Johnston, R. I., 8 10 13
14 15 16 17 19 20 23
25 27 28.

K
Killingly, Conn., 15 24.

L
Little Compton, R. I.,
13 35.
London, Eng., 5.
Lower Canada, 21.

M
Massachusetts, 25.
Mendon, N. Y., 18.

N
Nantucket, Mass., 18.
New Bedford, Mass., 25
35.
New Hampshire, 18 35.
Newport, R. I., 12.
North Bridge water,
Mass., 36.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
6 9 14.
North Providence, R. I.,
15 18 22.

O
Ottersink, N. Y., 22.
Oxford, Mass., 27.

P
Pawtucket, R. I., 17.
Philadelphia, Pa., 17.
Pomfret, Conn., 30.
Portland, Me., 25.
Providence, R. I., 5 6 7
8 9 10 11 14 15 16 17
18 19 22 24 25 27 28
32 33 36.

Q R
Rehoboth, Mass., 28.
Richmond, R. I., 28.

S
Salem, Mass., 25.
Saint Claire, Mich., 6.
St. Mary-le-Bone, Ch., 5.
Scituate, R. I., 6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 21 22 23 27
28 33 36.
Scotland, 24 27 36.
Smithfield, R. I., 9 17 24
28.
Somerset, Mass., 12.
Sterling, Conn., 12 28.
Stonington, Conn., 13
14 29.

T
Taunton, Mass., 17.
Tiverton, R. I., 12.

U V W
Warren, R. I., 5.
Warwick, R. I., 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 16
18 19 21 22 23 24 25
26 27 28.
Welles, N. Y., 9.
West Greenwich, R. I.,
26.
Woodstock, Conn., 5 6.

X Y Z

INDEX.

TOWN OF JOHNSTON.

I

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1; births and deaths, page 21.

A

Allen, 5.
 Alverson, 5 21.
 Ames, 5.
 Andrew, 5.
 Angell, 5 21.
 Anthony, 5.
 Armington, 5.
 Arnold, 5 21.
 Atley, 5.
 Atwood, 5 21 22.
 Avery, 5.

B

Bailey, 6.
 Baker, 6 21.
 Barber, 6.
 Barnes, 6.
 Barton, 6.
 Bates, 6 21.
 Baxter, 6.
 Beaumont, 6 21.
 Belknap, 6 21.
 Bennett, 6.
 Beverly, 6.
 Bezeley, 6.
 Billington, 6.
 Bishop, 22.
 Blanchard, 6.
 Borden, 6 22.
 Boss, 6.
 Bowen, 6 22.
 Brayton, 6.
 Briggs, 6.
 Brittain, 6.
 Brownell, 6 22.
 Brown, 6 7 22 23.
 Burgess, 7.
 Burlingame, 7.
 Burton, 7.
 Burt, 7.
 Bushee, 7.

C

Cady, 7.
 Caney, 7.
 Capwell, 7.
 Card, 7.
 Carpenter, 7.
 Carr, 7.
 Ceaser, 7 23.
 Chapman, 7.
 Chappell, 7.
 Chatman, 7.
 Cherry, 7.
 Chillson, 7.
 Clemence, 7.
 Cole, 8.
 Collins, 8.
 Colvin, 8.
 Colwell, 8.
 Cooke, 23.
 Cornell, 8.
 Cutler, 8.

D

Davenport, 8.
 Davis, 8.
 Day, 8.
 Dennis, 8.
 Derphey, 8.
 Detney, 8.
 Dexter, 8.
 Dinah, 23.
 Dyer, 8 23.
 Dyke, 8.

E

Earl, 8.
 Eddy, 8 23.
 Evans, 8.

F

Field, 8.
 Fenner, 8 23.

Fisher, 23.
 Fisk, 9 23.
 Fitch, 9.
 Franklin, 9 23.
 Fuller, 9.

G

Gardner, 9.
 Garfield, 9.
 Gibbs, 23.
 Giles, 9.
 Goff, 9 23.
 Gorton, 9.
 Gray, 9.
 Greenhalgh, 9.
 Greene, 9 23 24.

H

Hall, 9.
 Hammon, 9.
 Harrington, 9.
 Harrison, 9.
 Harris, 9 10 24.
 Hart, 10.
 Harvey, 10.
 Hastings, 10.
 Hathaway, 10.
 Hawkins, 10.
 Hawks, 10.
 Haughton, 10.
 Havens, 10.
 Hayes, 24.
 Hayward, 10.
 Hazard, 10.
 Heborn, 10.
 Heffin, 10.
 Henry, 10.
 Hill, 10.
 Hedges, 10.
 Holloway, 10.
 Hopkins, 10.
 Horton, 10.

Howland, 24.
Howard, 11.
Hoyle, 11.
Hunnewell, 11.
Hutchinson, 11.

I

Inman, 11.
Irons, 11.
Ives, 11.

J

Jenckes, 11.
Jillson, 11.
Jordan, 11.

K

Kelley, 11.
Kelton, 11.
Kennedy, 11.
Kent, 24.
Kimball, 11 24 25.
King, 11 12 25.
Knapp, 12 25.
Knight, 12.
Knowlton, 12.

L

Lake, 12.
Latham, 12 25.
Lawrence, 12.
Lawton, 12.
Leonard, 12.
Levalley, 12.
Lewis, 12 25.
Lloyd, 12.
Lockwood, 12.
Luther, 12.
Lyon, 13.

M

Mackey, 13.
Manton, 13 25 26.
Marble, 13.
Martin, 13.
Mathewson, 13 26.
M'Donald, 13 26.
Merison, 13.
Mcrcell, 26.
Millard, 13 26.
Miller, 26.
Moffatt, 13.
Mowry, 13.

N

Newell, 26.
Nutter, 13.

O

Olney, 14 27.

P

Packard, 14.
Paine, 14 27.
Parker, 14.
Patter, 27.
Patt, 14 27.
Pearce, 14 27.
Peckham, 14.
Peck, 14 27.
Persons, 14.
Pettey, 14 27 28.
Pettis, 14 27.
Phetteplace, 28.
Phillips, 14.
Pierce, 14.
Pinckney, 14.
Place, 14.
Potter, 14 28.
Proctor, 15.

Q R

Randall, 15 28.
Rathbun, 15.
Record, 15.
Remington, 15.
Reynolds, 15.
Rhodes, 15.
Rice, 15.
Richards, 15.
Richardson, 15.
Robinson, 15.
Rogers, 15.
Rosenberry, 15.
Ross, 15.
Russell, 16.
Rutenberge, 16.

S

Salisbury, 16.
Sampson, 16.
Sanders, 16.
Sayles, 16.
Seamans, 16 28.
Shall, 16.
Shaw, 16.
Sheldon, 16.
Sherman, 16.
Shippee, 16 28.
Simmons, 16.
Slack, 16.
Smart, 28.
Smith, 16 28.
Snell, 16.
Spear, 16.
Spicer, 16.

Sprague, 16 17 28.
Stafford, 17.
Staples, 17.
Steavens, 17.
Steere, 17 28.
Stone, 17.
Stovyer, 17.
Suddard, 17.
Sweet, 17 28.
Sykes, 17.
Sylvester, 17.

T

Tabor, 17.
Taylor, 17.
Thornton, 17 18 29.
Thresher, 18.
Tripp, 18.
Tucker, 18.

U

Underwood, 18.
Usher, 18.

V

Vallett, 18 29.
Vickery, 18.
Vinson, 18.
Viol, 18 29.

W

Walton, 18.
Warburton, 18.
Warner, 18.
Waterman, 18 19 29.
Weeden, 19.
Welden, 19.
Westcott, 19.
West, 19.
Whipple, 19 29.
White, 19.
Whitford, 19.
Whitman, 19.
Wilbur, 19 29.
Wilcox, 20.
Williams, 20 29.
Wilson, 29.
Winslow, 20.
Winsor, 20 30.
Wood, 20.
Wright, 20.

X Y Z

Yeaw, 20.
Young, 20.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A	H	Q
Aldrich, 5.	Harris, 5 13.	Quimby, 20.
Allen, 8 16 17 19 20	Hastings, 15.	
Alverson, 27.	Holden, 11.	R
Angell, 11 13 18.	Hopkins, 18.	Richardson, 6.
Austin, 20.		
B	I J	S
Bailey, 12.	Jacobs, 6.	Snow, 6 8.
Baxter.	Jenckes, 6.	Sprague, 5 6 7 8 9 10
Belknap, 7 8 10 11 12		11 12 13 14 15 16 17
19 20.	K	18 19 20.
Borden, 5 9 19.	Kelley, 6 7 12.	Stevens, 25.
Boyd, 5.	Kimball, 22.	Stovyer, 15.
Brown, 29.	King, 9 16 18 27.	Suddard, 7.
	Knight, 5 7 16.	Sweet, 6 8 9 10 11 21.
C	L	T
Chapin, 20.	Lawson, 14.	Taylor, 12.
Cheney, 5 6 8 9 10 11	Leavens, 27.	Tefft, 16 23.
12 14 15 16 17 18		Thornton, 22.
19 20.	M	Tillinghast.
Cone, 12.	Manchester, 5 7.	
Cummings, 15.	Martin, 14.	
	Mathewson, 6 7 13 17	
D E	20.	U V W
Eddy, 9.	Medbury, 20.	Warner, 16.
Evans, 6.	Miller, 27.	Waterman, 7 8 9.
	Mitchell, 19.	Weeden, 27.
	Mowry, 5 11 19.	Whipple, 5 6 7 8 9 12
F		15 17 19 20.
Fenner, 13 17 20.	N O	Williams, 5 6 7 8 9 10
Fiske, 20.	Owen, 6 7 8 10 12 20.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17
Fuller, 20.		18 19 20 27.
G	P	Winsor, 5 6 7 9 12 13
Gano, 18.	Place, 5 9 12 19.	14 16 17 18 19 20.
Grosvenor, 15.	Pettis, 30.	Wilson, 9 10 17.
	Platt, 14.	
		X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A	C	G
Attleboro, Mass., 9 15.	Cumberland, R. I., 10	Glocester, R. I., 5 7 8 16
Augusta, Me., 10.	12 16 19.	18.
B	D	H I J K L
Berkeley, Mass., 9.	Dedham, Mass., 11 14.	Little Compton, R. I., 6.
Boston, Mass., 14.		
C	E	M
Canaan, Conn., 12.	East Greenwich, R. I.,	Massachusetts, 16.
Canton, Me., 8.	10.	Mendon, Mass., 9.
Coventry, R. I., 6 10 14.	England, 17.	Millbury, Mass., 20.
Cranston, R. I., 5 6 7 8	Exeter, R. I., 15.	
12 14 15 16 18 19 20	F	N
26 27.	Foster, R. I., 6 13 15 16	New Bedford, Mass., 8.
	19.	Newport, 23.

Newton, Mass., 11.	Providence, R. I., 5 6 7	T
North Kingstown, R. I.,	8 9 10 12 13 14 15	Tolland, Conn., 18.
7 9 11.	16 17 18 19 20 27.	Tiverton, R. I., 27.
North Providence, 5 6 7	Q R	U V
8 10 11 12 13 14 15	Richmond, R. I., 10.	Valley Falls, R. I., 11.
17 18.	S	Vermont, 11.
Norton, Mass., 8.	Sandusky, O., 27.	W
Norwich, Conn., 11.	Scituate, R. I., 6 8 9 10	Warren, R. I., 8 27.
O	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Warwick, R. I., 6 7 9
Ontario Co., N. Y., 17.	19 20.	11 15 17 23 26.
P	Shrewsbury, Mass., 9.	Wickford, R. I., 23.
Penfield, N. Y., 17.	Smithfield, R. I., 5 6 9	Woodstock, Conn., 8.
Plainfield, Conn., 14 19.	10 11 13 16 17 18 19	Wrentham, Mass., 11.
	20.	X Y Z
	Stockbridge, Mass., 15.	

INDEX.

TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 1; births and deaths, page 46.

A

Adams, 5.
Alexander, 5.
Aldrich, 5.
Alger, 5.
Alkinson, 5.
Allen, 5.
Alverson, 5.
Alwell, 5.
Anderson, 6.
Andrew, 6.
Angell, 6 7 46.
Anthony, 7.
Armington, 7.
Armstrong, 7.
Arnold, 7 8.
Ary, 8.
Ashcroft, 8.
Ashley, 8.
Ashton, 8.
Aspinwall, 8.
Atwood, 8 46.
Austin, 8.

B

Babbitt, 8.
Babcock, 8.
Babson, 8.
Bachelor, 8.
Bacon, 8.
Bagley, 8.
Bailey, 8.
Baker, 8.
Baldwin, 8.
Balckom, 8.
Balcom, 8.
Ballou, 9.
Bamford, 9.
Bannister, 9.
Barett, 9.
Barker, 9.
Barnard, 9.
Barnes, 9.
Barney, 9.
Baron, 9.

Bartlett, 9.
Barton, 9 47.
Bary, 9.
Bashford, 9.
Baxter, 9.
Bagley, 9.
Belcher, 9.
Belden, 9.
Belknap, 9.
Benchley, 9.
Benedict, 9.
Bennett, 9.
Berry, 9.
Billington, 9.
Bisbee, 9.
Bishop, 10.
Bissell, 10.
Blackburn, 10.
Blackmar, 10.
Blackwell, 10.
Blackwood, 10.
Blain, 10.
Blaisdell, 10.
Blake, 10.
Blanchard, 10.
Blirs, 10.
Bliss, 10.
Bloom, 10.
Bock, 10.
Bolster, 10 47.
Bonerthy, 10.
Bonner, 10.
Borden, 10.
Boss, 10.
Bosworth, 10.
Bourne, 10.
Bowdish, 10.
Bowen, 10.
Bowers, 10.
Bowman, 10.
Boyce, 10.
Boyd, 10.
Boyes, 10.
Boyle, 10.
Bowie, 11.
Bradley, 11.
Brayman, 11.
Brayton, 11.

Bray, 11.
Breeze, 11.
Brennon, 11.
Brett, 11.
Briant, 11.
Bridge, 11.
Briggs, 11.
Brittain, 11.
Bromley, 11.
Brooks, 11.
Brownell, 11.
Browning, 11.
Brown, 11 12 47.
Bryant, 12.
Buckley, 12.
Bucklin, 12.
Bullock, 12.
Bundy, 12.
Burlingame, 12.
Burns, 12.
Burroughs, 12.
Burrows, 13.
Burr, 13.
Butterfield, 13.

C

Calder, 13.
Cameron, 13.
Carrigue, 13.
Campbell, 13.
Capron, 13 47.
Carill, 13.
Carpenter, 13.
Carr, 47.
Case, 13.
Caster, 13.
Cathan, 13.
Celester, 13.
Centre, 13.
Chace, 13.
Chaffee, 13 47.
Chapman, 13.
Chappell, 14.
Cheetham, 14.
Cheney, 14.
Cherry, 14.

Chesbro, 14.
 Childs, 14.
 Clarke, 14.
 Clark, 14.
 Clarson, 14.
 Cleveland, 14.
 Clegg, 14.
 Clinton, 14.
 Coaster, 14.
 Cobb, 14 47.
 Coffin, 14.
 Coggeshall, 14.
 Cogswell, 14.
 Cois, 14.
 Cole, 14.
 Collins, 14.
 Colvin, 14.
 Colwell, 14.
 Coman, 14 15 47.
 Coombs, 15.
 Congdon, 15.
 Cookson, 15.
 Cook, 15.
 Cooper, 15.
 Corey, 15.
 Cornell, 15.
 Cotton, 15.
 Covell, 15.
 Cram, 15.
 Crandall, 15.
 Cranston, 15.
 Crawford, 15.
 Crocker, 15.
 Crosby, 15.
 Crossman, 15.
 Cross, 15.
 Crowell, 15.
 Crozzine, 15.
 Cudworth, 15.
 Cummings, 15.
 Cunleff, 15 16.
 Cunningham, 16.
 Cushing, 16 47.
 Cushman, 16.
 Cutler, 16.
 Cutting, 16.

D

Daggett, 16.
 Dana, 16.
 Danforth, 16.
 Daniels, 16.
 Darling, 16.
 Darrah, 16.
 Davenport, 16.
 Davis, 16 47.
 Dawley, 16.
 Day, 16.
 Dean, 16.
 Dearborn, 16.
 Devereaux, 16.
 Dewey, 17.
 Dexter, 17 47.
 Dingley, 17.
 Doane, 17.
 Dodge, 17.
 Donnelley, 17.
 Douglass, 17.
 Dow, 17.
 Downs, 17.
 Doyle, 17.
 Draper, 17.
 Drown, 17.

Dunbar, 17.
 Dutcher, 17.
 Dyer, 17.

E

Eames, 17.
 Earl, 17.
 Easterbrooks, 17.
 Easton, 17.
 Eaton, 17 47.
 Ecclestone, 17.
 Eddy, 17 47.
 Edge, 17.
 Edwards, 17.
 Egglestone, 18.
 Eldredge, 18.
 Ellis, 18.
 Elward, 18.
 Emmons, 18.
 Esten, 18 47.
 Everett, 18.

F

Fairbrother, 18.
 Fairman, 18.
 Fales, 18 47.
 Fallowfield, 18.
 Farnum, 18.
 Fenner, 18.
 Ferguson, 18.
 Fetteplace, 18.
 Field, 18.
 Fisher, 18.
 Fish, 19.
 Fiske, 19.
 Fletcher, 19.
 Ford, 19.
 Foss, 19.
 Foster, 19.
 Fowler, 19.
 Francis, 19.
 Frazier, 19.
 Freeman, 19.
 Frost, 19.
 Fry, 19.
 Fuller, 19.

G

Gage, 19 48.
 Garlan, 19.
 Gardiner, 19.
 Gardner, 20.
 Gaskell, 20 48.
 Gasly, 20.
 Gayner, 20.
 Gifford, 20.
 Gilmore, 20.
 Gleason, 20.
 Godfrey, 20.
 Goff, 20.
 Gorton, 20.
 Goudy, 20.
 Grant, 20.
 Graves, 20.
 Gray, 20.
 Greene, 20 48.
 Gregory, 20.
 Grennell, 20.
 Griffiths, 21.

Gross, 21.
 Guile, 21.

H

Hackett, 21.
 Hadden, 21.
 Hadfield, 21.
 Haile, 21.
 Hail, 21.
 Hale, 21.
 Hall, 21.
 Hamilton, 21.
 Hamlington, 21.
 Hammond, 21.
 Hammon, 21.
 Handy, 21.
 Hand, 21.
 Hanna, 21.
 Harding, 21.
 Hargraves, 21.
 Harlow, 21.
 Harrinton, 21.
 Harrison, 21.
 Harris, 21 22.
 Haskell, 22.
 Haswell, 22.
 Hathaway, 22.
 Hawes, 22.
 Hawkins, 22 48.
 Hayes, 22.
 Hayward, 22.
 Hazard, 22.
 Healey, 22.
 Heap, 22.
 Heniglest, 22.
 Henry, 22.
 Hernshon, 22.
 Hewett, 22.
 Hews, 22.
 Dickinson, 22.
 Hicks, 22.
 Higgins, 22 48.
 Highland, 22.
 Hill, 22 23 49.
 Hitchcock, 23.
 Hoar, 23.
 Hodges, 23.
 Hogan, 23.
 Holbrook, 23.
 Holloway, 23.
 Holmes, 23.
 Hopkins, 23.
 Horr, 23.
 Horton, 23.
 Howland, 23.
 Hoxsie, 23.
 Hoyle, 23.
 Hubbard, 23 48.
 Hughes, 23.
 Humphreys, 23.
 Humphrey, 23.
 Huntress, 23.
 Hunt, 23.
 Hurlihy, 23.
 Hutchinson, 23.
 Hyde, 23.

I

Ide, 24.
 Ingraham, 24
 Irons, 24.

J

Jackson, 24.
James, 24.
Jeffers, 24.
Jenckes, 24 25 48 49.
Jenkins, 25.
Jerauld, 25.
Jillson, 25.
Johnson, 25.
Jones, 25 49.
Joslin, 25.
Judd, 25.

K

Keith, 25.
Kelley, 25 26.
Kempton, 26.
Kennedy, 26.
Kent, 26.
Kenyon, 26.
Kerner, 26.
Kerr, 26.
Kimball, 26.
Kinnecut, 26.
Kingman, 26.
Kingsley, 26.
King, 26.
Knight, 26.
Knowles, 26.

L

Ladd, 26 49.
Lane, 27.
Larkin, 27.
Lassell, 27.
Latham, 27.
Lathrop, 27.
Lawson, 27.
Lawton, 27.
Law, 27.
Leach, 27.
Lecraw, 27.
Leeds, 27.
Lee, 27.
Legg, 27.
Lewis, 27.
Lillibridge, 27.
Littlefield, 27.
Little, 27.
Livesey, 27.
Lockwood, 27.
Lord, 27.
Loremore, 28.
Lovell, 28.
Love, 28.
Low, 28.
Luce, 28.
Lutherland, 28.
Luther, 28.
Lyne, 28.

M

Mackey, 28.
Madison, 28.
Maffett, 28.
Maker, 28.
Manchester, 28.
Man, 28.
Mansfield, 28.

Manton, 28.
Marble, 28.
Marchant, 28.
Marrett, 28.
Marrin, 28.
Marsden, 28.
Martin, 28 49.
Mason, 28.
Mathewson, 28 29.
Matthews, 29.
Matteson, 29.
Maxwell, 29.
M'Cairn, 29.
M'Oullough, 29.
M'Clustin, 29.
M'Daniels, 29.
M'Ginn, 29.
M'Gown, 29.
M'Intire, 29.
M'Kenna, 29.
M'Kinney, 29.
M'Neil, 29.
M'Quintin, 29.
M'Sarley, 29.
Means, 29.
Medbury, 29.
Merry, 29.
Metick, 29.
Millard, 29.
Miller, 20 49.
Miner, 29.
Mineue, 29.
Minnord, 29.
Mitchell, 29.
Moies, 29.
Moore, 29 30.
Morse, 30.
Moses, 30.
Mowry, 30.
Mumford, 30.
Murphy, 30.
Mur, 30.

N

Nash, 30.
Nason, 30.
Nelson, 30.
Nerlen, 30.
Nesbitt, 30.
Newell, 30 49.
Ney, 30.
Nicholos, 30.
Nichols, 30.
Nickerson, 30.
Nicholson, 30.
Northup, 31.
Norton, 31.
Nutting, 31.

O

O'Brien, 31.
Odion, 31.
Oliver, 31.
Olney, 31 32 49 50.
O'Neil, 32.
Owens, 32.

P

Paine, 32.
Palmer, 32.

Palsey, 32.
Parkhurst, 32.
Parris, 32.
Patch, 32.
Patterson, 32.
Patt, 32.
Pearce, 32 50.
Peck, 32 33.
Peirce, 33.
Penno, 33.
Perrin, 33.
Perry, 33.
Peterson, 33.
Peters, 33.
Phillips, 33 50.
Pike, 33.
Pitcher, 33 50.
Pitt, 33.
Plummer, 33.
Pollard, 33.
Pollock, 33.
Pooke, 33.
Porter, 33.
Potter, 33 34.
Pratt, 34.
Pream, 34.
Preston, 34.
Priest, 34.
Prince, 34.
Proctor, 34.
Pullon, 34 50.
Putney, 34.

Q

Quinn, 34.

R

Randall, 34 50.
Rand, 34 50.
Rathbone, 34.
Rathbun, 34.
Raymond, 35.
Read, 35 50.
Reed, 35.
Remington, 35.
Rex, 35.
Reynolds, 35.
Rhodes, 35 50 51.
Rice, 35.
Richardson, 35.
Richards, 35.
Riley, 35.
Rippon, 35.
Roberts, 35.
Robinson, 35.
Robley, 35.
Rogers, 35 36.
Rooke, 36.
Ross, 36.
Rounds, 36.
Ruggles, 36 51.
Ruttenberge, 51.
Ryder, 36.

S

Salisbury, 36.
Salsbury, 36 51.
Sanderson, 36.
Sanford, 36.
Saunders, 36.

Saymour, 36.
 Scott, 36 51.
 Seamans, 36 51.
 Shaffer, 36.
 Sheldon, 36.
 Sheperd, 36.
 Sherman, 37.
 Short, 37.
 Simmons, 37.
 Sinister, 37.
 Sisson, 37.
 Skiff, 37.
 Skinner, 37.
 Slack, 37.
 Slater, 37 51.
 Slaver, 37.
 Slocum, 37.
 Small, 37.
 Smith, 37 38 51.
 Somerset, 38.
 Soule, 38.
 Southwick, 38.
 Spaulding, 38.
 Spears, 38.
 Spear, 38.
 Spencer, 38.
 Spooner, 38.
 Sprague, 38.
 Spywood, 38.
 Stacy, 38.
 Stafford, 38.
 Standing, 38.
 Standish, 38.
 Stanwood, 38.
 Staples, 38.
 Starkweather, 38.
 Stevens, 38.
 Steere, 38 39.
 Stetson, 39.
 Stone, 39.
 Strange, 39.
 Stubbs, 39.
 Sturtivant, 39.
 Suddard, 39.
 Sulloway, 39.
 Summers, 39.
 Sumner, 39.
 Sunderland, 39.
 Sutton, 39.
 Swan, 39.
 Swarts, 39.
 Sweeney, 39.
 Sweetland, 39 51.

Sweet, 39.
 Swift, 39.
 Sykes, 39.
 Sylvester, 39.

T

Tanner, 40.
 Taylor, 40.
 Tefft, 40.
 Tell, 40.
 Thatcher, 40.
 Thayer, 40.
 Thomas, 40.
 Thompson, 40.
 Thornton, 40.
 Thorp, 40.
 Thurber, 40.
 Thurston, 40.
 Tiffany, 40 51.
 Tilton, 40.
 Tingley, 40.
 Tinkham, 41.
 Tinkum, 41.
 Tisdale, 41.
 Titus, 41.
 Tobey, 41.
 Tomkins, 41.
 Tompkins, 41.
 Totten, 41.
 Tower, 41.
 Trask, 41.
 Treadwell, 41.
 Tripp, 41.
 Tucker, 41 51.
 Turner, 41.
 Tyler, 41.
 Tyng, 41 51.

U V

Vent, 52.
 Very, 41.
 Vial, 41.
 Vickery, 41.
 Vinson, 41.

W

Wade, 41.
 Walker, 42 52.

Walton, 42.
 Warburton, 42.
 Ware, 42.
 Warmley, 42.
 Warren, 42.
 Waterhouse, 52.
 Waterman, 42.
 Watson, 42.
 Waugh, 42.
 Webb, 42.
 Weeden, 42 52.
 Wells, 42.
 Wersley, 42.
 Westcott, 42.
 Westcott, 42.
 Wheaton, 42.
 Wheeler, 42.
 Wheelock, 43.
 Whipple, 43 52.
 Whitaker, 43.
 White, 43 44.
 Whitford, 44.
 Whitman, 44.
 Whitney, 44.
 Whittemore, 44.
 Wickson, 44.
 Wilbur, 44.
 Wilcox, 44.
 Wilde, 44.
 Wilkinson, 44 52 53.
 Willard, 44.
 Williamson, 44.
 Williams, 44 45 53.
 Willoughby, 45.
 Wilmarth, 45.
 Wilson, 45.
 Wing, 45.
 Winslow, 45 53.
 Winsor, 45.
 Winters, 45.
 Win, 45.
 Witherell, 45.
 Woodart, 45.
 Woodbury, 45.
 Woodward, 45.
 Wood, 45.
 Worden, 45.
 Wright, 45.

X Y Z

Young, 45.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Allen, 12 35.
 Alverson, 41.
 Angell, 5 6 9 11 12 16
 18 19 21 22 23 24 25
 27 31 32 33 34 37 39
 41 42 43 45 52.
 Arnold, 48.

B

Bayles, 8 10 28.
 Bagley, 24 42.
 Benedict, 21 25.
 Belknap, 9 11 25 26.
 Bradford, 5 8 10 11 12
 13 14 16 17 18 19 20

21 22 23 25 26 27 28
 29 30 33 34 35 36 37
 38 39 40 42 43 44 45.
 Braylan, 13.
 Brooks, 7.
 Brownell, 41.
 Burdick, 18.
 Burlingame, 7.

C
 Carr, 19.
 Caswell, 13.
 Cheney, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 15 16 17 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
 26 27 28 29 30 32 33
 34 35 36 37 38 39 40
 41 42 43 44 45.
 Clifford, 11.
 Coman, 52.
 Comstock, 21 24.
 Cone, 15.
 Cook, 28.
 Coon, 19.

D
 Dallman, 16 18 33 36.
 Daman, 5 7 8 9 10 11
 12 13 14 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 24 25 29 30
 31 32 33 34 36 37 40
 41 44 45.
 Dean, 11 33 26 28 35.
 Delany, 11.
 Dexter, 24.

E
 Ebbs, 19 35.

F
 Fisk, 18.
 Force, 17 29.
 Fuller, 9 10 15 18 19 20
 25 29 30 33 35 39 45.

G
 Gano, 34.
 Gavitt, 32.
 Gifford, 37 39.
 Greene, 26 34.

H
 Harris, 31.
 Hastings, 9 12 23.
 Hawkins, 6 33.

Hitchcock, 30.
 Humphrey, 52.
 Hutchins, 45.

I
 Ingraham, 45.

J
 Jackson, 39.
 Jenckes, 23 24 35 42.
 Jennerson, 9.

K L
 Lapham, 24.
 Lincoln, 8 11 15 19 21
 27 29 36 42.
 Lovell, 7.
 Love, 21 27 44.

M
 Manchester, 22.
 Manning, 34 36.
 Mann, 5 6 18 36 37. *
 Mason, 17.
 McGeer, 15.
 Mowry, 15 20 39.

N
 Nichols, 6.

O
 Olney, 22.
 Owen, 41.

P
 Parker, 9 10 14 17 25
 26 32 35 36 40 43 45.
 Peck, 10.
 Phelan, 15 28 32.
 Phillips, 8.
 Pickering, 6.
 Pitman, 6.
 Potter, 10 19.

Q R
 Randolph, 14 17.
 Rounds, 14 33.

S
 Snow, 9.
 Solding, 5 9 29.
 Spaulding, 9 10 13 18
 19 20 21 23 25 29
 30 32 33 34 35 39 41
 43.
 Sprague, 6 31 41.
 Stacy, 49.
 Staples, 33.
 Steere, 37.
 Stetson, 17 18 30 38 39.
 Stone, 8 24.
 Sweet, 21 38.

T
 Taft, 5 7 8 9 10 11 12
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 21 22 23 25 26 27
 28 29 30 31 32 33
 34 35 36 37 38 39
 40 41 42 43 44.
 Tefft, 6 10 26 43.
 Tew, 35.
 Tobey, 20.
 Tucker, 20.

U V
 Vinton, 21 40.

W
 Watson, 37.
 Wayland, 9.
 Weeden, 35.
 Whipple, 5 6 7 9 11 12
 17 22 24 26 27 29 31
 37 39 40 43 47.
 Wilcox, 20.
 Williams, 7.
 Wilson, 30.
 Winsor, 6 11 12 15 24
 26 30 31 33 24 37 43.

X Y Z

III

Names of Places.

A
 Abington, Mass., 27.
 Antram, N. H., 15.
 Athens, N. Y., 34.
 Attleboro, Mass., 10 12
 15 16 17 18 19 21 22

24 26 28 30 35 37 41
 51.
B
 Barnstable, Mass., 32.
 Barrington, R. I., 20 26.

Barton, Vt., 17.
 Bellingham, Mass., 7 36
 40.
 Boston, Mass., 10 30 34
 41 42.
 Bridgewater, Mass., 25
 39.

Bristol, Me., 42.
Bristol, R. I., 14 18 28.
Burrillville, R. I., 14.

C

Cambridge, Mass., 28.
Cannonville, N. Y., 11.
Canton, Conn., 44.
Carlton, Mass., 25.
Central Falls, R. I., 8
23 29.
Charlestown, R. I., 40
42.
Chenango Co., N. Y., 20.
Concord, Vt., 31.
Connecticut, 10 20.
Coventry, R. I., 19 21
23 24 25 26 27 28 34
35 38 42.
Cranston, R. I., 6 8 11
12 15 17 18 20 22 26
27 31 32 34 40 42 43
44 50 53.
Cumberland, R. I., 6 8
10 12 14 18 19 20 23
24 25 26 35 36 41 42
45.

D

Danby, Vt., 35.
Danvers, Mass., 41.
Dartmouth, Mass., 9
22.
Dedham, Mass., 5.
Deerfield, N. H., 35.
Dennis, Mass., 30.
Douglass, Mass., 10.

E

East Bridgewater, Mass.,
17.
East Clarendon, Vt., 38.
Eastford, Conn., 9.
East Greenwich, R. I.,
38.
East Killingly, Conn.,
39.
Easton, Mass., 23.
England, 9 20 27 30 35
39 42.
Exeter, R. I., 8 11 23
38.

F

Fairhaven, Mass., 22.
Fall River, Mass., 16.
Falmouth, Mass., 18.
Foster, R. I., 14 19 28
29 34 39 42 44 45.
Franklin, Mass., 11 32
42 49.
Freetown, Mass., 30.
Fruit Hill, R. I., 18.

G

Germany, 10.

Gibson, Pa., 21.
Glocester, R. I., 14 17
18 26 27 29 35 37 38
39 41.
Great Britain, 31.

H

Hartford, Conn., 20.
Haverstraw, N. Y., 27.
Holliston, Mass., 39.
Hopkinton, R. I., 27.

I

Ireland, 9 14 29 30 32
42.

J

Johnston, R. I., 5 6 7
8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21 23 24
26 27 28 29 30 31 32
33 34 36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44 45 53.

K

Killingly, Conn., 7 26 27
33.

L

Leicester, Mass., 38.
Lowell, Mass., 19 29.

M

Maine, 23.
Manchester, Eng., 19
35.
Mansfield, Mass., 23.
Massachusetts, 22 34 44
45.
Mendon, Mass., 40.
Middleboro, Mass., 9 20
35 39.
Milford, Mass., 7.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 36.
New Bedford, Mass., 11
17.
New Berlin, N. Y., 20.
New Hampshire, 34.
New Haven, Conn., 41.
Newport, R. I., 7 15 19
23 27 38.
New York, 19 20 23 33
41 42.
Norfolk, Conn., 44.
Northbridge, Mass., 19.
North Kingstown, R.
I., 14 30.
North Scituate, R. I.,
17.
North Yarmouth, Mass.,
8.
Norton, Mass., 23.

Norwich, Conn., 13 20
38.
Nova Scotia, 14 28.

O

Olneyville, R. I., 28.

P

Pawtucket, Mass., 5 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 20 23 24
25 26 27 28 29 30 32
33 35 36 50.
Pawtucket, R. I., 39.
Pembroke, Me., 43.
Peru, Me., 22.
Pomfret, Conn., 24 53.
Plainfield, Conn., 29.
Pleasant Mills, N. J.,
38.
Portsmouth, N. H., 31.
Portsmouth, R. I., 11.
Preston, Conn., 9.
Providence, R. I., 7 8
11 13 14 15 16 17 18
19 20 23 25 26 27 28
30 31 32 33 34 35 36
37 38 39 40 44 45
48 49 50 51 53.

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 5 6 10
20 24 29 32 33 34 36
37 43 52.
Richmond, R. I., 17 24
29 45.
Rochester, Mass., 41.

S

Seekonk, Mass., 5 6 7 9
10 11 25 29 36.
Scituate, R. I., 5 7 9 10
12 14 16 17 18 26 29
34 40 44 45.
Scotland, 11 14 20.
Shethfield, Eng., 35.
Smithfield, R. I., 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 18 19 20 21 22 23
24 25 26 27 28 29 30
31 32 33 34 35 36 37
38 39 41 42 43 44 45
48.
South Kingstown, R. I.,
5 9 19 20 25 27 38 40
41 42 44.
Southport, Conn., 33.
South Springfield,
Mass., 25.
South Yarmouth, Mass.,
15.
Spencer, Mass., 48 53.
Springfield, Mass., 25.
Sterling, Conn., 10.
Stockport, Eng., 34.
Stonington, Conn., 17
26.
Swansey, Mass., 19 20
28 53.

T	V	Warwick, R. I., 5 8 11
Taunton, Mass., 17 27	Vermont, 19.	12 13 14 15 26 27 28
45.	Voluntown, Conn., 27.	30 32 38 40 41 42 45.
Thompson, Conn., 15.	W	Westerly, R. I., 17.
Tiverton, R. I., 49.	Walpole, Mass., 10 14.	Wickford, R. I., 38.
Tully, N. Y., 11.	Warren, R. I., 20 21 23	Wisconsin, 32.
U	24.	Woonsocket, R. I., 34.
Uxbridge, Mass., 25 26.		Wrentham, Mass., 5 11
		15 18 19 36.
		X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 2.

PROVIDENCE.

Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

PROVIDENCE.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-135 AARON Rhoda, and Tobey Brown, Jan. 17, 1751.
 1-440 ABBEY Experience, and Stephen Sly, July 10, 1700.
 4-140 " Cordelia G., and Anthony Rey, March 20, 1845.
 3-152 ABBOTT Henry A., of Johnston, and Margaret T. Spencer, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. Leonard T. Parker, March 18, 1841.
 4-458 " Susan, and Thomas Johnston, Oct. 6, 1848.
 5-88 " Wilson S., of Raymond, N. H., and Olive Knowles, of Hampton, N.
 H.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 25, 1849.
 5-115 " Joel B., of Christopher O., of Coventry, and Mary S. Church, of
 William, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 17, 1851.
 5-87 ABELL Robert Thompson, of Pawtucket, and Amey Jane Peck, of Pro-
 vidence; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, March 10, 1850.
 2-178 ABORN Cynthia, and Pierre Donville, July 26, 1778.
 2-125 " Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock,
 Oct. 7, 1787.
 2-130 " Barrows, and Mary Hughes; m. by Rev. Jonathan Maxey, April
 21, 1799.
 2-152 " Desire Burrows, and Philip Crapo, March 1, 1801.
 3-254 " Mary Burrows, and Randall Holden Greene, April 30, 1820.
 3-38 " Harriet Maria, and Amos Jenckes Rhodes, June 17, 1823.
 3-14 " Abby, and Richard Thornton, 2d, April 4, 1832.
 3-135 " Robert W., of New York, and Dorcas W. Sheldon, of Pawtucket; m.
 by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 2, 1840.
 5-102 " Mary B., and Thomas H. Simmons, March 28, 1850.
 5-89 ACORN Bethana, and David W. Draper, Oct. 9, 1849.
 3-197 ADAMSON William T., of New York, and Emily C. Williams of Providence;
 m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, July 22, 1841.
 2-98 ADAMS Mary, and Henry Bowen, Nov. 1, 1764.
 2-82 " Sarah, and William Thayer, May 22, 1780.
 2-166 " Capt. Moses (mariner), of Providence, son of Nathaniel, of Preston
 Conn., and Susan Pope, of Providence, dau. of Dr. John,
 of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 17, 1802.
 3-246 " James M., of Sharon, Mass., and Susan Clark, of Taunton, Mass.;
 m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Jan. 28, 1842.
 4-206 " Oliver T., and Catherine N. Padelford; m. by Rev. James A. Mac-
 kensie, Jan. 26, 1845.
 4-313 " Isaac, of Providence, son of James, dec., of Washington, D. C.,
 and Cella Ann Annes, of Providence, dau. of Robert, dec., of
 Washington, D. C.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted (col.), June
 25, 1846.
 4-397 " James, and Ellen McCormic; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June
 8, 1847.
 4-383 " John Q., of Providence, son of William, of Baltimore, Md., and
 Christina James, of Providence, dau. of Isaac, of Elizabeth
 City, N. J. (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 25, 1847.
 4-470 " Elisha, of Killingly, Conn., and Mrs. Lydia Card, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, March 4, 1849.
 5-40 " John, of Boston, Mass., and Georgianna Osborne, of Cambridge,
 Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, June 26, 1849.
 5-39 " Sarah D., and Samuel Bowden, Sept. 11, 1849.

- 5-89 ADAMS Mrs. Jeanette, and Timothy Bates, Sept. 22, 1849.
- 3-194 ADDINGTON Charles, and Lucina W. Main; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 22, 1840.
- 4-60 " Arthur, and Sarah Curtis; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, June 25, 1843.
- 4-335 AETO Mrs. Julia Ann, and Person Brown (col.), Sept. 24, 1846.
- 5-35 ALBERT Lydia, and Gideon Cornell, May 30, 1849.
- 4-66 ALBRO Elizabeth M., and William H. Hoel, Feb. 19, 1844.
- 4-413 " Mary E., and Thomas Greene, Jan. 24, 1848.
- 5-34 ALBY Joseph A., and Harriet A. Kenney, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 5, 1849.
- 4-156 ALDEN Minerva A., and Capt. John S. Wickenson, March 2, 1845.
- 4-446 " Nathaniel L., and Mary J. Andrews; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, Aug. 13, 1847.
- 1-428 ALDRICH John, and Martha Evans; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., March 20, 1698-9.
- 1-71 " Peter, of Providence, and Priscilla Kinne, of Salem, Mass.; m. by Capt. Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Sept. 6, 1716.
- 1-77 " Mary, and Samuel Bartlett, Dec. 8, 1717.
- 1-77 " Josiah, and Mary Badcock; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 14, 1718.
- 1-31 " Joseph, and Martha Haman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May, 17, 1722.
- 1-32 " James, and Mary Mowry; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 6, 1722.
- 1-50 " John, Jr., and Johannah Saunders; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 8, 1725.
- 1-461 " Jonathan, and Abigail Walker; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, March 13, 1725-6.
- 1-91 " Sarah, and Joshua Norwood, Oct. 8, 1740.
- 1-16 " Jonathan, of Gloucester, and Eunice Peck, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 23, 1743.
- 1-129 " Esther, and Job Waterman, Dec. 29, 1749.
- 1-158 " Andrew, and Ruth Hopkins; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 12, 1758.
- 2-94 " Esek, of Mendon, Mass., and Amey Whipple, of Stephen, of Smithfield; m. by ———, Jan. 1, 1778.
- 3-56 " Eliza Smith, and Wheaton Allen Harrington, April 1, 1839.
- 3-174 " Robert, and Sarah Ann Andrews; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 31, 1841.
- 3-209 " Ruth, and Enoch Thayer, ———, 1841.
- 3-261 " Amey S., and John D. Cranston, Jan. 3, 1842.
- 3-322 " Mowry K., of Smithfield, and Eunice Thornton, of Cranston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 4-7 " Gilbert R., and Caroline Maynard; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Nov. 27, 1843.
- 4-70 " Lydia Ann., and Henry G. Coggeshall, July 21, 1844.
- 4-93 " James, of Bruters, and Abby Ann Brown, of Harriet; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 29, 1844.
- 4-303 " David G., and Ann Eliza Manchester; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 30, 1845.
- 4-207 " Kendall F., and Lydia Ann Angell; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, May 3, 1845.
- 4-191 " Emma A., and Robert Hemming, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 4-376 " Cyfus H., and Eliza S. Duckworth; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 14, 1846.
- 4-469 " William D., of Georgia, and Lonisa P. Waters, of Connecticut; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Jan. 29, 1849.
- 5-34 " Horace, and Desire Westgate, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 1, 1849.
- 5-39 " Caroline M., and Joseph Libbey, July 18, 1849.
- 3-25 ALERS John G., and Mary C. Spelman; m. by Rev. David Pickering, July 31, 1823.
- 4-349 ALFORD Mary E., and Nathan J. Bowers, Jan. 10, 1847.
- 1-130 ALGER Martha, and Joshua Brown, Feb. 2, 1755.
- 1-150 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Mercy Field; m. by George Taylor, Justice, June 20, 1755.

- 1-113 ALGER Martha and Gilbert Seamans, June 25, 1758.
 1-163 " Cluc, and Comfort Bardine, May 20, 1760.
 2-45 " Benjamin, of Preserved, and Mary Thurber, of Edward; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec 10, 1769.
 3-72 " John, and Catherine Norton; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 22, 1839.
 4-365 ALGO Charles, of John, and Bridget Murray, of Thomas, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Mar. 6, 1846.
 4-394 ALISON Leon, and Sarah McIntosh; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Nov. 8, 1847.
 1-319 ALLEN Mercy, and John Barnes, Jan. 1, 1702.
 1-88 " Elizabeth, and George Crocker, Aug. 24, 1739.
 1-29 " Elizabeth and Samuel Currie, Jan. 18, 1742.
 1-16 " Francis, and Ann Ormsbee, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, May 4, 1746.
 1-124 " Nemiah, and Abigail Waterman; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 26, 1747.
 2-36 " William, and Lydia Pearce; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 25, 1769.
 2-48 " Paul, and Polly Cooke, of Nicholas; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 22, 1774.
 5-124 " Sarah, and John Watson, ———, 1774.
 2-57 " William, of Providence, son of George and Sarah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Sarah Jones, of Newport, dau. of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, at Providence, Jan. 24, 1776.
 2-208 " Capt. Daniel, of Capt. James, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Hannah Wall, dau. of Samuel Wall, of Coventry; m. at Coventry, by Rev. Thomas Manchester, Feb. 3, 1793.
 2-126 " Major William, of Providence, and Mary Nichols, of Stratford, Conn.; m. at Stratford, by Rev. Philo Skelton, Sept. 30, 1798.
 2-165 " Rachel, and Dr. Hosea Humphrey, Oct. 29, 1798.
 2-205 " Hannah C., and Henry P. Franklin, September, 1801.
 2-171 " Sarah, and Rev. Joshua Soule, Sept. 18, 1803.
 2-209 " Daniel, of Providence, and Betsey Lewin; m. at Swansea, Mass., by Thomas Peck, Justice, Nov. 11, 1810.
 3-72 " George, and Mary A. Brown; m. by Rev. J. Dowling, June 3, 1839.
 3-141 " William G., and Mary Ann Day; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, Jan. 1, 1841.
 3-181 " Lewis C., and Betsey W. Cleveland; m. by Rev. Zephaniah Baker, Jan. 4, 1841.
 3-146 " William G., of Hartford, Conn., and Mary Ann Day, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, Feb. 10, 1841.
 3-189 " Pressilla, and Martin Simons (col.), May 4, 1841.
 3-212 " Rebecca M., and Edwin Burnham, Oct. 12, 1841.
 3-270 " Sarah, and Albert N. Arnold, Oct. 13, 1841.
 3-229 " Christina, and Edgar Horatio Winship, Dec. 12, 1841.
 3-210 " Sarah C., and Edward C. Chase, ———, 1841.
 3-365 " Nathaniel B., and Almira Weaver; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 7, 1843.
 4-6 " William, and Lavina Barnes; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, July 31, 1843.
 4-52 " Ezra S., of Providence, son of Capt. Sylvester, of Barrington, and Laura A. Slack, of Benjamin, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. S. Waterman, Sept. 19, 1844.
 4-90 " Martha E., and John D. Paine, Nov 4, 1844.
 4-295 " Susan M., and William F. Allen, Jan. 1, 1845.
 4-295 " William F., of Providence, son of Otis, of Seekonk, Mass., and Susan M. Allen, of Providence, dau. of Chester, of Baltimore, Md.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, Jan. 1, 1845.
 4-278 " Eleanor, and Thomas Pearce, Jan. 9, 1846.
 4-297 " Sarah H., and Philip Brown, March 17, 1846.
 4-329 " Mary Ann, and Henry C. Pullen, Aug. 2, 1846.
 4-349 " Elizabeth J., and John Mulling, Jan. 25, 1847.
 4-374 " Hannah S., and Levi H. Stow, May 2, 1847.
 4-376 " Sarah C., and Leonard W. Simmons, May 6, 1847.
 4-381 " Harriet F., and Edson A. Sammis, Aug. 4, 1847.

- 4-385 ALLEN Silas J., of Providence, son of Benjamin T., of Exeter, and Ann Malton, of Providence, dau. of Alfred H., of Newport; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Sept. 30, 1847.
- 4-408 " Alice, and John White, Nov. 24, 1847.
- 4-409 " Joseph S., of John, of Swansea, Mass., and Betsey D. Mason, of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 4-432 " Elisha I., of Isaiah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary E. Williams, of Simeon; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 11, 1848.
- 4-446 " Hope E., and Henry P. Parmenter, Sept. 21, 1848.
- 5-34 " Eliza C., and Ira B. Kent, Oct. 2, 1848.
- 5-7 " James, of Newport, and Hannah B. Ross; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, April 15, 1849.
- 5-21 " Robert, of New Bedford, Mass., son of John J. and Sarah R., and Mary P. Pierce, of Providence; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., June 20, 1849.
- 5-33 " Mercey B., and John W. Cooley, Sept. 6, 1849.
- 5-89 " Ebenezer K., of Ebenezer, and Mrs. Olive Wise, dau. of Henry King, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 15, 1849.
- 5-58 " Elizabeth P., and Samuel Hardy, Oct. 17, 1849.
- 5-83 " Levi S., of Wallingford, Conn., and Georgianna F. Hull, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 5-68 " Phebe E., and Ambrose Sweet, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 5-100 " George F., of William, dec., and Laura W. Sprague, of Joseph, dec., all of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 2, 1850.
- 5-85 " Horace F., and Harriet J. Carpenter, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 5-106 " Winnefred, and Nathaniel S. Godfrey, May 22, 1850.
- 5-113 " Malvina R., and Francis Wentworth, June 15, 1850.
- 5-36 ALMAN Mary E., and Joseph W. Stetson, Aug. 2, 1849.
- 3-166 ALMY Sarah W., and Nathan Simmons, March 17, 1840.
- 3-237 " Robert and Sarah C. Russell; m. by Rev. Zephaniah Baker, Dec. 11, 1841.
- 5-40 " Susan, and Franklin H. Richmond, Jan. 4, 1849.
- 1-150 ALVERSON Mrs. Anna, and Joseph Hart, Nov. 13, 1755.
- 1-147 " William, and Jerusha Martin; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 17, 1756.
- 5-7 " Harriet N., and Albert M. Stokes, May 2, 1849.
- 4-435 AMES Margaret, and Peter Scanlan, June 26, 1848.
- 5-36 " Israel, and Sophia Hunt, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 9, 1849.
- 3-126 AMSBURY Jesse, and Nancy M. Stone; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, July 19, 1840.
- 3-132 " Henry M., of Israel, and Eliza G. Rounds, of Richard, dec.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 23, 1840.
- 3-124 ANDERSON Amanda R., and Charles L. Keene, Jan. 30, 1840.
- 3-308 " Mary Ann, and John Anton, Sept. 29, 1842.
- 5-18 " William T., and Mary Bowlin, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 4, 1849.
- 5-8 ANDERTON Thomas, and Ann Craven; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 16, 1849.
- 1-109 ANDREWS John, and Abigail Whipple, of Capt. John; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1745.
- 2-148 " Zephaniah, of Dighton, Mass., and Elizabeth Eddy, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also, 1-171), July 24, 1763.
- 3-20 " John, of Providence, son of Zephaniah and Elizabeth, and Betsey Whipple, of Cumberland, of Stephen; m. at Sterling, Conn., by Rev. Amos Wells, Sept. 10, 1815.
- 3-71 " Mrs. Caroline, and Asa B. Colwell, July 28, 1839.
- 3-139 " Clorinda R., and Samuel H. Winkley, Nov. 4, 1840.
- 3-174 " Sarah Ann, and Robert Aldrich, May 31, 1841.
- 3-220 " William R., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Emily E. Pinckney of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 1, 1841.
- 3-330 " Watson W., and Abby A. Brownell; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 4, 1843.
- 4-404 " Jane and Michael Buchanan, Dec. 16, 1845.

- 4-446 ANDREWS Mary J., and Nathaniel L. Alden, Ang. 13, 1867.
 4-403 " Charlotte S., and Levi A. Packard, Dec. 21, 1847.
 4-449 " Amey and Daniel A. Patt, Jan. 1, 1849.
 5-88 " Mary C., and John Carter, Aug. 20, 1849.
 5-83 " Alpheus C., and Martha Williams, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev.
 J. S. Thompson, Sept. 26, 1849.
 5-90 " Abraham, of James, and Mary Jane Beard, of Thomas; m. by Rev.
 Henry Bacon, Nov. 16, 1849.
 4-86 " Mrs. Hepsey, and Franklin D. Cottle, Feb. 27, 1850.
 5-105 " Samuel K., of Dennis D., and Alice Magee, of Lawrence; m. by Rev.
 William Wiley, April 4, 1850.
 1-161 ANGELL, Anphillus, and Edward Smith (Intentions also 1-163), April 27 and
 May 9, 1663.
 1-196 " Deborah, and Stephen Sebeere, Nov. 14, 1668.
 1-452 " John, and Ruth Field, Intention Dec. 22, 1669; m. by Thomas Olney,
 Jr., Jan. 7, 1669-70.
 1-451 " Alice, and Eleazer Whipple, intention, Jan. 8; m. Jan. 26, 1669.
 1-426 " Mercy, and Benjamin Smith, April 12, 1693.
 1-317 " Abigail, and Richard Waterman, April 1, 1697.
 1-444 " Thomas, of John and Ruth, and Sarah Brown, of Daniel and Alice,
 April 4, 1700.
 1-428 " Thomas, and Sarah Brown; m. by Jonathan Dexter, April 4, 1700.
 1-26 " Daniel, and Hannah Winsor, May 2, 1702; m. by Joseph Williams,
 Asst.
 1-409 " Hope, and Lydia Angell; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., May 22,
 1712.
 1-409 " Lydia, and Hope Angell, May 22, 1712.
 1-60 " John (weaver), and Mary Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Jus-
 tice, Dec. 10, 1713.
 1-35 " Phebe, and William Olney, Jr., April 5, 1716.
 1-7 " Deborah, and John Smith, Jr., June 12, 1716.
 1-30 " Martha, and Jonathan Knight, April 3, 1718.
 1-51 " Stephen, and Martha Olney; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., May
 16, 1728.
 1-61 " Jeremiah, and Mary Mathewson, of James; m. by Richard Brown,
 Justice, Aug. 26, 1730.
 1-66 " Sarah, and Richard Coman, Oct. 15, 1732.
 1-65 " Rosabella, and Robert Story, Nov. 28, 1732.
 1-54 " John, of Smithfield and Lydia Winsor, of Providence; m. by Richard
 Waterman, Justice, June 22, 1735.
 1-88 " Oliver, and Neoma Smith; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 13,
 1740.
 1-89 " Nedeiah, of Smithfield, and Mercy Winsor, of Providence; m. by
 Richard Waterman, Justice, June 22, 1740.
 1-90 " Mary, and Joseph Owen, July 31, 1740.
 1-92 " Lydia, and Stephen Hawkins, Oct. 8, 1741.
 1-97 " Lydia, and Robert Storey, Sept. 7, 1742.
 1-124 " Abigail, and Rufus Hopkins, Oct. 13, 1747.
 1-176 " Flora, and William Olney (col.), ———, 1747.
 2-1 " James, of Providence, and Mary Mawney, of East Greenwich, dau.
 of Peter; m. at E. G. by Samuel Soule, Justice, Oct. 5 or
 6, 1752.
 1-163 " Nedeiah, and Bertha Hammond; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov.
 25, 1759.
 1-163 " Gideon, and Esther Steavens; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb.
 28, 1760.
 1-163 " Zilpha, and Stephen Whipple, June 29, 1760.
 1-170 " James, and Amey Day; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 1, 1761.
 2-187 " Deborah, and Rev. Asa Messer, May 11, 1797.
 3-14 " William, of North Providence, and Harriet C. Heaton, of Smith-
 field; m. by Rev. Calvin Park, Jan. 1, 1822.
 2-203 " Naomi Ann, and Samuel Eddy, April 25, 1809.
 3-44 " Charlotte W., and Oren A. Ballou, Oct. 19, 1835.
 3-73 " Frances H., and George W. Wheeler, Sept. 9, 1839.
 3-121 " James W., of Providence, and Abzina M. Marshall, of Smithfield;
 m. by Rev. Elijah W. Barrows, July 12, 1840.

- 3-182 ANGELL Henry G., of Providence, and Eliza A. Olney, of North Providence;
m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 16, 1841.
- 3-215 " Darius, and Abby Bliss; m. by Rev. Zephaniah Baker, Oct. 17,
1841.
- 3-318 " Laura A., and Richmond B. Hawkins, April 17, 1842.
- 3-253 " Robert H., of Providence, and Sarah C. Hinds, of Cranston; m. by
Rev. John Taylor, May 5, 1842.
- 3-294 " Cyrethia B., and William J. Waterman, Oct. 19, 1842.
- 3-334 " Abner, of Smithfield, and Almira R. Whitman, of Providence; m.
by Rev. William Wiley, April 8, 1843.
- 3-327 " Phebe S., and George W. Sheldon, April 10, 1843.
- 4-11 " Theodore S., and Sarah A. Paul; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov.
29, 1843.
- 4-123 " Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel and Sarah, and Susan A. Searle, of Solo-
man and Susan; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Nov. 23,
1844.
- 4-95 " Maria, and George W. Hopkins, Nov. 26, 1844.
- 4-125 " Albert G., of Enos, and Almira Hoyt, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Z.
Bradford, Dec. 3, 1844.
- 4-154 " Sarah, and Oliver C. Moulton (also 4-302), Dec. 26, 1844.
- 4-207 " Lydia Ann, and Kendall F. Aldrich, May 3, 1845.
- 4-275 " Mary Dexter, and Hosea Ballou, Jr., Aug. 7, 1845.
- 5-30 " Tristram H., and Caroline M. Lewis; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson,
Aug. 20, 1845.
- 4-216 " Maria E., and Jacob W. Paul, Nov. 1, 1845.
- 4-306 " Lydia D., and William W. Rathburn, Nov. 6, 1845.
- 5-51 " Phillinda, and Stephen A. Davis, Sept. 30, 1847.
- 4-438 " Nedebliah, of John and Amanda M. Goff, of Joseph; m. by James N.
Granger, Jan. 27, 1848.
- 4-421 " Abby Smith, and James E. Hadden, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 4-460 " Emory A., of Horace P. and Eliza W. Hopkins, of Christopher; m.
by Rev. Daniel Wise, Nov. 14, 1848.
- 5-3 " George M., M. D., son of Nedebliah, and Abby O. Evans, of Duty;
m. by Rev. James N. Granger, March 6, 1849.
- 5-20 " Albert N., of John, and Charlotte Amelia Angell, of Ezekiel; m. by
Rev. J. B. Davis, July 12, 1849.
- 5-83 " Asa, and Elizabeth Barney; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Dec. 13,
1849.
- 5-85 " Thomas L., of Providence, and Nancy C. Cudworth, of Cumberland;
m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 17, 1850.
- 5-116 " Sarah A., and Charles H. Greene, June 29, 1851.
- 3-361 ANGLAN Bridget, and John Roche, Nov. 19, 1843.
- 5-101 ANNABLE Edmund Francis, of Providence, son of Jacob, dec., of Salem,
Mass., and Mary Ann Buttington, of Alfred S., of Providence;
m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 30, 1850.
- 1-131 ANNESS Isaac, and Mercy Holley; m. by Jabez Bowen, Asst., Aug. 26,
1751.
- 3-63 " Rebecca, and Paris Winsor, April 28, 1839.
- 4-313 " Cella Ann, and Isaac Adams, (col.); June 25, 1846.
- 5-40 ANNISS Mary T., and Isaac Newhall, March 31, 1849.
- 3-308 ANTON John, and Mary Ann Anderson; m. by Rev. Jotham Horton, Sept.
29, 1842.
- 1-85 ANTHONY Elizabeth, and Jack — (col.), April 16, 1738.
- 2-136 " Richard, and Abigail Eddy; m. by Rev. John Pitman, May 12,
1791.
- 2-121 " Abigail, and Richard Brown, Dec. 16, 1798.
- 2-134 " Betsey, and Sammel Cross, Sept. 26, 1799.
- 3-36 " Albrow, and Susan Eddy; m. by Rev. William C. Manchester, Jan. 7,
1836.
- 3-98 " Jane, and James H. Eames, Oct. 1, 1839.
- 3-250 " Ann Eliza, and Stephen L. Sprague, April 26, 1842.
- 3-322 " William A., and Elvira Packard; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie,
Jan. 1, 1843.
- 5-79 " Rebecca S., and Horace Crossman, April 26, 1847.
- 4-390 " Henry R., of Samuel G., and Eliza A. Trescott, of William, dec.;
m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 7, 1847.

- 4-426 ANTHONY Mary E., and Samuel W. Flagg, March 30, 1848.
 5-5 " Susan, and Nathan Smith, March 3, 1849.
 5-84 " Mary A., and Israel Gardner, Jan. 3, 1850.
 5-116 " David C., and Sarah C. Carpenter, dec., of Earl; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 15, 1851.
 1-70 ANTRAM Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cushing; (also 2-42) June 16, 1734.
 2-7 " Sarah, and Darius Sessions, March 26, 1750.
 1-35 APPLEBY Ann, and Isaac Brown, March 29, 1724.
 1-79 " John, of Warwick, and Hannah Paine, of Providence; m. by Thomas Olney, Asst., June 27, 1736.
 3-183 " Susan, and Lewis Thayer, March 17, 1841.
 1-171 APLIN John, Jr., and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 26, 1761.
 4-389 APPLETON Martha Elizabeth, and Horace Lucius Fisher, Oct. 12, 1847.
 4-469 ARDOENE George M., of John (born Italy), and Sarah Ann Ennis, of John; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Feb. 9, 1849.
 3-175 ARMINGTON, Matthew W., and Elizabeth C. Young; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 7, 1839.
 3-109 " Albert, of Newport, and Sarah Frieze, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 28, 1839.
 3-248 " Sally J., and George C. Carpenter, April 6, 1842.
 3-262 " Albert, of Boston, Mass., and Amanda Wade, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 3, 1842.
 3-310 " Lydia J., and John Reynolds, Aug. 7, 1842.
 3-352 " Martha D., and Thomas Barnes, May 8, 1843.
 4-25 " Alfred H., of Seekonk, Mass., and Hannah F. Grafton, of Providence; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Nov. 5, 1843.
 4-16 " Edward, and Cornelia Bentley; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 24, 1844.
 4-94 " Abble A., and John H. Sabin, Nov. 19, 1844.
 4-259 " Lucy F., and Henry Richardson, Aug. 4, 1845.
 5-20 " Cornelia E., and Asa K. Potter, Feb. 28, 1849.
 4-330 ARMSTEAD Frances Elizabeth, and James M. Middleton, Aug. 13, 1846.
 4-245 ARMSTRONG Sarah, and Patrick M. Rierman, Aug. 24, 1845.
 5-47 " Ellen, and Patrick Heyden, Aug. 5, 1849.
 2-113 ARMS Susannah, and Andrew Nicholas; Aug. 1, 1770.
 1-433 ARNOLD Stephen, of Pawtuxet, and Sarah Smith, of Edward of Rehoboth, Nov. 24, 1646.
 1-434 " Israel, son of Stephen, and Sarah, of Pawtuxet, and Mary Smith, widow. dau. of James Barker, and Barbara, his wife of Newport, April 16, 1677.
 1-426 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Comstock, Nov. 22, 1678.
 1-453 " Elizabeth, and William Hawkins, Jr., Dec. 14, 1704.
 2-59 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Burlingame, —, 1706.
 1-86 " Sarah, and Silas Carpenter; Dec. 21, 1708.
 1-77 " Catherine, and James Ballou, Jan. 25, 1713-4.
 1-77 " Richard, and Dinah Thornton; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 14, 1715.
 1-97 " Lorana, and Jonathan Remington, Nov. 26, 1716.
 1-77 " John, and Martha Jenckes; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Aug. —, 1717.
 1-77 " William, and Hannah Whipple; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice (also, 1-79), Dec 27, 1717.
 1-20 " Abigail, and John Mann, June 29, 1720.
 1-77 " Daniel, and Bathsheba Ballou; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 16, 1720.
 1-32 " Susannah, and Samuel Ballou, Dec. 16, 1722.
 1-52 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Jenckes, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
 1-40 " Mary, and Joseph Rhodes, Sept. 10, 1723.
 1-50 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Mathews; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Aug. 27, 1724.
 1-39 " Israel, of Pawtuxet, in Warwick, and Mary Rhodes of Pawtuxet, in Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1724-5.
 1-149 " Lydia, and Joseph Sheldon, Jan. 15, 1724-5.
 1-45 " Sarah, and Abiah Carpenter, Sept. 17, 1725.

- 1-48 ARNOLD David, and Alec Smith; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, July 17, 1726.
- 1-51 " Ephraim, and Phebe Edmunds; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst. April 27, 1729.
- 1-61 " Job, and Keziah Hawkins; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 18, 1729-0.
- 1-114 " Christopher, and Lydia Tillinghast; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Nov. 17, 1735.
- 1-55 " Esther, and Nehemiah Lewis, March 27, 1737.
- 1-94 " Nathaniel, and Mary Sprague; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 27, 1737.
- 1-4 " Stephen, and Marcy Grant; m. by James Arnold, Asst. Dec. 3, 1738.
- 1-96 " Mary, and John Potter, Jr., Dec. 6, 1741.
- 1-112 " Joseph, of Providence, and Amey Bucklin, of Rehoboth, Mass., m. by Ebenezer Jenckes, Justice, July 8, 1746.
- 1-115 " Mrs. Rebecca, and Allen Brown, Dec. 10, 1747.
- 1-125 " Mercy, and John Brown, April 8, 1749.
- 1-128 " Mercy, and Solomon Drown, July 2, 1749.
- 1-130 " Dorcas, and Stephen Brown, Dec. 3, 1750.
- 1-156 " Mary, and Elisha Peck, Oct. 11, 1753.
- 2-8 " Rosannah, and Christopher Sheldon, Jan. 7, 1753.
- 1-133 " Uriah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Smith; m. by Elder Samuel Nightingale, Aug. 19, 1754.
- 2-11 " Eliphael, and John Smith, June 30, 1757.
- 1-154 " Sarah, and Richard Godfrey, Nov. 30, 1758.
- 1-154 " Joseph, and Comfort Cory, of William; m. by James Angell, Justice, Jan. 3, 1759.
- 1-171 " Elizabeth, and John Applin, Jr., July 26, 1761.
- 1-171 " Mercy, and Edward Dexter, Aug. 6, 1761.
- 2-25 " David, and Mercy Luet; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 29, 1762.
- 1-171 " Jonathan, and Molly Burr; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 19, 1763.
- 1-172 " William, and Anne Hopkins; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 1-172 " James, and Mary Tyler; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 4, 1766.
- 2-31 " Aley, and Aaron Peck (also 2-188), June 18, 1767.
- 1-170 " Mary, and Otis Whipple, Dec. 27, 1767.
- 2-13 " David, of Jeremiah, and Anne Holdright, of John, dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 26, 1769.
- 2-58 " Welcome, of Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Patience Greene, of Capt. Samuel, dec., of Warwick, at Warwick, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 2-143 " Joseph Jr., and Deborah Hacker, Oct. —, 1784.
- 2-233 " Amey, and Caleb Earle, Sept. 19, 1796.
- 2-117 " Sally, and James Burrell Jr., Oct. 8, 1797.
- 2-154 " Mary, and Tristram Burgess, May 22, 1801.
- 2-234 " Mary, and Daniel Sweetland, Jan. 26, 1804.
- 2-245 " Phebe, and William Tillinghast, May 6, 1810.
- 2-236 " Susan P., and John Taylor, Sept. 25, 1815.
- 3-35 " Margaret Padelford, and William Frederick De Wolf, Oct. 17, 1836.
- 3-63 " Mary, and Thomas Hawkins, May 6, 1839.
- 3-87 " Benjamin Greene, of New York, and Frances Sarah Snow, of Providence; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Aug. 6, 1839.
- 3-79 " Abilman W., of Joseph P., of Cumberland, and Prudence J. Robinson, of Smithfield, dau. of Charles, dec., of Dudley, Mass.; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Nov. 6, 1839.
- 3-100 " Lucy L., and Zebedee Ingalls, Dec. 16, 1839.
- 3-104 " Ann E., and Nicholas C. Sheldon, May 25, 1840.
- 3-168 " Louisa, and George Hemstead, June 8, 1840.
- 3-134 " Lucy L., and Zebedee Ingalls, Oct. 2, 1840.
- 3-171 " Nicholas R., and Adeline F. Crapon; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Dec. 22, 1840.
- 3-181 " Juliana, and Richard Olney Moulton, Feb. 16, 1841.
- 3-184 " Louisa and Frederick Hoyle, April 15, 1841.
- 3-270 " Albert N., and Sarah Allen; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Oct. 13, 1841.

- 3-227 ARNOLD Thomas, and Ann Thurber; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 18, 1841.
- 3-240 " William S., and Amey A. Sutton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb. 11, 1842.
- 3-291 " Galusha W., and Emily F. Greene; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, April 19, 1842.
- 3-318 " Elizabeth M., and Oliver Jenkins, Aug. 3, 1842.
- 3-321 " Elverton, of Bristol, R. I., and Mary H. Arnold, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. James A. MacKenzie, Oct. 24, 1842.
- 3-321 " Mary H., and Elverton Arnold, Oct. 24, 1842.
- 3-305 " Rosanna J., and Paul J. Niles, Dec. 8, 1842.
- 3-317 " Sylvian, of Smithfield, and Sarah H. Burbank, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Feb. 23, 1843.
- 3-357 " George W., and Mary P. Tucker; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 24, 1843.
- 4-64 " Laura O., and John N. Francis Nov. 6, 1843.
- 4-3 " Benjamin R., and Harriet A. Leonard; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 12, 1843.
- 4-21 " Ruth, and William H. Smith, April 29, 1844.
- 4-203 " Abby A., and John Buckley, Nov. 21, 1844.
- 4-272 " Benjamin, of Asa, and Sarah B. Congdon, of Gideon G., both of Warwick; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 6, 1845.
- 4-316 " Lemuel H., of North Providence, son of Lemuel H., of South Kingstown, and Harriet R. Sheldon, of Providence, dau. of Edward S.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 11, 1846.
- 4-388 " Bayles W., of Providence, son of Welcome, of Barrington, and Sarah K. French, of Providence, dau. of Ezra, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 7, 1847.
- 5-32 " Lueinda, and Theodore J. Given, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 4-448 " Andrew, of Sheffield, of East Greenwich, and Amenda M. Briggs, of John, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Sept. 13, 1848.
- 4-450 " Susan J., and Dexter Gorton, Nov. 21, 1848.
- 5-2 " Louisa G., and Samuel G. Arnold, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 5-2 " Samuel G., of Samuel G., and Louisa G. Arnold, of Richard J.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 5-59 " Stephen A., of Stephen, and Anne Sophie Bosworth, of Smith; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland Nov. 28, 1849.
- 5-100 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Lemuel, of Norton, Mass., and Lydia Ann Sanford, of Elijah, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 3, 1850.
- 5-75 " Amos, of Welcome, and Charlotte I. Taft, of Billings, dec., all of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 11, 1850.
- 5-86 " Elizabeth P., and John T. Bayles, Feb. 15, 1850.
- 5-114 " William R., and Emily Randall, of Charles W.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 12, 1850.
- 5-114 " Alvin S., and Sarah S. Buzzell; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 23, 1850.
- 5-118 " William R., and Louisa Smith; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Sept. 12, 1850.
- 3-78 ARONIA Timothy, and Mary Donovan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. —, 1839.
- 2-20 ARVIN Isabel, and Levi Potter, Apr. 3, 1770.
- 3-26 ARY Hannah, and Simon Davis, Aug. 3, 1831.
- 2-102 ASHTON William, of Providence, and Doreas Fisk, of Scituate, dau. of Peleg; m. by Daniel Westcott, Justice, Oct. 19, 1794.
- 4-28 " Job, and Abby S. Turner; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, May 5, 1844.
- 5-34 " Caroline T. and Nathaniel M. Oxx, Nov. 4, 1848.
- 5-56 ASKEW Esther, and Richard Pennington, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 3-292 ASTEN James A., of England, and Eliza W. A. Peck, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 24, 1842.
- 4-52 ASTLE Mary Jane, and John H. Kenyon, Sept. 17, 1844.
- 5-34 " Harriet, and George W. Safford, Feb. 13, 1849.
- 3-139 ATHERTON Mary, and Charles Randall, Nov. 6, 1840.

- 4-384 ATHERTON Betsy, and Horatio Whitney, Sept. 26, 1847.
 5-56 ATHORN Mary, and James Stott, Sept. 2, 1849.
 4-407 ATKINSON William, and Laura Jane Drown; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Dec. 6, 1846.
 4-422 " John, Jr., of John, and Isabella Chase, of Isalah; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Jan. 3, 1848.
 3-357 ATKINS Sarah E., and Aaron W. Ives, Nov. 10, 1843.
 5-91 " Isalah, of Boston, Mass., and Jane Field, of Montreal; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 19, 1849.
 1-52 ATWELL Richard, and Sarah Balcome, both of Attleboro; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 26, 1727.
 1-96 " Richard, and Mary Lawrence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Apr. 9, 1741.
 2-123 " Col. Amos, and Hitty Willson; m. by William Taylor, Justice, Mar. 20, 1797.
 3-210 " Mary, and Horace H. Manchester, — 1841.
 4-348 " Eliza H., and Edwin Metcalf, Dec. 14, 1846.
 1-102 ATWOOD Thomas, and Mary Westcott; m. by Zurial Waterman, Justice, June 12, 1743.
 2-24 " John, and Waltstill Robinson; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 23, 1760.
 2-245 " Delana, and William Tillinghast, July 11, 1802.
 4-17 " William, and Emeline P. Dean; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Apr. 12, 1844.
 4-30 " Juliana, and Charles Persons, July 23, 1844.
 4-210 " Edwin D., and Elmira White; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, June 29, 1845.
 4-305 " Mary, and Benjamin Meader, Oct. 5, 1845.
 4-356 " Mrs. Abigail, and Nicholas R. Gardiner, March 9, 1847.
 5-35 " Daniel, and Jane M. Goldthwait, of Framingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 23, 1849.
 5-21 " Hannah K., and Edwin A. Knight, May 14, 1849.
 4-62 AUSTIN Stephen A., and Joanna Mowry; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 21, 1843.
 4-135 " Arnold R., of Wanton S., and Cynthia B. Manchester, of Thaddeus; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Feb. 9, 1845.
 5-33 " John, and Caroline Smith, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 24, 1848.
 5-23 " Emeline, and Albert W. Brown, May 19, 1849.
 5-36 " Phebe C., and Thomas T. Jacquewes, July 22, 1849.
 5-90 " William O., of South Scituate, and Nancy H. Olney, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 15, 1849.
 5-37 AYERS Frances A., and Daniel B. Matthews, Aug. 21, 1849.
 3-117 AYLESWORTH Bethana F., and Orland William Prince, April 19, 1840.
 3-45 AYRES Mary Elizabeth, and Daniel Sweetland, July 26, 1837.

B

- 5-86 BAALIHM Eliza, and Peter Coxse, Mar. 1, 1850.
 5-30 BABCOCK Latham H., of Latham, of Providence, and Cynthia E. Tanner, of Amos, of Norwich, Conn., Feb. 1, 1846; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson.
 4-346 " John S., of James, dec., of Providence, and Cornelia V. Rollins, of William, late of Washington, D. C. (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 26, 1846.
 4-362 " Adeline B., and Samuel Spink, Aug. 23, 1846.
 3-204 BABSON Isabella, and Obadiah Mason, Dec. 14, 1840.
 5-1 " John F., of James, and Sophia E. Pidge, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 31, 1848.
 3-13 BACHELLORE Nancy, and Stephen R. Weeden, Oct. 16, 1831.
 5-54 BACKNER Lavinia, and Anson Miller, Oct. 2, 1849.
 4-442 BACKUS Susan, and Dr. James W. C. Ely, July 6, 1848.
 1-166 BACON Elijah, and Elizabeth Coa; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 5, 1733.
 2-23 " Richard, and Margaret Chipman; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 3, 1760.
 3-9 " Abigail, and Walter Paine, Jan. 1, 1818.

- 4-85 BACON Caleb N., of Providence, son of Robert, of Medford, Mass., and Abbie F. Moshier, of Providence, dan. of Constant B., dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 5-19 " Albert T., and Sarah A. Gragg, both of Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 19, 1849.
- 1-77 BADCOCK Mary, and Josiah Aldrich, Nov. 14, 1718.
- 4-169 BAGAN Conner, of John, and Nancy McMahon, dan. of Arthur Kane, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Apr. 13, 1845.
- 2-28 BAGLEY William, and Mary Freeman; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 25, 1765.
- 1-100 BAILEY Sarah, and James Briggs, Jr., Apr. 26, 1742.
- 3-93 " Mary Ann, and Joseph Balch, Jr., Nov. 25, 1821.
- 3-47 " William M., and Harriet Brown; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, June 10, 1838.
- 3-234 " Cynthia J., and James Upham, Nov. 12, 1841.
- 3-343 " Lydia J., and Albert G. Stillwell, Aug. 8, 1843.
- 3-362 " William, and Caroline E. Lewis; m. by Rev. John Taylor, —, 1843
- 5-38 " Mary Ann, and Peleg A. Sunderland, Aug. 5, 1849.
- 1-423 BAKER Mary, and Joshua Winsor, Oct. 18, 1706.
- 1-95 " Lydia, and Moses Burlingame, Jr., May 4, 1740.
- 1-95 " Silas, and Temperance Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 27, 1741.
- 1-101 " Mary, and Edward Sarle, Jan. 2, 1742-3.
- 3-76 " Benjamin B., of Providence, son of Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Mary C. West, of Jonathan, of Providence; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Sept. 16, 1839.
- 3-118 " Thomas M., and Rebecca B. Calder; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Apr. 21, 1840.
- 3-252 " Maranda A., and William H. Irons, May 5, 1842.
- 3-285 " Emeline N., and Aza K. Lilly, Nov. 21, 1842.
- 3-311 " Alamanda S., and William P. Oldridge, Jan. 2, 1843.
- 3-355 " Elvina E., and Benjamin D. Hant, Nov. 13, 1843.
- 4-20 " Sylvanus, and Harriet G. Sherman; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 8, 1844.
- 4-71 " Celia, and Thomas W. Smith, Aug. 18, 1844.
- 4-295 " Elijah C., of Samuel, and Cynthia A. Coddington, of Elijah S.; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Apr. 5, 1846.
- 5-120 " Abby P., and William H. Gale, Oct. 25, 1846.
- 4-407 " Seth H., of Providence, and Rosanna A. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Sept. 1, 1847.
- 4-430 " Phares, of Bethuel, of Yarmouth, Mass., and Sarah P. Inman, of Abrahams, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 21, 1848.
- 4-477 " Benjamin S., of David, and Lydia C. Leonard, of Barney; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 25, 1848.
- 5-89 " Lydia, and John Ethridge, Oct. 10, 1849.
- 5-8 " Helen M., and Laban L. Smith, Oct. 23, 1849.
- 5-68 " William F., of Sterry, and Caroline F. Harris; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 28, 1849.
- 5-92 " Elizabeth A., and Gilford D. Woodbridge, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 5-85 " Sarah Ann, and Capt. Jonathan Sears, Jan. 16, 1850.
- 5-113 " Elizabeth A., and Gilbert D. Woodbridge, Mar. 2, 1850.
- 2-234 BALCH John Rogers, of Timothy, of Newport, and Sophia Packard, of Providence; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Nov. 27, 1800.
- 3-93 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Ann Bailey; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Nov. 25, 1821.
- 4-261 " Mary A., and Henry Lippitt, Dec. 16, 1845.
- 5-20 " Jane A., and Albert S. Gallup, June 5, 1849.
- 1-77 BALCOM Hannah, and Ebenezer Howard, Feb. 22, 1715.
- 1-52 " Sarah, and Richard Atwell, Oct. 26, 1727.
- 1-57 " Martha, and Hezekiah Comstock, Aug. 10, 1730.
- 1-10 BALLARD Isaac, and Dorothy Harendeau; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., June —, 1699.
- 1-16 " Ebenezer, and Ruth Pettee, late of Dorchester, Mass.; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 8, 1723-4.
- 3-241 " Caroline S., and Arnold Draper, Feb. 12, 1842.

- 3-224 BALLANTYNE William Rosse, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Dolly A. F. Lang, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, Nov. 29, 1841.
- 4-368 BALLENTINE Thomas, of Hugh, and Mary Ann McVay, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 14, 1846.
- 1-77 BALLOU James, and Catherine Arnold; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 25, 1713-4.
- 1-77 " John, and Naomi Inman; m. by Samnel Wilkinson, Justice, Feb. 5, 1713-4.
- 1-77 " Susannah, and John Inman, June 28, 1716.
- 1-62 " Peter, Jr., and Rebecca Esten; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 13, 1714.
- 1-77 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lovett; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. —, 1716.
- 1-77 " Obadiah, and Damaris Bartlett; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 5, 1717.
- 1-20 " Phebe, and James King, Jr., Dec. 10, 1719.
- 1-77 " Bethsheba, and Daniel Arnold, Oct. 16, 1720.
- 1-77 " Nehemiah, of Providence, and Mary Hall, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Apr. 21, 1721.
- 1-32 " Samuel, and Susannah Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 16, 1722.
- 3-44 " Orin A., of Cumberland, and Charlotte W. Angell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Wayland, Oct. 19, 1835.
- 3-106 " Mary T., and Zaccheus Pond, Sept. 14, 1839.
- 3-107 " Warren, of Smithfield, and Eliza Hall, of Warwick; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Oct. 2, 1839.
- 3-210 " Milton, and Mary Whitmore; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —. 1841.
- 4-32 " Hosea, Jr., and Sarah T. Tanner; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker. Recorded, Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-275 " Hosea, Jr., of Dexter, and Mary Dexter Angell, of Dexter; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Aug. 7, 1845.
- 5-115 " Francisco M., and Mary A. Sprague, both of Cumberland, May 21, 1851.
- 4-344 BALL Ann, and Patrick Carroll, Sept. 7, 1846.
- 5-92 " Sophia M., and Lorenzo F. Holmes, Feb. 1, 1850.
- 4-466 BALON Samuel, of Thomas, and Sarah Carberry, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 5-90 BALWIN Sarah Jane, and George H. Miller, Nov. 2, 1849.
- 5-70 BAMFORD Sidney, of Boston, son of William, of Ipswick, Mass., and Abby W. Lord, of Boston, dau. of John B.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 5-21 BANCROFT George, of Medway, Mass., son of George and Eliza B. Paine, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 4, 1849.
- 5-116 " Helen A., and Gelbert S. Davis, Aug. 3, 1851.
- 3-97 BANKS John, and Sarah Ann Updike; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, May 5, 1839.
- 5-75 " Harriet N., and Isaac Crocker, May 29, 1849.
- 5-61 " Michael, of Philip, and Elizabeth McGowen, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 5-9 BANNING Francis, of Patrick, and Catherine McElroy, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.
- 4-233 " Peter D., son of Peter and Catherine, and Ellen Trainer, of Bernard and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 26, 1845.
- 3-211 BARBER John, and Mary Ann Chase; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 3, 1841.
- 3-268 " Emeline Amella, and Anthony S. Hazwell, Aug. 28, 1842.
- 4-152 " Fanny, and William Webster, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 4-91 " Ira S., of Benjamin, and Charlty Williams, of Horatio N.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 1, 1844.
- 4-363 " James A., and Amey S. Eddy; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 24, 1846.
- 5-33 " Henry T., and Nancy Shaller; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 10, 1848.
- 5-80 " John L., of Burrillville, son of Weeden, of Hopkinton, and Phenella W. Matteson, of John, of Warwick; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Dec. 10, 1849.

- 5-120 BARBER John, and Sarah Whittington; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Aug. 6, 1850.
- 1-163 BARDINE Comfort, and Cloe Alger; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 20, 1760.
- 3-32 " Nathan, and Lucy Martin; m. by Rev. F. Wayland, May 1, 1836.
- 1-28 BARDIN Charles, and Mary Whipple, of Col. Joseph; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Oct. 29, 1721.
- 2-220 BARKER Sarah, and Joseph Howland, —, 1746.
- 2-232 " Gideon, and Rhoba Child, Feb. 26, 1804.
- 3-27 " Mary E., and George W. Hall, May 15, 1834.
- 3-51 " Julia A., and George K. Paul, Oct. 15, 1838.
- 3-144 " Sarah, and James Farley, Jan. 16, 1841.
- 3-399 " Mary Ann, and Richard G. Howland, Sept. 12, 1842.
- 3-350 " Mary, and Charles M. Martin, Oct. 15, 1843.
- 4-186 " Ednah S., and Oliver S. Curtis, Sept. 3, 1845.
- 4-217 " Gideon, of Nathaniel and Mary, and Sarah Cornell, of John and Sally; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 5-27 " Catherine, and Patrick McNally, May 27, 1849.
- 5-91 " Sophia, and Edward J. Putnam, Nov. 27, 1849.
- 3-52 BARLOW Huldah, and Cornelius Bennett, Dec. 2, 1838.
- 4-365 " Bridger, and Michael Boyd, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 5-56 " Nathaniel, of Providence, son of Thomas, of West Constable, N. Y., and Mrs. Eliza A. Kennedy, dau. of John Calkins, dec., of Groton, N. H.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 3-344 BARNABY Gardiner M., of Warren, R. I., and Martha A. Potter, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 2, 1843.
- 3-65 BARNARD William, and Lydia Remington; m. by Rev. Joseph Cornell, Mar. 16, 1809.
- 3-83 " John S., and Hannah M. Maxfield; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Nov. 3, 1839.
- 5-34 " Adeline A., and Jasper Caffer, Nov. 9, 1848.
- 5-85 " Emily D., and Stephen D. Whipple, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 1-422 BARNES Thomas, and Sarah Stone; m. by Stephen Arnold, Asst., March 25, 1697.
- 1-319 " John, of Swansea, Mass., and Marcy Allen, of Prudence Island, Jan. 1, 1702.
- 1-13 " Peter, and Margary Borden; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 27, 1716.
- 1-38 " Thomas, and Sarah Wight; m. by John Burton, Justice, May 20, 1724.
- 1-20 " Mary, and Stephen Cappels, Sept. 6, 1726.
- 1-97 " Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Mary Tyler, of Providence; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Justice, Nov. 2, 1741.
- 3-230 " Ann Eliza, and Peter Pratt, Dec. 6, 1821.
- 3-152 " Stephen, of Providence and Amanda Harris, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Feb. 1, 1841.
- 3-350 " Thomas, and Mary Sprague; m. by Rev. John Dowling, July 29, 1841.
- 3-352 " Thomas, and Martha D. Armington; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 8, 1843.
- 4-6 " Lavina, and William Allen, July 31, 1843.
- 4-39 " William, and Eliza Marr; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 5-41 " James, and Betsey Smith, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Aug. 22, 1849.
- 5-118 " Mary Ann, and John Orr, Feb. 2, 1851.
- 3-120 BARNEY Isaiah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Ruth M. Jenckes, of North Providence; m. at Rehoboth, by Rev. Giles Luther, Oct. 31, 1830.
- 5-83 " Elizabeth M. C., and John Brown, Feb. 3, 1843.
- 5-30 " Phebe, and Albert Bowen, Jan. 22, 1846.
- 4-359 " Sylvania B., and Albert K. Briggs, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 4-437 " Phebe Ann, and Galen Pierce, April 13, 1847.
- 5-67 " Keziah, and William H. Darling, May 17, 1849.
- 5-83 " Elizabeth, and Asa Angell, Dec. 13, 1849.
- 5-34 BARNUM Mary Jane, and Calvin H. Briggs, March 22, 1849.
- 3-328 BARRETT Patrick, and Catherine Faughey; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 24, 1843.

- 5-94 BARRETT Margaret, and John McCloskey, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 3-314 BARRON Patrick, and Johanna McGlynn; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 23, 1843.
- 3-269 BARROWS William L., and Lucy A. Peck; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Dec. 28, 1834.
- 4-392 BARROW Ann, and John Crowshaw, Aug. 2, 1847.
- 4-329 BARRUSS Manuel, of Providence, son of Jarkin, of Portugal, and Mrs. Caroline Ford, of Providence, dan. of Aaron Comstock Healey, of England; (col.) m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 17, 1846.
- 5-115 BARRUS Mary R., and Sturgis Davis, April 20, 1851.
- 3-160 BARRY Thomas F., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Betsey D. Chase of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, June 22, 1841.
- 3-216 " Stephen, and Mary Elizabeth Stymer; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 4-230 " Elizabeth; and James Hay, Aug. 31, 1845.
- 4-431 " Mrs. Elizabeth D., and Joseph E. Barry, May 23, 1848.
- 4-431 " Joseph E., of Boston, Mass., son of Thomas F., and Mrs. Elizabeth D. Barry, dan. of Gilbert Chace, of Assonet, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 23, 1848.
- 4-429 " Mary, and Lawrence Walsh, April 26, 1848.
- 5-105 " Ann, and Edward Neal, April 10, 1850.
- 4-457 BARR James, and Ellen McGulgan, of Patrick and Grace; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 21, 1848.
- 4-420 BARSTOW Ephraim K., of Nathaniel and Joanna Eames, of James; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, June 10, 1847.
- 1-425 BARTLETT Sarah, and Valentine Whitman, Jr., Dec. 12, 1694.
- 1-8 " Sarah, and Valentine Whitman, Dec. 12, 1696.
- 1-77 " Samuel, and Mary Aldrich; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 8, 1717.
- 1-77 " Damaries, and Obadiah Ballou, Jan. 5, 1717-8.
- 1-31 " Noah, and Susannah Lovett, both of Attleboro, Mass., m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Governor, Sept. 19, 1722.
- 1-57 " Jeremiah, and Margaret Tower; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Justice, May 15, 1730.
- 1-57 " Martha, and Robert Staples, June 23, 1730.
- 3-311 " Susan L., and Charles O. Boutelle, Dec. 6, 1842.
- 4-223 " William H., of Moses, and Eliza W. Blanding, of Wheeler M.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 5-100 " Caroline, and Isaac Brown, Jan. 30, 1850.
- 4-66 BARTLEY William, and Hannah Wobern; m. by Rev. James A. MacKensie, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 4-396 " Ann, and Patrick Kiernan, Apr. 18, 1847.
- 1-100 BARTON Andrew, of Warwick, and Sarah Waterman, of Joseph, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Mar. 21, 1741-2.
- 2-211 " Anna, and Appolas Cushman, June 21, 1809.
- 2-90 " William, of Benjamin, and Rhoda Carver, of Joseph, Apr. 26, 1771.
- 3-337 " Henry, and Maria Hayes; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 22, 1843.
- 5-33 " Maria S., and Daniel C. Millard, Apr. 19, 1848.
- 5-35 " Emma F., and John P. Goldsmith, Apr. 26, 1849.
- 5-117 " Harriet Howard, and William Benjamin Greene, Jan. 17, 1850.
- 1-24 BASTER Joseph, and Deborah Inman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 6, 1725.
- 1-44 " Joseph, and Deborah Inman (signed agreement before marriage, July 6, 1725).
- 5-113 " Susan E., and Charles Field, Mar. 18, 1850.
- 1-124 BATEMAN Peter, and Sarah Huston; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 5, 1747.
- 1-73 BATES Susannah, and Joseph Harris, July 8, 1733.
- 2-27 " Elizabeth, and John Hubbard Taylor, Nov. 30, 1764.
- 3-229 " Asa, and Marietta King, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 13, 1841.
- 4-39 " Hannah, and William Evison, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 5-31 " Waitey F., and John N. Childs, Dec. 1, 1846.
- 4-437 " Levi D., of Elijah, and Mary R. Bump, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Apr. 27, 1847.
- 5-36 " Sarah A., and Joseph Candido, July 4, 1849.

- 5-89 BATES Timothy, of Timothy, dec., and Mrs. Jeannette Adams, dau. of Robert Sutton, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 22, 1849.
- 5-103 BATE Frederick, of William, and Mary Ann Montgomery, of John; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, June, 27, 1850.
- 5-69 BATTELLE Elizabeth M. H., and Charles A. Wood, Aug. 28, 1849.
- 1-95 BATTEY John, Jr., of Warwick, and Priscilla Westcott, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 26, 1741.
- 1-131 " Samson, of Warwick, and Athlaue Westcott, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 4, 1743.
- 3-180 " Martha P., and Comfort Horton, Dec. 13, 1840.
- 3-202 " Isaac S., and Clarissa A. Child; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 8, 1841.
- 3-207 " William W., and Mary Ann Paine; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 17, 1841.
- 4-205 " James F., of Scituate, and Phebe M. Knight, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 22, 1844.
- 4-309 " Mary Elizabeth, and Edmund Arnold Fliske, May 14, 1846.
- 4-341 " Henry, of Benjamin A., of Providence, and Susan A. Fay, of Framingham, Mass., dan. of Socrates; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Nov. 14, 1846.
- 4-411 " Thomas S., of Sheldon, of Providence, and Elizabeth Knight, of Stephen, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, Jan. 10, 1848.
- 4-82 BAULSTON Cornelia, and Edwin Johnston, Aug. 29, 1844.
- 3-325 BAWNING Elizabeth, and Capt. Joseph Thomas, Nov. 15, 1842.
- 3-102 BAXTER Charles, and Ellen W. Venex; m. by Rev. Elijah W. Ballou, Apr. 23, 1840.
- 4-113 " Elizabeth A., and Albert E. Berry, Dec. 19, 1844.
- 4-426 " Martha E., and Mark Dodge, Mar. 2, 1848.
- 4-468 " Patrick, of Michael, and Mary Klernan, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 10, 1848.
- 5-49 " Eliza Jane, and Abner M. Leland, Oct. 3, 1849.
- 5-90 " Keziah, and Washington Perry, Oct. 20, 1849.
- 1-82 BAYLEY John, and Anne Tibbets; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 19, 1737.
- 5-86 BAYLIES John T., of Fall River, Mass., son of Thomas, and Elizabeth P. Arnold, of Providence, dan. of Caleb; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 15, 1850.
- 3-218 BAY Austice C., and Alvin S. Drew, Sept. 25, 1841.
- 4-339 BUZZELL Rhoda Ann, and David Rowand, Oct. 26, 1846.
- 5-35 BAZINE Frances M., and Joseph S. Perkins, May 4, 1849.
- 4-185 BEACH Walter P., of George, of Hartford, Conn., and Martha Ann Stacy, of William Henry, dec., of Lowell, Mass.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 30, 1845.
- 4-340 BEAKEY Margaret, and Patrick Reilly, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 3-231 BEALS Samuel J., of New York, and Susan B. Greene, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 15, 1841.
- 4-438 " William, Jr., of Boston, Mass., son of William, and Nancy Wilkin-son Marchant, of Providence, dau. of Henry; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 7, 1848.
- 5-18 BEAL Rebecca, and George B. Spaulding, Mar. 5, 1849.
- 5-40 " Lucy B., and Lewis Downing, Jr., May 3, 1849.
- 1-31 BEAMAN Sarah, and Benjamin Hipple, Nov. 11, 1722.
- 3-75 BEAN Samuel G., and Sarah A. Smith; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Oct. 13, 1839.
- 5-41 " Lucy, and Nathaniel Warmell, Sept. 19, 1849.
- 5-111 " Charles L., and Eliza Jane Davis, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 2-120 BEARD Sally, and John Slocum, Mar. 10, 1783.
- 5-90 " Caroline M., and Moses R. Edwards, Nov. 9, 1849.
- 5-90 " Mary Jane, and Abraham Andrew, Nov. 16, 1840.
- 1-104 BEARS Charles, and Susannah Spencer; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Apr. 1, 1744.
- 2-72 " Rachel, and Joseph Whittermore, Oct. 21, 1781.
- 4-378 BEASLEY Rebecca Maria, and Ashbel O. Moses, July 20, 1847.

- 5-119 BECKWITH Truman, of Rev. Amos and Susan, of Lyme, Conn., and Alice Dexter Brown, of Capt. Isaac and Amey, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Aug. 15, 1814.
- 5-119 " Truman, of Providence, son of Rev. Amos and Susan, of Lyme, Conn., and Mrs. Abby M. Cooke, dau. of George Hall, of Newport; m. by Rev. Dr. Wheaton, Nov. 6, 1838.
- 4-10 " Laura E., and Samuel M. Somes, Jan. 25, 1844.
- 4-362 " Henry F., of Quincy, Mass., and Abbie C. MacKenzie, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Feb. 26, 1846.
- 4-453 " Amos N., of Truman, and Clara C. Lipplitt, of Warren; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 15, 1848.
- 5-8 " William Clark, of Hartford, Conn., and Jane Laprelet Miller, of Dr. L. L., of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Apr. 17, 1849.
- 4-111 BEEBE Caroline M., and James Metcalf, Dec. 1, 1844.
- 5-68 BEETLE Henry, and Rebecca B. Wood; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 4-128 BEGLEY Margaret, and John Gordon, Jan. 12, 1845.
- 5-96 " Hugh, of Cranston, of John, and Mary McTeernan, of Cranston, dau. of Ferdinand; m. by Rev. P. Mullen, Feb. 9, 1850.
- 1-163 BELCHER Jonathan, and Sarah Hartshorn; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Mar. 2, 1760.
- 4-109 " William R., of William, and Ann McNeff, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Apr. 13, 1845.
- 3-323 BELDEN Linns, and Mary Ann Rounds; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Mar. 19, 1843.
- 4-205 BELFY John, and Abble Manchester; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 24, 1844.
- 1-150 BELKNAP Abraham, and Mrs. Mariha Ruttenberge; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.
- 3-16 BELLOWS Lydia, and Thomas Robinson, Aug. 15, 1813.
- 3-191 " Susan W. and Nathan D. Thurber, June 14, 1841.
- 3-301 BELL Jane, and Robert Mitchell, Nov. 16, 1842.
- 4-177 " Elizabeth, and Orrin L. Brown, June 22, 1845.
- 4-300 " John D., of Providence, son of Samuel of Sedgwich, Eng., and Mrs. Alice Young, dau. of Daniel Sunderland of Exeter; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 14, 1846.
- 5-19 " Eliza Ann, and James B. Field, Jr., July 5, 1849.
- 4-92 BENEDICT Joseph B., of Pawtucket, son of Daniel and Sarah Ann Lewis, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 4-363 BENNER Margaret, and George D. Damo, Dec. 15, 1846.
- 1-28 BENNETT John, and Elizabeth Coman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 18, 1721.
- 1-39 " Elizabeth, and William Vinsent, Oct. 22, 1724.
- 1-73 " Desire, and Thomas Ralph, Oct. 23, 1735.
- 1-88 " Hannah, and Simon Dickens, Sept. 30, 1739.
- 1-108 " Timothy, and Mary Sweeting; m. by Solomon Drowne, Justice, June 27, 1745.
- 1-124 " Free love, and Jeremiah Westcott, Dec. 8, 1747.
- 1-118 " Jonathan, and Eleanor Stafford, of Thomas, both of Scituate; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 20, 1748.
- 1-125 " Elizabeth, and Paul Dexter, Feb. 3, 1748.
- 1-122 " Mary, and Robert Magill, Mar. 8, 1750.
- 2-15 " Anne, and William Proun, Feb. 17, 1751.
- 1-163 " Thankful, and Daniel Hawkins, Sept. 30, 1759.
- 3-43 " Seth S., and Jerusha Dean; m. by Rev. Charles T. Torrey, Apr. 10, 1837.
- 3-52 " Cornellus, Master, U. S. N., son of Stephen, of Mass., and Huldah Barlow, of John, of Mass.; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, Dec. 2, 1838.
- 3-52 " Amanda A., and Stephen S. Salisbury, Feb. 14, 1839.
- 3-253 " Alice, and John Camrao, May, 1842.
- 4-361 " William H., and Huldah B. Lilley; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 16, 1845.
- 4-380 " Ann E., and Alburn E. Willard, May 6, 1847.
- 5-52 " Susan P., and Charles Cooper, Aug. 17, 1848.

- 4-450 BENNETT Daniel H., of Providence, son of George W., of Foster, and Robey W. Searle, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Nov. 16, 1848.
- 1-50 BENSON Ruth, and David Phillips, Sept. 29, 1727.
- 1-51 " Rachel, and John White, June 6, 1728.
- 3-27 " Alvers, and Huldah Ann Hunt, Dec. 10, 1827.
- 5-131 " Alvers, of Providence, and Hannah Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Leonard Wakefield, Nov. 16, 1834.
- 4-27 " Rhoda A., and William J. Doyle, June 21, 1844.
- 4-140 " Mary Ann, and Alfred Wolstenhomme, Mar. 5, 1845.
- 3-339 BENTLEY Mary, and Frederick P. Pearce, July 2, 1843.
- 4-16 " Cornelius, and Edward Armington, Apr. 24, 1844.
- 4-144 " Jeffrey, of George, dec., of New Jersey, and Betsey Jackson, of Robert, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Apr. 10, 1845.
- 5-90 " Thomas J., of Thomas, dec., of Providence, and Elizabeth H. Bowen, of Nathan, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 14, 1849.
- 4-211 BENTON John D., and Caroline D. Manchester; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, July 8, 1845.
- 3-163 BENT Martha, and Abbie A. Warmesley (col.), July 13, 1841.
- 5-93 BERGEN Bridget, and Alexander Keary, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 4-128 BERNEY Mary, and John Quinn, Jan. 12, 1845.
- 2-22 BERNON Susannah, and Joseph Crawford, Aug. 23, 1734.
- 4-464 BERREN Ellen, and Patrick Mulvey, Aug. 10, 1848.
- 4-113 BERRY Albert R., of Barnstable,, Mass., and Elizabeth A. Baxter; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 19, 1844.
- 4-293 " Samuel, and Margaret Genet; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, February, 1846.
- 5-133 " Mary D., and Rev. Frederic R. Newell, May 9, 1849.
- 5-19 " Asa N., and Mary C. Emery, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 22, 1849.
- 5-76 " Almira, and Allen H. Linnell, Jr., Nov. 15, 1849.
- 5-76 " Abby S., and Edward M. Marshall, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 5-118 " Joseph, and Eliza Mugg; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, July 3, 1851.
- 4-240 BERTH Andrew, of Lawrence, and Catherine McGuire, of Patrick, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 3, 1845.
- 5-4 BESSEY Roxanna W., and James Chandler, Feb. 25, 1849.
- 4-227 BESSE Joshua, of Joshua, and Lydia A. Gibbs, of George W., all of Wareham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 19, 1845.
- 4-344 BETTISON William, of William, and Susan Markey, of Hugh; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 4-465 BEVAN George, of Frederick, and Catherine McCabe, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 28, 1848.
- 5-86 BEVERIDGE Catherine L., and Charles F. Lafferman, Jan. 24, 1850.
- 3-315 BEVERILLY George, of North Providence, and Charlotte Leonard, of Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Feb. 7, 1843.
- 2-205 BICKNELL Charlotte, and Henry P. Franklin, March 29, 1812.
- 3-213 " Edward J., and Eleanor P. Najoe; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Oct. 18, 1841.
- 4-95 " Joshua, of Allen, of Barrington, and Esther Peck Viall, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 5-35 " Ruth S., and Russell Card, June 2, 1849.
- 3-351 BIGLEY Capt. Joshua C., and Mary M. Read; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Oct. 24, 1842.
- 1-110 BILLINGS Mrs. Dorothy, and Henry Randall, July 4, 1745.
- 3-202 " E. W., and Ann M. Greene; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 18, 1841.
- 4-229 " Martha E., and Richard G. Hazard, Dec. 22, 1845.
- 4-458 " Henry A., and Emily E. Handy; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 8, 1848.
- 5-72 " Edward, of Seekonk, Mass., son of John, dec., of South Kingstown, and Polly Devens, of Seekonk, Mass., dau. of John; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 5-128 BILLINGTON Eliza M., and Gilbert F. Harrison, April 5, 1850.

- 4-265 BILLSON Samuel, of Robert, and Ann Gastride, of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 9, 1846.
- 1-30 BIRD John, of Newport, and Marv Yeats, of Providence; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, June 19, 1721.
- 1-129 " Anne, and Job Sweeting, Apr. 3, 1751.
- 1-124 " Mary, and Shem Drown, Oct. 18, 1748.
- 1-46 BIRKETT John, and Mehitable Starkweather; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 26, 1725-6.
- 1-125 " Ann, and Ebenezer Scudder, May 25, 1749.
- 1-125 " Sarah, and James Field, Sept. 13, 1750.
- 4-366 BIRMINGHAM Thomas, of Patrick, and Elizabeth Carley, of Terrence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July, 19, 1846.
- 5-54 BIRTWELL John, of Tempus, and Caroline M. Pattey, of Nathan, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 16, 1849.
- 1-56 BISHOP Martha, and Jeremiah Phillips, Nov. 5, 1730.
- 3-296 " Sarah S., and Ensign E. Kelley, Nov. 19, 1842.
- 1-157 BISH John, and Eunice Burnese; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 6, 1755.
- 5-74 BLACKINGTON Henry A., of Attleboro, Mass., son of Leonard, and Mary C. Sullivan, of Dennis; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 2, 1849.
- 5-38 " Elizabeth L., and Lewis L. Tingley, Sept. 2, 1849.
- 3-113 BLACKMAN Samuel, and Rowanna True; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 27, 1840.
- 4-225 " Mary A., and Henry Chilson, Nov. 23, 1845.
- 4-360 BLACKMAR Jason A., of Ira, of Providence, and Nancy P. Olney, of Elisha, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Mar. 25, 1847.
- 4-411 " Lemuel K., of Thompson, Conn., son of Joseph, and Nancy M. Cooper, of Providence, dau. of Capt. Edmund, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Jan. 4, 1848.
- 2-28 BLACK James, and Mehitable McWilliam; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 27, 1865.
- 2-32 " Samuel, and Rebeckah Patne; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb. 7, 1768.
- 2-194 " Phebe, and Daniel Dailey, Dec. 25, 1785.
- 4-76 " John, and Jane Sheridan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 22, 1844.
- 4-351 " Mary, and James Johnson, Sept. 1, 1846.
- 5-57 " Martin H., of Providence, and Sarah Ann Hubbard, of Newport; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Oct. 29, 1849.
- 1-57 BLAKE Bridget, and Nathaniel Jenckes, Jr., Mar. 29, 1730.
- 2-76 " Anne, and Comfort Wheaton, July 7, 1753; (another entry on 4-287 reads July 9, 1753).
- 3-159 " Abble B., and James P. Salisbury, Oct. 8, 1840.
- 3-94 " Johanna Blake (or Doyle), and Patrick Dohenny, Nov. 2, 1840.
- 3-162 " David B., of Providence, and Frances D. Randall, of North Providence; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, June 8, 1841.
- 4-276 " David Brainard, of Judson, and Ann Elizabeth Card, of Elizabeth; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 4-343 " Francis, of John, and Bridget Connolly, of Martin; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, July 26, 1846.
- 5-33 " Mary O. H., and Thomas Nickerson, July 6, 1848.
- 5-39 " Clara, and William H. Hood, July 30, 1849.
- 5-70 " Caleb, of Boston, Mass., son of Solomon, of Bangor, Me., and Anna Love, of Boston, dau. of Whytal; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 7, 1849.
- 5-112 " Joseph W., of Edward, and Anna Bowers, of George, all of Dighton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 5, 1850.
- 3-226 BLANCHARD Rufus K., and Deborah K. King; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 11, 1841.
- 1-50 BLANCHER Timothy, and Mary Edmunds; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 2, 1726.
- 5-99 BLANDEN Thomas F., of Holliston, Mass., son of Benjamin and Lucy F. Shepardson, of Franklin, Mass., dau. of John; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 8, 1850.
- 1-14 BLANDING Sarah, and Joseph Coman, Aug. 7, 1746.
- 2-72 " Obadaah, and Jane Harris; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 8, 1784.

- 3-326 BLANDING Mary M., and Jesse B. Coleman, Jan. 18, 1843.
 4-114 " William, of Christopher, and Mary J. Gray, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Dec. 3, 1844.
 4-223 " Eliza N., and William H. Bartlett, Oct. 30, 1845.
 4-420 " Christopher, of Shuball, and Loraine H. Read; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Nov. 22, 1847.
 1-85 BLEWERS Sybella and Ezekiel Smith, June 11, 1739.
 4-397 BLEWITT John, and Bridget Cooley, of Martin and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 27, 1847.
 5-67 BLAISDELL Jane N., and Henry Fininley, Oct. 28, 1849.
 3-22 BLINN Amey T., and Edward K. Brown, May 6, 1833.
 4-429 " Catherine, and John McGeogh, March 1, 1848.
 2-243 BLISS Elizabeth and Benjamin H. Butler, April 11, 1819.
 3-213 " Abby, and Daniel Angell Oct. 17, 1841.
 3-321 " Abram, and Mary Ann Cornell; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 3, 1842.
 4-362 " Artless R., and John A. Nichols, April 17, 1846.
 4-336 " Betsey, and William Williams, (col.), Oct. 20, 1846.
 4-346 " Joseph B., of Jeremiah, of Newport, and Cynthia Maria Gladding, of Abraham S., of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 25, 1846.
 5-78 " Sarah Jane, and Nathan B. Wilbur, June 10, 1849.
 5-19 " Nancy, and Ebenezer M. Bowen, July 3, 1849.
 5-34 BLODGETT Lucy F., and Charles S. Carder, Nov. 23, 1848.
 5-113 " Francis E., and Edward T. Rand, April 25, 1850.
 4-193 BLOOD William C., of Providence, son of Frederic, of Gardiner, Me., and Francis A. Pullen, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 5, 1845.
 5-34 " Bryant W., and Catherine M. T. Pitman; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 26, 1849.
 5-109 BOATE, Bethiah Jane, and Gardiner Luther, Dec. 4, 1850.
 4-152 " Owen, of New York City, son of Owen, Bertha Jane Taylor, of Providence, dau. of Edward; m. by Rev. A. W. Swinerton, July 24, 1844.
 4-342 BODDLE William, of John, and Ann Hannan, of Michael, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 23, 1846.
 3-247 BOGMAN, William, and Clara H. Butts; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Mar. 13, 1842.
 3-321 " Benjamin, and Eliza Leman; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 6, 1842.
 4-111 BOHAN, Hugh, of Providence, son of James and Mary McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 28, 1844.
 4-343 " Peter, of John, and Honora Flanagan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 7, 1846.
 4-464 " John, of John, and Lucy Bohan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Aug. 18, 1848.
 4-464 " Lucy, and John Bohan, Aug. 18, 1848.
 5-28 BOITARD Sophia, and Philip Ernest Plaff, Aug. 18, 1849.
 3-179 BOLLES, Abble F., and Robert S. Knight, May 25, 1841.
 3-344 " Almira F., and Philip M. Fiske, Sept. 13, 1843.
 5-33 " William T., of Providence, and Matilda J. Shurtleff, of Rochester, Mass., Apr. 5, 1848.
 5-78 BOLSTER, DeWitt, of Berne, N. Y., son of Cyrus, and Sarah G. Sprague, of Providence, dau. of Thomas Grayson Sprague; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 1, 1849.
 2-207 BOLTON, Samuel, and Sally Foster, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John S. Spaulding, Dec. 21, 1808.
 5-90 " Luther C., and Elizabeth E. Pusey, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 13, 1849.
 3-311 BONTELLE, Charles O., of Providence, and Susan L. Bartlett, of Cambridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 6, 1842.
 4-460 BOONE James E., of James, and Harriet S. Eldredge, of Elnathan; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Nov. 4, 1847.
 4-296 BOOTH Ralph W., of Cincinnati, O., and Julia H. Dalley, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Jan. 26, 1846.

- 5-51 BOOTH John, of James, and Mary Cane, dan. of William Barlew, Aug. 7, 1847; m. by Rev. Francis Smith.
- 4-394 " Roger R., and Martha Whiting; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Nov. 14, 1847.
- 1-452 BORDEN Dinah, and Thomas Fenner, July 26, 1682.
- 1-13 " Joseph and Margary Whipple; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 17, 1712.
- 1-13 " Margary, and Peter Barnes, Sept. 27, 1716.
- 1-114 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Margary White; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, July 17, 1735.
- 1-1 " Merebah, and Phenix Crawford, Feb. 12, 1716-7.
- 1-100 " William, and Elizabeth Hndson; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 28, 1742.
- 1-129 " Mary, and Josiah King, Nov. 23, 1749.
- 1-158 " Deborah, and Levi Potter, Sept. 7, 1758.
- 2-24 " Joseph, and Sarah Stafford; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 21, 1762.
- 4-387 " Thomas B., and Susan K. Gage; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Oct. 7, 1817.
- 5-57 BORGHILL George, of John, and Eliza Smith, both of Boston; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 16, 1849.
- 5-64 BORKIN Mary, and Francis Campbell, Nov. 22, 1849.
- 1-46 BORMAN Elizabeth, and Cornelius Salisbury, Oct. 13, 1726.
- 4-426 ROSS Nancy S., and Robert A. Lake, — 1848.
- 1-41 BOSWORTH Zachariah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Callender, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 14, 1724-5.
- 1-88 " Bathsheba, and Thomas Read, June 10, 1739.
- 1-131 " Benjamin, of Providence, and Anne Collins, of Scituate; m. by William Barton, Asst., Oct. 23, 1743.
- 1-172 " Thankful, and Joseph Boyce, Sept. 8, 1765.
- 2-37 BOSWORTH Lewis, and Mehitabel Richmond; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 19, 1769.
- 2-203 " Fanny H., and Solomon Chase, April 9, 1820.
- 3-117 " — and Mary Ann Barr; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 17, 1840.
- 3-240 " Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Drown; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Barker, Feb. 22, 1842.
- 3-286 " Sally, and Joseph M. Smith, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 3-341 " John D., and Sarah Hump; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 23, 1843.
- 4-275 " John A., of Asa, and Emma W. Snow, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 20, 1845.
- 4-362 " Henry A., of Palmer, Mass., and Margaret Potter, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. MacKensie, April 27, 1846.
- 4-386 " Lamlra, and Charles I. Marsh, Sept. 22, 1847.
- 5-17 " Susan G., and John O. Waterman, June 26, 1849.
- 5-59 " Anne Sophia, and Stephen A. Arnold, Nov. 28, 1849.
- 5-84 " Elizabeth J., and Daniel C. Mason, Jan. 30, 1850.
- 5-39 BOWDEN Samuel, of Samuel B., and Sarah D. Adams, dan. of Henry Ray, both of Marblehead, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Sept. 11, 1849.
- 4-394 BOWDITCH James W., and Harriet B. Horton; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Sept. 23, 1847.
- 2-50 BOWEN, Eley, and Robert Whenton, about —, 1636.
- 2-50 " Tabitha, and Daniel Wheaton, —, 1731.
- 2-12 " Ephraim, of Thomas, and Mary Fenner, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Feb. 7, 1737-8.
- 1-83 " Ephraim, and Mary Fenner; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Feb. 9, 1737-8.
- 1-85 " David, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Aug. 3, 1738.
- 1-108 " Huldah, and Eliphalet Dyer, May 9, 1745.
- 2-12 " Ephraim, of Thomas, and Lydia Mawney, of Peter; m. by Elder Daniel Fisk, June 10, 1746.

- 1-131 BOWEN Asaph, and Sarah Camp; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Aug. 11, 1748.
- 1-170 " Caleb, and Lucy Kirk; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 9, 1760.
- 1-171 " Ebenezer, and Martha Young; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 15, 1761.
- 2-5 " Jabez, of Ephraim and Sarah Brown, of Obadiah, dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also 1-171), Dec. 19, 1762.
- 2-98 " Henry, and Mary Adams, Nov. 1, 1764.
- 2-37 " Oliver and Polly Cook; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 19, 1769.
- 2-9 " Dr. William, of Dr. Ephraim and Sarah Curlls, of Capt George; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M., Dec. 6, 1769.
- 2-85 " Betsy, and Elisha Brown, Apr. 24, 1774.
- 2-98 " Henry, and Elizabeth Harding, May 2, 1779.
- 2-89 " Dr. Pardon, and Elizabeth Ward; m. by Rev. James Manning, Dec. 10, 1780.
- 2-103 " Eliza, and John Ward, Dec. 25, 1792.
- 2-153 " Jabez, of Providence, and Peddy Leenord, of Norton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Pitt Clarke, at Norton, Mass., May 21, 1801.
- 3-30 " Ann Martin, and Israel Jabez Bullock, Sept. 30, 1835.
- 3-83 " Julia Ann, and Ell Smith, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 3-275 " James L., and Lydia J. Luther; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 30, 1842.
- 3-322 " Betsy W., and William H. Padelford, Dec. 11, 1842.
- 4-51 " Mary Anna, and William E. Hamlin, April 26, 1844.
- 4-303 " Elisha A., of Uxbridge, Mass., and Caroline A. Campbell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1845.
- 5-30 " Edwin S., of Albin, of Margaret A. Childs, of William Ball, of Warren; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 25, 1845.
- 5-30 " Albert, and Phebe Barney; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 22, 1846.
- 4-376 " Reuben M., and Ann E. E. Davis; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 25, 1846.
- 4-399 " John, and Mary Bowen, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 4-399 " Mary, and John Bowen, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 4-414 " William H., of Henry, and Edna B. Goodhue, of Daniel T.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 12, 1847.
- 4-456 " Catherine, and Timothy Burke, Sept. 11, 1848.
- 4-458 " Cornelius E., of Providence, and Betsy Hutchinson, of Walpole, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 22, 1848.
- 4-452 " Celia A., and Cyrus M. Thornton, Nov. 7, 1848.
- 5-21 " Peleg, Jr., of Providence, son of Peleg, of Warren, R. I., and Elizabeth A. Nutter, dau. of Anthony; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, June 7, 1849.
- 5-19 " Ebenezer M., of Warren, R. I., and Nancy Bliss, of Bristol; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1849.
- 5-90 " Elizabeth H., and Thomas J. Bentley, Nov. 14, 1849.
- 5-73 " Charles W., of Isaac, dec., and Louisa S. Martin, of Richard C.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 4-31 BOWERS, Ellza Ann, and Lewis Landers, Recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-349 " Nathan J., of William, of Providence, and Mary E. Alfred, of Edmand, of New York City; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 10, 1847.
- 5-112 " Anna, and Joseph W. Blake, Feb. 5, 1850.
- 3-342 BEWER, Sarah, and William Garride, July 24, 1843.
- 4-86 " Margaret M., and Alfred P. Thornton, Apr. 8, 1844.
- 4-86 " Mary Alice, and Henry R. W. Hibbard, July 31, 1844.
- 4-202 BOWES, Robert, and Margaritta T. Cook; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 7, 1844.
- 4-307 BOWKER, Sarah W., and John Gamble, June 21, 1846.
- 5-37 BOWLER Abby Maria, and Wingate Hayes, Aug. 22, 1849.
- 3-106 BOWLES Nesbit J., and Susan A. Field; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 5-18 BOWLINE Mary, and William T. Anderson, May 4, 1849.

- 5-101 BOWMAN Harvey M., of Providence, son of Sadie, dec., of Newport, N. H., and Sarah A. Danforth, of Providence, dan. of Jonathan, of Washington, N. H.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 1, 1850.
- 5-79 BOWS Margaret J., and George J. Sturdy, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 2-69 BOYCE Jehosabab and Charles Capron, Intentions published Nov. 20 and June 24, 1781.
- 1-172 " Joseph, and Thankful Bosworth; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 8, 1765.
- 2-74 BOYD Anna, and Job Sweeting, Mar. 28, 1749.
- 1-156 " Elizabeth, and Grindall Rawson, Jan. 16, 1751-2.
- 3-265 " William, of Pawtucket, and Helen Reid of Providence; m. by Rev. Archibald Kenyon, May 2, 1842.
- 3-307 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Boyle, Aug. 19, 1842.
- 4-206 " Andrew, and Elizabeth S. Budlong; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Jan. 26, 1845.
- 4-365 " Michael, of Ireland, son of John, and Bridget Barlow of Ireland, dau. of William; m. by Rev. William Taylor, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 4-558 " Mrs. Helen, and Holmes Mayhew, Mar. 5, 1848.
- 3-307 BOYLE Daniel, and Mary Ann Boyd; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 19, 1842.
- 4-44 " Edward, and Mary Kelley; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Apr. 21, 1844.
- 4-293 " Augustus French of Boston, Mass., and Ann M. Lord of Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Phileo, Mar. 8, 1846.
- 4-321 " Margaret, and Patrick Dacy, May 13, 1846.
- 4-322 " Catherine and John Marlow, May 19, 1846.
- 4-333 " Simon, of Providence, and Nancy Devine, of Cornelius and Mary, of Ireland; by Rev. William Wiley, July 6, 1846.
- 4-328 " Simeon, and Anna Devine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 6, 1846.
- 4-344 " Sarah, and Peter Flanagan, Nov. 5, 1846.
- 5-16 " John, of Michael and Elizabeth, and Ann Mitchell of Henry and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 7, 1849.
- 4-453 BOYNTON Jesse, of Providence, son of Gardiner of Stanstead, C. E., and Olive A. Curtis of Wright; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 6, 1848.
- 4-120 BOY Mary, and Jacob Leen, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 5-90 BRACKETT Joshua, of Joshua F. and Sarah Hunnewell, of Daniel W., all of Boston, Mass., m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 17, 1849.
- 5-111 " Cornelius, and Emeline Thompson, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 2-9 BRADFORD Solomon, of Gersham, dec., and Priscilla, of Bristol, and Mary Owen, widow, dan. of Solomon and Mary Ruttenburg; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 9, 1769.
- 2-93 " William, and Deborah Wheaton, of William; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Apr. 3, 1774.
- 3-272 " James M., and Nancy Thompson; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 27, 1842.
- 4-133 " Eliza Hopplin, and Brintnall Sabin, Jan. 7, 1845.
- 4-376 " William P., and Ann Maria Salisbury; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Mar. 15, 1847.
- 4-382 " Mrs. Mary, and Hon. John A. Parker, Aug. 28, 1847.
- 4-441 " James, of Levi of South Kingstown, and Eleanor Cook of George of Warwick; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, July 30, 1848.
- 5-34 " Lydia C., and Welcome A. Whipple, Dec. 14, 1848.
- 3-298 BRADLEY Charles S., and Sarah Manton; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Apr. 28, 1842.
- 4-77 BRADY Ellen, and Michael Donahoe, Sept. 23, 1844.
- 4-398 " Lawrence, and Theresa Barnes, of Christopher and Teresa; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 6, 1847.
- 4-455 " Francis, and Mary Donahoe, of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 6, 1848.
- 5-15 " Patrick, of Patrick and Honora, and Bridget Fay, of John and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 13, 1849.
- 1-44 BRAGG Thomas, and Ruth Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 8, 1725.
- 5-88 " Abby G., and William M. Watts, Aug. 21, 1849.
- 1-157 BRAGY Nicholas, and Eleanor Coolter; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 15, 1757.

- 4-428 BRAHANY Michael, and Winfred Hellison; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 3, 1848.
- 5-36 BRAINARD Daniel, and Sarah A. M. Stewart of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 5, 1849.
- 5-74 BRAINERD Nehemiah S., of Boston, Mass., son of Josiah of New Sharon, Me., and Rhoda A. Robinson, of Joshua, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 4-163 BRAMAN Ann Jenette Eugenia, and Luther Inkham, June 2, 1845.
- 3-185 BRANCH James Williams, of New York, and Martha Luther Woodward of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, May 1, 1841.
- 4-139 " S. H., formerly of Providence, and Charlotte E. G. Hawes of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, Feb. 24, 1845.
- 4-377 " Sarah Church, and Paul C. Burgess, June 3, 1847.
- 5-42 BRANEGAN Thomas, of Michael and Rosannah McLaughlin, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18, 1849.
- 5-26 BRANNAGAN John, of Johnston, son of Peter and Elizabeth O'Hegan of Olneyville, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, July 29, 1849.
- 3-167 BRASTOW Billings, and Mary Eaton; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 12, 1840.
- 4-341 BRAYDEN Hannah, and John Bull, Dec. 17, 1846.
- 3-364 BRAYTON Philip F., and Abby K. Thurber; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 16, 1843.
- 4-3 " Elizabeth A. and Richmond Bullock, Oct. 24, 1843.
- 4-376 " George W. and Caroline Perry; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 2, 1846.
- 4-318 " Mrs. Elizabeth N., and Kingsley Wilmarth, June 4, 1846.
- 5-25 BREADY Margaret, and John Millett, May 20, 1849.
- 4-220 BRECK Abby, and William A. Nelson, Mar. 27, 1845.
- 5-32 BRED A Catharine D., and Charles H. S. Hubbard, Sept. 30, 1847.
- 5-63 BREHENEY Martin, of Martin, and Rose Brennan, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Nov. 1, 1849.
- 4-166 BRENNAN John, of Michael, and Ellen Smith, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 19, 1845.
- 4-256 " Ann, and Thomas Maurice, Oct. 27, 1845.
- 4-437 " John, of Michael, and Mary Grady, of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 29, 1846.
- 4-398 " James, and Rose Mooney, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 15, 1847.
- 5-25 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Margaret Conroy, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, May 21, 1849.
- 5-63 " Rose, and Martin Breheney, Nov. 1, 1849.
- 5-110 BREWER John, of Providence, aged 42 years, husbandman, son of Simeon and Eunice, of Worcester, Mass., and Sarah F. Warring, aged 24 years, dau. of Hamilton and Jennette; m. by Judge William R. Staples, Apr. 22, 1851.
- 3-351 BRICE Priscilla P., and John Shields, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 4-405 BRICK Alfred H., of Fitchburg, Mass., son of Elijah, and Martha C. Mahoney, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Mar. 2, 1847.
- 2-141 BRIDGHAM Samuel W., of Providence, and Elizabeth Paine, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Lemuel Fales, Justice, at Taunton, Oct. 20, 1798.
- 4-364 BRIDGEHOUSE Timothy, and Mary Connelly; m. by Rev. Eugene Comerford, May 23, 1847.
- 1-73 BRIGGS Anne, and Fearnot King (also 1-27), July 16, 1732.
- 1-73 " Ziporah, and Daniel Colvin, Nov. 16, 1735.
- 1-90 " Robert, and Hannah Randall; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Dec. 13, 1739.
- 1-94 " Rose, and Daniel Burlingame, Dec. 25, 1739.
- 1-100 " James, Jr., of Providence, and Sarah Bailey, of East Greenwich; m. by William Burton, Justice, Apr. 26, 1742.
- 1-101 " John, Jr., and Sarah Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 13, 1742-3.
- 1-131 " Demarias, and Jeremiah Burlingame, April 29, 1744.
- 1-107 " Nathan, and Rebecca Spencer; m. by John Burton, Justice, Nov. 25, 1744.
- 1-108 " William, and Sarah Roberts, of Peter, deceased; m. by John Burton, Justice, Dec. 25, 1746.

- 1-131 BRIGGS Moses, and Ziborah Briggs, of Coventry; m. by William Burton, Asst., Sept. 26, 1749.
- 1-131 " Ziborah, and Moses Briggs, Sept. 26, 1749.
- 2-49 " Comfort, and Asa Hopkins, Oct. 13, 1771.
- 2-118 " Hannah, and Sanford Ross, Feb. 27, 1776.
- 3-148 " Mary, and William H. Pike, Jan. 20, 1841.
- 3-195 " Nicholas, and Julia A. Warren; m. by Rev. J. A. MacKensie, March 18, 1841.
- 3-244 " Betsey, and John H. Smith, Oct. 20, 1841.
- 3-259 " Sarah, and Alexander C. Hewitt, June 20, 1842.
- 4-92 " Thomas, and Mary Anne Russell, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 3, 1844.
- 4-359 " Albert K., of Providence, son of Albert, of Cranston, and Sylvania B. Barney, of Providence, dau. of Joseph, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 21, 1847.
- 4-454 " Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah, and Desire J. Gardner, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, May 25, 1848.
- 5-14 " Frances G., and William H. Greene, July 31, 1848.
- 4-448 " Amanda M., and Andrew Arnold, Sept. 13, 1848.
- 4-452 " Horatio L., of Dighton, Mass., son of Matthew and Dolly, and Mary Mason, of Swansey, Mass., dau. of Valentine; m. by Rev. John S. Thompson, Sept. 21, 1848.
- 4-458 " Benjamin G., of Providence, and Caroline M. Danforth, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 24, 1848.
- 5-34 " Calvin H., and Mary Jane Burnam, of Newport; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 22, 1849.
- 5-40 " Eliza A., and Reuben A. Richmond, April 18, 1849.
- 5-14 " Edwin, of Jesse J., and Louisa M. Towne, of Charles; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, May 16, 1849.
- 5-78 " Thomas B., of Samuel, and Rebecca D. Keech, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 31, 1849.
- 5-91 " Vernon, and Julia A. Greene; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 10, 1849.
- 5-66 " Jeremia M., of Alfred, of Cranston, and Eliza G. Cole, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 5-112 " Lydia F., and William M. Washburn, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 5-102 " Maria Louisa, and Nicholas Ghirardini, Feb. 22, 1850.
- 5-115 " Ellen M., and Joseph A. Perry, Feb. 28, 1851.
- 5-115 " Daniel, and Nancy G. Peck; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 23, 1851.
- 5-116 " Clarinda M. J., and Ellis B. F. Thurston, July 24, 1851.
- 5-30 BRIGHTMAN Mary P., and John Tyler, Oct. 6, 1845.
- 4-342 BRINES Catherine, and Philip Duffy, April 23, 1846.
- 2-28 BRINK Hannah, and Benjamin Talbot, Oct. 22, 1765.
- 1-34 BROCK Ezekiel, and Sarah Thornton; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Sept. 15, 1730.
- 3-346 BROGAN Thomas, and Margaret Roche; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 6, 1843.
- 4-354 " Thomas, of Providence, and Margaret Ryan, of Edward and Margaret, all of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 2, 1847.
- 5-61 " Mary, and Thomas Cassidy, Oct. 15, 1849.
- 2-107 BRONNEY Rainey, and Sarah Sheperd; m. by William Tyler, Justice, March 23, 1795.
- 4-10 BROOKS Squire, and Amelia Ann Wall; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 28, 1844.
- 1-69 BROOK Percis, and James King, Oct. 13, 1734.
- 4-334 BROPHY Ralph, of Providence, and Bridget Gorman, of Kearns and Eliza, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 2-105 BROWNELL Loring Richmond, and Betsey Burgess; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Jan. 17, 1795.
- 2-160 " Nancy, and Stephen Hopkins, Oct. 19, 1801.
- 3-2 " Isaac, of Ezekiel, of Providence, and Abby Carpenter, of James, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Flavie Shurtleff, Jan. 1, 1826.
- 3-24 " Lydia, and Capt. William Richmond, June 4, 1833.
- 3-222 " Asa C., of Boston, Mass., and Caroline S. Field, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Nov. 3, 1841.
- 3-306 " Roxellana A., and George Lawton, Jan. 2, 1843.

- 3-330 BROWNELL Abby A., and Watson W. Andrews, May 4, 1843.
 3-331 " Susan E., and John E. Douglass, May 16, 1843.
 4-351 " Stephen, of Boston, Mass., and Henrietta Hunt, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 12, 1846.
 5-7 " Cornelia V., and John H. Wilcox, Feb. 15, 1849.
 5-54 " Mary E., and James F. Eddy, Oct. 14, 1849.
 4-16 BROWNING Elizabeth C., and Benjamin F. Crowell, April 25, 1844.
 5-74 " Alphonso, of North Stonington, Conn., son of Samuel and Sarah C.
 Browning, of North Kingstown, dau. of William; m. by Rev.
 John P. Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1849.
 5-74 " Sarah C., and Alphonso Browning, Dec. 27, 1849.
 1-452 BROWN Daniel, and Alice Hearnton; m. by Thomas Olney, Jr., Asst., Dec.
 25, 1669.
 1-424 " James, and Mary Harris, Dec. 17, 1691.
 1-423 " John, and Isabell Mathewson; m. by Joseph Williams, Justice,
 June 9, 1696.
 1-428 " Sarah, and Thomas Angell; (also 1-444), April 4, 1700.
 1-424 " Allelya, and James Olney, Aug. 31, 1702.
 1-77 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Tucker; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec.
 8, 1715.
 1-82 " Anne, and Samuel Comstock, Jan. 1, 1717-8.
 1-77 " Jabez, and Mary Whipple; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov.
 18, 1718.
 1-77 " Benjamin, and Sarah Freeman, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Samuel
 Wilkinson, Justice, Aug. 13, 1719.
 1-77 " Anna, and Edward Mitchell, Nov. 11, 1720.
 1-81 " Capt. William, of Boston, Mass., and Abigail Franklin, of Provi-
 dence; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Dep. Governor, May 30, 1722.
 1-80 " Isabel, and Joseph Smith, Jr., June 10, 1722.
 1-32 " James, Jr., and Hope Power; m. by Thomas Olney, Justice,
 Dec. 21, 1722.
 1-40 " Mary, and Elisha Greene, Sept. 26, 1723.
 1-35 " Isaac, and Ann Appleby; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March
 29, 1724.
 1-45 " John, of Obadiah, dec., and Ann Dexter; m. by Richard Brown,
 Justice, Jan. 18, 1724-5.
 1-50 " John, and Mary Smith; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, March
 16, 1724-5.
 1-52 " Abigail, and Isaac Coler, Oct. 9, 1727.
 1-49 " Joseph, and Martha Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice,
 Jan. 7, 1727-8.
 1-90 " Joseph, and Abijah Whitman; m. by William Jenckes, Justice,
 June 17, 1728.
 1-57 " Deborah, and David Cumbstock, Aug. 23, 1730.
 1-57 " Jabez, and Marebah Williams; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst.,
 Oct. 5, 1730.
 1-68 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Olney, April 25, 1734.
 1-80 " Dorothy, and Samuel Swan, Sept. 22, 1734.
 1-78 " Jeremiah, of Henry, dec., and Mary Russell, of William, late of
 Providence, now of Hampton, N. H.; m. by Richard Thornton,
 Justice, Nov. 9, 1736.
 1-83 " Sarah, and Jesse Jacob, March 1, 1736-7.
 1-110 " Elisha, and Martha Smith; m. by William Hopkins, Justice, March
 23, 1737.
 1-81 " Joseph, and Abigail Whittemore; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice,
 April 24, 1737.
 1-105 " Obadiah, and Mrs. Mary Harris; m. by William Hopkins, Justice,
 June 5, 1737.
 2-14 " Obadiah, of James and Mary, and Mary Harris, of Toleration
 and Sarah; m. by William Hopkins, Justice, June 15, 1737.
 1-81 " Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, and Mrs. Mary Burnoon, of Providence;
 m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 3, 1737.
 1-83 " Abner, and Bethia Gorham; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton; (also 1-85),
 Jan. 19, 1737-8.
 1-11 " Penelope, and Thomas Gorton, Dec. 6, 1739.
 1-162 " Mrs. Sarah, and Amaziah Waterman, Nov. 6, 1740.

- 1-124 BROWN Phebe, and Phineas Brown, May 23, 1745.
 1-124 " Phineas, and Phebe Brown; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 23, 1745.
 1-10 " Waite, and George Curliss, Jan. 20, 1745.
 1-176 " John, of Newport, and — Brown, servant of William, of Providence, (col.); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Dec. 28, 1746.
 1-176 " —, and John Brown, (col.), Dec. 28, 1746.
 1-115 " Anne, and Benjamin Cozzens, Jan. 4, 1746.
 1-115 " Allen, and Mrs. Rebecca Arnold; m. by Benjamin Cushing, Justice, Dec. 10, 1747.
 1-18 " John, and Sarah Sheldon; m. by Christopher Harris, Justice, Jan. 3, 1747.
 1-125 " John, and Mercy Arnold, widow of Capt. Stephen; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 8, 1749.
 2-149 " Mary, and Rev. Dr. Stephen Gano, July 18, 1799.
 2-71 " James, and Elizabeth Colby; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 29, 1749.
 1-130 " Stephen, and Dorcas Arnold; m. by James Arnold, Asst., Dec. 3, 1750.
 1-135 " Jabez, negro servant of Obadiah and Rhoda Aaron; m. by Joseph Snow, Justice, Jan. 17, 1751.
 1-130 " Joshua, of Providence, and Martha Alger, of Rehoboth; m. by Nicholas Cooke, Asst., Feb. 2, 1755.
 1-134 " James, of Warwick, and Mary Brown, of Providence; m. by Nathan Pearce, Justice, April 18, 1756.
 1-134 " Mary, and James Brown, April 18, 1756.
 2-61 " Anne, and Knight Dexter, Oct. 14, 1756.
 1-147 " Mary, and Capt. Woodbury Merris, May 5, 1757.
 1-105 " Phebe, and John Fenner, June 11, 1758.
 2-83 " Joseph, of James and Hope, and Elizabeth Power, of Nicholas and Anne (also 1-160), Sept. 30, 1759.
 2-5 " John, of James, dec., and Sarah Smith, of Daniel (also 1-70); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 27, 1760.
 1-170 " Zephaniah, and Dinah Westcott; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 29, 1761.
 2-5 " Nicholas, of James, dec., and Rhoda Jenckes, of Daniel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also 1-171), May 2, 1762.
 1-172 " Waite, and George Payson, Nov. 13, 1763.
 1-171 " Sarah, and Jabez Bowen, (also 2-5), Dec. 19, 1762.
 2-6 " Anne, and Moses Brown (also 1-172), Jan. 1, 1764.
 2-6 " Moses, of James, dec., and Anna Brown, of Obadiah, dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also 1-172), Jan. 1, 1764.
 1-172 " William, and Sarah Ladd; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 17, 1764.
 1-172 " Freeloove, and James Brown, July 19, 1764.
 1-172 " James, and Freeloove Brown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 19, 1764.
 1-172 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Tillinghast, Feb. 10, 1765.
 1-172 " Jeremiah, and Mary Cushing; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor (also 2-165), April 21, 1765.
 1-169 " William, and Mary Sheldon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 24, 1767.
 2-3 " Benjamin, of Cranston, son of Benjamin, and Barbara Carpenter, of Providence, dau. of William; m. by A. Atwell, Justice, Oct. 16, 1768.
 2-86 " Martha, and David Dunwell, July 20, 1769.
 2-15 " Dexter, of William, and Amey Tyler, of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 24, 1769.
 2-9 " Cynthia, and Jonathan Jenckes, Dec. 17, 1769.
 2-46 " John, of Elisha, and Waite Field, of Charles; m. by James Manning, V. D. M., Jan. 26, 1770.
 2-16 " Mary, and David Hoel, Sept. 30, 1770.
 2-85 " Elisha, of Elisha, of Providence, and Betsey Bowen, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. at Rehoboth by Rev. Robert Rogerson, April 24, 1774.
 2-62 " Amey, and Sylvanus Martin, Nov. 6, 1774.
 2-122 " Ichabed, and Lydia Wells; m. by Rev. James Manning, May 18, 1775.

- 2-55 BROWN Isaac, of Hon. Elisha and Martha, of Providence, and Mrs. Amey Dexter, of North Providence, dan. of Christopher, and Priscilla; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 21, 1776.
- 2-93 " Philip, and Mary Wheaton; m. by Samuel Chace, Justice, Sept. 14, 1777.
- 2-80 " Phebe, and Pardon Sheldon, Oct. 25, 1778.
- 2-81 " Abby, and John Francis, Jan. 1, 1788.
- 2-94 " Phebe, and Joseph Morris, Oct. 3, 1788.
- 2-83 " Eliza, and Richard Ward, Aug. 20, 1789.
- 2-121 " Richard, of Providence, and Abigail Anthony, of Somerset, Mass.; m. by Elder Philip Stead, Dec. 16, 1798.
- 2-133 " Mrs. Mary, and Rev. Stephen Gano, July 18, 1799.
- 2-153 " Betsey, and John Calls Kinneentt, May 21, 1801.
- 3-15 " Simeon, and Ennlce Macy, published at Nantucket, Nov. 25, 1804. by James Coffin, Town Clerk; married there by Isaac Coffin, Justice, Nov. 26, 1809.
- 4-471 " Isaac, of Providence, son of Isaac, and Amey, and Lydia Williams, of Dighton, Mass., formerly of Taunton, Mass., dan. of Nathaniel and Lydia; m. by Rev. Abram Gushee, April 1, 1810.
- 2-212 " Patrick, of Nassun, N. P., and Harriet Thayer, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, July 14, 1811.
- 5-119 " Alice Dexter, and Truman Beckwith, Aug. 15, 1814.
- 3-24 " Sarah, and Stephen K. Rathbone, Oct. 15, 1822.
- 1-56 " Martha, and Amaziah Harris, Dec. 29, 1829.
- 3-22 " Edward K., and Amey T. Blinn; m. by Rev. R. E. Patterson, May 6, 1833.
- 5-123 " Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas, and Mary (Waterman) Brown, and Elizabeth Fenner Rhodes, dan. of Thomas, and Lydia (Keene) Rhodes; m. by Rev. James Wilson, May 28, 1833.
- 3-27 " Nathaniel W., and Sophia Smith Frothingham; m. at Boston by Rev. N. L. Frothingham, June 5, 1834.
- 3-47 " Harriet, and William M. Bailey, June 10, 1838.
- 3-101 " John, and Sarah A. Weaver; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Weaver, Feb. 6, 1839.
- 3-72 " Mary A., and George Allen, June 3, 1839.
- 3-78 " Moses L., of Providence, son of Moses, dec., of Smithfield, and Mary S. Sprague, of Humphrey, of Providence; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Nov. 4, 1839.
- 3-84 " William F., of Capt. George L., and Eliza Burke, of Chase, dec.; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, Dec. 12, 1839.
- 3-141 " John, and Sarah A. Weaver; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Feb. 6, 1840.
- 3-125 " Henry T., and Lucretia Pearce (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 28, 1840.
- 3-119 " Mary, and Anthony Gallagher, June 2, 1840.
- 3-205 " Mary, and Edwin D. Burrows, April 25, 1841.
- 3-174 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin P. Dyer, June 8, 1841.
- 3-160 " Dorcas H., and Benjamin G. Tute, June 14, 1841.
- 3-270 " Allen, and Elizabeth H. Ham; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Oct. 4, 1841.
- 3-223 " John F., and Maria Hicks; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 25, 1841.
- 3-225 " Elisha, of Sctuate, and Julia A. Williams, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Dec. 19, 1841.
- 3-273 " Horace M., and Susan M. Gardiner; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 22, 1842.
- 3-274 " Dexter G., and Jane W. Shaw; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 2, 1842.
- 3-263 " Alice, and Moses B. Lockwood, May 9, 1842.
- 3-279 " Lydia G., and William N. Sage, Sept. 13, 1842.
- 3-280 " Mary C., and Henry R. Greene, Jr., Sept. 13, 1842.
- 3-364 " John, and Elizabeth M. C. Barney; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 3, 1843.
- 3-365 " Hansel, and Mary Wheeler; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 25, 1843.
- 4-5 " Jane Frances, and Horace Fox, June 15, 1843.

- 3-340 BROWN Jane C., and Edward H. Leonard, July 10, 1843.
 3-353 " Mrs. Mary E., and Charles C. Pratt, Oct. 30, 1843.
 4-116 " Amella Anna, and James Tyler, March 24, 1844.
 4-15 " Rosannah, and Samuel Flynn, April 4, 1844.
 4-28 " Seth, of Manchester, Conn., and Bethana Dobson, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, May 1, 1844.
 4-71 " Sarah Ann, and John Wilcox, Aug. 18, 1844.
 4-35 " Cornelia, and Oliver Spellman, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-93 " Abby Ann and James Aldrich, Oct. 29, 1844.
 4-125 " Samuel, of Capt. John, and Eliza Thurber, of Ephraim C.; m. by
 Rev. Z. Bradford, Jan. 1, 1845.
 4-138 " Martha F., and Moses Chase, Jr., March 27, 1845.
 4-208 " Hannah A., and Charles Williams Nichols, May 15, 1845.
 4-177 " Orrin L., of John B., of Johnston, and Elizabeth Bell, of Samuel, of
 Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 22, 1845.
 5-30 " Horace L., and Angeline Randall; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept.
 7, 1845.
 4-235 " Thomas, of Thomas and Ellen, and Mary Kiggin, of John and Susan;
 m. by Rev. William Wilkey, Nov. 9, 1845.
 4-226 " Albert, of South Kingstown, son of John and Clarinde Sherman, of
 Caleb, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 3, 1845.
 4-271 " William H., of Pardon, and Ann M. Burden, of Reuben; m. by Rev.
 Z. Bradford, Jan. 20, 1846.
 5-30 " Frederick A., of John R. and Elizabeth E. White, of John; m. by
 Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 16, 1846.
 4-297 " Philip, of Warren, son of James, and Sarah H. Allen, of Daniel, of
 Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, March 17, 1846.
 4-334 " James, and Jane Taylor; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 23,
 1846.
 4-308 " Betsey K., and Daniel S. Studson, June 8, 1846.
 4-334 " Allen, and Martha W. Dyer; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 2,
 1846.
 4-405 " John, of Caldwell, and Ann Magee, of Charles; m. by Rev. Francis
 Smith, Sept. 1, 1846.
 4-335 " Person, of Norfolk, Va., son of Moses, and Mrs. Julia Ann Aeto of
 Providence, dau. of Peter Darret of Stonington, Conn., (col.); m.
 by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 24, 1846.
 4-346 " Joel G., son of Joseph, of Bristol, and Elizabeth S. Carey, of Eben-
 ezer of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 31, 1846.
 4-359 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Thomas, of Newport, and Lydia Howlan,
 of Providence, dau. of Noah, of Tiverton, (col.); m. by Rev. John
 Taylor, Feb. 13, 1847.
 4-375 " Henry E., of Providence, son of Raley, and Joanna Murphy of Provi-
 denoe, dau. of William, of Boston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor,
 June 8, 1847.
 4-414 " Harriet A., and Charles Cheney, Sept. 15, 1847.
 4-388 " Martha K., and Bradford B. Pierce, Oct. 7, 1847.
 5-52 " Richmond L., of Joseph T., and Sarah C. Tuell, of Thomas L.; m. by
 Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 11, 1847.
 4-442 " Mary W., and Josiah P. Tustin, March 29, 1848.
 4-458 " James C., and Mary E. Lassell; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 7,
 1848.
 4-452 " Eliza, and James Stafford, Dec. 17, 1848.
 5-78 " Eben P., of Eben P., and Mary E. Foster, of William; m. by Rev.
 Francis Smith, March 18, 1849.
 5-11 " Stephen Jr., son of Stephen, and Rosannah McCathran, of James; m.
 by Rev. Luke Daly, April 23, 1849.
 5-23 " Albert W., of Pardon, and Emeline Austin, of Robert; m. by Rev.
 Samuel Richards, May 19, 1849.
 5-42 " Martin, of John, and Rosannah Knowles, of George, both of Cran-
 ston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18, 1849.
 5-36 " Warren, and Lydia C. Oakes, of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jame-
 son, June 29, 1849.
 5-23 " Cornelia A., and Henry White, July 17, 1849.
 5-41 " Rebecca E., and Augustin Wells, July 24, 1849.
 5-38 " Frances A., and Nathan B. Horton, Aug. 12, 1849.

- 5-45 BROWN Martha E., and Job Fish, Aug. 15, 1849.
 5-50 " Nancy E., and George H. Percival, Aug. 17, 1849.
 5-88 " Samuel W., and Mary E. Thurber, of Jacob; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 19, 1849.
 5-69 " Elizabeth L., and Alfred C. Libby, Sept. 18, 1849.
 5-79 " Enoch, of Cyrus, and Elizabeth Taft, of Francis, both of Gouldsboro, Me.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 31, 1849.
 5-56 " Elizabeth C., and Franklin W. Moulton, Nov. 14, 1849.
 5-73 " Mary E., and Burrell M. Capron, Nov. 22, 1847.
 5-77 " John, of Malncha, and Jane M. Medbury, of Thomas; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 26, 1849.
 5-100 " Isaac, of Providence, and Caroline Bartlett, of Otis, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 30, 1850.
 5-101 " Alfred S., of Boston, Mass., son of Sewell of Palmerville, and Mary A. Hook of Boston, dau. of Joseph, (dec.), of Maine; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 19, 1850.
 5-113 " Maria L., and William R. Jennings, March 16, 1850.
 5-96 " Helen L., and James De Wolf, March 20, 1850.
 5-105 " Catherine, and Patrick J. Cassady, April 16, 1850.
 5-113 " Theodore H., and Mary A. Fuller, both of Pittstown, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 24, 1850.
 5-113 " Joseph L., and Mary A. Sabin, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 5, 1850.
 5-115 " Joseph S., of Tiverton, son of Smedley of Italy, and Mary A. Sabiu, of Caleb, of Tiverton, June 5, 1851.
 1-91 BROW Elizabeth, and Job Mason, Nov. 13, 1740.
 4-17 BRUCE Christiania, and James Mason, Jr., April 28, 1844.
 4-178 BRYANT Melinda, and Nathan Weaver, July 31, 1845.
 5-52 " Margaret, and Samuel G. Wheldon, Oct. 4, 1847.
 5-33 " Julia A., and John H. Mason, June 12, 1848.
 4-441 " Mary A., and Thomas Bepall, Sept. 3, 1848.
 5-66 " Mary Jane, and James McMeighen, Dec. 7, 1849.
 5-113 " Seth H., of Caleb, and Hope B. Woodward, of Elkanah, all of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 13, 1850.
 5-118 BRYAN Gertrude, and Job Carpenter, June 8, 1851.
 4-404 BUCHANAN Michael, of James, and Jane Andrews, of John, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 16, 1845.
 3-111 BUCKLEY Juliana, and Metcalf Everett, Feb. 29, 1840.
 3-342 " Edward, and Ann Longan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Aug. 6, 1843.
 4-203 " John, of Providence, and Abby A. Arnold, of Warwick; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 21, 1844.
 4-161 " John, of Boston, son of Donald and Bridget, and Mary Ann Clough of Woonsocket, dau. of Elijah and Rhoda; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, May 15, 1845.
 1-30 BUCKLIN Alice, and Benjamin Sprague, May 11, 1716.
 1-48 " Benjamin, of Attleboro, and Esther Jenckes, of Providence; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 14, 1726.
 1-48 " Sarah, and Jonathan Richardson Jr., Sept. 18, 1726.
 1-112 " Amey, and Joseph Arnold, July 8, 1746.
 2-81 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Eddy, Nov. 11, 1792.
 2-219 " Sarah, and Oliver Sutton, Feb. 17, 1799.
 3-249 " Nathan, and Alice Kenyon; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 11, 1842.
 3-309 " Nehemiah, and Ardussah F. Warner; m. by Rev. Jonathan Horton, Dec. 4, 1842.
 4-110 " Hannah M., and Joseph Conway, Nov. 27, 1844.
 4-176 " Ann E., and William G. Budlong, July 7, 1845.
 4-377 " Mary C., and Robert B. Woodward, June 2, 1847.
 4-388 " Minerva R., and William S. Coburn, Oct. 6, 1847.
 3-81 BUCK Charles, and Mary Burdett; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Dec. 3, 1839.
 3-221 " Mary, and John P. Merrick, Nov. 11, 1841.
 4-146 " Charles, son of Mrs. Ruth, of Upton, Mass., and Harriet G. Kilbourn, of Jonas, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb. 12, 1845.
 4-437 " Lydia L., and Albert A. Fairbanks, July 6, 1849.
 5-92 " Rebecca, and Benjamin A. Hill, Jan. 29, 1850.

- 4-206 BUDLONG Elizabeth S., and Andrew Boyd, Jan. 26, 1845.
 4-176 " William G., son of William G., of Providence, and Ann E. Bucklin, of Nehemiah, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 7, 1845.
- 4-45 BUFFINTON Mary, and Simmons L. Buffinton, April 25, 1845.
 4-45 " Simmons L., of Providence, son of Daniel, of Swansea, Mass.; and Mary Buffinton, of North Providence, dau. of Benjamin, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 25, 1845.
- 4-188 " Mary Frances, and Zachariah Chaffee, Aug. 14, 1845.
 5-81 " Mary, and Peter McCane, Feb. 11, 1850.
 5-101 " Mary Ann, and Edmund Francis Annable, May 30, 1850.
- 3-2 BUFFUM Mrs. Dolly, and Thomas Mowry, Jan. 18, 1821.
 3-203 " James B., and Elizabeth Holmes; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 5-86 BULLIGNE Martha A., and Joseph Taytasoe, Feb. 21, 1850.
 2-155 BULLOCK Prudence, and Martin Page, Dec. 16, 1799.
 2-179 " Ann, and Capt. Sylvanus G. Martin, Feb. 25, 1804.
 3-53 " Calvin J. W., of Joseph, and Dianna L. Newhall, of Naphthali; m. by Rev. William Phillips, April 10, 1834.
 3-30 " Israel Jabez, of Thompson, Conn., son of Capt. Israel, dec., of Providence, and Ann Martin Bowen, of Providence, dan. of Capt. Isaac; m. by Rev. R. E. Patterson, Sept. 30, 1835.
 3-91 " Pamilla A., and Joseph Frederick Lindsey, Jan. 8, 1840.
 3-116 " Abby J., and Darius L. Dennis, April 2, 1840.
 3-330 " William G., and Ann Maria Parmenter; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 7, 1843.
 4-3 " Richmond, of Providence, and Elizabeth A. Brayton, of Fall River; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 24, 1843.
 4-215 " Martha A., and Samuel Sturges, Oct. 12, 1845.
 5-32 " Abby S., and John E. Smith, April 8, 1847.
 4-410 " George S., of Providence, son of John H., of North Kingstown, and Mary A. Clenley, of Providence, dan. of Isaac, of Brewer, Me.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 1, 1848.
 5-84 " Richard, (2d marriage) of Rehoboth, Mass., and Patience White, widow; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Feb. 14, 1850.
- 1-316 BULL Mary, and Henry Mowry, Nov. 27, 1701.
 1-77 " Isaac, and Mary Walling; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, March 2, 1713-4.
 1-77 " Mary, and Joseph Cooke, April 18, 1719.
 4-341 " John, of David, of Pennsylvania, and Hannah Brayden, of William, dec., of Fall River; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 17, 1846.
- 3-376 BULSON James, and Mary J. Luther; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 28, 1842.
- 3-337 BUMP Abby A., and Ebenezer Peck, June 8, 1843.
 3-341 " Sarah, and John D. Bosworth, July 23, 1843.
 4-437 " Mary R., and Levi D. Bates, April 27, 1847.
- 4-430 BUNERAL Gideon, of Providence, and Patience Dubery, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. E. Stott, April 12, 1848.
- 5-66 BUNKER Mrs. Lydia S., and Abner Goldsmith, Dec. 19, 1849.
- 3-190 BURBANK Caleb, and Emeline Crandall; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 5, 1841.
 3-232 " Silas T., and Mary Ann McLane; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, Sept. 2, 1841.
 3-251 " Mary A., and Jeremiah A. Sheldon, April 28, 1842.
 3-317 " Sarah H., and Sylvian Arnold, Feb. 23, 1843.
- 1-169 BURDEN Thomas, and Mary Harris, of Panshasset (Intention), Dec. 30, 1663.
 4-271 " Ann M., and William H. Brown, Jan. 20, 1846.
 3-81 BURDETT Mary, and Charles Buck, Dec. 3, 1839.
 3-350 " Hannah C., and Benjamin Freeman, Nov. 4, 1841.
 4-421 " Albert T., of Chatham, Mass., son of Phineus and Emily, and Lorinda Tozler (born Waterville, Me.), now of Lowell, Mass., dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Feb. 15, 1848.
- 4-204 BURDICT Stephen, of New Bedford, Mass., and Mary Ann Eaton, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 2, 1844.

- 4-400 BURGAN Margaret, and Francis McBride, Nov. 25, 1847.
 2-105 BURGESS Betsey, and Loring Richmond Brownell, Jan. 17, 1795.
 2-154 " Tristram, of Providence, son of John, of Rochester, Mass., and Mary Arnold, of Welcome, dec., and Patience, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, May 22, 1801.
 2-193 " Thomas, and Mary Mackie; m. at Wareham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1803.
 3-31, 39 " Sarah Ann, and Lieut. Amasa Paine, April 22, 1834.
 3-39 " Mary Mackie, and John Kingsbury, Aug. 19, 1834.
 3-40 " Thomas Mackie, of Thomas and Mary, and Philadelphia Elizabeth Howard, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. Albert Barnes, Oct. 10, 1831.
 3-113 " James B., and Sarah F. Lowe; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 5, 1840.
 3-198 " Alpheus, and Jemima Studly; m. by Rev. R. E. Studley, Aug. 10, 1841.
 3-320 " Sampson, of Foster, and Rebecca Colvin, of Scituate; m. by Rev. James A. MacKensie, Sept. 18, 1842.
 5-109 " Thomas, and Ann Eliza Pratt, both of Providence; m. at Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., by Rev. George Burgess, May 11, 1843.
 3-354 " Joseph E., of Cranston, and Lydia R. Pike, of Providence, Nov. 5, 1843.
 4-38 " David, and Esther Waterman; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Recorded, Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-35 " William H., and Lydia Ann Dunwell; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Recorded, Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-153 " Capt. Elisha, of Somerset, Mass., son of Elisha, and Mrs. Sally Hall, dau. of Nathan Broadbrooks, of Providence; m. by Rev. H. U. Swinerton, Nov. 20, 1844.
 4-198 " Sylvanus, of Alpheus, and Catherine H. Westcott, of David S.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec 30, 1844.
 4-377 " Paul C., of New Bedford, Mass., son of Isaiah, dec., and Sarah Church Branch, of Providence, dau. of Sanford, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 3, 1847.
 5-8 " Frederick, of Thomas, of Providence, and Julia Ann Congdon, of Warwick; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, June 23, 1847.
 4-383 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Samuel, of Cranston, and Mrs. Mary Northup, of Providence, dau. of John, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 16, 1847.
 4-458 " Benjamin M., and Ann E. Homer; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept 12, 1848.
 5-114 " Ruth A., and Joseph Homer, July 3, 1850.
 5-35 BURGUESS Abby B., and William H. Peckham, May 27, 1849.
 5-50 " Elizabeth B., and Christopher W. Hall, May 17, 1849.
 1-124 BURKETT Thomas, and Abigail Whipple; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Aug. 2, 1747.
 3-84 BURKE Eliza, and William F. Brown, Dec. 12, 1839.
 3-142 " Edward, and Ellen McEvey; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 6, 1841.
 3-158 " Margaret F., and Samuel Cooke, June 7, 1841.
 3-294 " Rebecca R., and Alfred G. L. Scanlan, Aug. 8, 1842.
 3-302 " Reuben, of Providence, and Emma Reynolds, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 17, 1842.
 4-47 " Bridget, and John Judge, Aug. 15, 1844.
 4-162 " Michael J., of Providence, son of Thomas and Julia, and Julia A. Merchant, of Pawtucket, dau. of Elisha and Desire; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, May 19, 1845.
 4-179 " Jeremiah, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Joseph, and Jane Searles, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 7, 1845.
 4-354 " James, and Eliza Doyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 20, 1847.
 4-428 " Ellen, and Dominick Nelson, Jan. 31, 1848.
 4-428 " Susan, and Thomas McGeogh, Feb. 6, 1848.
 4-458 " Timothy, and Catherine Bowen, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 11, 1848.
 5-16 BURKLEY Susan Bowen, and Arnold Capron, June 14, 1849.
 2-59 BURLINGAME Elizabeth, and Thomas Arnold, —, 1706.
 1-408 " Patience, and Thomas Weaver, June 15, 1710.

- 1-29 BURLINGAME Peareas, and William Burton, Feb. 6, 1721-2.
 1-75 " Eleanor, and Benjamin Colvin, Jan. 18, 1735-6.
 1-78 " Mary, and Stephen Burlingame, June 27, 1736.
 1-78 " Stephen, of Roger, Jr., and Mary Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 27, 1736.
 1-94 " Barbara, and William Utter, Jr., Dec. 6, 1737.
 1-94 " John, of Providence, and Elizabeth Plimpton, of Jeremiah, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 28, 1738.
 1-94 " Hannah, and David Roberts, Aug. 25, 1738.
 1-94 " Daniel, and Rose Briggs; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 25, 1739.
 1-94 " Penelope, and John Warner, April 17, 1740.
 1-95 " Moses, Jr., and Lydia Baker; m. by William Burton, Justice, May 4, 1744.
 1-95 " Anne, and Caleb Colvin, Aug. 3, 1740.
 1-95 " Susannah, and Abraham Chase, April 12, 1741.
 1-95 " Temperance, and Silas Baker, Sept. 27, 1741.
 1-101 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Congdon; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 13, 1742.
 1-101 " Mercy, and Thomas Manchester, July 4, 1742.
 1-101 " Sarah, and John Briggs, Jr., June 13, 1742.
 1-131 " Jeremiah, and Damarus Briggs; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 29, 1744.
 1-131 " Naomi, and Peter Roberts, Sept. 7, 1744.
 1-107 " Philip, of Providence, and Sarah Colvin, of Coventry; m. by John Burton, Justice, Nov. 25, 1744.
 1-112 " Freeloove, and James Greene, Dec. 12, 1745.
 1-115 " Pardon, and Prudence McClenning; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, July 27, 1746.
 1-133 " Josiah, and Sarah Williams, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Nov. 12, 1749.
 1-132 " Prudence, and James Moreland, Dec. 5, 1751.
 3-103 " Isaac R., of Anthony, and Mary Nobles, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, May 11, 1840.
 4-112 " Mary Eliza, and Thomas Fuller, Dec. 19, 1844.
 5-14 " John K., of James, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Dana, of George, of Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, June 11, 1849.
 3-336 BURNARD James O., and Mary Makee, both of Lonsdale; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 8, 1843.
 1-157 BURNELL Eunice, and John Bish, April 6, 1755.
 3-212 BURNHAM Edwin, and Rebecca M. Allen; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Oct. 12, 1841.
 1-81 BURNOON Mrs. Mary, and Nathaniel Brown, Dec. 3, 1837.
 4-101 BURNS Mary, and Timothy Flemming, Nov. 26, 1844.
 4-200 " Elizabeth and Henry McKernan, May 25, 1845.
 4-254 " Christopher, of John, and Mary Prunty, dau. of James Mahon; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 28, 1845.
 4-248 " Ann, and Patrick May, Oct. 12, 1845.
 4-366 " Catherine, and Michael Burns, April 21, 1846.
 4-366 " Michael, of Owen, and Catherine Burns, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, April 21, 1846.
 4-342 " Catherine, and Edward Burns, April 26, 1846.
 4-342 " Edward, of James, and Catherine Burns, of Michael, all of Worwich; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, April 26, 1846.
 4-366 " Bartholomew, and Catherine Dolan; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 18, 1846.
 4-398 " James, and Mary Cross, of John and Anastasia; m. by Rev. William Willey, Sept. 5, 1847.
 4-398 " Theresa, and Lawrence Brady, Sept. 6, 1847.
 5-44 " Hugh, of Bartholomew, and Ann Dolan, of James; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, June 14, 1849.
 2-33 BURRELL James, and Elizabeth Rawson; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 12, 1768.
 2-117 " James, Jr., and Sally Arnold, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. by Rev. Joel Benedict, at Plainfield, Vt., Oct. 8, 1797.
 2-146 " George R., of James, Sr., and Amella Smith, of Capt. Simon; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Aug. 31, 1800.

- 4-453 BURRELL Sarah, and Rev. John S. Heywood, Aug. 16, 1848.
- 4-267 BURRINGTON Henry Hudson, and Eliza Mott Wadsworth, of James; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Dec. 31, 1845.
- 1-54 BURROUGH William, and Sarah Power; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, April 1, 1729.
- 2-47 " Capt. John, and Sylvia Amerleanna Downer, of Silas, dec.; m. by Daniel Cooke, Justice, April 14, 1793.
- 3-66 " Peleg, and Nancy Capwell; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, July 21, 1839.
- 5-1 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and. Mrs. Rhoda Knowlton, dau. of Aaron Gage; m. by Rev. James W. Granger, July 19, 1848.
- 5-117 " William, and Belinda Updiko (col.); m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 1-159 BURROWS Desire, and Essek Hopkins, Nov. 28, 1741.
- 3-203 " Julia Ann G., and George W. Haywood, Nov. 9, 1840.
- 3-205 " Edwin D., and Mary Brown; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 25, 1841.
- 3-205 " Mary P., and Charles G. Stafford, May 3, 1841.
- 4-431 " Lavina P., and Thomas M. Rounds, May 15, 1848.
- 5-20 " David W., of Benjamin, and Anna Frances Milbe; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 3, 1849.
- 1-150 " David, and Mercy Franklin; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 4, 1755.
- 2-50 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Wheaton, June 26, 1757.
- 1-163 BURR Levi, and Mary Olney; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 7, 1759.
- 1-171 " Molly, and Jonathan Arnold, June 19, 1763.
- 1-171 " Rachel, and Samuel Hall, June 19, 1763.
- 3-117 " Mary Ann, and ——— Bosworth, April 17, 1840.
- 4-20 " Charles, and Lucinda Goddard, both of Grafton, Mass.; m. by Rev. James W. Granger, Jan. 21, 1844.
- 5-68 " Harriet J., and George W. Hall, Aug. 6, 1849.
- 1-29 BURTON William, and Peareas Burlingame; m. by Andrew Harris, Justice, Feb. 8, 1721-2.
- 1-73 " Anthony, and Mary Dyer; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 3, 1735.
- 2-52 " Seth, of Providence, son of Benjamin and Lydia, of Warren, and Lucretia Rawson, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1779.
- 3-108 " Ann E., and Caleb S. Pierce, Nov. 3, 1839.
- 4-407 BURT Aaron M., and Eliza G. Hennenway; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Sept. 1, 1847.
- 5-76 " Nathaniel B., of Sandwich, Mass., and Diana P. Lucas, of Quincy, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 5-66 " Mrs. Eliza J., and Harvey F. Payton, Dec. 3, 1849.
- 5-84 BUSHEE Joseph P., and Martha M. C. Perkins, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 4-404 BUSHNELL Henry C., of Stephen S., and Caroline Salisbury, of John A.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 8, 1845.
- 3-144 BUSH Harriette A., and William Morrison, Jr., Nov. 23, 1840.
- 2-243 BUTLER Benjamin H., of Providence, and Elizabeth B. Bliss, of Warwick; m. at Warwick by Elder Samuel Littlefield, April 11, 1819.
- 4-156 " William, of William, and Mary Ann Freeman, of Ellas; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford (col.), Feb. 3, 1845.
- 4-332 " Eunice M., and Charles H. Gerrish, Sept. 10, 1846.
- 4-399 " Patrick, and Maria Carrol, of Joseph and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 5-33 " Rebecca S., and Lucius Severance, Oct. 1, 1848.
- 5-9 " Mary E., and William A. Morrison, May 7, 1849.
- 5-43 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Winnefred Hennessey, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 10, 1849.
- 4-61 BUTMAN Avery, and Jane McCloud; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 3, 1843.
- 4-414 BUTTON Dr. Henry H., of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Lyman, of Vermont, and Elizabeth A. Pearson, of Providence, dau. of Luther; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 30, 1847.
- 3-29 BUTTS James P. and Betsy Harris, May 30, 1810.
- 3-158 " Jane, and Rev. Charles W. Reding, June 10, 1841.
- 3-227 " Henry, and Ann Peck; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 29, 1841.

- 3-247 BUTTS Clara H., and William H. Bogman, March 13, 1842.
 4-336 " Mary C., and Thomas H. Seekel, Oct. 1, 1846.
 5-25 BYRNE Bridget, and Bernard McIntire, June 13, 1849.
 5-44 " Catherine, and Michael Ward, July 27, 1849.
 5-10 BYRON James, of Patrick, and Honora Heffernon, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.
 5-114 BUZZELL Sarah S., and Alvin S. Arnold, Nov. 25, 1850.

C

- 5-32 CABOT Stephen, of Boston, Mass., and Ellen L. Keith, of Roxbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 4, 1847.
 4-367 CADDY Martin, of Patrick, and Margaret Rourke, of Andrew; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 16, 1846.
 3-320 CADY Shubael, and Abby A. Hanes; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 18, 1842.
 4-5 " Elizabeth, and William B. Henshaw, May 24, 1843.
 4-7 " Mary, and John H. Northrup, Nov. 19, 1843.
 4-273 " Betsey W., and William C. Force, May 26, 1845.
 4-210 " Milton, Jr., and Mary E. Pierce; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, June 15, 1845.
 4-444 " Isaac Foote, of Henry G., of Monson, Mass., and Clementine S. Lee, of Newell, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Aug. 14, 1848.
 5-88 " William A., and Abby S. Smith, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 26, 1849.
 4-366 CAHLY Elizabeth, and Thomas Birmingham, July 19, 1846.
 2-100 CAHOONE Isalah, and Peggy Rawson, of Grindall; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 17, 1776.
 5-82 " Olive A., and John C. Sullaway, July 16, 1849.
 5-46 CAIN John, of Michael, and Catherine Corcoran; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Aug. 2, 1849.
 5-44 " Michael, of Martin, and Catherine Noon, of Andrew; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 3, 1849.
 3-241 CAIRNS Mary, and T. William Scott, Feb. 17, 1842.
 5-25 CALAHER Mary, and Patrick Gueky, May 24, 1849.
 3-118 CALDER Rebecca B., and Thomas M. Baker, April 21, 1840.
 4-389 " John Lewis, of John, and Julia F. Eddy, of Barnard; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 14, 1847.
 5-92 CALDWELL Charlotte, and Charles Fann, Jan. 1, 1850.
 5-43 CALAHAN Catherine, and John Lynch, Sept. 4, 1849.
 4-106 CALLAGHAN James, and Hannah Tinton; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 12, 1844.
 4-461 " Charles, of John, and Ann Dyer, of Patrick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 31, 1848.
 4-429 " Bridget, and George Curran, May 8, 1848.
 5-94 " Elizabeth, and Dennis O'Neill, Jan. 20, 1850.
 4-82 CALLAHAN Eleanor, and William Geary, Oct. 27, 1844.
 4-423 " Ann, and Thomas O'Brien, (also 4-433), Jan. 30, 1848.
 4-464 " Margaret, and James Graham, Oct. 1, 1848.
 1-21 CALLAM Sarah, and Peter Tefft, Dec. 14, 1743.
 4-354 CALLEGAN John, and Mary Cline; m. by Rev. William Willey, Jan. 7, 1847.
 1-41 CALLENDER Mary, and Zachariah Bosworth, March 14, 1724-5.
 4-4 " Henry, of Boston, and Adeline J. Stoddard, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 14, 1844.
 4-428 CALLERY Margaret, and Patrick Whelan, Feb. 6, 1848.
 5-34 CALLER Joseph, and Adeline A. Barnard; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 9, 1848.
 4-99 CALLIGAN Elizabeth, and John McKernan, Nov. 12, 1844.
 5-46 CALLINAN John, of Nelle, and Alice McGlone, of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 10, 1849.
 2-71 CALLY Elizabeth, and James Brown, Dec. 29, 1749.
 5-78 CAMBLE Eliza, and Robert Wilkinson, May 11, 1849.
 4-407 CAMERON Catherine, and James Potter, Nov. 7, 1847.
 4-239 CAMISKY Ellen, and John Coffee, June 29, 1845.

- 4-9 CAMPBELL Mary A., and Nelson Matteson, Jan. 3, 1844.
 4-114 " Jane, and Robert Shields (also 4-219), Dec. 19, 1844.
 4-130 " Michael, of Nicholas, and Mary McElroy, of Barnard; m. by Rev. Geo. F. Haskins, Feb. 2, 1845.
 4-168 " Catherine, and John Sluven, Feb. 4, 1845.
 4-160 " Catherine, and John McCay, May 4, 1845.
 4-209 " Mary Ann, and Matthew Compton, May 25, 1845.
 4-179 " Sarah, and Michael McGann, June 23, 1845.
 4-303 " Caroline A., and Elisha A. Bowen, July 3, 1845.
 4-238 " Patrick, of Arthur and Alice, and Hannah Nugent, of Richard and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 28, 1845.
 4-289 " Sarah, and James Mc Solley, Feb. 5, 1846.
 4-365 " Mary, and John Fox, Feb. 15, 1846.
 4-292 " Thomas, of Patrick, and Maria Trainer, of Hingh; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 22, 1846.
 4-456 " Betsey, and Thomas McGee, Aug. 27, 1848.
 4-398 " John, and Susan Carroll, of Miles and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 8, 1847.
 4-400 " Mary, and William Sheridan, Nov. 25, 1847.
 4-415 " Albert H., of Virginia, son of Mason, and Mary P. Stebbins, of widow Sarah; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 30, 1847.
 4-464 " Thomas, of William, and Mary Hughes, of Timothy; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Sept. 24, 1848.
 5-27 " Catherine, and James Mullen, April 30, 1849.
 5-24 " Michael, of Owen, and Anne Nugent, of Richard; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 6, 1849.
 5-24 " Dennis, of Patrick, and Rose McGlone, of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 11, 1849.
 5-36 " Isabella, and William Galley, June 21, 1849.
 5-47 " Susan, and Daniel Carlin, Sept. 27, 1849.
 5-90 " Phelps B., of Taunton, Mass., and Eliza G. Greves, of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 25, 1849.
 5-64 " Francis, of William, and Mary Berkin, of Thomas; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 22, 1849.
 5-93 " Sophia, and James Rooney, Jan. 7, 1850.
 5-102 " John, of Fall River, son of Thomas, of Providence, and Elizabeth McKeeley, of Fall River, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carroll, April 12, 1850.
 1-31 CAMP Sarah, and Aseph Bowen, Aug. 11, 1748.
 3-253 CAMRAO John, and Alice Bunnnett; m. by Rev. John Corry, May —, 1842.
 5-36 CANDIDO Joseph, and Sarah A. Bates, of Rochester, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 4, 1849.
 4-251 CANE Rosanna, and John McCarron, Nov. 27, 1845.
 5-51 " Mary, and John Booth, Aug. 7, 1847.
 4-353 CANNON Michael, of Michael and Ellery Dongon, of Edward; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 14, 1847.
 by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 14, 1847.
 4-282 CANTY Timothy, of Timothy and Elizabeth, and Rasannah Murphy, of Owen and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 24, 1846.
 4-37 CAPEN Elizabeth Ann, and George Head, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 1-20 CAPPLE Stephen, and Mary Barnes; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 6, 1726.
 2-69 CAPRON Charles, of Cumberland, and Jehosabah Boyce, of Mendon; published Nov. 20, 1781, by Jotham Carpenter, Justice; also at Mendon, June 24, 1781, by Levi Rawson, Town Clerk.
 5-135 " Anne, and Peter Pike, July 2, 1787.
 2-196 " Ahab, of Providence, son of Charles, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Amarantha Elliott Taggart, of Newport, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 4, 1806.
 3-281 " Emily, and Felix R. Kimball, Oct. 10, 1842.
 5-31 " Maria G., and Alexander Murray, Feb. 15, 1847.
 4-444 " George, of Worcester, son of Collins, of Blackstone, Mass., and Catherine B. Tyler, of Providence, dau. of Nathan, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 17, 1848.
 5-16 " Arnold, of Otis, of Cumberland, and Susan Bowen Buckley, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, June 14, 1849.

- 5-55 CAPRON Edward H., and Sarah O. Higgins; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 5-73 " Burrell M., of Providence, son of Burrell, of Cumberland, and Mary E. Brown, of Providence, dan. of Samuel, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Nov. 22, 1849.
- 5-84 " John A., and Susan R. Luther; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 22, 1849.
- 5-85 " Amos L., of Cumberland, and Virtue J. Goldsmith, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 21, 1850.
- 1-107 CAPWELL Lydia, and Thomas Taylor, Oct. 4, 1743.
- 3-66 " Nancy, and Peleg Burrough, July 21, 1839.
- 3-327 " Joseph A., and Maria N. Wesson; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 19, 1843.
- 4-199 " Huldah N., and Nelson Walling, Feb. 3, 1845.
- 4-363 " David P., and Mary Cranston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 4-451 " Maria C., and William W. Freeman, Nov. 16, 1848.
- 4-244 CORAHER Bernard, of Felix, and Mary Smith, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 13, 1845.
- 4-466 CARBERRY Sarah, and Samuel Balon, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 1-154 CARDER Susanna, and Nathaniel Waterman, intentions (also 1-156) March 14, 1661-2 and May 9, 1662.
- 2-25 " Richard, and Mercy King; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 25, 1762.
- 2-35 " John, and Hannah Carver; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 11, 1768.
- 3-63 " William H., and Susan Mansir; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, May 1, 1839.
- 3-231 " Susan C., and Weston A. Fisher, Sept. 12, 1841.
- 5-34 " Charles S., and Lucy F. Blodgett; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 5-30 CARD Amey S., and Ira M. Horton, Sept. 15, 1845.
- 4-276 " Ann Elizabeth, and David Brainard Blake, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 4-470 " Mrs. Lydia, and Elisha Adams, March 4, 1849.
- 5-35 " Russell, and Ruth S. Bicknell; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 2, 1849.
- 4-102 " Ann, and Hugh McCaley, Aug. 15, 1844.
- 2-23 CARLAW Samuel, and Amey Mawney; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 22, 1764.
- 2-25 " Ruth, and Joseph Cary, Nov. 6, 1763.
- 2-23 " Samuel, and Susanna Snow; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 23, 1764.
- 2-2 " Hannah, and John Jenckes, Dec. 3, 1751.
- 3-209 " Franklin S., and Ann A. Homes; m. by Rev. Jotham Horton, Dec. 18, 1842.
- 4-12 " John H., and Sarah Livsey; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 4-399 " Edmund, and Catherine Purcell, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 19, 1847.
- 4-423 " Michael, and Margaret Devine, of Constantine and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 10, 1848.
- 5-15 " Bridget, and Patrick Rooney, May 1, 1849.
- 5-75 " Angeline, and Edward D. Leveek, May 2, 1849.
- 5-44 " Bridget, and John McCarthy, July 26, 1849.
- 5-122 " Ellen, and John Moran, July 28, 1850.
- 5-43 CARLAND Thomas, of Michael, and Nancy Leonard, of Jesse; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 10, 1849.
- 4-106 CARLAN Mary, and John Coleman, Sept. 15, 1844.
- 5-118 " Margaret, and Thomas Scott, Sept. 15, 1850.
- 4-172 CARLEY Ann, and James Conner, May 8, 1845.
- 1-156 CARLILE John, and Elizabeth Compton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 25, 1754.
- 2-220 " Mary, and John Howland, Jan. 28, 1788.
- 2-95 " William, of John, and Nancy Crapon, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Sept. 1, 1793.
- 4-382 " Jane, and Charles Middleton, May 17, 1847.
- 4-257 CARLIN Patrick, of Michael, and Mary Mullen, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 28, 1845.

- 4-468 CARLIN Hugh, of John, and Ann O'Neill, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 18, 1848.
- 4-466 " Elizabeth and Hugh O'Reilly, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 5-47 " Daniel, of John, and Susan Campbell, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 27, 1849.
- 5-101 CARLISLE John D., of Richmond, Me., son of John, dec., of Dresden, Me., and Mary E. Libbey, of Alva, of Portland, Me., m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 21, 1850.
- 4-63 CARLTON Susan E., and Sylvanus P. Tallman, Oct. 29, 1843.
- 4-450 " George C., of George, and Lucy H. Williams, of Stephen F.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Nov. 21, 1848.
- 5-114 CARMAN Solomon S., of West Newton, Mass., and Sarah S. Grady, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 3, 1850.
- 3-359 CARNEY Thomas, and Sarah McGinley; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 10, 1843.
- 5-44 " Mary, and James Gallagher, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 5-105 " Bridget, and Andrew Grady, April 16, 1850.
- 1-436 CARPENTER Priscilla, and William Vincent, May 31, 1870.
- 1-86 " Silas, of Providence, and Sarah Arnold, of Israel, dec., of Warwick; m. by Simeon Smith, Justice, Dec. 21, 1708.
- 1-25 " Mercy, and Joseph Williams, Feb. 9, 1719-20.
- 1-45 " Abiah, of Warwick, and Sarah Arnold, of Pawtuxet; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 17, 1725.
- 1-39 " William, Jr., and Amey Mathewson; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 6, 1725-6.
- 1-85 " Mary, and Benjamin Westcott, Jr., April 29, 1733.
- 1-81 " Hannah, and John Clarke, Dec. 12, 1736.
- 1-102 " William, and Anne Waterman; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
- 1-104 " Rhobe, and Ambrose Page, July 10, 1743.
- 1-104 " Barbara, and Jonathan Sprague, Jan. 20, 1743-4.
- 1-1 " Amey, and Benjamin Carpenter, Oct. 3, 1745.
- 1-1 " Benjamin, and Amey Carpenter, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Oct. 3, 1745.
- 1-132 " Jacob, and Mary Ingraham; m. by George Taylor, Justice, June 23, 1752.
- 1-171 " Stephen, and Amey Field; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 15, 1763.
- 2-33 " Anne, and James Collins, Aug. 5, 1768.
- 2-3 " Barbara, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 16, 1768.
- 2-34 " Waterman, and Anne Hoyle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 2, 1768.
- 2-34 " Timothy, and Deborah Hoyle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 4, 1768.
- 2-35 " James, and Freeloove Westcott; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 2, 1769.
- 3-2 " Abby, and Isaac Brownell, Jan. 1, 1826.
- 3-81 " Joseph, and Ann Eliza Clark; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Oct. 9, 1839.
- 3-118 " Mary A., and Job S. Stanley, April 21, 1840.
- 3-145 " Thomas J., of William and Betsey, and Ann Z. Sabin; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Oct. 5, 1840.
- 3-244 " Abby, and Edward Jepson, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 3-248 " George C., and Sally J. Armington, both of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zephaniah Baker, April 6, 1842.
- 4-50 " Catherine, and George Gordon (col.), May 19, 1844.
- 4-138 " Catherine A., and Henry Tilden, Feb. 3, 1845.
- 4-173 " Dexter B., of Ezekiel, and Angeline Chase, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 26, 1845.
- 5-31 " Abbey A., and Ira Stanley, May 4, 1846.
- 4-337 " Horatio N., and Louisa C. Smith; m. by Rev. R. M. Hatfield, Aug. 15, 1846.
- 5-89 " Charles E., of Earl, and Adeline F. Greene; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 5-85 " Harriet J., and Horace F. Allen, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 5-118 " Job and Gertrude Bryan; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, June 8, 1851.

- 5-116 CARPENTER Sarah C., and David O. Anthony, Sept. 15, 1851.
 5-117 CARRIGAN Margaret Ann, and William Hackley, July 4, 1850.
 3-209 CARRINGTON Edward, and Candace C. Derr; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker,
 Feb. 23, 1841.
 3-338 CARROLIN Peter, and Bridget Marton; m. by Rev. John Cerry, July 7, 1843.
 3-217 CARROL James, and Mary Renold; m. by Rev. John Cerry, Nov. 9, 1841.
 3-332 " Edward, and Mary McGowen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 3,
 1843.
 4-101 " Margaret, and Patrick Duffy, Aug. 6, 1844.
 4-109 " Daniel, of Patrick, and Ann Fox, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William
 Tyler, Nov. 11, 1844.
 4-283 " Bridget, and Owen Smith, Jan. 8, 1846.
 4-367 " Nicholas, of Michael, and Mary Reilly, of Thomas, both of Cumber-
 land; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 1, 1846.
 4-344 " Patrick, of Thomas, and Ann Ball, of James; m. by Rev. Edward
 Putnam, Sept. 7, 1846.
 4-377 " James and Margaret Flinn, of James and Margaret; m. by Rev.
 William Wiley, June 27, 1847.
 4-398 " Susan, and John Campbell, Aug. 8, 1847.
 4-398 " Ellen, and Maurice Walsh, Sept. 13, 1847.
 4-399 " Elizabeth, and Barnard McElroy, Sept. 28, 1847.
 4-399 " Maria, and Patrick Butler, Oct. 24, 1847.
 4-456 " Catherine, and James McKenna, Aug. 31, 1848.
 5-11 " Mary, and Francis Foerd, March 13, 1849.
 5-43 " James, of James, and Mary Colgan, of James; m. by Rev. William
 Wiley, July 8, 1849.
 5-44 " John, of John, and Susan McCabe, of Hugh; m. by Rev. William
 Wiley, Sept. 19, 1849.
 5-51 " Alexander, of Patrick, and Bridget McPhillips, of Michael; m. by
 Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.
 5-104 " Catherine, and William Carrol, April 16, 1850.
 5-105 " William, of Joseph, and Catherine Carrol, of Michael; m. by Rev.
 William Wiley, April 16, 1850.
 5-106 " Ann, and Michael Maguire, May 28, 1850.
 1-428 CARE Peleg, of Newport, and Anne Crawford, of Providence; m. by
 Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 29, 1711.
 3-324 " Hannah, and Perry L. Hopkins, March 20, 1843.
 4-110 " Peter, of Peter, and Ann McCabe, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Wil-
 liam Wiley, Nov. 28, 1844.
 4-416 " Rev. Daniel W., of Jamestown, R. I., son of Robert, and Susan E.
 Sherman, of South Kingstown, dau. of David; m. by Rev. J.
 B. Davis, Dec. 10, 1847.
 1-24 CARTER Merabah, and Job Petter, Feb. 10, 1725-6.
 5-58 " John, and Mary C. Andrews, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev.
 Henry Bacon, Aug. 20, 1849.
 2-35 CARVER Hannah, and John Carder, Dec. 11, 1768.
 2-90 " Rhoda, and William Burton, April 26, 1771.
 5-45 " Jane, and James F. Williams, Sept. 28, 1849.
 4-324 CARVIN John M., and Catherine Donahy; m. by Rev. William Wiley,
 May 27, 1846.
 4-146 CARUTHERS Robert, of John, of Barneyville, Mass., and Elizabeth Ann
 S. McKensie, of Alexander, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark
 Tucker, April 24, 1845.
 2-220 CARY Bathsheba, and Joseph Howland, about 1712.
 2-25 " Joseph, and Ruth Carew; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 6,
 1763.
 4-134 " Michael, and Margaret Devine, of Constantine and Mary; m. by
 Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 10, 1848.
 4-457 " Mary, and Patrick Donovan, Nov. 19, 1848.
 3-89 CASEY Ann, and Peter Ramsey, Jan. 7, 1840.
 4-96 " James, and Bridget Coyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 3,
 1844.
 4-258 " Michael, of Warwick, son of Patrick, and Ellen McLaughlin, of
 Warwick, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov.
 29, 1845.
 4-280 " Ellen, and Michael Neagle, Feb. 1, 1846.

- 4-319 CASEY Mary, and Francis William Miller, June 22, 1846.
 4-465 " Anna, and Elliott Mantel, Nov. 26, 1848.
 4-466 " Catherine, and Miles Early, Jan. 2, 1849.
 5-43 " Roger, of Patrick, and Mary Manlon, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 27, 1849.
- 4-225 CASE Ruby, and Isaiah W. Graftam, Dec. 7, 1845.
 5-64 CASKELL Rose, and Lawrence Sullivan, Nov. 30, 1849.
 4-79 CASSADY Rose, and Patrick McKenna, Sept. 30, 1844.
 4-342 " Margaret, and James Dyer, May 14, 1846.
 4-362 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Lassell, Aug. 27, 1846.
 4-344 " Mary, and Thomas Greene, Sept. 1, 1846.
 4-354 " John, and Catherine Degnan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1847.
 5-61 " Thomas, of Barney, and Mary Brogan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 15, 1849.
 5-105 " Patrick J., of Thomas, and Catherine Brown, of George; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 16, 1850.
- 5-18 CASTELOW Mary, and Geary W. Frost, April 18, 1849.
 1-171 CASTLE Elizabeth, and John Jones, June 20, 1762.
 3-91 CASWELL Rev. Alexis, of Providence, son of Samuel, of Taunton, Mass., and Esther Lois Thompson, of Edward K., of Providence; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, May 17, 1830.
 3-138 " George J., and Caroline A. Chedel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 16, 1840.
 3-238 " Sarah Ann, and Samuel Tweed, Feb. 9, 1842.
 3-329 " Caroline S., and Elbridge G. Harwood, May 3, 1843.
 4-391 " Charles N., of Shepley, and Sarah L. Jones, of John P., June 17, 1847.
 5-54 " Margaret, and Samuel Sherman, Sept. 15, 1849.
- 1-132 CAVENAUGH Cornelius, and Abigail Howard; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 16, 1752.
 4-107 " Patrick, and Ann Tiernan; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 22, 1844.
 4-129 " Rosannah, and Edward Lynch, Jan. 28, 1845.
 5-106 " Daniel, of John, and Bridget Sweeney, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 13, 1850.
- 5-63 CAWLEN Catherine, and Michael McMannus, Oct. 23, 1849.
 3-120 CEASER Eliza, and Dennis Larose, May 14, 1840.
 4-118 " Joanna, and John R. Potter, June 17, 1844.
 1-85 CELLEY Michael, and Mary Westcott; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 3, 1738.
- 1-163 CHACE John, and Ruth Jones; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 11, 1759.
 2-30 " Mary, and Jabez Pearye, Nov. 23, 1766.
 2-206 " Sally, and Philip Peck, Dec. 8, 1799.
 2-206 " Abigail, and Philip Peck, Jan. 25, 1807.
 3-82 " Winfield Scott, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Mary C. Stewart, of Providence; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Oct. 14, 1839.
 3-295 " Jonathan, and Mary Garinen; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 6, 1842.
 3-355 " John G., of Providence, and Sarah Ann Eddy; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 5, 1842.
 3-356 " Henry, and Amey Hawkins; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 14, 1843.
 4-54 " Lydia H., and Charles B. Gladding, Sept. 22, 1844.
 4-378 " Caleb B., of Caleb, and Mrs. Sarah Pierce, dan. of Willis DeWolf, of Brooklyn, Conn.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, June 20, 1847.
 4-460 " William F., of Maxwell, and Maria A. Fisher, of John W.; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Sept. 27, 1848.
 5-55 " Charlotte A., and Henry S. Knight, Aug. 20, 1849.
 5-62 " Celia J., and Charles E. Jenckes, Oct. 10, 1849.
 5-71 " Temperance P., and George Simmons, Nov. 8, 1849.
 5-91 " Calvin M., and Ruth M. Field, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 5-100 " Ann M., and Joseph H. Westcott, Jan. 28, 1850:
 5-71 CHADBOURNE William W., of Salem, Mass., son of Thomas, of Danvers, Mass., and Elizabeth G. Stevens, of William, of said Salem; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 27, 1849.

- 4-403 CHADWELL Ruth M., and William R. Wright, Sept. 1, 1847.
 4-423 CHADWICK John, and Ann Donahue, of Matthew and Elizabeth (also 4-483);
 m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1848.
 1-83 CHAFFEE Abigail, and Thomas Field, April 28, 1737.
 3-62 " Elizabeth Jane, and William Smith, April 21, 1839.
 4-188 " Zachariah, of Pittsburg, Penn., and Mary Francis Buffinton, of
 Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Aug. 14, 1845.
 4-218 " Thomas, and Lucy E. Roberts; m. by Rev. James A. MacKensie,
 Oct. 2, 1845.
 4-370 " Mrs. Amanda A. F., and Nathan W. Jackson, Nov. 5, 1845.
 4-436 " Abby M., and Solomon Tyler, Jan. 21, 1846.
 4-339 " Lydia, and William Thurston, Oct. 7, 1846.
 4-413 " Olive J., and Thomas H. Glasby, Dec. 6, 1847.
 4-439 " Emily P., and George W. Penno, July 3, 1848.
 5-35 " James G., and Abby Ann Prospect; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson,
 May 27, 1849.
 5-54 " Louisa M., and Charles W. Clewly, Sept. 4, 1849.
 5-68 " Charles E., of DeK., and Eliza A. Thurber; m. by Rev. William J.
 Breed, Nov. 29, 1849.
 3-85 CHAMBERS Joseph, and Dolly E. Thurston; m. by Rev. N. N. Folsom, Nov.
 —, 1839.
 3-164 " Abbie R., and Daniel K. Gardiner, July 8, 1841.
 4-12 " Cornelia B., and George A. Tallman, Jan. 1, 1844.
 5-29 CHAMBERS Elijah, of Taunton, Mass., and Elizabeth, of England, and Ellen
 Spencer, of John and Mary, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev.
 Warren Lincoln, July 4, 1849.
 3-222 CHAMPLAIN Nancy E., and Stephen A. Kenyon, Nov. 15, 1841.
 4-135 " Mrs. Celia A., and Albert Messenger, Jan. 26, 1845.
 4-219 " Ruth A. H., and George W. Ellis (col.), Nov. 30, 1845.
 4-393 " Benedict P., of Wickford, son of Isaac, and Jane S. Washburn, of
 Caleb Strong; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 27, 1847.
 5-8 " James S., of Christopher C., and Mary A. Gardner, of Henry, both
 of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 30, 1849.
 5-70 CHAMPREY Henry T., of Boston, Mass., son of Benjamin, dec., of New
 Ipswich, N. H., and Lydia S. Parshley, of Boston, Mass., dau.
 of John, dec., of Stratford, N. H.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov.
 1, 1849.
 5-4 CHANDLER James, of Providence, son of John A. and Sarah, of Augusta,
 Me., and Rosanna W. Bessey, of Providence, dau. of John and
 Ruth, of Biddeford, Me.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Feb. 25,
 1849.
 3-305 CHAPIN George W., and Mary W. Hartshorn; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood,
 July 1, 1842.
 4-439 " Mary L., and John P. Pierce, July 8, 1848.
 4-362 CHAPLIN Jane, and Stephen Simmons, Sept. 6, 1846.
 3-195 CHAPMAN Laura Maria, and John D. Henley, March 15, 1841.
 4-103 " Francis, and Elizabeth Laughlin; m. by Rev. William Tyler,
 Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-410 " Lafayette, of Joseph, of Ipswich, Mass., and Eliza M. Lawton, of
 George D., of Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Nov. 25,
 1847.
 5-60 " William A., and Ann Eliza Westcott, of John, dec.; m. by Rev.
 Martin Cheney, Nov. 28, 1849.
 3-11 CHAPPELL Sally, and Thomas Ross, April 12, 1813.
 4-294 " William H., of William, of Providence, and Mrs. Lydia Halside, dau.
 of Joseph R. Harrison, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tay-
 lor, March 12, 1846.
 4-460 " Ralph, of Benjamin, and Maria Horton, of Eliphalet; m. by Rev.
 Daniel Wise, Oct. 11, 1847.
 5-55 " Richard, of Providence, son of William, of Newport, and Julia A.
 Cooke, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Verrinder,
 April 22, 1849.
 4-439 CHARTERS Mary Ann, and David P. Dodge, July 5, 1848.
 1-05 CHASE Abraham, of Warwick, and Susannah Burlingame, of Providence; m.
 by William Burton, Justice, April 12, 1741.
 1-131 " Abraham, of Warwick, and Mary Gorton, of John, of Providence;
 m. by William Burton, Asst., June 5, 1743.

- 2-60 CHASE Capt. John, of Providence, and Phebe Manchester, of Portsmouth;
m. at Newport by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 18, 1779.
- 2-203 " Solomon, of Providence, son of Caleb, of Dighton, Mass., and Fanny
H. Bosworth, of Swansey, Mass., dau. of Ichabod; m. by Rev.
Jordan Rexford, April 9, 1820.
- 3-115 " Sarah, and Asa Smith, March 31, 1840.
- 3-133 " Nancy G., and William P. Eddy, Sept. 24, 1840.
- 3-146 " Mary A., and Edward T. Clark, Jan. 21, 1841.
- 3-150 " Rosina C., and James S. Lincoln, Feb. 1, 1841.
- 3-155 " Frances Alice, and George Leonard Clark, May 5, 1841.
- 3-196 " Lewis, of Killingly, Conn., and Lucy B. Hopkins, of Providence; m.
by Rev. James A. Mackensie, June 13, 1841.
- 3-160 " Betsey D., and Thomas F. Barry, June 22, 1841.
- 3-210 " Mary Ann, and John Barber, Oct. 3, 1841.
- 3-246 " Nicholas E., of Providence, and Esther Verry, of North Kingstown;
m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 27, 1841.
- 3-210 " Edward E., and Sarah C. Allen; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —, 1841.
- 3-263 " Sarah A., and Christopher A. Greene, June 20, 1842.
- 4-173 " Angeline, and Dexter B. Carpenter, March 26, 1845.
- 4-138 " Moses, Jr., of Somerset, Mass., son of Moses, and Martha F.
Brown, of Swansey, dau. of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin
Taylor, March 27, 1845.
- 4-161 " Benjamin S., of Fall River, Mass., and Susan Curtis, of Provi-
dence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 13, 1845.
- 4-214 " Ann, and George Young, Sept. 25, 1845.
- 4-260 " Rosilla B., and William W. Crandall, Jr., Dec. 12, 1845.
- 5-32 " Winfield S., and Amey A. Sabin; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May
3, 1847.
- 4-422 " Isabella, and John Atkinson, Jr., Jan. 3, 1846.
- 5-82 " Olive B., and Isaac M. Wood, July 12, 1849.
- 5-83 " John W., of John, and Hannah Whittemore, of Randolph; m. by
Rev. J. S. Thompson, Sept. 6, 1849.
- 5-68 " Anne M., and William H. Collins, Nov. 28, 1849.
- 5-1 CHATERTON George, of William, and Phebe Mason, of Obadiah; m. by Rev.
James N. Granger, April 20, 1845.
- 1-172 CHATTER William, and Ann Nichols; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 16,
1764.
- 2-66 CHECKELEY Mrs. Mary, and Rev. Dr. Ezra Styles, Oct. 17, 1782.
- 3-28 CHEDEL Joseph A., and Polly F. Stow; m. by Rev. David Pickering, May
30, 1830.
- 3-138 " Caroline A., and George J. Caswell, Oct. 16, 1840.
- 3-12 CHEENEY Charles, of Providence, and Waitstill Shaw, of Belchertown,
Mass.; m. there by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 21, 1829.
- 4-287 CHEEVER Peggy, and William Hopkins, June 29, 1794.
- 5-2 " Mary Ann, and Lloyd S. Sutton, Jr., Aug. 17, 1848.
- 4-414 CHENEY Charles (widower), of Cincinnati O., and Harriet A. Brown, of
Henry; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 15, 1847.
- 5-100 CHICKERING Charles E., of North Providence, son of Charles, and Jane
J. Church, of said town, dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. Amos
Redlon, April 4, 1850.
- 4-132 CHILDS Jane A., and Edward M. Oxx, Feb. 2, 1845.
- 5-30 " Margaret A., and Edwin S. Bowen, Nov. 25, 1845.
- 5-31 " John N., of Providence, and Waitey F. Bates, of Seekonk, Mass.;
m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 1, 1846.
- 4-449 " Elisha N., of Milbury, Mass., son of Joseph, and Elizabeth Martin,
of Ephraim, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 24, 1848.
- 5-91 " Edward D., of Edward, dec., and Caroline S. Pitman, of Thomas S.,
all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 20, 1849.
- 5-112 " Mary Eliza, and Charles C. Thomson, Feb. 13, 1850.
- 2-232 CHILD Rhoba, and Gideon Barker, Feb. 26, 1804.
- 3-44 " Mary, and Edward M. Oxx, April 27, 1837.
- 3-172 " Ann Maria, and George Mathewson, Jan. 13, 1841.
- 3-202 " Clarissa A., and Isaac S. Battey, June 8, 1841.
- 3-235 " Sarah, and Joseph K. Jolls, Jan. 24, 1842.
- 5-67 CHILLSON Allen, of James O., of New York, and Cordelia A. Westcott,
of Charles J., of West Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F.
Barney, Dec. 2, 1849.

- 4-225 CHILSON Henry, of Providence, son of Warren, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Mary A. Blockman, of Providence, dau. of Thomas, of New York; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 23, 1845.
- 2-33 CHIPMAN Margaret, and Richard Bacon, April 3, 1760.
- 5-36 CHOUTE Jonathan L., of Boston, Mass., and Mary B. Souther, of Alton, Ill.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 18, 1849.
- 4-177 CHOPPELL John, of John, and Melinda Chotman, of George; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, July 27, 1845.
- 4-177 CHOTMAN Melinda, and John Cheppell, July 27, 1845.
- 5-35 CHURCHILL Mary H., and George W. Haven, May 24, 1849.
- 3-50 CHURCH Frederick S., and Eliza A. Richmond; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, June 25, 1838.
- 3-185 " William, and Martha V. Williams; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, June 4, 1841.
- 3-218 " Julia A., and James C. Nichols, Aug. 22, 1841.
- 3-210 " Joseph M., and Maria L. Goodwin; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, ——— 1841.
- 4-299 " James, and Mary Hewlet; m. by Rev. Mr. Brayton, April 19, 1846.
- 5-31 " Mary Anne, and James Hurrell, Dec. 24, 1846.
- 5-41 " Philip S. B., of Albert M., and Helen M. Kenney, of Otis, dec., both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 17, 1849.
- 5-100 " Jane J., and Charles E. Chickering, April 4, 1850.
- 5-115 " Mary S., and Joel B. Abbott, June 17, 1851.
- 1-107 CINDRICK David, and Dinah Merrethrew, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by John Burton, Justice, July 12, 1743.
- 4-424 CLAFFY William, and Catherine Egan of James and Mary (also 4-434); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 21, 1848.
- 4-379 CLANEY Bridget, and David Slattery, Oct. 16, 1847.
- 4-455 " Johanna, and Michael F. Kiley, July 18, 1848.
- 2-46 CLAPP Benjamin, of Elisha and Elizabeth, dec., and Deborah Ellis, of Jonathan and Pudence; m. at Little Compton by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 14, 1774.
- 5-98 " Mary, and William H. Dyer, Oct. 9, 1837.
- 3-276 " Annie C., and James W. Root, Aug. 28, 1842.
- 1-21 CLARKE Frances, and Josiah Westcott, Jr., Feb. 28, 1719.
- 1-100 " Elisha, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Tillinghast, of Providence; m. by James Brown, Justice, December, 1734.
- 1-78 " Anne, and John Waterman, July 25, 1736.
- 1-81 " John, and Hannah Carpenter; m. by Philip Arnold, Asst., Dec. 12, 1736.
- 1-83 " William, of Providence, and Mary Medbury, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 2, 1738.
- 4-36 " Elizabeth, and Cyrus Taft, rec. Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-220 " Sarah A., and Robert S. Slocum, May 1, 1845.
- 4-437 " Betsey, and Caleb Haskell, July 6, 1847.
- 4-393 " John L., of John L., dec., and Anne E. Wilbur, of Benjamin H.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 5-32 " Polly M., and George Fisher, Jan. 2, 1848.
- 4-447 " Charlotte A., and George S. Peters, Sept. 21, 1848.
- 5-81 " William A., of Alvin, and Nancy McQuade, of Peter; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 1-444 CLARK Elizabeth, and John Mowry, March 20, 1699.
- 2-38 " Patience, and William Harris, June 1, 1746.
- 2-32 " Nicholas, and Eunice Petter; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 10, 1768.
- 2-123 " John (merchant), and Esther Seaver, of Richard, dec.; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, Oct. 17, 1798.
- 3-68 " John, of Thomas, and Mary Ann Greene, of Charles; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, June 19, 1839.
- 3-81 " Ann Eliza, and Joseph Carpenter, Oct. 9, 1839.
- 3-146 " Edward T., of Henry T., dec., and Mary A. Chase, of Darius; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Jan. 21, 1841.
- 3-155 " George Leonard, of Providence, son of Pitt, of Norton, Mass., and Frances Alice Chase, of William, of Providence; m. by Judge William R. Staples, May 5, 1841.
- 3-246 " Susan, and James M. Adams, Jan. 28, 1842.

- 4-54 CLARK Mary Ann, and Isaac Mathews, Aug. 25, 1844.
 4-149 " Ann Matilda, and John E. Woodbury, May 4, 1845.
 4-241 " Michael, of William, and Ann Ryan, of Simon, both of Cumberland;
 m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 5, 1845.
 4-269 " John C., of Richard, and Elizabeth Hoyt, dec., of Christopher
 Tuckey; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Jan. 13, 1846.
 4-280 " Michael, and Mary Ann McLaughlin, of Edward and Rose; m. by
 Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 29, 1846.
 4-342 " Edward, of Michael, and Bridget Smith, of Patrick, both of Water-
 ford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edward Pitman, May 15, 1846.
 4-368 " Ellen, and Terrence McKenna, Sept. 29, 1846.
 4-340 " Hugh, and Julia Dillany, of Patrick and Catherine; m. by Rev. Wil-
 liam Wiley, Oct. 4, 1846.
 4-399 " Margaret, and William Fenney, Sept. 19, 1847.
 5-36 " Harriet A., and James D. Russell, Aug. 2, 1849.
 5-50 " James S., of Frederick F., and Rebecca M. Jilson, of Amos; m. by
 Rev. Warren Lincoln, Aug. 23, 1849.
 5-46 " James, of Peter, and Catherine Duffy, of Philip, both of War-
 wick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Aug. 28, 1849.
 5-54 " N. C., and Dr. Thomas Holyoke, Oct. 2, 1849.
 5-62 " Daniel, of John, of Fruit Hill, North Providence, and Elizabeth
 Salisbury, of Theophilus, of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. Jonathan
 Leavett, Oct. 22, 1849.
 5-71 " Hannah C., and William Currier, Nov. 24, 1849.
 5-85 " Maria, and John Darling, Jan. 1, 1850.
 5-112 " Angeline, and Stephen B. Walker, Feb. 2, 1850.
 5-102 " Elizabeth M., and James C. Seagraves, March 4, 1850.
 4-466 CLARY Delia, and John McNeal, Nov. 30, 1848.
 4-314 CLAYES Francis, and Susan B. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Calvin Philo, July
 12, 1846.
 4-170 CLEARY Eliza, and Francis Quinn, May 10, 1845.
 1-448 CLEMENCE Elizabeth, and James Mathewson, April 5, 1696.
 1-98 " Abigail, and John Thornton, June 7, 1716.
 4-458 CLEMENS James E., and Minerva B. Comstock, both of North Providence;
 m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 22, 1848.
 5-68 CLEMENT Men Maria, and Antonio Zonaga Del Valle, Aug. 17, 1849.
 4-400 CLERKEN Ann, and Patrick Donahoe, Nov. 18, 1847.
 5-81 " Bridget, and James Gutfrey, Feb. 3, 1850.
 3-181 CLEVELAND Betsey W., and Lewis C. Allen, Jan. 4, 1841.
 3-145 " Cyrus, of New York, and Emily P. McKay, of Providence; m. by
 Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 16, 1841.
 4-122 CLEWLEY William H., of Isaac and Mary, of Providence, and Elizabeth M.
 Gerald, of John F., and Mary of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev.
 William H. Brewster, Nov. 17, 1844.
 4-410 " Mary A., and George S. Bullock, Jan. 1, 1848.
 5-54 " Charles W., and Louisa M. Chaffee; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept.
 4, 1849.
 2-18 CLIFFORD John, of Tisbury, Mass., and Elizabeth Smith, of Abraham, of
 Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 8, 1770.
 2-223 " Benjamin, and Achsah Wade, of Ichabod; m. at Rehoboth,
 Mass., by Shubnel Peck, Justice, Sept. 27, 1795.
 5-101 " Elizabeth, and Charles Corbett, May 20, 1850.
 3-186 CLINGEN James, and Ann Murphy; m. by Rev. John Corry, Aug. 8, 1841.
 4-354 CLINE Mary, and John Callegan, Jan. 7, 1847.
 1-132 CLINTON Hugh, and Margaret Murray; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct.
 10, 1752.
 4-367 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Isabella Young, of Andrew; m. by Rev.
 William Tyler, Aug. 2, 1846.
 5-61 " Margaret, and Owen Lynch, Nov. 14, 1849.
 3-116 CLOUGH Isaac S., and Elizabeth W. Hayden; m. by Rev. William S. Balch,
 April 2, 1840.
 4-161 " Mary Ann, and John Buckley, May 15, 1845.
 4-373 " William C., of Elijah, of Mt. Vernon, Me., and Angella Godelidge,
 of Isaac, of Belgrade, Me.; m. by Rev. B. B. Davis, May 9, 1847.
 5-104 CLULY Mary A., and Russell Malfield, April 25, 1850.
 4-464 CLYNE Mary, and John Hickey, Oct. 3, 1848.
 1-156 COA Elizabeth, and Elijah Bacon, April 5, 1753.

- 3-68 COBBETT Jane H., and Abijah C. Rhodes, Sept. 1, 1839.
 3-85 " Clarissa, and Richard Lamox, Dec. 12, 1839.
 3-10 COBB Maria, and John Larned Noyes, July 11, 1830.
 4-388 COBURN William S., of Hartford, Conn., son of James, of Lowell, Mass., and Minerva R. Bucklin, of Providence, dau., of Nehemiah, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 6, 1847.
 5-100 " Samuel A., of Portsmouth, N. H., son of Simeon, of Draent, Mass., and Lydia L. Fish, of Boston, Mass., dau. of Eleazer of Mason, N. H.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 5, 1850.
 1-172 COCKRAN Deborah, and Rufus Whitaker, Nov. 27, 1763.
 4-295 CODDING Cynthia A., and Elijah C. Baker, April 5, 1846.
 1-69 CODDINGTON Matthew, and Jerusha Richardson, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Silas Carpenter, Justice, Sept. 19, 1734.
 5-9 CODY Thomas, of David, and Margaret Watt, of Joseph: m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 12, 1849.
 5-27 " Margaret, and James Dwyer, April 16, 1849.
 4-239 COES Sabatua A., and Charles H. Jordan, July 25, 1842.
 4-239 COFFEE John, of Cumberland, son of Thomas, and Ellen Comisky, of Providence, dau. of William; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 29, 1845.
 4-40 COFFE John, and Jane Dogherty; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1844.
 1-157 COFFIN Timothy, and Persilla Cooke; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 17, 1756.
 3-267 " Kersiah, and George Rounds, Aug. 15, 1842.
 5-33 " George, and Elizabeth Severance; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 23, 1848.
 5-69 " Sarah, and Martin H. Williams, Oct. 19, 1849.
 1-318 COGGESHALL Rachel, and John Olney, Aug. 11, 1699.
 1-337 " Hannah, and Stephen Hawkins, Feb. 6, 1706.
 2-240 " Henry, and Ann Eliza B. Shaw; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Aug. 29, 1819.
 3-62 " Henry G., and Lydia Healey; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, May 29, 1839.
 4-19 " James H., of New Bedford, Mass., and Frances H. Low, of Providence; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Jan. 2, 1844.
 4-70 " Henry G., of Providence, and Lydia Ann Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, July 21, 1844.
 4-461 COGHLEN Bridget, and John Daly, Dec. 2, 1848.
 4-274 COGSWELL Charles, of Bedford, Mass., son of James, and Martha M. Yeomans, of Amos; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Aug. 21, 1845.
 3-275 COLBURN Rev. Alfred, and Isabella Waterman; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 21, 1842.
 5-54 COLBY Benjamin F., and Catherine A. Plummer, both of Charlestown, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 3, 1849.
 1-90 COLEGROVE Stephen, and Phebe Millard; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, June 7, 1740.
 3-326 COLEMAN Jesse B., and Mary M. Blanding; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney, Jan. 18, 1843.
 4-106 " John, and Mary Carlan; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 15, 1844.
 4-462 " Francis, of Warwick, son of Peter, and Susan McMahon, of Patriek, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Jan. 10, 1849.
 1-52 COLER Isaac, and Abigail Brown; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 9, 1727.
 2-65 COLE Thomas, and Sally Walker, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb. 21, 1779.
 3-29 " Wealthy Ann, and William B. Cranston, Sept. 7, 1831.
 3-54 " John W., and Sela Henry; m. by Rev. Arthur Carnno, Dec. 11, 1838.
 3-154 " Mary S., and Thaddeus Winship, April 26, 1841.
 4-190 " Sarah M., and Charles F. Hoyt, Aug. 21, 1845.
 4-436 " David, of Benajah, and Ann Thayer, of Charles, both of Dresden, Me.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 5, 1846.
 4-339 " Hannan W., of Simeon, and Abbie B. Shaw, of Oliver; m. by Rev. Zibbie Bradford, Oct. 8, 1846.
 4-419 " Sarah, and Samuel Hazard, May 10, 1847.
 5-33 " Amey A., and Andrew Williams, March 14, 1848.
 4-440 " Margaret M., and John B. Duckworth, June 29, 1848.
 5-6 " Benjamin Whipple, of Joseph, and Margarette Anne Poole, of Thaxter; m. by Rev. J. P. Cleveland, March 25, 1849.

- 5-83 COLE Calvin M., of George and Mary A. P. Goff, of Bayles, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 5-66 " Eliza G., and Jeremiah M. Briggs, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 5-43 COLGAN Mary, and James Carroll, July 8, 1849.
- 3-328 COLLEY John, and Ann Reilly; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 24, 1843.
- 4-133 COLLE John, and Mary Fulton; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Oct. 25, 1844.
- 1-19 COLLINS Thomas, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Yeats, late of East Greenwich; m. by John Burton, Justice, Oct. 2, 1719.
- 1-95 " Mary, and Thomas Remington, Nov. 23, 1740.
- 1-93 " Thomas, of Scituate, and Rebecca Randall, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 24, 1741.
- 1-131 " Anne, and Benjamin Bosworth, Oct. 23, 1743.
- 1-115 " Mary, and Josiah Westcott, Jr., March 19, 1746.
- 2-33 " James, and Anne Carpenter; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 5, 1768.
- 3-55 " Stephen P., of Scituate, and Penelope Worden, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Arthur Carno, Feb. 3, 1839.
- 3-121 " Ann, and Bernard Swift, June 28, 1840.
- 3-178 " Mary Ann S., and William Oliver Read, May 4, 1841.
- 3-239 " Walter R., and Sophia E. Eddy; m. by Rev. William S. Ballou, Feb. 27, 1842.
- 3-345 " Dorothy, and Edward Galvin, June 18, 1843.
- 4-100 " John, and Margaret McCahey; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1844.
- 5-15 " Bernard, of Bernard, and Elizabeth Fulton, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 24, 1849.
- 5-75 " Eliza A., and Moses Willett, June 5, 1849.
- 5-46 " Daniel, of John, and Isabella Currins, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Aug. 14, 1849.
- 5-45 " Roxa D., and Josiah S. Luther, Sept. 28, 1849.
- 5-68 " William H., and Anne M. Chase; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 28, 1849.
- 5-95 " Hooria, and John Dwyer, Jan. 28, 1850.
- 5-104 " Dorcas P., and William Repley, May 5, 1850.
- 4-407 COLLISON Thomas, and Elizabeth Haigne; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, June 14, 1847.
- 1-155 COLLIS Ruth, and Joseph Kinnecutt, April 9, 1759.
- 5-105 " Thomas, of Maurice, and Margaret Gueran, dau., of William Tacy, all of Boston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 3, 1850.
- 4-412 COLMAN Samuel G., of Samuel, and Maria Rhodes, of Walter, dec.; m. by John P. Cleveland, Dec. 30, 1847.
- 3-72 COLSON Samuel H., and Nancy Hubbard; m. by Rev. J. Dowling, July 24, 1839.
- 3-256 " Wilmarth P., and Christopher Dewry, May 25, 1842.
- 5-91 COLTON Mary Jane, and Valentine P., Dorr, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 5-94 " Joseph, of Chelsea, Mass., son of John, and Catherine McClarine, of Olneyville, dau. of Edward; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 1-44 COLVIN John, and Mary Keech; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 30, 1746.
- 1-73 COLVIN Daniel, of Daniel, and Ziporah Briggs, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 16, 1735.
- 1-75 " Benjamin, of Scituate, and Eleanor Burlingame, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 18, 1735.
- 1-94 " Matthew, of Providence, and Merabai Smith, of Jude, of Dartmouth; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 18, 1737.
- 1-98 " Caleb, of Scituate, and Anne Burlingame, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 3, 1740.
- 1-107 " Sarah, and Philip Burlingame, Nov. 25, 1744.
- 3-320 " Rebecca, and Sampson Burgess, Sept. 18, 1842.
- 1-196 COLWELL Margaret, and Thomas Waller, June 19, 1669.
- 1-54 " Robert, Jr., and Martha Winsor; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, July 28, 1728.
- 1-40 " Margaret and William Williams, Jan. 13, 1723-4.
- 1-40 " Amey, and John Fenner, Nov. 1, 1724.
- 1-54 " Mary, and Phineas Fisk, Jan. 19, 1728-9.
- 1-61 " Sarah, and Samuel Thurber, March 8, 1729.
- 3-71 " Asa B., and Mrs. Caroline Andrews; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, July 28, 1839.

- 1-77 COMAN John, and Sarah Mitchell; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice,
March 25, 1718.
- 1-28 " Elizabeth, and John Bennett, Dec. 18, 1721.
- 1-66 " Richard, and Sarah Angell; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Oct.
15, 1732.
- 1-14 " Joseph, and Sarah Blanding; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Aug. 7,
1746.
- 1-156 COMPTON Elizabeth, and John Carille, Aug. 25, 1754.
- 2-26 " Mary, and Samuel Smith, June 27, 1764.
- 2-28 " Jennie, and Ephraim Pabodie, May 5, 1765.
- 4-209 " Matthew, and Mary Ann Campbell; m. by Rev. James A. MacKensie,
May 25, 1845.
- 1-426 COMSTOCK Samuel, and Elizabeth Arnold, Nov. 22, 1678.
- 1-331 " Thomas, and Mary Jenckes, of William; m. by Richard Browne, Jus-
tice, July 9, 1713.
- 1-77 " Elizabeth, and John Sayles, Oct. 1, 1717.
- 1-38 " Elizabeth, and John Sayles, Jr., Dec. 1, 1717.
- 1-82 " Samuel, and Anne Brown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 1, 1717.
- 1-68 " Ichabod, and Zibiah Wilkinson; m. by Friends' ceremony, Sept. 13,
1722.
- 1-57 " Hezediah, and Martha Balcom; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice,
Aug. 10, 1730.
- 1-57 " David, and Deborah Brown; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, Aug.
23, 1730.
- 1-167 " Penelope, and John Peck, Aug. 19, 1764.
- 1-124 " Dinah, and Joseph Kelton, Feb. 4, 1747.
- 2-112 " Dr. Ephraim, of Ichabod, of Providence, and Abigail Dexter, of North
Providence, dau. of Edward, dec.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb.
20, 1791.
- 4-458 " Minerva B., and James E. Clemens, May 22, 1848.
- 5-69 " Harriet, and Byron Sprague, Oct. 1, 1849.
- 4-342 CONALLY Mary, and James Gilligan, May 11, 1846.
- 5-610 CONDEN Ellen, and Peter Kidney, Nov. 4, 1849.
- 5-61 " Patrick, of William, and Rosanna Farren, of Edward, both of
Kingston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 24, 1849.
- 4-367 CONDRON Margaret, and Frederick Paterson, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 1-57 " David, and Deborah Providence, and Maria F. Remington, of
Cranston; m. by Rev. Bela Jacobs, Aug. 23, 1815.
- 4-333 CONEY Ellen, and Martin Mulvey, July 16, 1846.
- 1-101 CONGDON Elizabeth, and Samuel Burlingame, Jan. 13, 1742.
- 4-33 " Henry Remington, and Sabra Ellis Wilson; m. by Rev. N. B. Crock-
er, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-272 " Sarah B., and Benjamin Arnold, May 6, 1845.
- 5-8 " Julia Ann, and Frederick Burgess, June 23, 1847.
- 5-87 " Martha A., and Charles Wilbur, March 3, 1850.
- 4-397 CONLAN Bridget, and James McElroy, July 19, 1847.
- 4-470 " Catherine, and Hugh McGerry, Feb. 9, 1849.
- 2-76 CONLEY John, and Mrs. Barbara Stanton; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock,
May 20, 1790.
- 4-107 CONLIN Bernard, and Ann O'Brien; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept.
17, 1844.
- 5-95 CONNATY Patrick, of Patrick, and Mary Galligan, of Andrew, all of
Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 8, 1850.
- 4-250 CONNAUGHTON Margaret, and Patrick Duffy, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 4-369 " Roger, of John, and Mary Connors, of Matthew; m. by Rev.
William Tyler, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 3-342 CONNAUGHTY Catherine, and Andrew Liddy, July 24, 1843.
- 3-360 " Ann, and James Fleming, Oct. 22, 1843.
- 3-149 CONNELLY Ellen, and Joseph Neeley, Feb. 21, 1841.
- 4-285 " Mary, and Michael Daly, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 4-364 " Mary, and Timothy Bridgehouse, May 23, 1847.
- 4-428 " Rose Ann, and Charles Gorton, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 5-23 " Ann, and Owen McVicker, Jan. 28, 1849.
- 5-65 " Michael, of Dennis, and Catherine Nesbitt, of Henry, both of
East Greenwich; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Nov. 12, 1849.
- 5-106 " Ann, and John Gillen, May 30, 1850.
- 4-434 CONNERTON Catherine, and Patrick Robinson, (also 4-424), March 26, 1848.

- 5-105 CONNERTY Roger, of John, and Margaret Smith (widow); m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 28, 1850.
- 3-332 CONNERS Isaac, and Elizabeth McQuade; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 5, 1843.
- 4-369 " Mary, and Roger Connaughton, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 4-397 " Mary, and Edward Fulton, July 17, 1847.
- 4-400 " Catherine, and Michael Mulvaney, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 4-457 " Catherine, and Thomas McMahon, Nov. 14, 1848.
- 4-172 CONNER James, of Michael, and Ann Carley, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 8, 1845.
- 4-231 " John C., of Matthew and Maria, and Ann Flevey, of Patrick and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 8, 1845.
- 4-235 " Mary, and John Swales, Nov. 5, 1845.
- 4-323 " Catherine, and Michael Nowlan, May 26, 1846.
- 5-65 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Ellen Nolan, of Peter; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 29, 1849.
- 5-81 " Mary (or Picken), and Lyonel Reken, Jan. 31, 1850.
- 4-343 CONNALLY Bridget, and Francis Blake, July 26, 1846.
- 4-368 " James, of Cranston, son of Michael, and Bridget Territy of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 27, 1846.
- 4-345 " Patrick, of William, and Bridget Dongan, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 22, 1846.
- 4-463 CONNOLLY Mary, and Richard Conroy, June 29, 1848.
- 5-26 CONNOR Margaret, and Patrick Mullen, Feb. 19, 1849.
- 4-463 CONROY Richard, of John, and Mary Connolly, of William; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, June 29, 1848.
- 5-25 " Margaret, and Patrick Brennan, May 21, 1849.
- 4-110 CONWAY Joseph, of Pawtucket, Mass., son of Mark, and Hannah M. Bucklin, of Seekonk, Mass., dau. of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 27, 1844.
- 4-398 " John, and Mary Fenney, of John and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 29, 1847.
- 4-443 CONVERSE Charlotte F., and David Heaton, July 25, 1848.
- 5-47 COOGAN Bridget, and Patrick Kelleghan, Aug. 5, 1849.
- 1-1 COOKE Daniel, and Mary Power; m. by William Crawford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1713-4.
- 1-77 " Joseph, and Mary Bull; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, April 18, 1719.
- 1-30 " Ebenezer, and Patience Gorton; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, July 23, 1721.
- 1-114 " Joseph, and Mary Donnlison; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, March 31, 1737.
- 1-123 " Nicholas, of Providence, and Hannah Sabln, of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Thompson, Conn., Sept. 23, 1740.
- 1-97 " Ann, and Thomas Taylor, Sept. 2, 1742.
- 1-133 " Mary, and Joshua Done, Feb. 22, 1752.
- 1-157 " Presella, and Timothy Coffin, June 17, 1756.
- 2-31 " Hannah, and Benjamin Cushing, Jr., Nov. 5, 1767.
- 2-21 " Anne, and Robert Sterry, Oct. 27, 1771.
- 2-48 " Polly, and Paul Allen, May 22, 1774.
- 2-65 " Daniel, of Hon Nicholas, dec., and Hannah, of Providence, and Sarah Whitehorn, of George, of Newport, May 28, 1783.
- 2-86 " Jesse, of Nicholas, and Rosanna Sheldon, of Christopher; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 26, 1783.
- 2-86 " Jesse, of Nicholas, and Hannah Warner, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 17, 1791.
- 2-151 " Harriet, and George W. Page, Feb. 22, 1801.
- 2-205 " Hannah, and Henry P. Franklin, Dec. 18, 1804.
- 3-23 " Joseph Sheldon, of Jesse and Rosanna, and Mary Welch; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Sept. 21, 1805.
- 5-119 " Mrs. Abby M., and Truman Beckwith, Nov. 6, 1838.
- 3-64 " William P., of Pawtucket, and Nancy C. Gray, of Providence; m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, May 1, 1839.
- 3-77 " John W., and Diantha Herrabel; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Nov. 25, 1839.
- 3-158 " Samuel, and Margaret F. Burke; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, June 7, 1841.

- 5-4 COOKE Henry R., of Bristol, son of James, and Mary A. Munro, of Providence, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 5-55 " Julia A., and Richard Chappell, April 22, 1849.
- 5-113 " Salina, of Amasa, dec., and Elizabeth H. Holmes, of Thomas, dec., of Pawtucket, R. I.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 7, 1850.
- 1-329 COOK Daniel, and Mary Power; m. by William Crawford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1713.
- 2-37 " Polly, and Oliver Bowen, Nov. 19, 1769.
- 3-233 " Samuel, of Mendon, Mass., and Abby E. Humphrey, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, Oct. 20, 1841.
- 3-255 " Mary Jane, and Albert Waterman, May —, 1842.
- 3-356 " Edwin C., and Margaret Warren; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 16, 1843.
- 3-355 " Mary E., and John H. Shattuck, Nov. 1, 1843.
- 4-117 " Betsey and Robert Currie, June 12, 1844.
- 4-49 " Lucy A., and Moses Hill, Sept. 15, 1844.
- 4-74 " Franklin W., of Seth and Sarah, and Mary Jane Emerson, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 8, 1844.
- 4-202 " Margarita T., and Robert Bowes, Nov. 7, 1844.
- 4-163 " Charles, and Mary Ann B. Cushman, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 7, 1845.
- 4-317 " Mary F., and James L. Richardson, March 12, 1846.
- 4-312 " Jonathan, of Cranston, son of Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Abigail F. Davis, of Providence, dau. of James, of Salem, Mass; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, June 11, 1846.
- 4-441 " Eleanor, and James Bradford, July 30, 1848.
- 5-91 " Rosimer, and Mrs. Raxaly Prentice; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 5-87 " Mary T., and William G. Miller, Dec. —, 1849.
- 5-116 " Caseline, and Henry Durr, Aug. 10, 1851.
- 4-397 COOLEY Bridget, and John Blewitt, June 27, 1847.
- 5-38 " John W., of John, of Providence, and Mercy B. Allen, of William, of North Providence; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 6, 1849.
- 1-157 COOLIER Eleanor, and Nicholas Bragg, Jan. 15, 1757.
- 4-59 COOMBS Eunice, and Elam S. Holloway, May 25, 1843.
- 4-396 COONEY Patrick, and Margaret Tyhs; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 6, 1847.
- 4-467 " Margaret, and John Murray, Jan. 29, 1849.
- 4-470 " Catherine, and Patrick Reynolds, Feb. 15, 1849.
- 4-89 COOPER Mary, and Samuel G. Rawson, Oct. 14, 1844.
- 4-411 " Nancy M., and Lemuel K. Blackmar, Jan. 4, 1848.
- 5-52 " Charles, of Charles, and Susan P. Bennett, of Seth; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 17, 1848.
- 5-19 " William, and Louise Hyne, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 18, 1849.
- 4-379 COPELAND Lydia T., and Francis I. Williams, July 2, 1847.
- 5-79 CORBETT David, of David, and Betsey Seabury, of Thomas, both of Roxbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 23, 1849.
- 5-101 " Charles, of Providence, son of James, of South America, and Elizabeth Clifford of Providence, dau. of John, of New York; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 20, 1850.
- 4-343 CORCORAN Bridget, and Peter Corcoran, Aug. 30, 1846.
- 4-343 " Peter, and Bridget Corcoran, both of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 30, 1846.
- 4-467 " Catherine, and Michael Hanley, June 10, 1848.
- 5-25 " Anne, and Richard Molley, June 11, 1849.
- 5-46 " Catherine, and John Cain, Aug. 2, 1849.
- 1-139 COREY Hannah, and John Jenckes, Dec. 3, 1751.
- 1-154 " Comfort, and Joseph Arnold, Jan. 3, 1759.
- 1-172 " Rebecca, and Nicholas Power, April 20, 1766.
- 3-115 " Sarah, and Sylvester E. Kelley, Aug. 23, 1840.
- 3-226 " Sarah, and James W. Hopkins, Dec. 26, 1841.
- 3-303 " Mary E., and Samuel Potter, Jr., May 4, 1842.
- 4-192 " William, of Calef, of Providence, and Mrs. Susan Gardiner, of Providence, dau. of William Johnston, of Worcester, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 1, 1845.
- 4-346 " Elizabeth S., and Joel G. Brown, Dec. 31, 1846.

- 4-330 COREY Albert P., of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Mary W. Hawkins, of Ezekiel, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Zebbie Bradford, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 5-6 " Thomas W., of Thomas, and Roxey, and Martha J. Main, of Darius and Sophia; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, March 29, 1849.
- 5-118 " Sammel T., and Sarah E. Hodge; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Aug. 14, 1851.
- 2-10 CORLISS Elizabeth, and Joseph Nightingale, Dec. 27, 1769.
- 2-73 " Eunice, and Col. William Peck, May 1, 1779.
- 1-45 CORPES Rebekah, and Gideon Paine, Nov. 14, 1725.
- 1-45 " Mary, and Richard Waterman, Nov. 14, 1725.
- 1-72 CORPE William, of Providence, and Rachel Haines, of Warwick; m. by Silas Carpenter, Justice, Feb. 9, 1734-5.
- 1-91 " Joseph, and Esther Read; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, May 12, 1739-40.
- 1-93 " Dorcas, and Simeon Paine, Feb. 1, 1740-1.
- 1-105 " Hannah, and Abraham Tourtelotte, Jan. 29, 1743.
- 1-108 " Esther, and Henry Randall, Jan. 31, 1744-5.
- 1-3 " John, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Waterman, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 20, 1745.
- 5-97 " Thomas H., of Scituate, son of Thomas, and Harriet E. Williams, of said town, dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 15, 1830.
- 3-256 CORRAN James, and Mary George; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 12, 1842.
- 4-366 CORRIGAN Catherine, and Thomas Hugh, Nov. 7, 1846.
- 5-58 " Cella, and Isaac Hamilton, Oct. 10, 1849.
- 5-96 " Bridget, and Patrick Hyens, Feb. 10, 1850.
- 3-169 CORNELL Mary M., and E. Williams, July 9, 1840.
- 3-321 " Mary Ann, and Abram Bliss, Oct. 3, 1842.
- 3-361 " Charles J., and Lupine Gilman; m. by Rev. John Taylor, recorded Dec. 5, 1843.
- 4-136 " Abner A., and Mary A. Snow; m. by Rev. Thomas Ely, Jan. 26, 1845.
- 4-217 " Sarah, and Gideon Barker, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 4-298 " Mary C., and George W. Tillinghast, May 3, 1846.
- 4-431 " Peace L., and Otis Snow, May 21, 1848.
- 5-33 " Catherine E., and Alfred L. Mowry, June 29, 1848.
- 5-2 " Sarah E., and William H. Sutton, Sept. 26, 1848.
- 4-145 " Ann, and Maurice Lotz, Oct. 22, 1848.
- 5-76 " Samuel S., of John, and Mary L. Winslow, of Henry R.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 1, 1849.
- 5-35 " Gideon, and Lydia Albert, of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 30, 1849.
- 5-112 " Stephen, of Walter, of Tiverton, and Ann Gregory, of William, of Tiverton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 2, 1850.
- 5-103 CORY Reuben Jones, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Billings, and Caroline Elizabeth Wilbur, of Little Compton, dau. of Philip, dec.; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., Jan. 16, 1850.
- 3-333 COSTELLO Miles, and Margaret Ann Rooney; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 14, 1843.
- 4-421 CASTEN George W., of Joseph P., dec., and Mrs. Lucy Sutton; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Jan. 30, 1848.
- 4-282 COSTIN Garrett, of James and Mary, and Mary Lane, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wilcy, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 5-86 COTTLE Franklin D., of James, and Mrs. Hepsey Andrews, of Holmes Hole, Mass., dau. of Herman Daggett; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 27, 1850.
- 3-346 COTTERS Patrick, and Frances Leonard, alias Hathaway; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18, 1843.
- 5-98 COTTON Samuel Starrs, of Pomfret, Cona., son of Joseph, and Sarah Williams, of Providence, dau. of the Rev. Thomas; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, April 23, 1850.
- 4-465 COUCH Ellen, and Timothy Noonan, Nov. 21, 1848.
- 4-321 COUGHLAN James, and Maria Jestings, both of Hudson, N. Y.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 8, 1846.
- 3-131 COUGHLIN Alice, and John Hennessey, Sept. 9, 1840.

- 4-461 COUGHLIN Patrick, of Concord, N. H., son of John, and Bridget Gaverty, of Warren, dau. of Matthew; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 29, 1848.
- 4-428 COURSEY Johanna and James Mahoney, Feb. 1, 1848.
- 5-77 COVELL Hannah J., and Varnum Richardson, June 3, 1847.
- 4-451 COVINGTON Mrs. Abby Dyer, and Samuel S. Salisbury, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 5-40 COWDRY Mary E., and Henry C. Johnson, April 10, 1849.
- 1-57 COWELL Mrs. Elizabeth, and John Warner, Sept. 24, 1730.
- 3-339 " Thomas, of Providence, and Hephzibah Evans, of Cambridge, Mass.; m. by Benjamin Taylor, July 11, 1843.
- 4-222 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Amey W. Harris, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Oct. 1, 1845.
- 5-36 COWEN David, and Judith McQuestor, of Rockport, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 2, 1849.
- 2-227 COWING Ward, of Joseph, and Mary Peckham, of Philip, Dec. 6, 1778.
- 3-224 " Martin H., of Providence, and Amey Olney, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Dec. 13, 1841.
- 5-86 COXE Peter, of John, and Eliza Baalhim, of William; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, March 1, 1850.
- 4-182 COX Patrick C., of Christopher and Catherine, and Mary Shandle, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 27, 1845.
- 4-433 " Matthew, and Mary Fox, of Bartholomew and Mary (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1848.
- 5-43 " Elizabeth, and John Hughes, Aug. 23, 1849.
- 5-105 " James, of Thomas, and Ann Fox, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 23, 1850.
- 3-129 COYLE Mary, and Patrick Riley, April 17, 1840.
- 4-96 " Bridget, and James Casey, Nov. 3, 1844.
- 4-183 " Ann, and Owen McGovrin, Aug. 2, 1845.
- 4-333 " Catherine, and Daniel Linn, Aug. 25, 1846.
- 5-47 " Bernard, of Edward, and Mary Donahoe, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 25, 1849.
- 2-237 COY Elizabeth, and Franklin Richmond (also 3-42), June 2, 1817.
- 3-37 " Sarah, and Henry G. Gladding, Sept. 15, 1836.
- 1-115 COZZENS Benjamin, and Anna Brown; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Jan. 4, 1746.
- 3-8 " Benjamin, and Mary Sophia Dexter; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Nov. 20, 1827.
- 4-414 " Annie W., and Abraham Payne, Sept. 13, 1847.
- 1-66 CRABTREE Hannah, and Henry Sweeting, Jr., Sept. 23, 1731.
- 5-78 " Alfred, of Thomas, and Ann Hannan, dau. of William Yates; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 10, 1849.
- 4-466 CRADDICK Dennis, of Mystic, Conn., son of James, and Ann McKone, of Peter; m. by Luke Daly, Dec. 2, 1848.
- 4-362 CRAFT Lewis, of Boston, Mass., and Mary Curtis, of Providence; m. by James A. Mackenzie, March 5, 1846.
- 4-361 CRAGIN Sarah, and Alexander W. Fenner, Nov. 24, 1845.
- 1-25 CRANDALL Experience, and David Sprague, Nov. 7, 1723.
- 3-25 " Mary, and John Webb, Jan. 1, 1832.
- 3-61 " Ellen Maria, and Lewis T. Lanphear, Jan. 31, 1839.
- 3-190 " Emeline, and Caleb Burbank, June 5, 1841.
- 4-144 " James C., of Providence, son of Asa, of Warwick, and Mariah H. Moss, of George, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 10, 1845.
- 4-260 " William W., Jr., son of William W., and Rosilla B. Chase, of Archibald; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 12, 1845.
- 5-28 CRANE Mrs. Abby S., and Benjamin Snow, Aug. 5, 1849.
- 4-371 CRANKSHAW Ann, and James Garrett, March 14, 1847.
- 3-12 CRANSTON Barzillia, of Providence, and Irene Guild, of Dedham, Mass.; m. at West Dedham by John White, Justice, Aug. 17, 1831.
- 3-29 " William B., and Wealthy Ann Cole; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Sept. 7, 1831.
- 3-261 " John D., and Amey S. Aldrich; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 3, 1842.
- 4-29 " Col. William B., and Laura French; m. by Rev. William Phillips, July 4, 1844.
- 4-363 " Mary, and David P. Capwell, Nov. 26, 1846.

- 2-222 CRAPON Christopher, and Phebe Juliana Charlotte Downer; m. by Rev. James Manning, Sept. 12, 1782.
- 2-95 " Nancy, and William Carlile, Sept. 1, 1793.
- 2-106 " Betty, and Zedediah Farnum, Jan. 1, 1794.
- 3-171 " Adeline F., and Nicholas R. Arnold, Dec. 22, 1840.
- 2-152 CRAPO Philip, of Providence, and Desire Burrows Aborn, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Enos Hetchcock, March 1, 1801.
- 3-1 " Mary Alice, and William Henry Russell, May 6, 1823.
- 5-3 CRAVEN Ann, and Thomas Anderton, April 16, 1849.
- 5-43 " Michael, of William, and Mary Creehen, of Peter; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 29, 1849.
- 1-426 CRAWFORD Gideon, and Freelove Fenner; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, April 13, 1687.
- 1-424 " William, and Sarah Whipple, dau. of Joseph; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 22, 1708.
- 1-428 " Anne, and Peleg Carr, Nov. 29, 1711.
- 1-15 " John, and Amey (or Almy) Whipple; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice (also 1-329), Dec. 20, 1715.
- 1-2 " Phenix, and Merebah Borden; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Dep. Gov., Feb. 12, 1716-7.
- 1-33 " Amey, and Robert Gibbs, June 26, 1723.
- 1-39 " Mary, and James Mitchell, Oct. 12, 1724.
- 1-64 " Gideon, and Alice Harris; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 16, 1732.
- 2-22 " Joseph, and Susanna Bernen, Aug. 23, 1734.
- 1-190 " Anne, and Ebenezer Tyler, Nov. 16, 1744.
- 2-2 " Freelove, and John Jenckes, May 29, 1759.
- 1-139 " Another record of this marriage dated May 27, 1759.
- 2-17 " Susannah, and Samuel Nightingale, April 19, 1767.
- 2-33 " John, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 18, 1768.
- 5-43 CREEHEN Mary, and Michael Craven, July 29, 1849.
- 2-36 CREETMAN Benjamin, and Persilla Lindsey; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 6, 1769.
- 4-46 CREMER Peter, and Mary McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 23, 1844.
- 1-88 CROCKER George, of Newport, mariner, and Elizabeth Allen, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Aug. 24, 1739.
- 4-331 " Martha E., and James M. Maxson, May 28, 1846.
- 5-75 " Isaac, of Alden, of Boston, Mass., and Harriet N. Banks, of Lovell, Me., dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 29, 1849.
- 5-83 " George H., of Providence, son of Ebenezer, and Betsey B. Field, of Windsor, Me., dau. of Abraham; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 12, 1849.
- 5-20 CROFT Elizabeth, and Charles Munro, May 9, 1849.
- 4-463 CRONAN Mary, and Patrick Sweeney, July 13, 1848.
- 5-10 CROOK William, of Boston, Mass., son of William, of Great Falls, N. H., and Mary P. Thompson, of James, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 18, 1850.
- 4-463 CROONAN Mary, and John Hart, June 29, 1848.
- 1-428 CROSBY Sarah, and Thomas Hunt, July 22, 1709.
- 4-458 " Thompson H., and Lydia E. Miller; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 12, 1848.
- 5-51 CROSSLEY John, of Eli, and Elizabeth Hodgson, dau. of Major Topham; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 20, 1847.
- 5-31 CROSSMAN John B., of Taunton, Mass., and Mary A. Peele, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 22, 1847.
- 5-79 " Horace, of David, and Rebecca S. Anthony, of Hezekiah; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, April 26, 1847.
- 5-105 " Margaret, and Michael Rice, April 29, 1850.
- 2-26 CROSS Abijah, and Samuel Cushing, April 14, 1764.
- 2-134 " Samuel, of Providence, and Betsey Anthony, of Somerset, Mass.; m. at Swansey, Mass., by Rev. Philip Slead, Sept. 26, 1799.
- 4-33 " Charlotte M., and Lewis Trezevant Wigfall, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-398 " Mary, and James Burns, Sept. 5, 1847.
- 4-459 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Worthington, May 14, 1848.

- 3-191 CROWELL Freeman, of Yarmouth, Mass., and Caroline Duncan, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 19, 1841.
- 4-16 " Benjamin F., and Elizabeth C. Browning; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 25, 1844.
- 4-335 " Anthony, of Providence, son of Isaac, of North Dennis, Mass., and Hannah M. Duncan, of Providence, dau. of Robert, of Litchfield, Me.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 7, 1846.
- 4-409 CROWELL Louisa P., and Joshua Harding, Dec. 16, 1847.
- 4-460 " Mary P., and Nelson Crowell, March 8, 1848.
- 4-460 " Nelson, and Mary P. Crowell; m. by Elder Daniel Wise, March 8, 1848.
- 5-22 " Shubael K., of Shubael, and Bridget Sharnahan, of Michael; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 9, 1849.
- 5-49 " Mary Jane, and William W. Reed, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 5-79 CROWNINGSHIELD Patience W., and Seth G. Robbins, Nov. 26, 1849.
- 5-80 CROWLEY Catherine, and Thomas Murray, Jan. 16, 1850.
- 4-392 CROWSHAW John, of Richard, and Ann Barrow, dan. of Timothy Cooke, both of England, Aug. 2, 1847.
- 4-466 CRUGAN Francis, of Miles, and Ann Heeney, of William; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 28, 1848.
- 4-467 CRUISE Michael, of Jeremiah, and Catherine Donoly, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 5, 1848.
- 4-460 CRUMP John F., of William G., and Anna E. Marsh, dan. of Luther Bushee; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, June 22, 1848.
- 4-256 CUDDISKY John, of Thomas, and Ann Welsh, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 10, 1845.
- 5-85 CUDWORTH Nancy C., and Thomas L. Angell, Jan. 17, 1850.
- 4-465 CULLEN John, of Patrick, and Mary Dorsey, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 22, 1848.
- 5-80 " Ellen, and Michael McKegney, Jan. 11, 1850.
- 4-429 CULLING Edward, and Anne Pepper; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 26, 1848.
- 3-316 CULVERSON John, and Harriet N. Wood; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tyler, March 1, 1843.
- 4-340 CUMMINGS Alice, and Patrick Maker, Oct. 5, 1846.
- 5-31 " Mary E., and William H. Sherman, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 5-14 " Sarah A., and Benjamin Franklin Tillison, June 7, 1849.
- 5-114 " Benjamin, of William, and Ann Whelan, of John; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Aug. 9, 1849.
- 3-267 CUMMING Rebecca, and George W. Page, Aug. 23, 1842.
- 5-271 COMMISKY Ann, and Charles Grimes, March 11, 1849.
- 4-287 CUNNIFF Daniel, of John, and Mary Walsh, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 7, 1846.
- 4-327 CUNNINGHAM Bridget, and Michael Murphy, July 2, 1846.
- 4-333 " Bridget, and James Mulhean, Aug. 22, 1846.
- 4-344 " Mary, and John Delaney, Nov. 12, 1846.
- 4-344 " Patrick, of Daniel, and Mary Geddard, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 11, 1846.
- 5-70 " Willard, of New Castle, Me., son of Samnel C., and Elizabeth Kelley, of Edgecomb, Me., dau. of John, of Boothbay, Me.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 5-64 CURLEY Michael, of Dennis, and Mary Maxwell, of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Dec. 1, 1849.
- 1-10 CURLISS George, of N. J., and Waite Brown (widow), of Jeremiah, of Providence; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Jan. 20, 1745.
- 2-9 CURLIS Sarah, and Dr. William Bowen, Dec. 6, 1769.
- 5-60 CURLY George, of James, and Sarah McCafferty, of John; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 4-355 CURRAN Bridget, and Cornelius Dunn, Feb. 15, 1847.
- 4-429 " George, and Bridget Callaghan; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, May 8, 1847.
- 4-435 " Bernard, and Margaret Linch, of Edward and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 5, 1848.
- 5-48 " Alice, and Bernard Trainer, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 4-468 CURRIEAN John, of Stonington, Conn., son of Patrick, and Catherine McKone, of said town, son of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 12, 1848.

- 1-11 CURRIE Robert, and Abigail Whipple (also 1-22); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 6, 1718.
- 1-29 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Allen; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 18, 1742-3.
- 4-117 " Robert, and Betsey Cook; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 12, 1844.
- 5-42 CURRIER Eliza H., and Edward Perkins, Sept. 22, 1849.
- 5-71 " William, of Roxbury, Mass., son of James, of Amesbury, Mass., and Hannah O. Clark, of said Roxbury, dan. of Thomas, of Stratham, N. H.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 24, 1849.
- 5-112 " Survilla A., and William Tisdale, March 2, 1850.
- 5-48 CURRINS Hugh, of James, and Bridget Farrell, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 12, 1849.
- 5-46 " Isabella and Daniel Collins, Aug. 14, 1849.
- 4-461 CURRY Mary, and Patrick Rourke, Sept. 5, 1848.
- 5-62 " Michael, of Peter, and Bridget Kelly, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 30, 1849.
- 4-60 CURTIS Sarah, and Arthur Adlington, June 25, 1843.
- 4-161 " Susan, and Benjamin S. Chase, May 13, 1845.
- 4-304 " Thurlow A., and Julia Ann Scott; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 17, 1845.
- 4-186 " Oliver S., late of Springfield, Mass., son of Daniel S., and Ednah S. Barker, of Cyrus, of Providence; m. by Judge William R. Staples, Sept. 3, 1845.
- 4-361 " Emily E., and Ebenezer Plummer, Jr., Nov. 30, 1845.
- 4-362 " Mary A., and Lewis Craft, March 5, 1848.
- 4-453 " Olive A., and Jesse Boynton, Dec. 6, 1848.
- 5-89 " Harriet A., and William Hannum, Sept. 24, 1849.
- 4-424 CUSAC Maurice, and Bridget O'Brien (also 4-434); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 1-70 CUSHING Benjamin, and Elizabeth Antrun (also 2-42); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 16, 1734.
- 2-26 " Samuel, and Abijah Cross; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 14, 1764.
- 2-26 " Anne, and Elliott Rawson, July 19, 1764.
- 1-172 " Mary, and Jeremiah Brown (also 2-165), April 21, 1756.
- 2-42 " Benjamin, and Abigail Richmond; m. by Rev. John Burt, Sept. 11, 1765.
- 2-31 " Benjamin, and Hannah Cooke; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 5, 1767.
- 2-91 " Abigail, and Stephen Harris, July 25, 1792.
- 3-242 " Sarah, and Charles Augustus Woolsey, Feb. 21, 1842.
- 4-50 " Samuel B., of Providence, and Mary Ann Rhodes, of North Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 10, 1844.
- 4-124 " Frederick, of Providence, son of Jonathan, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Mira Washburn, of Providence, dan. of Carver, of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Jan. 12, 1845.
- 4-460 " Betsey M., and William L. Johnson, Feb. 9, 1848.
- 5-63 " Harriet P., and Henry F. Richards, Nov. 7, 1849.
- 2-211 CUSHMAN Appolas, of Zebedee, and Anna Barton, of Gen. William, June 21, 1809.
- 3-76 " Cyrina, and Ellery A. Razy, Sept. 25, 1839.
- 4-163 " Mary Ann B., and Charles Cook, June 7, 1845.
- 5-36 " Joseph S., and Elizabeth H. Dakin, of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 21, 1849.
- 5-99 CUTLER Dorcas P., and Chase Langmaid, April 9, 1850.
- 3-236 CUTTEN Lydia, and Daniel Smith, Jan. 31, 1842.
- 3-161 CUTTING Rev. Sewell S., of Southbridge, Mass., and Mrs. Elizabeth B. Waterman, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, May 3, 1841.
- 5-113 C—— Capt. Edwin, son of John H., dec., of Warren, Me., and Sarah A. Scribner, of David, of Topsham, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 24, 1850.

D

- 4-321 DACY Patrick, and Margaret Boyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May. 13, 1846.
- 3-209 DAGGETT Abby F., and Henry O. Deming, Nov. 18, 1840.
- 5-67 " Mary S., and Nathaniel B. Lamb, June 18, 1849.
- 2-194 DAILEY Daniel, and Phebe Black, Dec. 25, 1785.
- 3-262 " Albert, and Charlotte B. Field; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 14, 1842.
- 4-296 " Julia H., and Ralph W. Booth, Jan. 26, 1846.
- 5-65 " Jane, and Francis Duffy, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 5-36 DAKIN Elizabeth H., and Joseph S. Cushman, July 21, 1849.
- 4-165 DALEY James, of Michael, and Ellen Scanekan, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 14, 1845.
- 4-168 " Patrick, of Owen, and Ellen Donnelly, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 3, 1845.
- 4-396 " Ann, and Barnard Sosene, April 21, 1847.
- 4-435 " Ann, and John Rafferty, May 24, 1848.
- 5-80 " Ann, and Daniel McElduff, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 4-397 DALLY Mary, and Dennis Regan, May 12, 1847.
- 3-63 DALRYMPLE Clark, and Sarah S. Earle; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, May 22, 1839.
- 3-349 DALTON Mary, and John Monahan, Sept. 26, 1843.
- 4-443 " Mary E., and Stephen D. Munsell, Aug. 12, 1848.
- 4-285 DALY Michael, of Matthias, and Mary Connelly, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 24, 1846.
- 4-343 " Peter, of John, and Mary Kenney, of William, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 30, 1846.
- 4-461 " John, of Boston, Mass., son of Martin, and Bridget Coghlen, of Bernard; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Dec. 2, 1848.
- 5-18 DAME Joseph C., and Anna A. Johnson, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 30, 1849.
- 1-170 DAMMAN Deborah, and Benjamin Whipple, Feb. 19, 1761.
- 4-363 DAMON George D., of Boston, Mass., and Margaret Benner, of Hingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Dec. 15, 1846.
- 5-21 " Stephen S., of East Greenwich, son of Israel and Joanna, and Hannah A. Knight, of East Greenwich, dau. of Charles and Celia; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., May 14, 1849.
- 5-36 DAMRELL James R., and Sarah Ann Jackson, of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 12, 1849.
- 4-190 DANA Thomas G., of George, and Cordelia A. Lewis, of James; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Aug. 12, 1845.
- 5-14 " Elizabeth, and John K. Burlingame, June 11, 1849.
- 4-93 DANFORTH Oliver L., of Oliver C., and Fanny M. Hunt, of Josiah; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 29, 1844.
- 4-408 " Oziar C., and Mrs. Eliza Ann Jennings; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 14, 1847.
- 4-458 " Caroline M., and Benjamin G. Briggs, Sept. 24, 1848.
- 5-101 " Sarah A., and Harvey M. Bowman, May 1, 1850.
- 1-172 DANLEY Elizabeth, and Christopher Potter, Sept. 12, 1765.
- 3-348 DANVERS William, of Charlestown, Mass., and Ann Munagh, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1843.
- 4-465 DARCY Mary, and John Cullen, Oct. 22, 1848.
- 5-11 " Mary, and Thomas O'Donnell, May 2, 1849.
- 4-418 DARLING William O., of Welcome, dec., and Maria H. Stone; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 18, 1847.
- 5-67 " William H., and Keziah Barney; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, May 17, 1849.
- 5-85 " John, and Maria Clark, both of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 4-445 DARRAH Polly A., and Thomas Medberry, June 18, 1848.
- 4-216 DART William H., and Susan Pettey; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, Oct. 1, 1834.
- 4-196 DAVENPORT Louisa, and Hardin Nickerson, Nov. 27, 1844.
- 4-137 " William B., of Abraham, and Frances Amelia Potter, of Philip, dec.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 6, 1845.

- 5-86 DAVIDSON Eliza, and George Augustus Swarts, Feb. 28, 1850.
 1-77 DAVIS Joseph, and Mary Smith; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 2, 1714.
 1-77 " Robert, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, March 8, 1716.
 1-41 " Naomi, and Josiah Hart, Oct. 2, 1725.
 1-56 " Mary, and Joseph Rogers, April 16, 1730.
 1-133 " Mary, and Peter Rippe, May 19, 1754.
 2-23 " Phebe, and Charles Dickson, June 24, 1759.
 1-172 " Barsheba, and John Sinkings, Aug. 4, 1765.
 2-78 " John, of Providence, son of Uriah, and Sally Peckham, of John, of Petersham, Mass.; m. at Hinsdale, Vt., by Rev. Bowker Gayon, Oct. 6, 1781.
 3-33 " Joseph W., and Abigail Pond, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. at Medway, Mass., by Rev. Jacob Ide, Nov. 23, 1817.
 3-26 " Simon, of Thompson, Conn., and Hannah Ary, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Sterling, Conn., by Rev. Otis Lane, Aug. 3, 1831.
 3-65 " Mary, and Olney Winsor, June 24, 1839.
 3-108 " Sarah W., and Henry Mowry, Nov. 12, 1839.
 3-84 " William S., of Daniel, and Betsey Ann Wood, of Thomas; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Dec. 19, 1839.
 3-187 " Samuel, and Mary D. Metcalf; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 2, 1841.
 3-155 " Henry F., of Providence, and Amelia C. F. Tripp, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, May 5, 1841.
 3-352 " Mury A., and Hiram R. Walker, Dec. 23, 1842.
 4-203 " Emily G., and Nathan Simmons, Nov. 28, 1844.
 4-125 " Alfred, of Hezekiah, and Mrs. Clarinda Woodbridge, dau. of William F. Wheeler, of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 31, 1844.
 4-212 " Sarah, and William Dennis, Aug. 10, 1845.
 5-107 " Alvina, and Washington Sanborn, March 26, 1846.
 4-312 " Abigail F., and Jonathan Cook, June 11, 1846.
 4-330 " Benjamin P., of Job, and Nancy Maria Gales, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Aug. 16, 1846.
 4-376 " Isabella, and Sanford Gears (col.), Aug. 24, 1845.
 4-363 " Roswell L., and Martha S. Tibbetts; m. by Rev. James A. Mac-kensie, Sept. 29, 1846.
 4-376 " Ann E. E., and Reuben M. Rowen, Oct. 25, 1846.
 4-407 " William J., and Mary E. Shaw; m. by Rev. William J. Broed, June 5, 1847.
 5-51 " Stephen A., of Daniel, and Philinda Angell, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Sept. 30, 1847.
 5-33 " Abby B., and William Sabin, Feb. 13, 1848.
 4-425 " James Ann, of Providence, son of Joseph C., of Warren, R. I., and Lydia S. Jacques, of Thomas T., of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 10, 1848.
 5-89 " John, of Stephen, and Catherine Folland, of James F., all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 20, 1849.
 5-49 " Edmund, of Perry, and Maria Louisa Phillips, of Harley; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 11, 1849.
 5-53 " Mary Anne Phillips, and Levi L. Willcutt, Nov. 7, 1849.
 5-111 " Eliza Jane, and Charles L. Bean, Jan. 10, 1850.
 5-101 " Eliza Ann, and John Murphy, March 6, 1850.
 5-115 " Sturgis, of Warren, son of George R., of Providence, and Mary Barrows, of Daniel B., dec., of Warren, R. I., April 20, 1851.
 5-116 " Gilbert S., of John G., of Swansey, Mass., and Helen A. Bancroft, of Lewis, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 3, 1851.
 3-280 DAWLEY Peleg, and Emily Frances Handy; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 4, 1842.
 3-364 " Dennis W., and Eliza H. Field; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 27, 1843.
 4-143 " Lydia, and Benjamin Tanner, April 6, 1845.
 4-409 " Reynolds, of George S., of Newport, and Mrs. Mary White, dau. of Ellsha Sherman, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 21, 1847.

- 5-3 DAWLEY Rebecca F., and William E. Somes, Jan. 29, 1849.
- 2-58 DAWSON John, and Sarah McGee; m. at Boston, Mass., by Rev. Samuel Cooper, Feb. 17, 1777.
- 3-16 " Thomas Robinson, of Smithfield, and Lydia Bellows, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gauo, Aug. 15, 1813.
- 3-16 " Mary Robinson Manchester, and Charles Henry Pearce, Sept. 9, 1832.
- 1-170 DAY Amey, and James Angell, Feb. 1, 1761.
- 3-141 " Mary Ann, and William G. Allen, Jan. 1, 1841.
- 3-146 " Mary Ann, and William G. Allen, Feb. 10, 1841.
- 3-238 " Ardella, and Rev. Henry G. Stewart, Sept. 6, 1841.
- 4-198 " Lewis W., of Woonsocket, son of Lami, and Lydia H. Mahoney, of Providence, dau. of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 29, 1844.
- 4-201 " Clara, and William C. Fisher, May 25, 1845.
- 4-276 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Marla S. Mumford, of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 16, 1845.
- 4-333 " Catherine, and James Mudden, July 12, 1846.
- 4-405 " David L., of Millville, Mass., son of Nathaniel, and Jane H. Mahoney, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 3, 1846.
- 5-91 DEANE William P., and Lucy M. Pope, both of Canton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 15, 1849.
- 5-101 " Mary W., and Edwin F. Robinson, March 25, 1850.
- 1-55 DEAN Ezra, and Elizabeth Field (widow); m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Sept. 18, 1743.
- 2-37 " Elizabeth, and David Martin, Sept. 24, 1769.
- 3-43 " Jerusha, and Seth S. Bennett, April 10, 1837.
- 3-75 " Lazel, of Seekonk, Mass., and Mrs. Sarah Wheeler, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Sept. 1, 1839.
- 3-288 " Susan, and James Seamans, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 3-300 " Mary E., and George Kendall, Nov. 8, 1842.
- 4-17 " Emeline P., and William Atwood, April 12, 1844.
- 5-19 " Abby I., and Edward S. Snell, July 3, 1849.
- 1-343 DEARBORN Jane, and John Potter, Feb. 19, 1701-2.
- 3-201 DEBLOIS Jane B., and Seth Scott, April 26, 1840.
- 4-354 DEGNAN James, and Margaret Flinn; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 19, 1847.
- 4-354 " Catherine, and John Cassidy, Feb. 8, 1847.
- 4-434 " Ann, and Cornelius Kearnan, May 18, 1848.
- 1-115 DELABER James, of New York, and Elizabeth Stuart, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, May 10, 1747.
- 4-344 DELANEY John, of Jeremiah, and Mary Cunningham, of David; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 12, 1846.
- 4-396 " Thomas, and Mary Rogers, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 11, 1847.
- 5-43 " Arthur, of Arthur, and Mary Quinn, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 7, 1849.
- 3-237 DELMIN Bridget, and Patrick Nolan, Feb. 7, 1842.
- 5-68 DEL VALLE Antonio Yonaga, of Cuba, and Ellen Marla Clement, of Concordia, La.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 4, 1849.
- 3-209 DEMING Henry O., and Abby F. Daggett; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Nov. 18, 1840.
- 4-233 " Julia, and Daniel Smith, Oct. 26, 1845.
- 1-171 DEMMING Timothy, and Mary Westgate; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 2, 1762.
- 4-343 DEMPSON Bridget, and Peter McMahon, July 11, 1846.
- 4-409 DEMORANVILLE Joseph H., of Daniel D., of Fairhaven, Mass., and Catherine T. Whiting, of David S., of Norwich, Conn.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 6, 1847.
- 4-349 DEMOTT William M., of Providence, son of John B., of Eastport, Me., and Catherine O'Neal, of Providence, dau. of John, of Detroit, Mich.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 7, 1847.
- 4-469 DENAHOE Michael, of Miles and Mary, and Ann Farley, both of Westerly, R. I.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 3, 1849.
- 4-24 DENCH John W., of Providence, and Harriet K. Gardiner, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Sept. 27, 1843.
- 3-343 DENIRE Almira, and William A. Greene, Sept. 28, 1843.

- 5-114 DENNINGTON Margaret, and William Rostron, Oct. 2, 1850.
 3-116 DENNIS Darius L., and Abby J. Bullock; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 2, 1840.
 3-344 " Mary Pond, Alfred Garfield, Sept. 28, 1843.
 3-362 " Caroline B., and Watson D. Hatch, ——— 1843.
 4-212 " William, and Sarah Davis; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Aug. 10, 1845.
 5-34 " Elizabeth H., and Joseph B. Fitz, Feb. 22, 1849.
 5-16 " Hugh, of James and Catherine, and Bridget Devlin, of Patrick and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 10, 1849.
 5-89 " Charles R., of Capt. J. R., dec., and Olive Jane Winch; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 9, 1849.
 4-435 DENOVAN Cornelius, and Mary Walsh, of John and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 31, 1848.
 4-363 DEPETER Esther, and William H. Shorter, Dec. 2, 1846.
 5-12 DEPKKE Henry, and Sarah Catherine Grossman (Germans); m. by Rev. H. Woods, May 12, 1849.
 5-13 DERBY Pardon H., of Providence, and Edith L. Holt, of Luther; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 28, 1849.
 5-116 DERF Henry, of Cumberland, son of William, of Cleveland, O., and Cassiline Cook, of William, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 10, 1851.
 5-24 DERMODY Bridget, and John Pollard, May 13, 1849.
 4-241 DERRICK Patrick, of Michael, and Rosanna McKenna, of Charles; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 3, 1845.
 4-401 DEVELLIN James, and Catherine Short, of Owen, and Thomas (sic); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1847.
 4-367 " John, of Charles, of Providence, and Sarah Garrety of Pawtucket, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 13, 1846.
 4-333 " Rose, and Michael Staunton, Aug. 14, 1846.
 4-352 " Charles, of Charles, and Catherine Kearns, of Barnard; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 24, 1847.
 4-396 " Ann, and Francis Rafferty, May 4, 1847.
 4-398 " Rose, and John Reed, Aug. 29, 1847.
 4-434 " Francis, and Margaret Garrety, of Owen and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 5, 1848.
 5-72 DEVENS Polly, and Edward Billings, Dec. 26, 1849.
 4-343 DEVINE Patrick, of Constantine, and Ann McElroy, of William; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 7, 1846.
 4-328 " Anna, and Simeon Boyle, July 6, 1846.
 4-333 " Nancy, and Simon Boyle, July 6, 1846.
 4-362 " Elizabeth, and Michael McHugh, Feb. 7, 1847.
 4-423 " Margaret, and Michael Carey (also 4-434), Feb. 10, 1848.
 4-423 DEVITT Bridget, and Thomas Sasenna (also 4-433), Jan. 27, 1848.
 3-101 DEVLIN Bernard, and Bridget Johnson; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 27, 1840.
 4-327 " Daniel, and Mary O'Connor; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 30, 1846.
 5-16 " Bridget, and Hugh Dennis, June 10, 1849.
 5-26 " Agnes, and Patrick Gillan, July 15, 1849.
 5-48 " Mary, and Patrick Goodwin, Sept. 30, 1849.
 3-35 DE WOLF William Frederick, and Margaret Paddleford Arnold; m. by Rev. E. Monroe, Oct. 17, 1836.
 4-419 " Francis Le Baron, of Bristol, son of Mark A., and Caroline M. Dexter, of Samuel, of Providence (also 4-442); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 4, 1847.
 5-96 " James, and Helen L. Brown, of Pardon; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, March 20, 1850.
 3-256 DEWRY Christopher, and Wilmenah P. Colson; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 25, 1842.
 1-424 DEXTER John, of Gregory, and Alice Smith; m. by Richard Arnold, Justice, Feb. 16, 1688.
 1-60 " Mary, and John Angell, Dec. 10, 1713.
 1-58 " Phebe, and Thomas Kelton, Sept. 13, 1716.
 1-22 " Naomi, and Thomas W. Whipple, April 15, 1720.
 1-31 " Mary, and Noah Whipple, May 24, 1722.
 1-45 " Anne, and John Brown, Jan. 18, 1724-5.

- 1-41 DEXTER Alice, and William Olney, Feb. 10, 1724-5.
 1-50 " Mrs. Alice, and Joseph Jenckes, Feb. 3, 1726-7.
 1-20 " John, of Providence, and Abigail Hanse. of Rehoboth; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 17, 1728.
 1-65 " Abigail, and William Smith, Dec. 24, 1732.
 1-67 " Peleg, and Mary Smith; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 15, 1732-3.
 1-67 " Stephen, Jr., and Mehitable Knight; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 23, 1733.
 1-55 " Esther, and Nathaniel Stephens, June 22, 1735.
 1-80 " Paul, and Anne Field; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Nov. 20, 1737.
 1-72 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Stephens, March 28, 1738.
 1-85 " Waite, and Charles Field, Aug. 6, 1741.
 1-108 " Mehitable, and John Randall (also 1-121), Nov. 15, 1744.
 1-124 " Freeloze, and Peter Randall, Aug. 20, 1747.
 1-125 " Paul, and Elizabeth Bennett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 3, 1748.
 1-156 " Joseph, and Mary Easton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. —, 1751.
 2-61 " Knight, of Stephen, Jr., of Providence, and Anne Brown, of Andrew, of Gloucester, Oct. 14, 1756.
 1-157 " Naoma, and Amos Kinnicut, June 18, 1758.
 1-164 " Knight, of Stephen, Jr., of Providence, and Phebe Harris, of Cranston, dau. of Joseph; m. by James Angell, Justice (also 2-61), Aug. 3, 1760.
 1-71 " Edward, and Mercy Arnold; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 6, 1761.
 2-32 " William, and Elizabeth Hallowell; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 10, 1768.
 2-55 " Amey, and Isaac Brown, Jan. 21, 1776.
 2-158 " Mehitable, and Samuel Thurber, —, 1780.
 2-112 " Abigail, and Dr. Ephraim Comstock, Feb. 20, 1791.
 2-150 " Ebenezer Knight, of Col. Knight, and Waitstill Howell, of Hon. David; m. by Rev Stephen Gano, Jan. 1, 1801.
 3-9 " Catherine, and Charles Jackson, Nov. 20, 1827.
 3-8 " Mary Sophia, and Benjamin Cozzens, Nov. 20, 1827.
 3-206 " Mary E., and Joseph H. Humphrey, May 19, 1841.
 3-319 " Phebe Ann, and Frederick Winslow, Sept. 5, 1842.
 4-195 " Dutton, of Rehoboth, of Providence, and Charlotte Pnrfeld, of John, of Newport; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 19, 1844.
 4-419 " Caroline M., and Francis LeBaron DeWolf (also 4-442), April 4, 1847.
 5-19 " Mary, and Clifford Dunham, July 3, 1849.
 5-55 " Clarissa Ann, and William Henry Freeman, Sept. 2, 1849.
 1-88 DICKEN Simon, of Oblong, N. Y., and Hannah Bennett, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Colton, Sept. 30, 1739.
 5-64 DICKERSON Sarah, and William Duckworth, March 20, 1849.
 2-29 DICKKEY Robert, and Ruth Mason; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 5, 1765.
 2-23 DICKSON Charles, and Phebe Davis; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 24, 1759.
 3-213 DIERCEL Timothy, and Rosanna Welch; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 3, 1841.
 4-320 DIGNAN Patrick, and Catherine Murray; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 4, 1846.
 4-368 " Ann, and John McCabe, Nov. 2, 1846.
 5-10 " John, of Dominick, and Rose Donnelly, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 20, 1849.
 5-64 " Mary, and Patrick McNulty, Nov. 4, 1849.
 5-108 DIJON Marie Therese, and Auguste Lagature, May 20, 1850.
 5-117 DIKE Mrs. Lucy A., and Lucian Draper, Dec. 9, 1841.
 3-259 DILAHANTY Edward, and Bridget Gleesian; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 20, 1842.
 4-364 DILBUE Ruth E., and Benjamin Howard, Feb. 7, 1847.
 4-340 DILLANY Julia, and Hugh Clark, Oct. 4, 1846.
 5-73 DILLARSAY Emeline, and Elias J. Fuller, Nov. 19, 1849.
 5-88 DILLINGHAM Ann E., and David Ferguson, Aug. 11, 1849.

- 3-64 DILLON Elizabeth, and John Meona, June 23, 1839.
 3-345 " Michael, and Bridget Gorman; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 13, 1843.
 4-234 " Ellen, and James Garvey, Oct. 26, 1845.
 4-397 " Mary, and Thomas Maguire, July 25, 1847.
 5-63 " Margaret, and Peter Grimes, Oct. 14, 1849.
 5-76 DIMON John, of Blackstone, Mass., and Martha C. Tucker, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 15, 1849.
 4-118 DENSMORE John P., and Mehitable T. Salisbury; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 26, 1844.
 4-299 DISLEY Paul F., of George, and Eliza B. Wright, of John; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Jan. 1, 1846.
 4-353 " Mary T., and George T. Pierce, Nov. 18, 1846.
 5-9 DITCHFIELD Richard, and Martha Pilling, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 30, 1849.
 5-122 DIX Frederic, and Maria S. Keller; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 11, 1824.
 4-441 " Maria S., and Rev. Harrison B. Gower, Aug. 28, 1848.
 4-28 DOBSON Bethuna, and Seth Brown, May 1, 1844.
 4-344 DOCKRAY Michael, of Burrillville, son of Patrick, and Ann Flanagan, of Warwick, dau. of Timothy; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 14, 1846.
 4-390 " William P., of John B., dec., and Mary Augusta Van Orden, dau. of James Dyer (also 4-373); m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 11, 1847.
 5-126 DODGE Emily, and Lieut. Edward S. Johnson, Aug. 25, 1829.
 3-46 " Asa, and Susan E. Mann; m. by Rev. David Pickering, June 26, 1834.
 3-114 " William E., and Alice Duckworth; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 30, 1840.
 3-314 " Patrick, and Mary Fleming; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 26, 1843.
 4-55 " Jared C., and Olive P. Salisbury; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, April 5, 1843.
 3-335 " Mary, and Joseph Gould, May 24, 1843.
 3-341 " Albert, and Ann Handy; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 2, 1843.
 4-1 " Elizabeth, and James H. Finkle, Dec. 22, 1843.
 4-191 " Maria, and Robert Thurber, Oct. 8, 1845.
 4-217 " Susan, and Edwin C. Waterman, Nov. 3, 1845.
 4-262 " Mary, and John T. Speakman, Jan. 1, 1846.
 4-425 " Henry, of Frederick F., and Phebe A. Tarss, of George; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 29, 1848.
 4-426 " Mark, of William, and Martha E. Baxter, of Silas; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, March 2, 1848.
 4-439 " David P., of John and Phebe, of New Shoreham, and Mary Ann Charters, of Samuel and Mary, of Picton, N. S.; m. by Rev. Thomas Vernon, July 5, 1848.
 5-55 DOGHERTY Jane, and John Coffe, Jan. 28, 1844.
 3-84 DOHENNY Patrick (or Doyle), and Johanna Blake; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 2, 1840.
 4-236 DOHERTY Michael, of James and Ann, and Susan McCormick, of Naugher and Rebecca; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 20, 1845.
 4-464 " James, of James, and Sarah McGuire, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 4, 1848.
 5-42 " Margaret, and John Keenan, July 1, 1849.
 5-93 " James, of Edward, and Catherine Leighman, of David; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 10, 1850.
 4-342 DOLAN Margaret, and Bernard Reilly, May 3, 1846.
 4-366 " Catherine, and Bartholomew Burns, June 18, 1846.
 5-14 " Ann, and Hugh Burns, June 14, 1849.
 5-18 DOLLE Sarah, and Samuel Martin, July 6, 1849.
 5-88 DOLIVER Albert H., and Almira F. Putnam, of Boston; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 3, 1849.
 3-128 DOLLY Margaret, and George A. Miller, Aug. 9, 1840.
 3-70 DOLY Catherine, and Bernard Hensseney, Sept. 12, 1839.

- 4-77 DONAHOE Michael, and Ellen Brady; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 23, 1844.
- 5-61 " John (widower), and Ellen Grady (widow); m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Nov. 9, 1849.
- 4-171 " Margaret, and Thomas McQueeny, May 4, 1845.
- 4-366 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Margaret McGuire, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Tyler, April 30, 1846.
- 4-342 " Mary, and Patrick McGuire, May 29, 1846.
- 4-367 " Bridget, and Michael Gafney, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 4-396 " Rosanna, and John Walsh, April 29, 1847.
- 4-400 " Patrick, and Ann Clarken, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 18, 1847.
- 4-423 " Ann, and John Chadwick (also 4-433), Feb. 5, 1848.
- 4-435 " Mary, and Francis Brady, Aug. 6, 1848.
- 5-25 " James, of Michael, and Anne McCarthy, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, July 2, 1849.
- 5-47 " Mary, and Barnard Coyle, Sept. 25, 1849.
- 4-324 DONAHY Catherine, and John M. Carvin, May 27, 1846.
- 4-154 DONALDSON Hugh, of John, and Isabella Smith, of George; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Dec. 15, 1844.
- 4-464 DONAUGHO Bridget, and Patrick Kelly, Aug. 22, 1848.
- 3-333 DONELLAN Mary, and Michael Donellan, May 14, 1843.
- 3-333 " Michael, and Mary Donellan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 14, 1843.
- 1-133 DONE Joshua, and Mary Cooke; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 22, 1752.
- 4-345 DONGAN Bridget, and Patrick Conolly, Nov. 22, 1846.
- 4-353 DONGEN Ellen, and Michael Cannon, Feb. 14, 1847.
- 3-200 DONIHOE Mary, and John Summerfield, Aug. 29, 1847.
- 5-24 DONLAN Nappy, and Patrick Henefee, April 21, 1849.
- 4-464 DONLON Patrick, of Bernard, and Winnefred Duffy, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 3-332 DONELLY Ann, and John McKenna, May 3, 1843.
- 3-360 DONNELLY Rosanna, and Edward Kane, Nov. 6, 1843.
- 4-168 " Ellen, and Patrick Daley, Feb. 3, 1845.
- 4-281 " Margaret, and Dennis Falvey, Feb. 1, 1846.
- 5-23 " Anne, and Patrick Fulton, Feb. 13, 1849.
- 5-10 " Rose, and John Dignan, Feb. 20, 1849.
- 5-81 " Felix, of James, and Mary Jane Petitt, of Clement; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 4-293 DONNELL Frances Jane, and Alexander McCalham, Aug. 16, 1845.
- 5-96 DONNELSON William John, of John, and Mary Hyens, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Feb. 11, 1850.
- 1-114 DONNISON Mary, and Joseph Cooke, Nov. 31, 1737.
- 1-93 " William, and Mrs. Susannah Knowlton; m. by Andrew Brown, Justice, Nov. 13, 1746.
- 2-29 " Anna, and Abijah Ford, Dec. 8, 1765.
- 3-214 " Julia, and Richard Parsons, Sept. 10, 1841.
- 4-369 DONNOHY Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Fagg, of Owen; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 11, 1846.
- 4-467 " Sarah, and Edward McMahon, May 28, 1843.
- 4-467 " Catherine, and Michael Cruise, June 5, 1848.
- 3-78 DONOVAN Mary, and Timothy Aronia; recorded Nov. 4, 1839.
- 3-128 " Thomas, and Ellen Jane Fenley; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 16, 1840.
- 3-151 " Joanna, and Michael Fitzgerald, Jan. 28, 1841.
- 2-236 " James, and Johanna Donovan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 6, 1842.
- 3-236 " Johanna, and James Donovan, Feb. 6, 1842.
- 4-21 " Eleanor, and Patrick Wallace, Oct. 24, 1844.
- 4-352 " Margaret, and William Hunt, Feb. 11, 1847.
- 4-457 " Patrick, and Mary Cary, of Timothy and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 19, 1848.
- 5-80 " John, of Patrick, and Betsey Higgins, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 3, 1850.
- 2-178 DONVILLE Pierre, and Cynthia Aborn; m. by Rev. John Graves, July 26, 1778.
- 2-191 " Cynthia, and John Willis, Jr., Dec. 29, 1806.

- 5-94 DOOGHEN Catherine, and Thomas Gallagher, Jan. 27, 1850.
 4-457 DOOLAN Ann, and Michael Galvin, Nov. 7, 1848.
 4-456 DOOLY Mary, and John Griffin, Oct. 7, 1848.
 3-102 DOORMIE Ann, and Francis Reddeham, May 7, 1840.
 4-42 DORAN James, and Mary Oakes; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 11, 1844.
 4-322 " Ellen, and John Dunn, May 19, 1846.
 4-333 " Michael, of Providence, and Mary McCue, of Dominic and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 16, 1846.
 4-397 " Mary Ann, and John Norton, July 25, 1847.
 5-25 DOREY Catherine, and Michael Dorey, May 31, 1849.
 5-25 " Michael, of Patrick, and Catherine Dorey, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 31, 1849.
 3-210 DORRANCE William T., and Amey Richmond; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —, 1841.
 3-209 DORR Candace C., and Edward Carrington, Feb. 23, 1841.
 5-91 " Valentine P., and Mary Jane Colton, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 6, 1849.
 4-290 DORSEY Margaret, and James Mitchell, Feb. 11, 1846.
 4-257 DOUGAL John, of Andrew, and Bridget Rafferty, of Terrence; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 2, 1845.
 1-156 DOUGLASS William, and Margaret Henry; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb. 21, 1754.
 3-308 " William N., and Huldah E. Nichols; m. by Rev. Jotham Horton, Oct. 23, 1842.
 3-381 " John E., and Susan E. Brownell; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 16, 1843.
 4-15 " Ann F., and Samuel Jackson, March 31, 1844.
 5-34 " Lydia, and Stephen A. Stone, Jan. 21, 1849.
 3-63 DOUGHTON William, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Cordelia Eddy, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Batch, April 25, 1839.
 4-397 DOWDLE Bridget, and John Kehoe, May 12, 1847.
 5-62 DOWD John, of John, and Jane Gough, of Owen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-43 DOWLEY Bridget M., and Martin Harris Sheehan, Aug. 21, 1849.
 4-158 DOWLING Bridget, and James Rowley, April 6, 1845.
 4-396 " Patrick, and Margaret Kelly, of Martin and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 10, 1847.
 4-399 " Mary, and Patrick Feeley, Oct. 11, 1847.
 5-40 DOWNING Lewis, Jr., of Concord, N. H., and Lucy R. Beal, of Salisbury, N. H.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, May 8, 1849.
 1-153 DOWNER Silas, and Sarah Kelton; m. by Gideon Comstock, Asst., Aug. 13, 1758.
 2-222 " Phebe Juliana Charlotte, and Christopher Crapon, Sept. 12, 1782.
 2-47 " Sylvana Americana, and Capt. John Burrough, April 14, 1793.
 5-132 DOWNS Francis E., of Worcester, Mass., and Mary F. Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel B. Willis, April 12, 1849.
 5-72 DOW Lucius, of Shrewsbury, Vt., son of Jeremiah, and Garafilia M. Sprague, of Medford, Mass., dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 12, 1849.
 5-29 DOYLE Thomas, of New York, and Martha Dorrance Jones, of Gersham and Desire; m. by Rev. David Pickering, May 4, 1826.
 3-283 " Hiram, and Maria Messenger; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Nov. 14, 1842.
 4-27 " William J., and Rhoda A. Benson; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Jan. 21, 1844.
 4-240 " Mary, and John Galvian, July 3, 1845.
 4-342 " John, of John, and Ellen McCabe, of Edward, both of Waterford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 2, 1846.
 4-354 " Eliza, and James Burke, Jan. 20, 1847.
 4-455 " Ellen, and John Hood, June 22, 1848.
 4-455 " James, and Margaret Mullen, of Patrick and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 16, 1848.
 4-469 " Margaret, and Michael Monhan, Jan. 7, 1849.
 5-48 " Margaret, and John M Court, Sept. 21, 1849.
 5-95 " Patrick, of Michael, and Catherine Ward, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Feb. 7, 1850.
 5-4 DRAKE Ann Ellza, and George W. Ellis, March 1, 1849.

- 5-4 DRAKE Lowell A., and Bridget R. Mullen, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 1, 1852.
- 4-254 DRAYMAN Catherine, and Timothy Fallen, Oct. 5, 1845.
- 3-43 DRAPER Albert H., and Nancy C. Read; m. by Rev. Charles T. Torrey, April 21, 1837.
- 5-117 " Lucian, and Mrs. Lucy A. Dike; m. at Church of the Messiah, New York city, by Rev. William P. Lunt, Dec. 9, 1841.
- 3-241 " Arnold, and Caroline S. Ballard, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb. 12, 1842.
- 4-285 " Seth, of Attleboro, Mass., son of Isaac, and Mary Louisa Greenman of Providence, dau. of Capt. William, dec.; m. by Rev. Zalmen Tobey, Sept. 2, 1844.
- 5-89 " David W., of Samuel, of Salem, Mass., and Bathand Acorn, of Joseph, of Lawrence, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 5-113 " Mary, and Pliney Pray, April 10, 1850.
- 3-218 DREW Alvin S., and Anstice O. Bay; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Sept. 25, 1841.
- 4-470 " Timothy and Julia Dugan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 18, 1849.
- 5-40 " Ruth T., and David Turner, June 20, 1849.
- 5-39 " Sarah S., and William H. Wilkinson, July 18, 1849.
- 3-69 DRISCOLL Julia, and James McCaffrey, Sept. 11, 1839.
- 1-66 DROWNE Solomon, and Sarah Tillinghast, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Dec. 23, 1731.
- 1-124 " Shem, and Mary Bird; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 18, 1748.
- 1-128 " Solomon, and Mercy Arnold, widow of Stephen; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, July 2, 1749.
- 3-240 " Mary Ann, and Jeremiah Bosworth, Feb. 22, 1842.
- 3-325 " John D., and Harriet A. Rounds; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney, Aug. 29, 1842.
- 4-228 " Leonard, of Providence, son of Israel, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Lincoln, of Providence, dau. of Caleb, of Cohasset, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 4-406 " Mrs. Ann, and Aaron Hutchinson, Nov. —, 1845.
- 4-407 " Laura Jane, and William Atkinson, Dec. 6, 1846.
- 3-89 DRUGGIN Paul, and Mary McBride; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 9, 1840.
- 3-252 DUREY Jonas, and Lavinah C. McLond; m. by Rev. John Dowling, March 13, 1843.
- 4-430 DUBERY Patience, and Gideon Bunal, April 12, 1848.
- 3-114 DUCKWORTH Alice, and William E. Dodge, March 30, 1840.
- 4-376 " Eliza S., and Cyrus H. Aldrich, Oct. 14, 1846.
- 4-440 " John B., of Rollin, and Margaret M. Cole, of Olney; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, June 29, 1848.
- 5-34 " William, and Sarah Dickerson, of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 20, 1849.
- 5-34 DUDLEY Almira, and Francis Gould, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 4-101 DUFFY Patrick, and Margaret Carroll; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 6, 1844.
- 4-252 " George, of Lawrence, and Margaret Murphy, of Timothy; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 29, 1845.
- 4-25 " Patrick, of Roger, and Margaret Connaughton, of Peter; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 4-342 " Philip, of Hugh, and Catherine Brines, of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, April 23, 1846.
- 4-341 " Michael, and Margaret McKenna, of Owen and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1846.
- 5-65 " Francis, of Philip, and Jane Dalley, of John, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 5-105 " Thomas, of Peter, and Mary Kiernan, of Edward; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 28, 1850.
- 4-354 " Ann, and William Munroe, Feb. 14, 1847.
- 4-464 " Winefred, and Patrick Donlan, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 5-15 " Ann, and Michael Kelly, April, 15, 1849.
- 5-46 " Catherine, and James Clark, Aug. 28, 1849.
- 5-61 " Margaret, and Thomas Howland, Oct. 21, 1849.

- 5-93 DUFFY Mary, and James Lowry, Jan. 7, 1850.
 5-80 " Elizabeth, and Francis Finnegan, Jan. 13, 1850.
 5-94 " Bridget, and Owen McNelle, Jan. 24, 1856.
 5-96 " Margaret, and William Grimsby, Feb. 10, 1850.
 4-352 DUFLEY Ann, and Michael Meara, Feb. 11, 1847.
 5-095 " Mary, and John Hudson, Feb. 3, 1850.
 4-363 DUGAN James, of Thomas, and Mary McLaughlin, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 23, 1846.
 4-334 " Michael, and Ellen Terney, of Alexander and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 26, 1846.
 4-355 " James, and Julia Hollohan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.
 4-434 " Ellen, and John McDonald (also 4-424), Feb. 23, 1848.
 4-470 " Bridget, and John Mulcahey, Feb. 9, 1849.
 4-470 " Julia, and Timothy Drew, Feb. 18, 1849.
 5-42 " Hugh, of Michael, and Isabella McCaffrey, of Hugh; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 15, 1849.
 5-80 " Michael, of Hugh, and Ann Kelleeny, of Peter; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Oct. 7, 1849.
 5-61 " Hugh, of Daniel, and Mary Shanley, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 15, 1849.
 5-95 DUKE Patrick, of Cranston; son of William, and Margaret Fallon, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Feb. 7, 1850.
 2-64 DUMMER Nathaniel, of Richard, and Judith, of Newbury, Mass., and Mary Kelton (widow), dau. of Joseph Owen, dec., Aug. 1, 1779.
 4-122 DUNBAR Joseph, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Joseph, dec., and Sophia S. Manson, of Providence, dau. of Dr. Joseph; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 10, 1844.
 3-191 DUNCAN Caroline, and Freeman Crowell, Aug. 19, 1841.
 4-19 " Mary A., and Henry L. Jaqueys, May 6, 1844.
 4-335 " Hannah M., and Anthony Crowell, Oct. 7, 1846.
 4-227 DUNHAM Jane, and Simeon S. Sprague, Dec. 18, 1845.
 4-380 " Samnel M., of Providence, son of John, of Randolph, Mass., and Nancy Reynolds, of Providence, dau. of Jeremiah, of Westport, Mass., Aug. 12, 1847.
 5-19 " Clifford, and Mary Dexter, both of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1849.
 3-319 DUNLAP Mary Ann, and William Gouch, Aug. 11, 1842.
 4-317 DUNNELL Margaret, and Samuel W. Peckham, May 14, 1846.
 4-398 DUNNIGAN John, and Catherine Kelly, of Daniel and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 23, 1847.
 4-184 DUNN Catherine, and Thomas Good, Aug. 11, 1845.
 4-322 " John, and Ellen Doran; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 19, 1846.
 4-355 " Cornelius, and Bridget Curran; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.
 4-120 DUNSTER Eliza S., and Moses Mason, Aug. 29, 1844.
 2-74 DUNTON Isaac, and Deborah Sisson, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 30, 1776.
 1-108 DUNWELL John, and Esther Sweeting; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 7, 1744-5.
 2-38 " David, and Martha Brown; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 20, 1769.
 4-35 " Lydia Ann, and William H. Burgess; recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-84 " Leander W., of Samnel, and Lydia B. Morris, of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 10, 1844.
 1-28 DURFEE Ellakm, and Jernsha Jenckes; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Jan. 9, 1742.
 1-171 " Amey, and Charles Esterbrooks, Aug. 29, 1762.
 1-171 " John Jenckes, and Rachel Easton; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 10, 1762.
 2-38 " Ezekiel, and Sarah Jacobs; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 18, 1769.
 3-130 DURYEA Mary, and Manrice Fonley, Sept. 12, 1840.
 4-108 DUTCH John Clark, and Mary Ann Hayes; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 22, 1844.
 2-241 DWIGHT Mrs. Sarah H., and Samuel Eddy, Oct. 19, 1824.

- 5-27 DWYER James, of Timothy, and Margaret Cody, of David; m. by Rev. James Gibson, April 16, 1849.
- 5-95 " John, of William, and Honoria Collins, of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Jan. 28, 1850.
- 4-465 DWYNE John, of William, and Bridget McGrath, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Luke Daley, Nov. 2, 1848.
- 1-73 DYER Mary, and Anthony Burton, Nov. 3, 1735.
- 1-90 " John, and Freeloove Williams; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Nov. 23, 1738.
- 1-108 " Eliphallet, of Wendham, Mass., and Huldah Bewen, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, May 9, 1745.
- 1-132 " Martha, and John Waterman, Oct. 3, 1751.
- 3-1 " Charles, and Hannah Field; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 6, 1798.
- 2-200 " Sally, and Benjamin Searle, Oct. 28, 1802.
- 3-60 " Frances Elizabeth, and Thomas J. Stead, Feb. 21, 1825.
- 5-98 " William H., of Warwick, son of Samuel D., of North Kingstown, and Mary Clapp, of Warwick, dau. of Silas; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Oct. 9, 1837.
- 3-176 " Maria Augusta, and John F. Van Orden, Sept. 9, 1839.
- 3-173 " Benjamin and Harriet S. Tucker; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 22, 1841.
- 3-174 " Benjamin P., and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, June 8, 1841.
- 3-358 " Hannah, and Henry S. Tarbell, Aug. 9, 1843.
- 4-175 " Mary E., and Lewis D. Hutchins, July 2, 1845.
- 4-342 " James, of Michael, and Margaret Cassidy, of Anthony; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 14, 1846.
- 4-334 " Martha, and Allen Brown, July 2, 1846.
- 4-405 " Lydia Ann, and Isaac H. Whiting, Aug. 1, 1846.
- 4-461 " Ann, and Charles Callaghan, Aug. 31, 1848.
- 5-4 " Susan, and John H. Waters, Feb. 22, 1849.
- 5-15 " Mary, and Patrick Golden, April 29, 1849.

E

- 4-165 EAGAN Bridget, and Henry Towghire, Jan. 15, 1845.
- 3-98 EAMES James H., and Jane Anthony; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 1, 1839.
- 3-304 " John C., of Providence, and Prescilla Gage, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, May 29, 1842.
- 4-420 " Joanna, and Ephraim K. Barstow, June 10, 1847.
- 1-102 EARLE Sarah, and Israel Gibbs, Nov. 3, 1743.
- 2-66 " Mary, and Joseph Tillinghast, Aug. 11, 1776.
- 2-233 " Caleb, of Watson, and Elizabeth, of Swansey, Mass., and Amey Arnold, of Nehemiah and Abby, of Foster; m. by Rev. John P. Jones, Sept. 19, 1796.
- 3-86 " Henry, and Mary T. Pitman; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, May 20, 1839.
- 3-63 " Sarah S., and Clark Dalrymple, May 22, 1839.
- 3-264 " Albert, and Abby Ann Greene, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Barker, July 26, 1842.
- 3-356 " Sarah A., and George F. Gladding, Oct. 23, 1843.
- 4-8 " Martha H., and Joseph E. Potter, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 4-90 " Mary E., and George F. Lawton, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 4-436 " Harriet A., and John A. Taft, June 29, 1846.
- 3-156 EARLY Michael, and Margaret McCartin; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 6, 1841.
- 4-466 " Miles, of Patrick, and Catherine Casey, of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Jan. 2, 1849.
- 1-156 EASTON Mary, and Joseph Dexter, Nov. —, 1751.
- 3-154 EASTERBROOKS Sarah P., and Thomas J. Rice, April 19, 1841.
- 3-287 " Thomas J., and Mary Wilbur; m. by Rev. John Tayler, Dec. 22, 1842.

- 4-175 EASTMAN Joseph S., of John, and Abby M. Sweetland, of Samuel: m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, May 26, 1845.
- 1-326 " Elizabeth, and Azriham Pierce, May 29, 1713.
- 1-114 " Jemima, and Elijah Hawkins, Nov. 13, 1735.
- 1-114 " Cornelius, and Rachel Jenckes; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Nov. 17, 1736.
- 1-171 " Rachel, and John Jenckes Durfee, Oct. 10, 1762.
- 3-67 " Catherine J., and Charles Gray, June 20, 1839.
- 4-456 EATHFORTH Rebecca A., and Joseph Mitchell, Sept. 29, 1848.
- 3-167 EATON Mary, and Billings Brastow, May 12, 1844.
- 4-14 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah W. Whaley, Feb. 26, 1844.
- 4-68 " Clarissa, and Cyrus O. Fosdick, April 28, 1844.
- 4-204 " Mary Ann, and Stephen Burdick, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 4-288 " Eliza, of Nicholas, and Mary B. Salisbury, of Henry S.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 4, 1845.
- 5-78 " Theodore H., of William R., and Mary Elizabeth Salisbury, of Luther; m. by Francis Smith, Oct. 1, 1849.
- 1-425 EDDY Elizabeth, and Samuel Whipple, Feb. 26, 1690.
- 1-331 " Alice, and Obadiah Jenckes, May 21, 1713.
- 1-86 " Daniel, of Smithfield, and Lydia Olney, of Providence; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Sept. 13, 1739.
- 1-20 " Joanna, and Zachariah Mathewson, Aug. 4, 1746.
- 1-133 " Barnard, and Lydia Eddy; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 23, 1752.
- 1-133 " Lydia, and Barnard Eddy, Feb. 23, 1752.
- 2-43 " Esek, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Mary Perry, of Thomas and Martha, Sept. 12, 1758.
- 1-171 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Ingraham, Nov. 8, 1761.
- 2-148 " Elizabeth, and Zephaniah Andrews (also 1-171), July 24, 1763.
- 1-172 " Joseph, and Phebe Eddy; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 10, 1766.
- 1-172 " Phebe and Joseph Eddy, June 10, 1766.
- 2-29 " Benjamin, and Lydia Perry; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 17, 1766.
- 2-104 " Barnard, and Betsey Walker; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 7, 1785.
- 2-103 " Benjamin, of Zachariah dec., and Sally James; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 18, 1787.
- 2-136 " Abigail, and Richard Anthony, May 12, 1791.
- 2-81 " Samuel, of Richard, and Elizabeth Bucklin, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Maxcy, Nov. 11, 1792.
- 2-198 " Samuel, of Richard, dec., and Martha Wheaton, of James (also 2-137); m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Dec. 2, 1801.
- 2-203 " Samuel, of Richard, dec., and Noami Ann Angell, of Elisha; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, April 25, 1809.
- 5-120 " Barnard, of Barnard, and Julia G. Westcott, of John; m. by Rev. Luther Baker, Oct. 14, 1817.
- 2-241 " Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah H. Dwight; m. by Rev. Asa Messer, Oct. 19, 1824.
- 3-18 " Uriah, Jr., and Maria Harswell, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. David Kilburn, Aug. 8, 1830.
- 3-36 " Susan, and Albro Anthony, Jan. 7, 1836.
- 3-63 " Cordelia, and William Doughton, April 25, 1839.
- 3-72 " James A., and Sarah W. Hathaway; m. by Rev. J. Dowling, Sept. 3, 1839.
- 3-95 " Daniel T., of Providence, and Alice P. Whaley, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Abraham D. Merrill, March 8, 1840.
- 3-133 " William P., of Warren, R. I., and Nancy G. Chace, of Providence; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Sept. 24, 1840.
- 3-242 " George, and Eliza M. Linton; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 13, 1841.
- 3-239 " Sophia E., and Walter R. Collins, Feb. 27, 1842.
- 3-355 " Sarah Ann, and John G. Chace, Dec. 5, 1842.
- 3-357 " Frances Eliza, and John P. Hardenburgh, March 9, 1843.
- 3-353 " John S., and Hannah Glazier; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Sept. 10, 1843.
- 4-195 " Fancie, and William Field, Oct. 24, 1844.
- 4-89 " Edward B., of Barnard, and Sarah J. Shaw, of Oliver; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 24, 1844.

- 4-96 EDDY William S., of William, and Fanny H. Kingsbury, of North Killingly, Conn., dan. of Oliver; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 4-274 " Hannah C., and James H. Read, July 22, 1845.
- 4-193 " Harriet N., and Isaac K. Tainter, Oct. 6, 1845.
- 4-436 " Rhoda, and Nahum J. Gill, April 16, 1846.
- 5-31 " Alexander W., and Almira L. Harrington; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 26, 1846.
- 4-363 " Amey S., and James A. Barber, Nov. 24, 1846.
- 4-391 " Charles E., of Joshua, and Elizabeth E. Simmons, of George, dec., June 23, 1847.
- 4-418 " Cordella, and William H. West, Oct. 13, 1847.
- 4-389 " Julia F., and John Lewis Calder, Oct. 14, 1847.
- 4-440 " Alcia A., and George A. Tanner, June 11, 1848.
- 5-54 " James F., of Albert, and Mary E. Brownell, of Stephen; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 5-84 " George L., and Susan Edson, both of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 28, 1849.
- 1-424 EDMUNDS Andrew, and Mary Hearnden, Oct. 14, 1675.
- 1-50 " Mary, and Timothy Blancher, Nov. 2, 1726.
- 1-51 " Phebe, and Ephraim Arnold, April 27, 1739.
- 1-66 " Lydia, and Daniel Mathewson, Oct. 7, 1731.
- 1-95 " Amey, and Daniel Mathowson, May 25, 1738.
- 1-92 " Alce, and Eliphalet P. Philbrook, Dec. 13, 1741.
- 1-10 " Andrew, of Warwick, and Freelove Fenner, of Edward, of Providence; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, March 20, 1745-6.
- 1-131 " William, of Warwick, and Phebe Gorton, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Asst., March 18, 1749.
- 1-131 " William, and Margaret Randall; m. by William Burton, Asst., Nov. 5, 1749.
- 5-84 EDSON Susan, and George L. Eddy, Nov. 28, 1849.
- 1-141 EDWARDS Ruth, and Nicholas Tillinghast, Feb. 11, 1762.
- 3-338 " Girdon, and Huldah Horton; m. by Rev. John Taylor, July 9, 1843.
- 4-431 " Horace, of Greenman, of North Kingstown, and Almira Prince, of Orland, of Charlton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 15, 1848.
- 5-88 " David B., and Harriet A. Newhall, both of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 22, 1849.
- 5-90 " Moses R., of Boston, son of Thomas, of Newburyport, Mass., and Caroline M. Heard, of John, of Boston; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 9, 1849.
- 3-343 EGAN Catharine, and John Murray, Sept. 17, 1843.
- 4-43 " Sarah, and Frances Whitniss, Feb. 19, 1845.
- 4-180 " Margaret, and Patrick Kenney, July 7, 1845.
- 4-397 " William, and Mary Flannery, of Philip and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 3, 1847.
- 4-356 " Mrs. Juliana, and Isaac Hawes, March 25, 1847.
- 4-434 " Catherine, and William Claffy (also 4-424), Feb. 21, 1848.
- 4-461 " Catherine, and Michael Hanley, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 4-456 " Dennis, and Alice Maunery; m. by William Wiley, Sept. 23, 1848.
- 5-15 " Lawrence, of Edward and Bridget, and Ellen McCann, of John and Esther; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 19, 1849.
- 5-93 " Mary, and John Kelly, Dec. 24, 1849.
- 4-91 ELDREDGE Julia, and Andrew Thompson, Oct. 7, 1844.
- 4-460 " Harriet S., and James E. Boone, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 4-460 " Sophia, and George W. Williams, May 15, 1848.
- 5-57 " Mary E., and Stephen Jellerson, Nov. 12, 1849.
- 3-194 ELDRED Samuel P., and Sarah Johnson; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Feb. 3, 1841.
- 4-304 ELIOT Charles E., of Roxbury, Mass., and Amanda M. F. Emmons, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 30, 1845.
- 4-189 " Mrs. Catherine, and George W. King, Sept. 27, 1845.
- 4-192 ELLEMAN James, of William, of Providence, and Caroline A. Vinall, of Capt. Gideon, of Scituate, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 2-196 ELLIOTT Amarantha, and Ahab Capron, May 4, 1806.
- 3-197 " John H., of New London, Conn., and Elizabeth P. Peck, of Providence; m. by Rev. C. S. Macreading, Aug. 15, 1841.

- 2-46 ELLIS Deborah, and Benjamin Clapp, April 14, 1774.
 3-99 " Ann M., and Oliver Stanley, Nov. 24, 1839.
 4-219 " George W., of Providence, and Ruth A. H. Champlinn, of South
 Kingstown (col.); m. by Rev. E. Scott, Nov. 30, 1845.
 4-437 " Martha F., and Theodore P. Rice, April 15, 1847.
 5-4 " George W., of Stoneham, Mass., and Ann Eliza Drake, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, March 1, 1849.
 5-75 " Hannah H., and Timothy Horr, June 6, 1849.
 5-87 " Mary S., and Arnold G. Horton, Feb. 11, 1850.
 5-104 " Fanny E., and Henry Potter, March 15, 1850.
 5-112 ELLSWORTH William E., and Elizabeth Hannable, both of Salem, Mass.;
 m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 22, 1840.
 5-112 " Thomas, of Fall River, and Margaret Holt, of Providence; m. by
 Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 6, 1850.
 1-5 ELWELL Sarah, and Thomas Walling (also, 1-453), May 20, 1695.
 4-437 " Susan F., and Thomas Wilson, Dec. 1, 1846.
 2-63 ELY Desire, and Gersham Jones (also, 2-75), Sept. 25, 1774.
 4-442 " Dr. James W. C., of Providence, son of Richard M., of Barnstable,
 Mass., and Susan Backus, of Providence, formerly of Killingly,
 Conn.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 6, 1848.
 3-143 EMELY John, and Isabella Person; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, Jan.
 10, 1841.
 3-157 EMERSON Theodosia N., and John S. Price, May 27, 1841.
 4-74 " Mary Jane, and Franklin W. Cook, Oct. 8, 1844.
 4-338 " John A., of John and Mary, and Elia M. Prescott, of William and
 Mary; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 27, 1846.
 5-334 " Nathaniel, and Agnes M. Patterson; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson,
 April 13, 1848.
 5-84 " William H., and Hester A. B. Manning, both of Boston; m. by Rev.
 T. C. Jameson, Dec. 10, 1849.
 5-19 EMERY Mary C., and Asa N. Berry, June 22, 1849.
 4-304 EMMOS Amanda M. P., and Charles E. Elliot, Sept. 30, 1845.
 4-326 ENNIS Mary, and Hugh Reilly, June 18, 1846.
 4-469 " Sarah A., and George M. Ardoene, Feb. 9, 1849.
 2-201 ENSWORTH Ann, and Hezekiah Sabin, Jr., Oct. 15, 1805.
 3-192 ESLECK Charles, and Julia A. Walker; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, July
 6, 1840.
 1-4 ESTANCE Amey, and Joseph Randall, July 26, 1716.
 1-62 ESTEN Rebecca, and Peter Ballou, Jr., May 13, 1714.
 1-171 ESTERBROOKS Charles, and Amey Durfee; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor,
 Aug. 29, 1762.
 5-89 ETHRIDGE John, of Samuel, and Lydia Baker, of John, all of Boston,
 Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 10, 1849.
 1-428 EVANS Martha, and John Aldrich, March 20, 1698-9.
 3-339 " Hephzibah, and Thomas Cowell, July 11, 1843.
 5-3 " Abby O., and George M. Angell, March 6, 1849.
 5-40 " Josiah, and Hannah Ireland, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Samuel
 Osgood, July 4, 1849.
 5-8 " Mary E., and William J. Tracy, April 21, 1849.
 5-31 EVELETH Dwight, and Sarah Sheridan; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec.
 24, 1846.
 1-45 EVELYN Richard, and Mary Jones, of John; m. by Richard Brown, Jus-
 tice, Jan. 8, 1725-6.
 2-221 EVERETT Amherst, and Penelope Howland, of John and Mary, Aug. 19,
 1813.
 3-111 " Metcalf, of Attleboro, Maass., and Juliana Buckley, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 29, 1849.
 3-304 " Mary H., and John P. Knowles, Aug. 18, 1842.
 4-145 " Erastus D., of Boston, son of Silas, of Attleboro, Mass., and Sarah
 Holden, of Thomas, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, April
 15, 1845.
 4-39 EVISON William, and Hannah Bates; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded
 Aug. 22, 1844.

F

- 4-237 FAHY Ann, and Jeremiah O'Nieel, Nov. 20, 1845.
 4-291 FAGAN Mary, and Thomas Waters, Feb. 13, 1846.
 4-369 FAGG Mary, and Thomas Donnahy, Jan. 11, 1846.
 4-437 FAIRBANKS Albert A., of Abner, and Lydia L. Buck, of Matthew, both of Dover, N. H. m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 6, 1847.
 4-452 " Harriet M., and William M. Torrey, Nov. 4, 1846.
 5-59 " Brown S., of Coventry, R. I., son of Samuel, and Sarah A. Searle, of Providence, dau. of Emmannel; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 21, 1849.
 5-67 FALCONER John, and Anna Smith, both foreigners; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Oct. 24, 1849.
 4-416 FALES Charles B., of Waltsfield, Vt., son of Edward, and Hannah Hartshorn, of James W., of Carbondale, Penn.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Nov. 20, 1847.
 4-366 FALLON Lawrence, of Patrick, and Honora Iinsky, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 23, 1846.
 5-95 " Margaret, and Patrick Duke, Feb. 7, 1850.
 4-281 FALVEY Dennis, of Michael, and Julia, and Margaret Donnelly, of Martin and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 1, 1846.
 3-130 FANLEY Maurice, and Mary Duryea; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 12, 1840.
 5-64 FANNEN Catherine, and Michael Gormelly, Nov. 29, 1849.
 3-201 FANNING Joseph C., and Mary G. Pierce; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 16, 1840.
 4-53 " Francis F., and David A. Hathaway, Sept. 23, 1844.
 5-92 FANN Charles, of Charles and Mary, and Charlotte Caldwell, of John and Eliza; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Jan. 1, 1850.
 4-243 FARRAN Bridget, and William Gillen, July 30, 1845.
 3-144 FARLEY James, and Sarah Barker; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 16, 1841.
 4-469 " Ann, and Michael Donahoe, Jan. 3, 1849.
 5-42 FARMER Sarah, and James Kenae, July 5, 1849.
 3-36 FARNHAM Hannah, and Alfred Lewis, Nov. 16, 1836.
 4-286 " William H., of Salem, Mass., son of Jonathan M., and Abby M. Greenman, of Capt. William, dec.; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Jan. 21, 1846.
 2-103 FARNUM Zebediah, of Zebediah, and Betsey Crapon, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Jan. 1, 1794.
 3-171 " Phebe J., and Abiel Sampson, Oct. 19, 1840.
 5-2 " Caleb, of Thomas, and Anne Pitman Webb, of Adrian; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 7, 1848.
 5-58 " Stephen, of Fall River, son of Benjamin, of Peru, Vt., and Ann E. Stafford, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Oct. 24, 1849.
 3-187 FARRAR Lucy C., and Alpheus B. Southwick, Aug. 12, 1841.
 4-463 FARRELLY Mary, and Patrick Giblin, July 10, 1848.
 3-74 FARRELL John, and Mary McCorry; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 27, 1839.
 4-41. " Bridget, and John Hanly, Feb. 8, 1844.
 4-249 " Elizabeth, and James Scallan, Nov. 9, 1845.
 4-320 " Michael, and Loalla Highland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 7, 1846.
 4-344 " Matthew, of Francis, and Rosannah Riley, of Francis; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 13, 1846.
 4-464 " Mary, and John McFarlin, Oct. 16, 1843.
 5-15 " Margaret, and Patrick Hannon, April 16, 1849.
 5-24 " Martin, of North Scituate, son of Thomas, and Rose Prior, of Providence, dau. of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, April 16, 1849.
 5-24 " Mary, and Patrick Keaver, May 6, 1849.
 5-48 " Bridget, and Hugh Currins, Aug. 12, 1849.
 5-61 FARREN Rosauna, and Patrick Condon, Nov. 24, 1849.
 4-395 FARRIER Abby, and Daniel H. Salisbury, Oct. 20, 1847.
 4-324 FARWELL Timothy, and Catherine Prior; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 27, 1846.

- 3-328 FAUGHEY Catherine, and Patrick Barrett, April 24, 1843.
- 4-338 FAY George R., of Providence, son of Samuel, of Oxford, Mass., and Eliza Hunting, of Providence, dau. of Dr. Amory; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Nov. 10, 1846.
- 4-341 " Susan A., and Henry Battey, Nov. 14, 1846.
- 5-15 " Rosanna, and Edward Maker, May 7, 1849.
- 5-103 " Elizabeth C., and Alfred Gray, June 12, 1850.
- 4-345 FEARNEY Joseph, and Rachel Ann Teeke; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, Sept. 6, 1846.
- 4-246 FEDERSTON Winifred, and Dennis McNamara, Aug. 30, 1845.
- 4-181 FEELEY Michael, of John and Elizabeth, and Ann McGrath, of Terrance and Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 20, 1845.
- 4-399 " Patrick, and Mary Dowling, of Michael and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 5-46 FEENEY Bridget, and Thomas Golden, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 4-99 FEGAN Mary, and William Maguire, Nov. 10, 1844.
- 5-17 FENBY Mary, and Joseph Miseroy, June 21, 1849.
- 1-452 FENNER Thomas, and Dinah Borden; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., July 26, 1682.
- 1-436 " Capt. Arthur, and Howlong Harris; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., Dec. 16, 1684.
- 1-426 " Freeloove, and Gideon Crawford, April 13, 1687.
- 1-30 " Richard, and Abigail Sheldon; m. by Richard Browne, Justice, Jan. 11, 1715-6.
- 1-42 " Arthur, of Major Thomas, and Mary Olney, of Capt. James; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Gov., June 2, 1723.
- 1-40 " John, and Amey Colwell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 1, 1724.
- 1-46 " Mercy, and Solomon Rittenburg, Oct. 13, 1726.
- 1-43 " Abigail, and Elisha Greene, March 13, 1726-7.
- 1-51 " Edward, and Amey Thornton, widow; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, April 11, 1728.
- 2-12 " Mary, and Ephram Bowen (also 1-83), Feb. 7, 1737-8.
- 1-83 " Sarah, and Zachariah Mathewson, Jr., Dec. 24, 1738.
- 1-10 " Freeloove, and Andrew Edmunds, March 20, 1745-46.
- 1-125 " James, and Freeloove Whipple; m. by George Taylor, Justice, June 10, 1750.
- 1-136 " Capt. Joseph, of Cranston, and Amey Kinnicut, of Providence; m. by Jabez Bowen, Asst., March 26, 1758.
- 1-105 " John, of Arthur, and Phebe Brown, of Obadiah, June 11, 1753.
- 2-52 " Mary, and Ebenezer Rumrell, Feb. 7, 1760.
- 1-163 " Mary, and Ebenezer Runmerill, Feb. 7, 1760.
- 2-79 " Freeloove, and Capt. Simon Smith (also 1-172), March 23, 1766.
- 2-40 " Lydia, and Theodore Foster, Oct. 27, 1771.
- 2-54 " Freeloove, and Sylvanus Jenckes, July 7, 1772.
- 2-172 " Thomas, and Rosanna McDonald; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 16, 1792.
- 3-182 " Richard, and Sally E. Larkin; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 11, 1841.
- 3-352 " Otis, and Caroline Lawton; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 15, 1843.
- 4-361 " Alexander W., of Providence, and Sarah Cragin, of East Douglass, Mass.; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Nov. 24, 1845.
- 4-346 " Cornelius George, 2d, son of Thomas B., dec., and Elizabeth C, Greene, of Albert G.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 3, 1846.
- 4-363 " Sullivan, of Cranston, and Sarah A. Saunders, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 29, 1846.
- 4-381 " Daniel, of Providence, son of James, of Coventry, and Elizabeth Pitts, of Providence; dau., of George, of Dighton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zebbie Bradford, Sept. 2, 1847.
- 4-399 FEENEY William, and Margaret Clark, of Nell and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 19, 1847.
- 4-368 " Mary, and John Conway, Aug. 29, 1847.
- 5-34 FELCH Martha E., and Jeremy O. Nute, July 8, 1849.
- 5-88 FENNO Elizabeth, and Edmund Jenkins, Aug. 26, 1849.
- 2-77 FENTON "Ensign" Joseph, U. S. A., and Sarah Hoyte; m. by William Van Horn, Brigade Chaplain, July 4, 1779.

- 4-155 FERGUSON Mrs. Joanna and Antonio Julkin, Dec. 29, 1844.
 4-340 FERNEN James, and Ellen Murray, of Patrick and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 13, 1846.
 4-291 FERNEY Hugh, of Alexander, and Mary McCusker, of Charles; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 15, 1846.
 5-7 FERN Mrs. Eliza, and Jefferson Taylor, April 11, 1849.
 4-306 FERRIS Mary K., and Charles G. Hadden, May 2, 1846.
 5-50 " Francis B., and Amanda Liscomb; m. by Rev. George W. Kilton, Oct. 14, 1849.
 5-106 FETHERSTONE, Peter, of Thomas, and Ann Reilly, of Michael; m. by William Wiley, May 12, 1850.
 5-114 FIELDING George, and Betsey Quinn, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 19, 1850.
 5-115 " Sarah, and Aaron Norton, May 1, 1851.
 1-451-2 FIELD Ruth, and John Angell (Intention), Dec. 22, 1669; married Jan. 7, 1669-0.
 1-72 " Elizabeth, and John Yeats, Jr., Jan. 24, 1708-9.
 1-44 " Ruth, and Thomas Bragg, Nov. 8, 1725.
 1-46 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Waterman; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Dec. 27, 1725.
 1-27 " Zachariah, of Providence, and Lydia Titus, of Rehoboth; m. at Rehoboth by Rev. John Greenwood, Sept. 20, 1727.
 1-49 " Martha, and Joseph Brown, Jan. 7, 1727-8.
 1-66 " Anthony, and Mehitable Whipple; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, June 12, 1732.
 1-67 " Sarah, and William Smith, March 21, 1732.
 1-72 " Philip Smith, and Waite Waterman; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Feb. 16, 1734-5.
 1-72 " John (mariner), and Elizabeth Snow, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Jan. 12, 1735-6.
 1-83 " Thomas, and Abigail Chaffee; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 28, 1737.
 1-83 " Sarah, Jr., and Joseph Snow, Jr., Nov. 1, 1737.
 1-80 " Anne, and Paul Dexter, Nov. 20, 1737.
 1-85 " Charles, and Waite Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Aug. 6, 1741.
 1-127 " Hannah, and Josiah King, Dec. 13, 1741.
 1-102 " Mary, and James Hoyle, Nov. 1, 1742.
 1-55 " Elizabeth, and Ezra Dean, Sept. 13, 1743.
 1-115 " James, and Phebe White; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, July 26, 1746.
 1-122 " John, Jr., of Providence, and Mrs. Lydia Warren, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Plainfield, by Rev. David Rowland, April 6, 1848.
 1-125 " William, and Waite Westcott; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1750.
 1-125 " Joseph, and Sarah Harding; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 1, 1750.
 1-125 " James, and Sarah Bhkett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 13, 1750.
 1-132 " Deborah, and David Jackson, Oct. 9, 1751.
 1-132 " Abigail, and Jabez Gorham, Oct. 4, 1753.
 1-150 " Mrs. Mercy, and Jonathan Alger, June 20, 1755.
 1-160 " Lucy, and Thomas Sterry, Oct. 22, 1759.
 1-171 " Amey, and Stephen Carpenter, May 15, 1763.
 1-171 " Mercy, and William Warner, June 12, 1763.
 2-27 " Isaac, and Martha Hartshorn; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 9, 1764.
 1-172 " Thomas, and Deliverance Hammond; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 8, 1765.
 2-46 " Waite, and John Brown, Jan. 26, 1770.
 2-17 " John, of John, and Mercy Searle, of Solomon; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 28, 1770.
 3-1 " Hannah, and Charles Dyer, May 6, 1798.
 3-17 " Richard M., of Capt. John, and Eliza Snow, of John; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb. 14, 1799.
 3-17 " Richard M., of Providence, and Caroline Snow, of Benjamin, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 2, 1816.

- 3-106 FIELD Susan A., and Nesbit J. Bowles, Sept. 23, 1839.
 3-112 " Albert Searle, of Providence, and Deborah Kettle; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 23, 1840.
 3-196 " Elizabeth A., and Hamilton Warren, May 16, 1841.
 3-222 " Caroline S., and Asa C. Brownell, Nov. 3, 1841.
 3-262 " Charlotte B., and Albert Dalley, Feb. 14, 1842.
 3-298 " Elizabeth S., and John E. Larned, May 16, 1842.
 3-302 " Sarah B., and Alfred B. Lewis, Nov. 21, 1842.
 3-364 " Eliza H., and Dennis W. Dawley, Feb. 27, 1843.
 4-195 " William, of William, and Euclisia Eddy, of George W.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 24, 1844.
 4-136 " Ann W., and Samuel Foot, Jan. 1, 1845.
 4-215 " Richard W., and Amariatha Padelford; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 22, 1845.
 4-268 " William H., of Providence, son of Isaac and Mary P. Jerauld, of Apponaug, dan. of John R; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 28, 1845.
 4-269 " Charles W., of Daniel, and Emeline R. Phillips, of David; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 31, 1845.
 4-361 " Lucy B., and Charles W. Simmons, Jan. 1, 1846.
 4-315 " Isabella, and Gideon Vinall, July 2, 1846.
 4-412 " Maria L., and Samuel A. Wesson, Dec. 27, 1847.
 5-20 " Sophia F., and James B. Tallman, June 26, 1849.
 5-19 " James B., Jr., of Cambridge, Mass., and Eliza Ann Bell, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 5, 1849.
 5-39 " Nancy, and Alonzo F. Fuller, July 23, 1849.
 5-83 " Betsey B., and George H. Crocker, Nov. 12, 1849.
 5-66 " Abbie T., and Benjamin C. Packard, Dec. 18, 1849.
 5-91 " Jane, and Isalah Atkins, Dec. 19, 1849.
 5-91 " Ruth M., and Calvin M. Chace, Dec. 25, 1849.
 5-113 " Charles, of Thomas M., and Susan E. Bass, of Mrs. Susan, all of Boston, Mass; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 18, 1850.
 5-115 " Harriet, and Henry Field, April 6, 1851.
 5-115 " Henry, of William, dec., of Providence, and Harriet Field, of Zenas, of Scituate, April 6, 1851.
 4-375 FILMORE Clara Ann, and Robert B. Swain, May 12, 1847.
 5-67 FININLEY Henry, M. D., and Jane N. Blaisdell, both of Boston; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Oct. 26, 1849.
 4-1 FINKEL James H., and Elizabeth Dodge; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 22, 1843.
 4-466 FINNEGAN Catherine, and John McGirr, Nov. 30, 1848.
 5-15 " Alice, and Patrick A. Hearn, May 8, 1849.
 5-80 " Francis, of Owen., and Elizabeth Duffy, of Owen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 13, 1850.
 3-232 FINN Margaret, and Patrick Mahoney (also 3-232), Jan. 16, 1842.
 4-344 " Martin, of Patrick, and Mary Kennedy, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Patnam, Oct. 8, 1846.
 4-354 " Margaret, and Michael Moutry, Jan. 28, 1847.
 3-231 FISHER Weston A., of Providence, and Susan C. Carder, of Warwick; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 12, 1841.
 3-273 " John, and Lucretia Hastings; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 24, 1842.
 4-24 " Ann Eliza, and John Gilmore, Oct. 12, 1843.
 4-201 " William C., of George, and Clara Day, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 25, 1845.
 4-328 " Mrs. Mary, and Capt. John Jones, Aug. 11, 1846.
 4-389 " Horace Lucius (cabinet maker, aged 27), son of Abijah and Fanny, and Martha Elizabeth Appleton, of Wrentham, Mass. (aged 23), dan. of George W. and Mary; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 12, 1847.
 5-32 " George, and Polly M. Clarke; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 2, 1848.
 4-460 " Maria A., and William F. Chace, Sept. 27, 1848.
 5-35 " Ann O., and John G. Greene, April 2, 1849.
 5-19 " Mary L., and Henry E. Franklin, May 22, 1849.

- 5-102 FISHER Thomas L., of Providence, son of Thomas A., of Wrentham, Mass., and Mary M. Munro, of Bristol, dau. of Archibald; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, April 18, 1850.
- 5-114 " Mary, and Samuel Tarbox, July 4, 1850.
- 3-18 FISH Isaac, and Sarah —; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 12, 1801.
- 4-62 " M. P., and H. W. Leman, Sept. 20, 1843.
- 5-82 " George H., of John, and Puriltener Rebecca Nahar, of Joseph; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, July 23, 1849.
- 5-45 " Job, of Boston, Mass., son of Isaiah and Martha E. Brown, of Mrs. Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Horace C. Atwater, Aug. 15, 1849.
- 5-77 " Edward, of Boston, Mass., son of Benjamin, and Sarah McIntire, of said Boston, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Jan. 24, 1850.
- 5-100 " Lydia L., and Lemuel A. Coburn, Feb. 5, 1850.
- 1-54 FISK Phineas, and Mary Colwell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 19, 1728-9.
- 2-102 " Dorcas, and William Ashton, Oct. 19, 1794.
- 4-421 " Joseph, of Providence, son of Samuel, and Eliza A. Pike, of Thompson, Conn., dau. of Abisha, m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Feb. 14, 1848.
- 3-344 FISKE Philip M., and Almira F. Bolles, m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Sept. 13, 1843.
- 4-11 " Elizabeth T. and Walter C. Simmons, March 6, 1844.
- 4-351 " Mary Manchester, and Robert Manton, April 30, 1846.
- 4-309 " Edmund Arnold, of Fiskeville, son of Samuel, and Mary Elizabeth Battey, of Henry, of Providence, m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, May 14, 1846.
- 5-112 " Susan M., and Oliver C. Mott, Feb. 2, 1850.
- 5-115 " M. W., of Boston, Mass., and Mary McMullary, of Providence, m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 2, 1851.
- 5-91 FITCH Clara S., and Orlando S. Parker, Dec. 20, 1849.
- 3-328 FITTEN George, and Mary Knowles; m. by Rev. P. B. Sawyer, April 9, 1843.
- 3-151 FITZGERALD Michael, and Joanna Donovan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 28, 1841.
- 4-355 " James, and Mary Hallohan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.
- 5-43 " Stephen, of Michael, and Jane Walker, of Edmund; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 26, 1849.
- 3-360 FITZPATRICK Mary Ann, and Alexander Johnson, Oct. 24, 1843.
- 4-435 " Catherine, and James Hammond, May 31, 1848.
- 4-456 " Rose, and Thomas Golrick, Aug. 15, 1848.
- 4-457 " Sarah, and Joseph White, Nov. 6, 1848.
- 5-34 FITZ Joseph B., of Seekonk, Mass., and Elizabeth H. Dennis, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 22, 1849.
- 4-426 FLAGG Samuel W., of Grafton, Mass., son of Rufus, and Mary E. Anthony, of Providence, dau. of William A.; m. by Rev. E. W. Allen, March 30, 1848.
- 3-34 " Charles A., and Rachel C. Williams, both of Bedford, Mass.: m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 4-83 FLANNIVAN Matthew, of John, and Mary T. Hall, of James: m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 29, 1844.
- 4-344 FLANAGAN Ann, and Michael Dockray, Oct. 14, 1846.
- 4-344 " Peter, of Patrick, and Sarah Boyle, of Felix; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Nov. 5, 1846.
- 4-353 " James, of Frank, and Catherine McGuire, of Michael; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 15, 1847.
- 5-69 FLANDERS Mary R., and Edward M. Harris, Sept. 21, 1849.
- 4-343 FLANIGAN Honora, and Peter Bohan, June 7, 1846.
- 4-473 " Francis, and Margaret Furling, of Patrick and Mary: m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 5-27 " Thomas, of Richard, and Mary Ann O'Reilly, of Terrence; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 8, 1849.
- 4-397 FLANNERY Mary, and William Egan, July 3, 1847.
- 3-314 FLEMING Mary, and Patrick Dodge, Jan. 26, 1843.
- " James, and Ann Connaughty; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 22, 1843.

- 4-200 FLEMING Mrs. Ann, and Richard Winslow, May 12, 1845.
 4-101 FLEMMING Timothy, of Boston, and Mary Burns, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 28, 1844.
 5-44 " Pierce, of Michael, and Margaret Kehoe, of Edward; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Sept. 23, 1849.
 5-117 FLETCHER Hannah, and David Keith, June 4, 1850.
 4-231 FLAVEY Ann, and John C. Conner, Sept. 8, 1845.
 4-354 FLYNN, Margaret, and James Degnan, Jan. 10, 1847.
 4-397 " Margaret, and James Carrol, June 27, 1847.
 4-358 FLOYD Emeine E., and Rev. Moses M. Taylor, Jan. 3, 1847.
 1-34 FLUKER Mary, and Joseph Waterman, July 23, 1719.
 3-62 FLYNN Patrick, and Catherine McCartin; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 9, 1839.
 4-15 " Samuel, of Halifax, N. S., and Rosannah Brown, of Providence (col.), m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 4, 1844.
 5-24 " Bridget, and Felix Inglesby, May 16, 1849.
 5-64 " John, of Nicholas, and Bridget Smith, of Owen; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 8, 1849.
 4-266 FOGG Ezra Dodge, of Boston, Mass., and Sarah Sheldon Martin, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. Henshaw, Oct. 23, 1845.
 4-340 FOLEY Bridget, and Peter Kiernan, Oct. 11, 1846.
 5-89 FOLLAND Catherine, and John Davis, Sept. 20, 1849.
 5-82 FOLLENSBEE Elizabeth H., and Abraham H. Vaughan, May 20, 1849.
 4-407 FOLLEN Levi P., and Freelove A. Pierce; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Aug. 29, 1847.
 1-150 FONES Mrs. Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hill, Nov. 2, 1754.
 3-128 FONLEY Ellen Jane, and Thomas Donovan, April 16, 1840.
 5-114 FONTAINE Capt. Francis J., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Roselia Phillips, of Stephen, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 21, 1850.
 5-11 FOORD Francis, of Thomas, and Mary Carroll, of Patrick, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, March 13, 1846.
 4-136 FOOT Samuel, and Ann W. Field; m. by Rev. Thomas Ely, Jan. 1, 1845.
 3-248 FORCE Joseph, and Mary Ann Graft; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Barker, March 28, 1842.
 4-273 " William C., of Ebenezer, and Betsey W. Cady, dau. of Rufus Stafford; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 26, 1845.
 2-29 FORD Abijah, and Anna Donnison; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 8, 1765.
 3-331 " Catherine, and George Saultford, April 24, 1843.
 3-347 " Daniel, and Mary McCabe; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 20, 1843.
 4-41 " Hugh, and Bridget Riley; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 4, 1844.
 4-48 " Bridget, and Michael Higgins, Aug. 15, 1844.
 4-329 " Mrs. Caroline, and Manuel Barruss, Aug. 17, 1846.
 4-167 " Bernard, of Bernard, and Eliza McCartin; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 5, 1848.
 5-32 FORSYTH Alexander, and Margaret S. Sturgeon; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 25, 1847.
 3-216 FORTIN Joseph Octave, and Victoria Fortin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 7, 1841.
 3-216 " Victoria, and Joseph Octave Fortin, Nov. 7, 1841.
 4-68 FOSDICK Cyrus O., and Clarrissa Eaton; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, April 28, 1844.
 4-58 FOSS Aaron, of Providence, and Alvira Smith, of Stafford, N. H.; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, May 21, 1843.
 1-51 FOSTER Elizabeth, and James Phillips, Nov. 25, 1728.
 2-22 " John, and Rachel —; m. at Attleboro, Mass., by Rev. Habijah Weld, June 8, 1750.
 2-40 " Theodore, of Providence, son of Jedediah and Dorothy, of Brookfield, Mass., and Lydia Fenner, of Arthur and Mary, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, V. D. M., Oct. 27, 1771.
 2-78 " John, and Susanna Proctor; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 5, 1786.
 2-119 " Theodosia, and Stephen Tillinghast, May 23, 1794.
 2-207 " Sally, and Samuel Bolton, Dec. 21, 1808.
 3-175 " Samuel, and Priscilla Smith; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, June 10, 1841.

- 4-300 FOSTER Nathan K., of Hopkinton, and Abby F. Harris, of Providence: m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, March 22, 1846.
- 5-78 " Mary E., and Eben P. Brown, March 18, 1849.
- 5-71 " Elizabeth, and Joel Maddock, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 5-109 FOWLER Mary Ann, and Hiram Hill, June 6, 1832.
- 5-35 " William, and Caroline B. Tarbox, both of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 5, 1849.
- 5-90 " Jesse, of Boston, Mass., son of Asael, of Thetford, Vt., and Hannah Marla Woodbury, of Nathaniel W., of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 1-86 FOX Isaac, of Providence, and Susannah Steere of Glocester; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, July 20, 1739.
- 4-5 " Horace, and Jane Francis Brown; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, June 15, 1843.
- 4-109 " Ann, and Daniel Carroll, Nov. 11, 1844.
- 4-365 " John, of Bartholomew, and Mary Campbell, of William; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 15, 1846.
- 4-301 " Lucy W., and John P. Slocum, May 17, 1846.
- 4-423 " Mary, and Matthew Cox (also 4-433), Feb. 3, 1848.
- 4-467 " Catherine, and John Watson, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 5-105 " Ann, and James Cox, April 23, 1850.
- 5-15 " Bridget, and Patrick Brady, May 13, 1849.
- 1-163 FRANCESCO ———, and Sarah Gold (col.); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 6, 1760.
- 2-81 FRANCIS John (merchant), of Philadelphia, Penn., son of Tench, and Abby Brown, of John; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 1, 1788.
- 3-66 " Joseph G., and Frances W. Pratt; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, July 10, 1839.
- 4-64 " John W., and Laura O. Arnold; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 6, 1843.
- 4-298 " Antonio, of Matthew, and Fanny Taylor, of John; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, July 23, 1845.
- 4-438 " Anne Brown, and Marshall Woods, July 12, 1848.
- 5-84 " George W., and Lucy Hall; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 1-31 FRANKLIN Abigail, and Capt. William Brown, May 30, 1722.
- 1-132 " Abel, and Mercy McClellal; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 3, 1752.
- 1-150 " Mercy, and David Burr, May 4, 1755.
- 1-171 " Nial, and Sarah Guskett; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 12, 1761.
- 2-205 " Henry P., of Asa, and Hannah C. Allen, of Paul, Sept. —, 1801.
- 2-205 " Henry P., of Asa, and Hannah Cooke, of Daniel, Dec. 18, 1804.
- 2-205 " Henry P., of Asa, and Charlotte Bicknell, Mar. 29, 1812.
- 3-34 " Sarah Ann, and Amos D. Smith, Nov. 7, 1827.
- 3-104 " John M., of Providence, son of Manuel, of New Haven, Conn., and Adeline J. Phinney, dau. of the late Mrs James Pollock; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, May 10, 1840.
- 4-437 " Mary, and Fernandes Tyler, May 15, 1847.
- 5-8 " Martha Watson, and Thomas Parsons, June 3, 1847.
- 5-19 " Henry E., and Mary L. Fisher, both of Attleboro, Mass.: m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 22, 1849.
- 3-342 FRANKS Leah M., and William S. Sweet, Aug. 10, 1843.
- 1-90 FRANK Andrew and Sarah ———; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 25, 1742.
- 1-132 FRAZILL Mercy, and Joseph Sheldon, May 14, 1752.
- 4-473 FREEBORN Hannah, and Joseph Charles Peckham, May 12, 1831.
- 3-320 " George C., and Sophronia Salisbury; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 28, 1842.
- 4-61 " Sarah Ann, and John Peter, Sept. 3, 1843.
- 1-77 " Sarah, and Benjamin Brown, Aug. 13, 1719.
- 2-28 FREEMAN Mary, and William Bayley, April 25, 1765.
- 2-34 " Martha, and Nossell Sabln, Nov. 22, 1768.
- 3-26 " John M., and Sarah A. Miller; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 7, 1832.
- 3-71 " Mrs. Lucinda, and John Thornton, Aug. 27, 1839.
- 3-350 " Benjamin, and Hannah C. Burdett; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 4, 1841.

- 3-358 FREEMAN Henry H., and Amanda M. F. Stark; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 19, 1842.
- 3-353 " Ann F., and William P. Kenyon, Oct. 1, 1843.
- 4-126 " Mary Ann, and William Butler (col.), Feb. 3, 1845.
- 4-430 " Mrs. Lavina, and Elijah Hall, May 4, 1848.
- 4-451 " William W., of Eli, and Maria C. Capwell, of John; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 16, 1848.
- 5-6 " Albert W., of Eli, and Mary Ann Spencer of Oliver W.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, March 29, 1849.
- 5-55 " William Henry, of William, of Smithfield, and Clarissa Ann Dexter, of Andrew W., of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Verinder, Sept. 2, 1849.
- 5-68 " Harriet E., and Abraham Pierce, Nov. 5, 1849.
- 3-87 FRENCH Lydia F., and Henry Metcalf, Oct. 10, 1839.
- 3-286 " Ezra W., of Seekonk, Mass., and Ruth M. Holmes of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 27, 1842.
- 4-29 " Laura, and Col. William B. Cranston, July 4, 1844.
- 5-30 " Frederick L., and Ann Wallace; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 20, 1845.
- 5-31 " Mary A., and J. H. Pullen, Oct. 29, 1846.
- 4-388 " Sarah K., and Bayles W. Arnold, Oct. 7, 1847.
- 5-32 " Hope Ann, and Daniel Stewart, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 5-40 " Sarah A., and James E. Marsh, July 4, 1849.
- 5-60 " Arthur, of Arthur W., and Mary F. Harrigan, of Daniel, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 22, 1849.
- 5-97 " John, of Pawtucket, son of Richard, and Mary J. Lord, of Benjamin, also of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 9, 1850.
- 5-97 FRINK Ambrose, of Ambrose, of Sterling, Conn., and Margaret R. Hudson, of William, of Newport; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, April 15, 1850.
- 3-109 FRIEZE Sarah, and Albert Armington, Nov. 28, 1839.
- 4-420 " Henry Simmons, of Jacob, and Ann Brownell Raffee; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Aug. 16, 1847.
- 5-16 FROST George W., and Mary Castelow, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 18, 1849.
- 3-27 FROTHINGHAM Sophia Smith, and Nathaniel W. Brown, June 5, 1834.
- 5-33 " Nathaniel, and Martha E. Hopping, of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 4, 1848.
- 4-84 FRY George, of James, and Elizabeth B. Moses, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 11, 1844.
- 1-172 FULLER Caleb, and Susanna Olney; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 25, 1763.
- 4-112 " Thomas, of Thomas and Amey, and Mary Eliza Burlingame, of Charles and Julia; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 19, 1844.
- 4-336 " Frederick, Jr., of Frederick, and Mercy S. Smith, of Jeremiah S.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Sept. 1, 1846.
- 4-406 " Stephen P., of Levi, and Mary P. Waterman, of John; m. by Rev. Razlett Arvine (also 5-79), Oct. 3, 1846.
- 5-5 " Abigail, and George Gascal, April 14, 1849.
- 5-39 " Alonzo F., of Pawtucket, Mass., son of Timothy, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Nancy Field, of Pawtucket, son of Charles, of New York; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 23, 1849.
- 5-73 " Elias J., of Boston, Mass., son of James, of Nova Scotia, and Emeline Dillaway, of Boston, dau. of Thomas V.; m. by Rev. T. S. Carver, Nov. 19, 1849.
- 5-111 " Chancey G., of Wrentham, Mass., and Catherine C. Sherburne, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 5-113 " Mary A., and Theodore H. Brown, May 24, 1850.
- 5-115 " Lyman E., of Brookfield, Vt., and Frances E. Hathaway, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 23, 1851.
- 3-282 FULSOM Eliphalet S., and Harriet M. Heath; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 6, 1842.
- 5-88 FURGUSON David, and Ann E. Dillingham, both of Chelsea, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 11, 1849.
- 3-285 FURLONG Edward, and Mary Lynch; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 2, 1842.
- 4-470 " Margaret, and Francis Flannigan, Feb. 8, 1849.

- 5-42 FURLONG James, of John, and Catherine Gulligan, of Philip; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 16, 1849.
- 4-153 FULTON Mary, and John Colle, Oct. 25, 1844.
- 4-397 " Edward, and Mary Conners, of Francis and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 17, 1847.
- 5-23 " Patrick, of James, and Ann Donnelly, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 13, 1849.
- 5-15 " Elizabeth, and Bernard Collins, May 24, 1849.

G

- 4-164 GAFFNEY Ann, and Richard Magner, Jan. 12, 1845.
- 4-80 GAFFREY Bridget, and Thomas Galligan, Oct. 13, 1844.
- 5-81 " James (2d m.), and Bridget Clerken (2d m.); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 4-367 GAFNEY Michael, of Owen, and Bridget Donohoe, of Power; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 5-62 " Francis, of Patrick, and Bridget Gallagher, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1849.
- 3-304 GAGE Prescilla, and John C. Eames, May 29, 1842.
- 5-32 " Lemuel, and Julia A. Sheridan; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 16, 1847.
- 4-387 " Susan K., and Thomas B. Borden, Oct. 7, 1847.
- 4-443 GALLAGAN Henry J., of Sabastian, of London, Eng., and Harriet Watson, of Samuel, of Newport; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Aug. 24, 1848.
- 4-446 GALLIGAN Ann, and Felix Golding, Jan. 15, 1849.
- 2-53 GALT Thomas, of Angus and Lydia, late of Boston, now of Medfield, Mass., and Rebecca Prond, of William and Anne, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 14, 1776.
- 4-460 " James, of Alexander, and Charlotte Sherman, dau. of John Maynard; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Nov. 14, 1847.
- 4-330 GALES Nancy Maria, and Benjamin P. Davis, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 4-64 GALE Lawson, and Mary Howard; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 6, 1843.
- 5-120 " William H., of Providence, and Abby P. Baker, of Warwick; m. by Rev. James Mather, Oct. 25, 1846.
- 5-95 GALLAGAN Mary, and Patrick Connaty, Feb. 8, 1850.
- 4-436 GALLAGER Thomas, of Antony, and Abby E. Hopkins, of Duty; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 4, 1846.
- 4-468 GALLAGHAN James, of Hugh, and Mary McLaughlin, of Bernard; m. by William Tyler, June 14, 1848.
- 4-45 GALLAGHER Michael, and Bridget Maguire; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 5, 1844.
- 4-103 " Mary, and Patrick Moran, Aug. 19, 1844.
- 4-457 " James, and Margaret Kelkeaney, of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1843.
- 5-44 " James, of Dudley, and Mary Carney, of James; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 5-62 " Bridget, and Francis Gafney, Nov. 27, 1849.
- 5-94 " Thomas, of Woonsocket, son of Patrick, and Catherine Dooghen, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallen, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 3-119 GALLEGHER Anthony, and Mary Brown; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 2, 1840.
- 5-36 GALLEY William, and Isabella Campbell, of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 21, 1849.
- 4-80 GALLIGAN Thomas, of Providence, son of Thomas and Mary, of Ireland, and Bridget Gaffrey, of Providence, dau. of James and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 13, 1844.
- 5-42 " Catherine, and James Furlong, June 16, 1849.
- 5-81 " Patrick, of Michael, and Abigail Shelton, widow of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 23, 1850.
- 5-20 GALLUP Albert S., of Providence, son of Albert, of Albany, N. Y., and Jane A. Balch, of Providence, dau. of Dr. Joseph, Jr.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 5, 1849.

- 4-240 GALIVAN John, of William, and Mary Doyle, of John, both of Cumberland;
m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 3, 1845.
- 3-345 GALVIN Edward, and Dorothy Collins; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18,
1843.
- 4-457 " Ann, and William C. McCann, Nov. 5, 1848.
- 4-457 " Michael, and Ann Dolan, of Patrick, and Ellen; m. by Rev. William
Wiley, Nov. 7, 1848.
- 5-28 GALWAY Fanny, and Owen House, July 9, 1849.
- 4-307 GAMBLE John, of William, and Sarah W. Bowker, of Samuel; m. by Rev.
William H. Brewster, June 21, 1846.
- 5-73 GAMMBROUS Andrew W., of Fall River, son of Charles W., of Attleboro,
Mass., and Jennettee Lotta, of Fall River, dau. of Charles Young,
of Scotland; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Dec. 15, 1849.
- 4-466 GANER Patrick, of Patrick, and Margaret Prior, of Hugh; m. by Rev.
Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 2-149 GANO Rev. Dr. Stephen, and Mary Brown, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth
(also 2-133); m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 18, 1799.
- GARDEN George, of Newport, and Catheline Carpenter, of Providence (col.);
m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 19, 1844.
- 1-450 GARDINER Lydia, and William Hawkins (Intention), June 1, 1678.
- 1-431 " Lydia, and Joseph Smith, April 4, 1689.
- 1-433 " Mary, and Archibald Walker, July 18, 1690.
- 3-164 " Honora, and Joseph Martin, Jr., Nov. 19, 1832.
- 3-164 " Daniel K., and Abbie R. Chambers; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker,
July 8, 1841.
- 3-306 " William N., and Elizabeth Taber; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, April
11, 1842.
- 3-273 " Susan M., and Horace M. Brown, April 22, 1842.
- 4-24 " Harriet K., and John W. Dench, Sept. 27, 1843.
- 4-192 " Mrs. Susan, and William Corey, Oct. 1, 1845.
- 4-325 " Catherine, and Charles O'Reilly, May 31, 1846.
- 4-362 " Winslow, and Elizabeth Wilson; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie,
June 2, 1846.
- 4-356 " Nicholas E., of Warwick, and Mrs. Abigail Atwood, of Providence;
m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, March 9, 1847.
- 5-24 " William, of John, and Julia McMenns, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon,
May 9, 1849.
- 5-78 " Mary A., and William E. Read, May 17, 1849.
- 2-26 GARDNER Sarah, and Joseph Potter, July 11, 1764.
- 3-88 " Alonzo D., of Charlton, Mass., and Elizabeth A. Rathbone, of Provi-
dence; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Oct. 15, 1839.
- 3-96 " Henry, and Eliza F. Howard; m. by Rev. J. Dowling, Nov. 5,
1839.
- 3-239 " Slade, and Hannah M. Luther; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb.
21, 1842.
- 4-194 " John H., of Robert, of Charlestown, Mass., and Mary Patterson, of
James, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Aug.
29, 1845.
- 4-335 " John T., of Providence, son of Job, of Dighton, Mass., and Mrs.
Abigail R. Wilson, of Providence, dau. of William Belcher, Esq.;
m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 2, 1846.
- 4-335 " Hannah B., and William Sprague, Sept. 6, 1846.
- 4-389 " Anna R., and Thomas A. Greene, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 4-454 " Desire J., and Jeremiah Briggs, May 25, 1846.
- 4-447 GARDNER Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin, and Sophia Antoinette Palm-
green, of Swalm; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 12, 1848.
- 5-8 " Mary A., and James S. Champlain, April 30, 1849.
- 5-84 " Israel, of Israel, and Mary A. Anthony, of Daniel, both of Fall
River; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Jan. 3, 1850.
- 5-52 GAREY Nancy H., and Henry Morris, Oct. 31, 1847.
- 3-344 GARFIELD Alfred, and Mary Dennis; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker,
Sept. 28, 1843.
- 3-295 GARINEN Mary, and Jonathan Clace, Nov. 6, 1842.
- 3-123 GARLAND Jacob, and Elizabeth C. Sherman; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan.
23, 1840.
- 5-31 GARLIN Sarah D., and Moses H. Knight, March 16, 1846.

- 4-167 GARON John, of Thomas, and Mary McCarty, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 2, 1845.
- 5-62 GARREGAN Catherine, and James McLaury, Dec. 1, 1849.
- 4-371 GARRETT James, of Manchester, N. H., and Ann Crankohan, of Cranston, dau. of James; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, March 14, 1847.
- 4-248 GARRETY Catherine, and Owen Kiernan, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 4-367 " Sarah, and John Devlin, Aug. 13, 1846.
- 4-461 " Bridget, and Patrick Coughlin, Sept. 29, 1848.
- 3-342 GARRIDE William, and Sarah Bowen; m. by Rev. John Tyler, July 24, 1846.
- 4-250 GARTLAND James, of Patrick, and Mary McLoughlin, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 4-265 GARTSIDE Ann, and Samuel Billson, Feb. 9, 1846.
- 4-234 GARVEY James, of Cornil and Ann, and Ellen Dillon, of Henry and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 26, 1845.
- 5-5 GASCAL George, and Abigail Fuller; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, April 14, 1849.
- 4-169 GAVEN William, and Bridget Good; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 4-435 GAVIN Martin, and Mary Hagan, of James and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 13, 1848.
- 2-133 GAY Lucy, and Joel Metcalf, Dec. 9, 1779.
- 3-64 " Abner, Jr., and Adeline Smith; m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, June 7, 1839.
- 4-376 GEARS Sanford, and Isabella Davis (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 24, 1846.
- 4-82 GEARY William, of Smithfield, son of Daniel and Catherine (Mahoney) Geary, of Ireland, and Eleanor Callahan, of Pawtuxet, dau. of James and Ann, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 5-24 GEATLY —, and Peter O'Connell, Feb. 27, 1849.
- 4-296 GENET Margaret, and Samuel Berry, Feb. —, 1846.
- 3-256 GEORGE Mary, and James Corran, June 12, 1842.
- 5-71 " Henry A., of Boston, Mass., son of Jared, of Waterbury, Vt., and Elizabeth Page, of Boston, dau. of Robert, of Dublin; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 22, 1849.
- 4-122 GERALD Elizabeth M., and William H. Clewey, Nov. 17, 1844.
- 3-345 GERMAN Bridget, and Michael Dillon, June 13, 1843.
- 4-368 GERRETY Bridget, and James Connelly, Oct. 27, 1846.
- 4-434 " Margaret, and Francis Develin, May 5, 1848.
- 4-332 GERRISH Charles H., of Benjamin G., and Eunice M. Butler, of Abner, all of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zebble Bradford, Sept. 10, 1846.
- 4-469 GERRITY Patrick, and Bridget Slyman; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 2, 1849.
- 4-218 GEUSS Jane, and Charles Goldsmith (col.), Nov. 2, 1845.
- 5-102 GHIRARDINI Nicholas, of Julius, and Maria Louisa Briggs, of Margaret; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb. 22, 1850.
- 4-349 GHIRDINIE Susan, and George O. Legg, Oct. 29, 1847.
- 4-286 GIBBONS Michael, of Patrick, and Mary Ann Riley, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 7, 1846.
- 1-33 GIBBS Robert, of Boston, and Amey Crawford, of Providence; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Gov., June 26, 1723.
- 1-102 " Israel, and Sarah Earl; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 3, 1743.
- 1-109 " Amey, and John Mawney, Oct. 29, 1745.
- 1-140 " Hannah, and Daniel Tillinghast, Dec. 14, 1752.
- 2-170 " John F., and Mary Graves, both of Providence; m. at Freetown, Mass., by Rev. James Boomer, March 22, 1803.
- 3-31 " Mary Ann, and George Hall, Oct. 29, 1818.
- 4-227 " Lydia A., and Joshua Besse, Dec. 19, 1845.
- 4-463 GIBLIN Patrick, of Owen, and Mary Farrelly, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, July 10, 1848.
- 3-72 GIBSON Elias, and Rosanna Hinger; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 17, 1839.
- 4-56 GIFFORD Mary Ann, and James Ramsey, April 24, 1843.
- 4-347 GILLBERT George, of John, of Walpole, Mass., and Sarah T. Stokes, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 4, 1847.
- 5-52 " Eliza A., and Charles E. Mathewson, Jan. 2, 1848.
- 5-79 " Charles, of John, and Caroline E. Griffeths, of Sylvanus; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 29, 1849.

- 5-116 GILCHRIST Joseph, of John J., and Sarah Hill, of Philip, all of St. George, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 26, 1851.
- 4-440 GILDERSLEIVE Mary E., and James McNamee, June 21, 1848.
- 4-243 GILLEN William, of Francis, and Bridget Faran, of Edward; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 30, 1845.
- 5-106 " John, of Michael, and Ann Connelly, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 30, 1850.
- 4-44 GILLIGAN Patrick, and Mary Reilly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 22, 1844.
- 4-342 " James, of Blackstone, Mass., son of Thomas and Mary Conally, of Peter; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 11, 1846.
- 4-398 " Patrick, and Mary Rourke; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 1, 1847.
- 4-368 GILLON Mary, and Thomas Shelton, Sept. 5, 1846.
- 5-26 " Patrick, of East Greenwich, son of Hugh, and Agnes Develin, of Olneyville, dau. of Barnard; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, July 15, 1849.
- 4-283 GILLSON Elizabeth A., and Henry O'Connell, Feb. 27, 1846.
- 4-436 GILL Nahum J., of John, and Rhoda Eddy, of Elijah; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, April 16, 1846.
- 4-463 " Bridget, and Michael McAvoy, June 29, 1848.
- 3-361 GILMAN Lupine, and Charles J. Cornell, —, 1843.
- 5-51 " George W., of Nathaniel, and Mary Olney Thomas, dau. of Solomon Tyler; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 27, 1847.
- 3-5 GILMORE Eveline C., and Sylvester Sprague, Oct. 21, 1806.
- 3-243 " Adeline A., and Daniel F. Hanes, Oct. 18, 1841.
- 4-24 " John, of Hope, Me., and Ann Eliza Fisher, of Providence; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Oct. 12, 1843.
- 5-13 " James Quimby, of James, and Sarah Margaret Gilmore, of Jonathan, both of Chelsea, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland May 31, 1849.
- 5-13 GILMORE Sarah Margaret, and James Quimby Gilmore, May 31, 1849.
- 5-32 GIVEN Theodore J., and Lucena Arnold; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 1-88 GLADDING Experience, and Ebenezer Millard, July 12, 1739.
- 2-31 " Benjamin J., and Mary Jacobs; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 13, 1767.
- 2-33 " Timothy, and Anne Jacobs; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 9, 1768.
- 5-127 " Samuel, of Nathaniel and Phebe, and Sarah Foster Sweet, of Joseph and Abby; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, Feb. 12, 1829.
- 3-28 " Gilbert R., of Samuel, of Bristol, and Susan B. Miller, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 5, 1829.
- 3-37 " Henry G., and Sarah Coy; m. by Rev. Francis A. Farley, Sept. 15, 1836.
- 5-127 " Samuel, of Nathaniel and Phebe, of Providence, and Sarah Ruggles, of Franklin and Sally, of Hardwich, Mass.; m. at Hardwich, by Rev. E. S. Pope, of Sterling, Mass., Jan. 21, 1840.
- 3-169 " Jarves E., and Harriet P. Lang; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, June 23, 1840.
- 3-170 " Mary, and Horatio L. Holmes, Sept. 30, 1844.
- 3-278 " John S., of Providence, and Hannah E. Spink, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Sept. 19, 1842.
- 3-356 " George F., and Sarah A. Earle; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 23, 1843.
- 4-54 " Charles B., of Richard S., and Lydia H. Chace, of James, dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Sept. 22, 1844.
- 4-346 " Cynthia Maria, and Joseph B. Bliss, Oct. 25, 1846.
- 4-345 " Ann Eliza, and George Allen Snow, Dec. 9, 1846.
- 4-444 " Nathaniel, 2d, son of Deacon Jarvas E., of Providence, and Caroline J. Thomas, of Lewis, of Wickford; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 10, 1848.
- 5-127 " Samuel, of Nathaniel and Phebe, of Providence, and Nancy Barradell Williams, of Russell and Nancy, of Stonington, Conn.; m. at Mystic, Conn., by Rev. William Turkington, May 11, 1854.
- 2-31 " Austis, and Benjamin Snow, —.
- 2-31 " Emma, and Samuel S. Wheeler, —.
- 2-31 " Henrietta, and William Pabodie, —.
- 4-367 GLANEY William, of John, and Ann McSorly, of James; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 2, 1846.

- 4-211 GLASBY Thomas S., and Elizabeth Prestwick; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, July 6, 1845.
- 4-363 " Benjamin, of New Bedford, Mass., and Mary C. Layfuge, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 20, 1846.
- 4-413 " Thomas H., of Providence, son of Patrick, and Olive J. Chaffee, of Pawtucket, dau. of William; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 6, 1847.
- 3-353 GLAZIER Hannah, and John S. Eddy, Sept. 10, 1843.
- 4-434 GLEASON Julia, and Patrick O'Neal, May 2, 1848.
- 3-459 GLEESIAN Bridget, and Edward Dilhanty, June 20, 1842.
- 5-106 GLEESON William, of James, and Theresa Haggerty, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 9, 1850.
- 1-112 GLENN Sarah, and John Simmons, May 9, 1756.
- 5-56 GLINES Thomas B., and Daniel A. Sweet, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 4-59 GLYNN Michael, and Sarah A. Phillips; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, June 15, 1843.
- 4-373 GOAELRIDGE Angela, and William C. Clough, May 9, 1847.
- 3-279 GODDARD Abram S., of Abram G., and Mandann B. Payton, of James; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 4-20 " Lucinda, and Charles Burr, Jan. 21, 1844.
- 4-344 " Mary, and Patrick Cunningham, Oct. 11, 1846.
- 1-154 GODFREY Richard, and Sarah Arnold, of Christopher; m. by James Angell, Justice, Nov. 30, 1758.
- 4-310 " John H., of John, and Mary H. Topliff, of Calvin; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, April 1, 1846.
- 4-87 " Charles F., and Hannah B. Manchester; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Sept. 30, 1844.
- 4-358 " Harriet M., and William Ross, Dec. 25, 1846.
- 5-106 " Nathaniel S., of Easton, Mass., son of Joseph and Winnefred Allen, of Providence, dau. of Tristram, of Nantucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, May 22, 1850.
- 5-107 " Achsah B., and Solon R. Johnson, May 26, 1850.
- 2-225 GODNER Martha, and Stephen Tripp, Jan. 1, 1851.
- 3-335 GOFF Silvanus, Jr., and Sarah Ann S. Jelman; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 5, 1843.
- 4-270 " Lydia W., and William H. Lynch, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 4-343 " Sarah, and Peter Martin, July 3, 1846.
- 4-438 " Amanda M., and Nedabiah Angell, Jan. 27, 1848.
- 5-33 " Harriet P., and Francis A. Peele, April 13, 1848.
- 5-83 " Mary A. M., and Calvin M. Cole, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 5-85 " Elizabeth B., and James H. Perry, Jan. 6, 1854.
- 5-15 GOLDEN Patrick, of Hugh and Mary, and Mary Dyer, of John and Jane; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1849.
- 5-46 " Thomas, of Thomas and Bridget Feeney, of Bartholomew; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 4-446 GOLDING Felix, of James, and Ann Galigan, of Francis; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Jan. 15, 1849.
- 4-456 GOLRICK Thomas, and Rose Fitzpatrick, of John and Susan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 15, 1848.
- 4-469 " Bridget, and Lawrence Kelly, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 4-218 GOLDSMITH Charles, and Jane Geass (col.); m. by Rev. E. Scott, Nov. 2, 1843.
- 5-8 " Ann, and James Miellett, April 22, 1849.
- 5-35 " John P., of Boston, and Emma F. Barton, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 26, 1849.
- 5-66 " Abner, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Benjamin, dec., and Mrs. Lydia S. Bunker, dau. of — Morlander; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 19, 1849.
- 5-35 GOLDTHWAIT Jane M., and Daniel Atwood, April 28, 1849.
- 1-163 GOLD Sarah, and Francisco (col.), Jan. 6, 1760.
- 3-282 GOMS James J., and Clara Smith; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 3, 1842.
- 4-313 GOOCH George W., of Roxbury, Mass., son of William, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Claretta Priest, of Providence, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 28, 1846.
- 3-354 GODHUE Mary E., and Samuel I. Smith, Oct. 3, 1843.
- 4-314 " Caroline T., and Joseph B. Tilton, June 11, 1846.

- 4-414 GODHUE Edna B., and William H. Bowen, Oct. 12, 1847.
 4-277 GOODSPEED Sarah E., and Daniel S. Watson, Dec. 29, 1845.
 3-210 GOODWIN Maria L., and Joseph M. Church, —, 1841.
 3-210 " —, and O'Neil Stewart, —, 1841.
 5-48 " Patrick, of James, and Mary Develin, of Terrence; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 30, 1849.
 5-133 " Louisa, and Russell E. Jeuckes, Nov. 2, 1850.
 4-184 GOOD Thomas, of Patrick and Bridget, and Catherine Dunn, of Bernard and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Aug. 11, 1845.
 4-469 " Bridget, and William Gaven, Feb. 5, 1849.
 3-105 CORA Ann, and John Monahan, May 10, 1840.
 4-396 GORDEN Margaret, and John O. Hearn, May 7, 1847.
 3-63 GORDON Eloiza, and Thomas B. C. Whittington, April 28, 1839.
 4-128 " John, and Margaret Begley, of Christine; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 12, 1845.
 1-83 GORHAM Bethia, and Abner Brown (also 1-85), Jan. 19, 1737-8.
 1-108 " Sarah, and Rowland Taylor, March 14, 1744-5.
 1-131 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Grainger, Feb. 21, 1748.
 1-132 " Jabez, and Abigail Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 4, 1753.
 4-453 " John, 2d, son of John, and Amey Thurber, of Isaac; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 4, 1848.
 4-334 GORMAN Bridget, and Ralph Brophy, Aug. 31, 1846.
 4-353 GORMLEY Ellen, and Michael McLoughlin, Feb. 14, 1847.
 4-397 " Patrick, and Mary Sullivan, of James, and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 2, 1847.
 5-64 " Michael, of Darby, and Catherine Fannen, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 29, 1849.
 4-239 " Mary, and William Higgins, June 26, 1845.
 1-16 GORTON Edward, of Warwick, and Hannah Mathewson, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 9, 1720-1.
 1-30 " Patience, and Ebenezer Cooke, July 23, 1721.
 1-94 " Sarah, and Stateley Westcott, Jr., April 16, 1738.
 1-11 " Thomas, of Warwick, and Penelope Brown, of Providence; m. by William Hopkins, Justice, Dec. 6, 1739.
 1-101 " Mary, and Robert Knight, Jr., Aug. 29, 1742.
 1-131 " Mary, and Abraham Chase, June 5, 1743.
 1-131 " Phebe, and William Edmunds, March 18, 1749.
 4-428 " Charles, and Rose Ann Connelly; m. by Peter Taaffe, Feb. 6, 1848.
 4-450 " Dexter, of Providence, son of George, of Charlestown, Mass., and Susan S. Arnold, of Russell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Nov. 21, 1849.
 5-41 " William, and Maria Watson, both of Seekonk, Mass; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 15, 1849.
 3-319 GOUCH William, and Mary Ann Dunlap, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Aug. 11, 1842.
 4-465 " Ann, and Michael Gouch, Oct. 31, 1848.
 4-465 " Michael, of Patrick, and Ann Gouch, of Owen; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 31, 1848.
 5-64 " Hugh, of Cranston, son of William, and Isabella McGeary, of Providence, dau. of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-62 " Jane, and John Dowd, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-85 GOULDSMITH Virtue J., and Amos L. Capron, Jan. 21, 1850.
 3-335 GOULD Joseph, and Mary Dodge; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 24, 1843.
 5-34 " Francis, of Topsfield, Mass., and Almira Dudley, of Essex, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 8, 1849.
 3-25 GOVE Mary, and Jonathan H. Sisson, April 25, 1830.
 4-441 GOWER Rev. Harrison B., of Buxton, Me., son of George, of New Sharon, Me., and Maria S. Dix, of Frederick, of Providence (also 4-472); m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Aug. 28, 1848.
 5-22 GOWING Charles, of James, and Adeline F. H. Grey, of James, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 20, 1849.
 4-437 GRADY Mary, and John Brennan, Oct. 29, 1846.
 4-354 " Michael, and Catherine May, both of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 17, 1847.

- 5-61 GRADY Ellen, and John Donahoe, Nov. 9, 1849.
 5-105 " Andrew, of Michael, and Bridget Carney, of James; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 16, 1850.
 4-131 GRAFFAM Elizabeth, and Gardiner Pettis, Feb. 7, 1845.
 4-255 " Isaiah W., of Providence, son of David, of Mercer, Me., and Ruby Case, of Providence, dau. of Wanton, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 7, 1845.
 4-6 GRAFTON Maria D., and John H. Wood, Sept. 21, 1843.
 4-25 " Hannah F., and Alfred H. Armington, Nov. 5, 1843.
 3-248 GRAFT Mary Ann, and Joseph Force, March 28, 1842.
 5-19 GRAGG Sarah A., and Albert T. Bacon, June 19, 1849.
 3-348 GRAHAM Rachel, and Ephraim S. Jackson, Sept. 11, 1843.
 4-536 " Alfred, of Providence, son of George, of New York city, and Mrs. Olive Salsbury, of Providence, dau. of Robert Cromwell, of New York city, (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 8, 1846.
 4-464 " James, of Thomas, and Margaret Callahan, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 1, 1848.
 4-435 " Winifred, and Patrick Walsh, May 29, 1843.
 4-451 " John, and Rosannah Truener, of Bernard and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 22, 1848.
 5-24 " Sarah, and James O'Neil, May 6, 1849.
 5-62 " Patrick, of John, and Alice McLaughlin, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1849.
 1-131 GRAINGER Thomas, and Elizabeth Gorham; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Feb. 21, 1748.
 2-97 " Mary, and Philip Martin, Dec. 20, 1778.
 1-70 GRANT John (transient person), and Mercy Lester, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, May 26, 1734.
 1-4 " Mercy, and Stephen Arnold, Dec. 3, 1738.
 2-19 " Rebecca, and Joseph Snow, Jr., March 14, 1754.
 3-208 " William W., of Joseph, of Dellevan, Ill., and Ann Frances Mathewson, of Capt. Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 9, 1841.
 3-219 " Isabella, and Smith Shaw, Oct. 22, 1841.
 4-425 " George M., of Willard, of Cumberland, and Mary W. Pierce, of Nathaniel, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, March 1, 1848.
 2-170 GRAVES Mary, and John T. Gibbs, March 22, 1803.
 5-114 " James R., of James R., and Mary Ann Hutchery, of George H., both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 29, 1850.
 2-70 GRAY Amasa, and Sarah Turpin, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 5, 1775.
 2-160 " Robert, of Providence, son of Robert, of Worcester, Mass., and Mary Smith, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, May 2, 1797.
 3-64 " Nancy C., and William P. Cooke, May 1, 1839.
 3-67 " Charles, and Catherine J. Easton; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, June 20, 1839.
 3-209 " Affa M., and Lewis W. Wells, Sept. 4, 1840.
 4-114 " Mary J., and William Blanding, Dec. 3, 1844.
 4-411 " Mary E., and George W. Harris, Jan. 10, 1848.
 5-55 " Harris A., of Providence, son of Cyrus William, of New York, and Laura A. Nickerson, of Edward, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Verinder, June 20, 1849.
 5-103 " Abby Catherine, and Alexander C. Wilbur, Jan. 16, 1850.
 5-103 " Alfred, of Samuel, and Elizabeth C. F. Fay, of Chester; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, June 12, 1850.
 5-114 " Sarah S., and Solomon S. Carman, Nov. 3, 1850.
 5-94 GREALEY James, of Providence, son of Patrick, and Honoria King, of Cranston, dau. of John; m. by Rev. F. Mallon, Jan. 27, 1850.
 4-469 GREELEY Patrick, and Bridget Green, of James and Winifred; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 29, 1849.
 5-116 " Octavia A., and Francis W. Kinsman, Aug. 8, 1851.
 1-36 GREENE Phebe, and John Potter, Dec. 12, 1717.
 1-40 " Elisha, and Mary Brown; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 26, 1723.
 1-40 " Phebe, and Resolved Rhodes, Jan. 23, 1723-4.

- 1-43 GREENE Elisha, and Abigail Fenner; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 13, 1726-7.
- 1-112 " James, and Freeloove Burlingame; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Dec. 12, 1745.
- 2-13 " Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Amey Whipple, of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Rev. Pollen Clark, March 24, 1757.
- 1-172 " Thomas, of Boston, Mass., and Mary Olney, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 23, 1764.
- 2-58 " Patience, and Welcome Arnold, Feb. 11, 1773.
- 2-99 " Samuel W., of Warwick, and Polly R. Nightingale of Providence; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Oct. 7, 1793.
- 2-210 " Anne, and John Malbone Greene, Feb. 14, 1795.
- 2-210 " John Malbone, and Anne Greene, both of Warwick; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 14, 1795.
- 2-140 " Martha, and Isaac Manchester, Jan. 11, 1801.
- 2-235 " Duty, and Abby P. Truman; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Nov. 19, 1818.
- 3-254 " Rendall Holden, of John and Abigail, and Mary Burrows Aborn, of Lowry and Sally, April 30, 1820.
- 3-10 " Abigail H., and Elizabeth A. Marshall, Jan. 9, 1829.
- 3-30 " Abigail Susan, and Daniel Howland, June 8, 1835.
- 3-68 " Mary Ann, and John Clarke, June 19, 1839.
- 3-73 " Hannah, and Horatio Hunt, Oct. 14, 1839.
- 3-209 " Eleanor, and Russell Larned, Oct. 16, 1839.
- 3-115 " David, and Amey M. Nickerson, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 31, 1840.
- 3-209 " Celia, and Samuel Larned, —, 1840.
- 3-164 " Samuel, of Pawtucket, and Laura Tyler, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Feb. 19, 1841.
- 3-189 " William B., and Harriet L. Sutton; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 3, 1841.
- 3-202 " Anne M., and E. W. Billings, May 18, 1841.
- 3-231 " Susan B., and Samuel J. Beals, Dec. 15, 1841.
- 3-291 " Emily F., and Golusha W. Arnold, April 19, 1842.
- 3-263 " Christopher A., and Sarah A. Chase; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 20, 1842.
- 3-264 " Abby Ann, and Albert Earle, July 26, 1842.
- 3-280 " Henry R., Jr., and Mary C. Brown; m. by Rev. William L. Brown, Sept. 13, 1842.
- 3-343 " William A., and Almira Denire; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Sept. 28, 1843.
- 4-25 " James, and Sarah P. Martin; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Oct. 19, 1843.
- 4-115 " Mary C., and William H. Salisbury, Feb. 8, 1844.
- 4-17 " Benjamin, and Ann G. Ruggles; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 22, 1844.
- 4-34 " Abba Brenton, and William Kerney, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-32 " Albert Collins, and Julia Bourne Jones; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-73 " Mary C., and Cyrus Pierce, Sept. 29, 1844.
- 4-197 " Mary E., and Benjamin M. Whelden, Nov. 6, 1844.
- 4-88 " William H., of Johnston, and Mary Sandford, of Providence; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, Nov. 27, 1844.
- 4-176 " Edward G., of Providence, son of Horton, of Portsmouth, and Matilda E. May, of Alexander, of N. Y.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 3, 1845.
- 4-178 " Sarah, and Moses S. Potter, Aug. 6, 1845.
- 4-287 " Mary, and Patrick Greene, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 4-287 " Patrick, of Thomas, and Mary Greene, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 4-263 " Ethan S., of Ray, of Johnston, R. I., and Phebe A. Hammond, of William, dec., of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 11, 1846.
- 4-354 " Phebe, and Stephen P. Henry, June 23, 1846.
- 5-31 " Charles H., and Sarah Edmunds; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 9, 1846.
- 4-346 " Elizabeth C., and Cornelius George Fenner, Aug. 3, 1846.

- 4-344 GREENE Thomas, of Brien, and Mary Cassidy, of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 1, 1846.
- 4-341 " John W., of Providence, son of William M., of Warwick, and Caroline A. Kilbourne, of James, of Boston; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Nov. 23, 1846.
- 4-372 " Louise, and Alfred Williams, April 27, 1847.
- 4-389 " Thomas A., of Glendon, of West Greenwich, and Anna R. Gardiner, of Dea. B. W.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 4-143 " Thomas, of Providence, son of Thomas, and Mary E. Albro, of Warwick; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 24, 1848.
- 4-429 " Ellen, and Alexander Sullivan, May 4, 1848.
- 5-14 " William H., of William N., dec., of Warwick, and Francis G. Briggs, of Daniel R., of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, July 31, 1848.
- 5-33 " John G., and Ann O. Fisher; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 2, 1849.
- 5-68 " Arazelia G., and Charles Potter, July 3, 1849.
- 5-22 " Mrs. Martha P., and Ezekiel Proctor, July 19, 1849.
- 5-78 " Mary Jane, and John S. Sherman, Sept. 23, 1849.
- 5-89 " Adeline F., and Charles E. Carpenter, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 5-117 " Edward Aborn, and Hannah Cook Smith, of Amos D.; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 5-91 " Julia A., and Vernon Briggs, Dec. 10, 1849.
- 5-80 " Mary, and Hugh Connelly, Jan. 9, 1850.
- 5-117 " William Benjamin, and Harriet Howard Barton, of Henry; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Jan. 17, 1850.
- 5-112 " Hannah M., and Jonathan Wright, Feb. 27, 1850.
- 5-116 " Charles H., of Thomas, dec., and Sarah A. Angell, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 29, 1851.
- 5-116 " Henry A., of Samuel, of North Providence, and Mary Ann Hawks, of Asa, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 28, 1851.
- 5-118 " Richard Ward, and Celia Greene Larned, widow of Samuel, dau. of Albert C. Greene; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 12, 1851.
- 4-285 GREENMAN Mary Louisa, and Seth Draper, Sept. 2, 1844.
- 4-286 " Abby M., and William H. Farnham, Jan. 21, 1846.
- 3-127 GREENWOOD Daniel, of Charles, of Providence, and Mary R. Mathewson, of Providence, dan. of Capt. Samuel, of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Aug. 6, 1840.
- 5-69 " Lucia W., and John Perkins, Aug. 25, 1849.
- 4-342 GREEN Margaret, and Richard Lynes, April 24, 1846.
- 4-369 " Ann, and Thomas Hawkins, Nov. 5, 1846.
- 4-469 " Bridget, and Patrick Greeley, Jan. 29, 1849.
- 5-112 GREGORY Ann, and Stephen Cornell, March 2, 1850.
- 5-22 GREY Adeline E. H., and Charles Gowing, July 20, 1849.
- 4-456 GRIFFEN John, and Mary Dooly, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 7, 1848.
- 5-79 GRIFFITHS Caroline E., and Charles Gilbert, Oct. 29, 1849.
- 5-54 GRIFFIN Julius C., and Julia Miller, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 22, 1849.
- 4-448 GRIGGS Benjamin, of John, and Jane Moneham, of Thomas; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 3, 1848.
- 5-27 GRIMES Charles, of Arty, and Ann Cummisky, of Patrick, both of Brooklyn, Conn.; m. by Rev. James Gibson, March 11, 1849.
- 5-27 " Bridget, and Andrew McQuinn, May 28, 1849.
- 5-63 " Peter, of Francis, of Providence, and Margaret Dillon, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 5-96 GRIMLY William, of Henry, and Margaret Duffy, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 10, 1850.
- 4-160 GRINNELL Ellen, and William Sterling King, May 6, 1845.
- 4-403 " Mary E., and George H. Rhodes, Dec. 16, 1847.
- 4-460 " Louisa B., and Nathaniel H. Lake, Dec. 23, 1847.
- 5-12 GROSSMAN Sarah Catherine, and Henry Depke, May 12, 1849.
- 3-363 GROVER Harriet, and Stephen Young, July 3, 1843.
- 4-187 " Zuingilus, and Mary Williams; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, Aug. 18, 1845.
- 5-90 GROVES Ellza G., and Phelps B. Campbell, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 5-56 " John, of James, and Nancy J. Merriman, of Walter; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Nov. 1, 1849.

- 4-438 GUARD Agnes, and William McIntire, Oct. 6, 1847.
 5-25 GUCKY Patrick, of Stephen, and Mary Calaher, of Owen; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 24, 1849.
 5-105 GUERAN Margaret, and Thomas Collis, April 3, 1850.
 3-12 GUILD Irene, and Barzilla Cranston, Aug. 17, 1831.
 3-219 " William D., of Windham, Conn., and Harriet N. Sprague, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Oct. 24, 1841.
 5-115 GUILINGHAM Amanda, and Eastburn M. Myer, March 17, 1851.
 3-359 GUNNING Eliza, and John Murray, Oct. 18, 1843.
 3-211 GURNEY William, and Caroline D. Pond; m. by Rev. David Peking, Dec. 31, 1832.
 4-130 GUSHEE Harriet N., and George W. Smith, Jan. 28, 1845.
 1-171 GUSKET Sarah, and Nial Franklin, April 12, 1761.

H

- 2-143 HACKER Deborah, and Joseph Arnold, Jr., Oct. —, 1784.
 3-334 HACKETT Jane, and Henry McArdle, May 28, 1848.
 4-333 " Catherine, and John Ryan, July 28, 1846.
 4-459 " Charles W., and Mary A. Turner; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, June 1, 1848.
 4-461 " Thomas, of Roger, and Ann Mullin, of Felix; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 9, 1848.
 4-470 " John, and Rosannah Murphy, of Owen and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 18, 1849.
 5-10 " Julia, and Richard Sweetney, Feb. 20, 1849.
 5-117 HACKLEY William, and Margaret Ann Corrigan; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, July 4, 1850.
 5-126 HADLEY Charlotte, and F. Tate, Aug. 4, 1849.
 3-137 HADWIN Martha, and Billings Waldron, Oct. 12, 1844.
 4-435 HAGAN Mary, and Martin Gavin, June 13, 1848.
 3-347 HAGERTY Johanna, and James Meenahan, Sept. 3, 1843.
 5-106 HAGGERTY Theresa, and William Gleeson, May 9, 1850.
 4-407 HAGUE Elizabeth, and Thomas Collison, June 14, 1847.
 3-31 HAIL George, of Barnard, and Mary Ann Gibbs, Oct. 29, 1818.
 3-238 " Mary, and Barton Miller, Feb. 15, 1842.
 1-72 HAINES Rachel, and William Corpe, Feb. 9, 1734-5.
 1-115 HALE Capt. Richard, and Mary Poole; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Dec. 23, 1746.
 1-171 " Samuel, and Rachel Burr; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 19, 1763.
 2-247 " Jane, and Albert Pabodie, Sept. 10, 1818.
 5-121 " Isaac, of Isaac and Ruth (Jewett) Hale, of Newbury, Mass., and Harriet Johnson, of David, and Lucy (Towne) Johnson, of Newbury, Vt.; m. at Newbury, Vt., by Rev. George Campbell, Sept. 25, 1838.
 4-142 " Edward C., of Thomas, of Providence, and Ann G. Reynolds, of East Greenwich, dau. of John B.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, April 3, 1845.
 5-65 HALLORAN Ann, and Thomas Tate, Oct. 15, 1849.
 1-171 HALLOWELL Calvin, and Keziah Warner; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 17, 1761.
 2-30 " John, and Elizabeth Randall; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 12, 1766.
 2-32 " Elizabeth, and William Dexter, March 10, 1768.
 1-77 HALL Mary, and Nehemiah Ballou, April 21, 1721.
 3-36 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Hammond (col.), Sept. 4, 1808.
 2-243 " Submit, and Samuel Warren, June 27, 1824.
 2-232 " Mary A., and Charles W. Henry (also 3-32), Feb. 25, 1827.
 3-8 " Edward, of David, and Adeline Whitmore, of Jesse; m. by Rev. Jacob Sanburn, Sept. 4, 1828.
 3-27 " George W., of John, and Mary E. Barker, of Gideon; m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 15, 1834.
 3-65 " Francis, of Providence, and Nancy W. Young, of Cranston; m. at Cranston by Rev. Arthur Carno, July 7, 1839.
 3-107 " Eliza, and Warren Ballou, Oct. 2, 1839.

- 3-123 HALL Peleg, of New York, and Sarah M. Watson; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 3-208 " Mary A., and Theodore P. Rice, July 11, 1841.
- 3-324 " Stephen H., and Ennice M. Wricht; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney, Aug. 11, 1842.
- 3-277 " Susan, and Abraham Smith, Sept. 8, 1842.
- 3-326 " Harriet, and James Ingalls, Jan. 15, 1843.
- 3-316 " Rossellana Ann, and James Pickham, Feb. 17, 1843.
- 3-339 " Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Hughes, July 7, 1843.
- 4-83 " Mary T., and Matthew Flahvan, Oct. 29, 1844.
- 4-153 " Mrs. Sally, and Capt. Elisha Burgess, Nov. 20, 1844.
- 4-224 " Mary B., and Christophor C. Najac, Nov. 3, 1845.
- 4-262 " Esther M., and Paris D. Peirce, Jan. 1, 1846.
- 4-308 " Mrs. Nancy, and George W. Prebley, June 7, 1846.
- 4-371 " Samuel S., of Philadelphia, Penn., son of Morris, and Henrietta James, of Bennington, Vt., dau. of William, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, April 8, 1847.
- 4-430 " Elijah, of Prince, of Taunton, Mass., and Mrs. Lavinia Freeman, of John, of England; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 4, 1848.
- 4-454 " John B., and Adeline Sackett, of Adnah; m., by Rev. Samuel Os-good, June 19, 1848.
- 5-68 " George W., of William, and Harriet J. Burr, of James, both of Freetown, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 6, 1849.
- 5-50 " Christopher W., of Cranston, son of Jonathan, of Greenwich, and Elizabeth B. Burgeuss, of Cranston, dau. of James P., of Bristol; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Aug. 17, 1849.
- 5-57 " Amella, and William E. Titus, Oct. 29, 1849.
- 5-84 " Lucy, and George W. Francis, Nov. 18, 1849.
- 5-96 " Margarette, and John J. McNutt, April 4, 1850.
- 4-294 HALRIDE Mrs. Lydia, and William H. Chappell, March 12, 1846.
- 5-7 HALVARSON Maryratha A., and William Peck, Feb. 4, 1849.
- 4-234 HALWIN Patrick, of Michael and Mary, and Mary Meehon, of Dennis and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 1-31 HAMAN Martha, and Joseph Aldrich, May 17, 1722.
- 2-25 HAMBLETON Sarah, and Nathan Warner, March 12, 1764.
- 3-344 HAMBLIN Joseph, and Jane McCaffrey (also 3-346); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, and Rev. William Wiley, July 16, 1843.
- 3-334 HAMER William, and Merian Kenyon; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 31, 1843.
- 3-309 HAMES Ann A., and Franklin S. Carey, Dec. 18, 1842.
- 5-40 HAMILTON Mary E., and Josiah Judetrne, April 17, 1849.
- 5-22 " Isabel, and Charles M. Martin, July 16, 1849.
- 5-58 " Israel, of Providence, son of Hugh, of Ireland, and Cella Corrigan, of Providence, dau. of Olney, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Oct. 10, 1849.
- 4-51 HANLIN William E., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Mary Anna Bowen, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 26, 1844.
- 4-399 HANMIL Margaret, and Patrick Martin, Sept. 19, 1847.
- 1-18 HAMMON William, Jr., and Mary Potter, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 5, 1734.
- 1-91 " Jonathan, and Anne Sheldon; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, May 1, 1740.
- 1-81 " William, and Martha Jenckes; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 12, 1752.
- 1-172 " Phebe, and James Sabin, Jan. 27, 1765.
- 1-172 " Deliverance, and Thomas Field, Sept. 8, 1765.
- 1-163 " Bethia, and Nedeblah Angell, Nov. 25, 1759.
- 3-36 HAMMOND Thomas, and Elizabeth Hall (col.); m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Sept. 4, 1808.
- 4-263 " Phebe A., and Ethan S. Greene, Jan. 11, 1846.
- 4-422 " Caroline F., and Leonard Joslin, Feb. 10, 1848.
- 4-435 " James, and Catherine Fitzpatrick, of Francis and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 31, 1848.
- 5-54 " Lucy B., and Seth W. Thayer, Oct. 17, 1849.
- 2-63 HAMM Mercy, and William Hooper, Aug. 6, 1789.
- 3-270 HAM Elizabeth H., and Allen Brown, Oct. 4, 1841.

- 3-271 HALL Edward J., and Almira Thompson; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 25, 1842.
- 4-376 HANCOCK Hannah, and Henry S. Occleston, July 17, 1847.
- 5-46 HANDS Bridget, and Matthew Hazen, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 3-230 HANDY Cyrus, and Eliza Herrick; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Barker, April 27, 1842.
- 3-280 " Emily Frances, and Peleg Dawley, Oct. 4, 1842.
- 3-297 " Mary A., and Joseph F. Storr, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 3-341 " Ann, and Albert Dodge, Aug. 2, 1843.
- 4-458 " Emily C., and Henry A. Billings, Oct. 8, 1848.
- 5-19 " Sarah Ann, and John McBay, June 14, 1849.
- 3-243 HANES Daniel F., and Adeline A. Gilmore; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 18, 1841.
- 3-320 " Abby A., and Shubael Cady, Sept. 18, 1842.
- 4-284 HANEY Patrick, of Frances, and Margaret McAnally, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 11, 1846.
- 4-31 HANKS Frederick, of New York, and Julia M. Peckham, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 19, 1844.
- 4-467 HANLEY Michael, of Luke, and Catherine Corcoran, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 10, 1848.
- 4-461 " Michael, of Thomas, and Catherine Eagan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 27, 1848.
- 4-41 HANLY John, and Bridget Farrell; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1844.
- 4-365 " Mary, and Miles Prunty, Feb. 7, 1846.
- 4-343 " Catherine, and Michael Kelly, Aug. 1, 1846.
- 4-342 HANNAN Ann, and William Boddie, May 23, 1846.
- 5-78 " Ann, and Alfred Crabtree, July 10, 1849.
- 5-15 HANNON Patrick, of Patrick and Ann, and Margaret Farrell, of Patrick and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 16, 1849.
- 5-89 HANNUM William, and Harriet A. Curtis, of Thaddeus; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 24, 1849.
- 5-43 HANNESSEY Winnefred, and Patrick Butler, July 10, 1849.
- 4-456 HANNIGAN Michael, and Ann Murray; m. by Rev. Wm. Wiley, Aug. 19, 1848.
- 5-12 HANNOBLE Elizabeth, and William K. Ellsworth, Jan. 22, 1850.
- 3-357 HARDENBERG John P., of New Brunswick, N. J., and Frances Eliza Eddy, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 9, 1843.
- 1-423 HARDEN Mercy, and Samuel Winsor, Jan. 7, 1702-3.
- 1-19 HARDING Lydia, and Job P. Whipple, Dec. 2, 1713.
- 1-27 " Deborah, and Joshua Winsor, Dec. 3, 1719.
- 1-77 " Thomas, and Alice Smith; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, April 2, 1721.
- 1-125 " Sarah, and Joseph Field, April 1, 1750.
- 1-125 " Lydia, and Benjamin Mann, May 9, 1751.
- 2-98 " Elizabeth, and Henry Bowers, May 2, 1779.
- 3-19 " Eliza Francis, and John Howland Taylor, Oct. 21, 1832.
- 4-409 " Joshua, of Thomas, of Chatham, Mass., and Louisa P. Crowell, of Zenas, of West Dennis, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 16, 1847.
- 4-213 HARDMAN William, and Margaret Shortridge; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 23, 1845.
- 5-34 HARDY Ambrose, and Eliza S. Macy, of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 1, 1849.
- 5-58 " Samuel, of Philadelphia, Penn., son of Thomas, and Elizabeth P. Allen, of Fall River, dau. of Richard; m. by Rev. Thomas Carver, Oct. 17, 1849.
- 1-10 HARDEEN Dorothy, and Isaac Ballard, June —, 1699.
- 4-384 HARE Benjamin, and Elizabeth Peck Lee; m. by Rev. Charles Hyde, Sept. —, 1847.
- 4-439 HARISH Anne, and John McSoley, March 5, 1848.
- 5-75 HARKNESS Albert, of Southwick, and Maria A. Smith, of Scott; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 28, 1849.
- 5-85 HARLEY Philenia N., and John S. Thayer, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 5-32 HARMON Caroline A., and Solomon Jacobs, Sept. 17, 1844.
- 4-461 HARPER John, of Thomas, and Catherine O'Hall, a son of David; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 30, 1848.
- 5-31 HARRELL James, of Bristol, Me., and Mary Anne Church, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 24, 1846.

- 2-31 HARRENDEN Charity, and William Norton, July 16, 1767.
 5-60 HARRIGAN, Mary F., and Arthur French, Sept. 22, 1849.
 4-121 HARRIMAN Jane, and Franklin W. Smith, Dec. 24, 1844.
 3-56 HARRINGTON Wheaton Allen, of Providence, and Eliza Smith Aldrich, of Scituate; m. at Scituate by Rev. Reuben Allen, April 1, 1839.
 5-31 " Almira L., and Alexander W. Eddy, April 26, 1846.
 4-355 " Mary, and Jeremiah Sullivan, Feb. 15, 1847.
 4-465 " Mary A., and Charles Woodridge, Nov. 26, 1848.
 3-210 HARRISON Bernard, and Sarah A. Walcott; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —, 1841.
 5-128 " Gilbert F., and Eliza M. Billington, both of Seekonk; m. by Rev. E. D. Bates, April 5, 1850.
 1-169 HARRIS Mary, and Thomas Burden (Intention), Dec. 30, 1663.
 1-451 " Andrew, of Pawtuxet, and Mary Tew, of Newport (intention), Nov. 21, 1670.
 1-433 " Andrew, of Pawtuxet, son of William, and Mary Tew, of Richard, of Newport; m. by John Easton, Asst., Dec. 8, 1670.
 1-436 " Howlong, and Capt. Arthur Fenner, Dec. 16, 1684.
 1-424 " Mary, and James Brown, Dec. 17, 1691.
 1-30 " Zeriah, and Zuriel Waterman, May 25, 1722.
 1-43 " Richard, Jr., of Providence, and Lydia Sprague, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 15, 1723.
 1-34 " Dorcas, and Daniel Smith, March 21, 1725-6.
 1-15 " Dinah, and Jacob Smith, Jan. 8, 1726-7.
 1-56 " Amaziah, and Martha Brown; m. by Joseph Arnold, Justice, Dec. 29, 1729.
 1-64 " Alice, and Gideon Crawford, May 16, 1732.
 1-73 " Joseph, and Susannah Bates; m. by John Potter, Asst., July 8, 1733.
 2-16 " Henry, and Hope Hopkins; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, July 6, 1736.
 1-114 " Benjamin, and Mary —; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Nov. 14, 1736.
 1-114 " Lydia, and William Tillinghast, May 24, 1737.
 1-105 " Mrs. Mary and Obadiah Brown (also 2-14), June 5 or 15, 1737.
 1-101 " Thomas, of Nicholas, and Sarah Rittenburg (widow); m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, March 31, 1743.
 2-38 " William, and Patience Clark, of Jacob; m. by Henry Harris, Justice, June 1, 1746.
 1-123 " David, and Martha Jenckes; m. by John Andrews, Justice, Sept. 23, 1749.
 2-16 " Hope, and Job Hawkins, Sept. 5, 1752.
 2-61 " Phebe, and Knight Dexter (also 1-164), Aug. 3, 1760.
 2-114 " Ruth, and Job Smith, Feb. 3, 1765.
 2-48 " Stephen, of David, and Hannah Mawney, of John, dec.; m. by Darius Sessens, D. Gov., Jan. 23, 1775.
 2-72 " Jane, and Obadiah Blanding, May 8, 1764.
 2-91 " Stephen, and Abigail Cushing; m. by John Mawney, Justice, July 25, 1792.
 3-29 " Betsey, and James P. Butts, May 30, 1810.
 3-51 " Harriet, and Leander Utley, May 23, 1824.
 3-152 " Amanda, and Stephen Barnes, Feb. 1, 1841.
 3-198 " John S., of New York, and Lydia A. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, Aug. 24, 1841.
 3-326 " William H., and Sarah A. Potter; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney, Nov. 27, 1842.
 4-221 " Catherine J., and Prentiss Thatcher, May 20, 1845.
 4-185 " Sarah E., and George H. Nichols, Sept. 2, 1845.
 4-222 " Amey W., and Benjamin Crowell, Jr., Oct. 1, 1845.
 4-300 " Abby F., and Nathan K. Foster, March 22, 1846.
 4-411 " George W., of Thomas N., and Mary E. Gray, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Jan. 10, 1848.
 5-69 " Edward M., of Boston, Mass., son of Joseph, and Mary R. Flanders, of said place, dau. of Charles; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 21, 1849.
 5-51 " Edwin, of Welcome, of Smithfield, and Phebe E. James, of Daniel, of Exeter; m. at Providence by Rev. L. F. Barney, Oct. 1, 1849.
 5-68 " Caroline F., and William F. Baker, Nov. 28, 1849.

- 5-86 HARRIS Pamela B., and Richard F. Rieh, Feb. 8, 1850.
 5-114 " Nathan B., and Harriet Waterman, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 6, 1850.
 5-114 " William, and Sophia Williams, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 6, 1850.
 1-163 HARTSHORN Sarah, and Jonathan Belcher, March 2, 1760.
 2-27 " Martha, and Isaac Field, Aug. 9, 1764.
 3-305 " Mary W., and George W. Chapin, July 1, 1842.
 4-119 " Joseph, of Chelsea, Mass., and Rachel Thurber; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 26, 1844.
 4-416 " Hannah, and Charles B. Fales, Nov. 20, 1847.
 5-41 " Mary P., and Charles M. Walton, July 14, 1849.
 5-54 " Nancy E., and Luther Reed, Jr., Oct. 6, 1849.
 3-293 HARTLEY Thomas, and Sarah Hunter; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 24, 1842.
 4-40 " Anella, and Edwin Tetler, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 5-79 " James, of William, and Jane McMillon, of John, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 20, 1849.
 1-41 HART Josiah, and Neomy Davis; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 2, 1725.
 1-150 " Joseph, and Mrs. Anna Alverson; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 13, 1755.
 3-355 " Benjamin D., of Dartmouth, Mass., and Elina E. Baker, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 13, 1843.
 4-37 " Joseph, and Margaret Smith; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-174 " Charles, of Providence, son of Charles, dec., of Salem, Mass., and Catherine W. Jackson, of Nathan W., dec., of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 7, 1845.
 4-352 " William, of Millville, Mass., son of Timothy, and Margaret Donovan, of Providence, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 11, 1847.
 4-463 " John, of John, and Mary Crowan, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daley, June 29, 1848.
 5-61 " Mary, and Thomas McCarroll, Nov. 14, 1849.
 4-332 HARWOOD Edward, of Providence, and Catherine Shearman, of Newport; m. at Newport by Christopher Ellery, Justice, March 22, 1796.
 4-347 " Mary G., and Lewis Potter, Nov. 20, 1828.
 3-329 " Elbridge G., of Medway, Mass., and Caroline S. Caswell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 3, 1843.
 5-30 " Mary C., and George H. Newhall, Sept. 22, 1845.
 5-19 HAZELTINE Lydia Maria, and Capt. Charles L. Willcomb, June 28, 1849.
 4-437 HASKELL Caleb, of Marlboro, Mass., son of Phineas, and Betsey Clarke, dau. of Matthew, of Framlingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. West '9 Jan '1849
 4-353 HASKINS Elizabeth A., and Alexander B. Springer, March 25, 1847.
 5-17 " Cephas, of Middleboro, Mass., son of Andrew, and Betsey M. Soule, of Halifax, Mass., dau. of George; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 26, 1849.
 5-17 " Mary C., and Silas J. King, June 26, 1849.
 5-59 " Joseph T., son of Benjamin, and Mary Jane Hobson, of Aaron, both of Newburyport, Mass.; m. by John P. Cleveland, Nov. 22, 1849.
 3-70 HASSENEY Bernard, and Catherine Doly; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 12, 1839.
 3-273 " Lucretia, and John Fisher, April 24, 1842.
 4-221 " Henry, of Walter, and Sarah Marchant, of Henry; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 21, 1845.
 2-35 HATCH Simeon, and Merebah Jenckes; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 11, 1769.
 3-362 " Watson D., and Caroline B. Dennis; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, —, 1843.
 4-22 " Lucy, and Avery M. Horton, May. 13, 1844.
 5-58 " Chesty Ann, and John Muir, Oct. 11, 1849.
 5-136 HATHAWAY Benjamin, of Clothier, of Freetown, Mass., and Elizabeth Tew, of Henry, of Dighton, Mass.; m. at Dighton, by —, Nov. 8, 1793.

- 5-135 HATHAWAY Cynthia, and Jonathan Pike, Dec. 9, 1824.
 3-72 " Sarah W, and James A. Eddy, Sept. 3, 1839.
 3-136 " Harriet Taylor, and Samuel Nightingale, (Richmond, Oct. 2, 1840.
 4-53 " David A., of David, and Frances F. Fanning, of John N.; m. by
 Rev. Arthur Granger, Sept. 23, 1844.
 5-83 " Elizabeth S., and Albert Jillson, Aug. 19, 1849.
 5-115 " Frances E., and Lyman E. Fuller, March 23, 1851.
 1-31 HAUSE Edmund, and Mary Hawkins; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice,
 May 8, 1722.
 1-20 " Abigail, and John Dexter, Oct. 17, 1728.
 5-35 HAVEN George W., of Boston, and Mary H. Churchell of Brookline,
 Mass., m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 24, 1849.
 5-15 HAVERTY Mary, and Thomas Whitaker, May, 1849.
 3-358 HAWES Susan A., and William Magee Snow, Oct. 17, 1843.
 4-139 " Charlotte E. G., and S. H. Branch, Feb. 24, 1845.
 4-356 " Isaac, of Barnstable, Mass., son of Ansel, and Mrs. Juliana Eagan,
 dau. of Thomas Baxter, of Olneyville; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford,
 March 25, 1847.
 5-74 " Jethro M., of Providence, son of George, of Cranston, R. I., and
 Mary W. Luther, of said town, dau. of James; m. by Rev.
 T. G. Carver, Jan. 1, 1850.
 1-450 HAWKINS William, of Providence, and Lydia Gardiner, of Newport (intent
 ion), June 1, 1678.
 1-428 " Elizabeth, and Joseph mith, April 4, 1699.
 1-453 " William, Jr., and Elizabeth Arnold, Dec. 14, 1704.
 1-337 " Stephen, of Providence, and Hannah Coggeshall; m. at Warwick
 by Randall Holden, Justice, Feb. 6, 1706.
 1-23 " Hannah, and Jonathan Sprague, Sept. 17, 1713.
 1-53 " Elizabeth, and Israel Smith (also 1-7), June 3, 1718.
 1-2 " Patience, and Benjamin Spencer, Aug. 4, 1718.
 1-31 " Mary, and Edmund Hause, May 8, 1722.
 1-43 " Elijah, and Abigail Valett; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May
 16, 1724.
 1-91 " Mary, and John Tracy, Jan. 2, 1727-8.
 1-61 " Keziah, and Job Arnold, Jan. 18, 1729-0.
 1-56 " Josiah, and Amey Olney; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Sept.
 7, 1735.
 1-114 " Elijah, and Jemima Easton; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Nov.
 13, 1735.
 1-114 " Lydia, and Obadiah Olney, Jan. 12, 1737.
 1-92 " Stephen, and Lydia Angell, of Hope; m. by Richard Waterman,
 Justice, Oct. 8, 1741.
 1-102 " Anne, and Nathaniel Williams, April 14, 1743.
 2-16 " Job, and Hope Harris, widow of Henry; m. by Christopher Harris,
 Justice, Sept., 5, 1752.
 1-137 " Luther, and Experience Sallshury; m. by James Angell, Justice,
 March 23, 1756.
 1-163 " Daniel, and Thankful Bennett; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept.
 30, 1759.
 1-170 " Mary, and Ephraim Whipple, Dec. 14, 1760.
 2-29 " Rhobe, and Daniel Jackson, Nov. 4, 1765.
 2-35 " Diodama, and Samuel Young, Dec. 11, 1768.
 3-63 " Thomas, and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, May 6,
 1839.
 3-64 " Julia A., and Albert G. Kendall, June 4, 1839.
 3-318 " Richard B., and Laura A. Angell; m. by Rev. James A. Macken-
 sle, April 17, 1842.
 3-356 " Amey, and Henry Chace, Sept. 14, 1843.
 4-270 " Emeline, and Frederic Shipley, Dec. 21, 1845.
 4-436 " John G., of Job A., and Amanda B. Pratt, of Nehemiah; m. by
 Rev. James N. Granger, July 9, 1846.
 4-369 " Thomas, of Edward, and Ann Green, of John; m. by Rev. Wil-
 liam Tyler, Nov. 5, 1846.
 4-339 " Mary W., and Albert P. Corey, Nov. 26, 1846.
 5-79 " Ann, and George W. Humphrey, Oct. 29, 1849.
 5-84 " Sophia M., and George C. Jenckes, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-79 " Susan Frances, and George Smith, Dec. 17, 1849.

- 5-116 HAWKS Mary Ann, and Henry A. Greene, Aug. 28, 1851.
 4-139 HAWORTH James, and Amey Othersall; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, March 1, 1845.
 1-77 HAYDEN Sarah, and Roger James, Jan. 2, 1715.
 3-116 " Elizabeth N., and Isaac S. Clough, April 2, 1840.
 5-90 " Edward B., and Mary F. H. Wheeler, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 22, 1849.
 3-337 HAYES Maria, and Henry Barton, Jan. 22, 1843.
 3-330 " Winford, and Charles McCarthy, May 9, 1843.
 4-75 " Mary, and Michael William Waters, Sept. 9, 1844.
 4-108 " Mary Ann, and John Clark Dutch, Sept. 22, 1844.
 5-37 " Wingate, and Abby Maria Bowler, of Charles L.; m. at Warren, by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Aug. 22, 1849.
 5-12 HAYNES Cyrus, of Jonah, of Boston, Mass., and Sarah Elizabeth Spring, of William, of Western, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 10, 1849.
 3-203 HAYWOOD George W., and Julia Ann G. Burrows; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 9, 1840.
 4-7 " Caroline, and Gilbert R. Aldrich, Nov. 27, 1843.
 4-230 HAY James, of Bartlett and Bridget, and Elizabeth Barry, of Michael, and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 31, 1845.
 3-140 HAZARD Hannah R., and Elisha Watson, Jr., Nov. 23, 1840.
 3-312 " George W., of Charlestown, and Martha P. Sheffield, of Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Jan. 23, 1843.
 4-46 " Anna, and James Magee, June 2, 1844.
 4-229 " Richard G., of Luke, and Martha E. Billings, of William; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 22, 1845.
 4-419 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Wilbur, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Cole, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, May 10, 1847.
 4-437 " William R., and Mary E. Lyon, of Edward S.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 8, 1847.
 4-402 " Amanda Fitzalan, and Charles Albert Snow, Nov. 23, 1847.
 4-459 " Isabella, and Samuel Tweed, Feb. 10, 1848.
 5-6 " Isaac, of Nathaniel, and Jane A. Williams, of John; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 5, 1749.
 5-46 HAZEN Nathan, of Patrick and Bridget Hands, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 9, 1849.
 3-269 HAZWELL Anthony S., and Emeline Amelia Barber; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 28, 1842.
 4-37 HEAD George, and Elizabeth Ann Capen; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 3-62 HEALEY Lydia, and Henry G. Coggeshall, May 29, 1839.
 3-114 " William B., and Sarah M. Sutton; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 12, 1840.
 3-193 " Nancy, and George A. Studley, July 9, 1840.
 5-113 " James, of Warren, R. I., son of Joseph, of Newark, N. J., and Abby C. Smith, of Jonathan, of said Warren; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 17, 1850.
 1-424 HEARNDEN Mary, and Andrew Edmands, Oct. 14, 1675.
 1-451 " Sarah, and John Lunan (intention), Jan. 20, 1669.
 1-452 HEARNTON Alice, and Daniel Brown, Dec. 25, 1669.
 4-435 HEARNEY Patrick, and Jane Reynolds, of William and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 18, 1848.
 4-433 HEARN John, and Mary Maddigan, of Bartholomew and Johanna (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 25, 1848.
 5-15 " Patrick A., of William and Bridget, and Alice Finnegan, of Peter and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 8, 1849.
 3-150 HEATH Olney, of Nathaniel H., and Matilda Kent, of Nathan; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 3, 1835.
 3-179 " Benjamin S., and Eliza D. Potts; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, July 12, 1841.
 3-282 " Harriet M., and Eliphalet S. Fulsom, Nov. 6, 1842.
 3-365 " Jeremiah, and Ann E. Smith; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 9, 1843.
 3-14 HEATON Harriet C., and William AngeH, Jan. 1, 1822.
 3-61 " Sarah, and James R. Potter, April 3, 1839.

- 4-361 HEATON Henrietta, and Walter Sherrod, Dec. 7, 1845.
 4-443 " David, of Charles of North Providence, and Charlotte F. Converse,
 of Jacob, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 25, 1848.
 5-46 HEAVEZEN Bridget, and Michael McLeany, Aug. 19, 1849.
 3-176 HEDDEN Elizabeth, and Emerson Tower, Jr., Aug. 8, 1839.
 4-22 HEDLEY Charlotte, and Luke T. Rice, May 7, 1844.
 4-466 HEENEY Ann, and Francis Creegan, Nov. 28, 1848.
 5-47 HEENEY William, of John, and Jane McCorton, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. P.
 Mallon, Sept. 14, 1849.
 4-172 HEFFERNAN Elizabeth, and William Reynolds, May 8, 1845.
 5-10 HEFFERN Honora, and James Byron, Feb. 18, 1849.
 1-171 HELE Thomas, and Martha Marshall; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 4,
 1761.
 3-292 HELLEN Robert S., and Maria Low; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 29,
 1842.
 4-438 " Jane, and William Woodard, Jr., June 26, 1848.
 4-428 HELLISON Winifred, and Michael Brakany, Feb. 3, 1848.
 5-58 HELPERS William H., of East Boston, Mass., son of John G., of Halifax,
 N. S., and Mary T. Kenson, of East Boston, Mass., dau. of David
 Trumbull, of Hill, N. H.; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Sept.
 21, 1849.
 3-341 HELTZ Jane, and Michael Heltz, July 13, 1843.
 3-341 " Michael, and Jane Heltz; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 13, 1843.
 4-191 HEMMING Robert, of George, of Washington, D. C., and Emma A. Aldrich,
 of Albert; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 30, 1845.
 4-333 " Patrick, of Providence, and Mary Murphy, of Jeremy and Mary;
 m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 16, 1846.
 3-168 HEMSTEAD George, of Chatham, N. Y., and Louise Arnold, of Cranston;
 m. by Rev. Mark Tacker, June 8, 1840.
 4-367 HENDERSON William, of Boston, son of Thomas, and Rosauna Mulvey, of
 Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 13, 1846.
 4-76 HENGER Louisa, and John McAnerney, Sept. 18, 1844.
 5-24 HENEFEE Patrick, of James, and Nappy Donlan, of Michael; m. by Rev.
 P. Mallon, April 21, 1849.
 5-49 HENELY Bridget, and James Norton, Oct. 4, 1849.
 3-195 HENLEY John D., and Laura Maria Chapman; m. by Rev. James A.
 Mackensie, March 15, 1841.
 4-23 HENDY Gideon C., and Sarah K. Mathewson; m. by Rev. John Taylor,
 May 16, 1844.
 4-435 " Ellen, and Daniel Sullivan, June 9, 1848.
 4-407 HENNENWAY Eliza J., and Aaron M. Burt, Sept. 1, 1849.
 3-131 HENNESSEY John, and Alice Caughlin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept.
 9, 1840.
 4-463 " John, of Timothy, and Margaret McMullins, of William; m. by
 Rev. Luke Daly, July 20, 1849.
 5-18 HENRAIKS Ferdinand, and Amelia Toepel, both of Roxbury, Mass.; m.
 by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 7, 1849.
 1-96 HENRY James, and Hannah McKness; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April
 25, 1742.
 1-97 " Eliza, and James McGonegal, Oct. 23, 1742.
 1-156 " Margaret, and William Douglass, Feb. 21, 1754.
 1-157 " Elizabeth, and William Huston, Oct. 27, 1757.
 3-32 " Charles W., and Mary A. Hall, of John (also 2-232); m. by Rev.
 Stephen Gano, Feb. 25, 1827.
 3-54 " Sela, and John W. Cole, Dec. 11, 1838.
 4-26 " William, of North Providence, and Phebe A. S. Rollins, of Provi-
 dence; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, Jan. 1, 1844.
 4-98 " Sylvester, of Smitfield, and Ellen O'Connor, of Patrick, of Ire-
 land; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 4, 1844.
 4-334 " Stephen P., and Phebe Greene; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland,
 June 23, 1846.
 5-15 " James, of James and Henry, and Catherine Hughes, of Barney
 and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 18, 1849.
 4-5 HENSHAW William B., and Elizabeth Cady; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock,
 May 24, 1843.
 4-187 " Mary Gorham, and George C. Nightingale, July 17, 1845.

- 1-77 HERNDEN Elisha, and Susanna Rittenburg; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, June 13, 1717.
- 1-41 " Joseph, Jr., and Ruth Phillips; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 3, 1724-5.
- 1-91 " Urian, and Mary Silverwood; m. by Thomas Boweñ, Justice, Jan. 3, 1739.
- 1-111 " Lydia, and Rowland Sprague, Jan. 11, 1745.
- 1-31 HERNDON John, Jr., and Mary Jenckes; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 20, 1722.
- 4-337 HERN Amella, and William B. Rogers, Nov. 5, 1846.
- 3-99 HERRABELL Diantha, and John W. Cooke, Nov. 25, 1839.
- 4-436 HERRETT Mary, and Rufus Holmes, June 16, 1846.
- 4-187 HERRICK Sarah E., and Hazard L. Reynolds, June 2, 1833.
- 3-250 " Eliza, and Cyrus Handy, April 27, 1842.
- 3-327 " George, and Eunice W. Parker; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, April 5, 1843.
- 4-352 " Catherine, and William McCaffrey, Jan. 10, 1847.
- 3-147 HERSEY Francis, and Almira T. James; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, Jan. 13, 1841.
- 2-57 HERVEY James, of James and Sarah, of Strodebrook, Eng., and Sarah Stone, of Jedediah and Mary, of Providence; m. by Theodore Foster, Justice, Jan. 18, 1774.
- 4-463 HERY Bridget, and Patrick Kery, Aug. 6, 1848.
- 3-259 HEWITT Alexander C., and Sarah Briggs; m. by Rev. Z. Baker, June 20, 1842.
- 4-266 " Hannah J., and Thomas A. Jacques, Feb. 4, 1846.
- 4-69 HEWLET Comfort, and Ann McCuin; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, April 29, 1844.
- 4-299 " Mary, and James Chnreh, April 19, 1846.
- 5-47 HEYDEN Patrick, of James, and Ellen Armstrong, of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 5, 1849.
- 4-358 HEYES James, of Providence, son of Joseph, and Martha Howard, of Fall River, dau. of Edmund; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 4-453 HEYWOOD Rev. John S., of Louisville, Ky., formerly of Worcester, Mass., and Sarah Burrell, of James, dec., of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 16, 1848.
- 4-86 HIBBARD Henry R. W., of Boston, Mass., and Mary Alice Bowen, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 31, 1844.
- 5-99 " Harriet, and John Truesdale, May 22, 1850.
- 4-464 HICKEY John, of John, and Mary Clyne, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 3, 1848.
- 3-223 HICKS Maria, and John F. Brown, Nov. 25, 1841.
- 4-306 HIDDEN Charles G., and Mary K. Ferrin, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 2, 1846.
- 4-421 " James E., of William R., and Abby Smith Angell; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 4-48 HIGGINS Michael, and Bridget Ford; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 15, 1844.
- 4-239 " William, of William, and Mary Gormley, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 26, 1845.
- 5-55 " Sarah C., and Edward H. Capron, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 5-111 " Rebecca, and Edmund Perry, Jan. 3, 1850.
- 5-80 " Betsey, and John Donovan, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 5-114 " Susan O., and William Woodside, Feb. 20, 1851.
- 4-320 HIGHLAND Loalla, and Michael Farrell, May 7, 1846.
- 5-32 " Samuel R., and Ann F. Thurston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 2, 1847.
- 4-369 HIGH Mary, and William McCourt, Nov. 4, 1846.
- 1-82 HILL Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Ann Tillinghast, of Providence (widow); m. by Solomon Drowne, Justice, Oct. 20, 1745.
- 1-150 " Jonathan, and Mrs. Elizabeth Fones; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 2, 1754.
- 1-150 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Molly Metcalf; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Aug. 11, 1757.
- 5-109 " Hiram, and Mary Ann Fowler; m. by Rev. David Pickering, June 6, 1832.

- 3-180 HILL Rachel B., and Charles A. Pierce, Dec. 21, 1840.
 4-49 " Moses, and Lucy A. Cook; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 15, 1844.
 4-259 " James H., of Cranston, and Mary A. Tripp, of North Providence; m. by Rev. O. W. Potter, Nov. 17, 1844.
 4-148 " Almira D., and Sylvester H. Roper, April 20, 1845.
 4-343 " Lawrence, of Thomas, and Catherine Queney, of Andrew, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 24, 1846.
 4-371 " Mary S., and Arnold Mann, Sept. 24, 1846.
 4-405 " Mrs. Mary H., and Thomas E. Sawin, Nov. 16, 1846.
 4-375 " Sarah P., and Joseph Sanford, May 16, 1847.
 5-92 " Benjamin A., of Boston, Mass., son of Elisha, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Rebecca Buck, of Boston, dau. of Jacob, of N. Jersey; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Jan. 29, 1850.
 5-116 " Sarah, and Joseph Gilchrist, Aug. 26, 1851.
 3-245 HIMES Mary, and William Monroe, Dec. 16, 1841.
 5-79 HINDS Mrs. Sarah, and Thomas E. Sherman, Aug. 16, 1846.
 5-111 " Gilbert, of Freetown, Mass., son of Eben, of Lawrence, Me., and Mrs. Hannah B. Hard, of Taunton, Mass., dau. of the late Amos Allen; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 10, 1850.
 1-108 HIND Eliakim, and Sarah McLelland; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 14, 1744-5.
 3-253 HINES Sarah C., and Robert H. Angell, May 5, 1842.
 4-352 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Ann Walls, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 7, 1847.
 5-10 " Ambrose, of Rev. Orland, and Anna M. Russell, of Jesse, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 5, 1849.
 3-72 HINGER Rosamond, and Elias Gibson, Oct. 17, 1839.
 4-340 HINN Mary, and Patrick McCaffrey, Nov. 13, 1846.
 4-151 HITT Hannah, and Bernard Pierce, May 8, 1845.
 1-436 HOAR Lydia, and John Whipple, Nov. 9, 1688.
 5-11 " Mary, and James McTighe, March 28, 1849.
 5-59 " Mary Jane, and Joseph T. Haskins, Nov. 22, 1849.
 4-451 HODGES Mary J., and Homer P. Hunt, Nov. 20, 1849.
 4-454 " Lewis T., of Charles, and Mary A. Morse, of N. T.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Dec. 13, 1848.
 5-118 " Sarah E., and Samuel T. Corey, Aug. 14, 1851.
 5-51 HODGSON Elizabeth, and John Crossley, June 20, 1847.
 5-8 " Margaret, and Joshua Shawcross, Nov. 23, 1848.
 2-16 HOEL David, and Mary Brown, of Jeremiah, dec.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 30, 1770.
 4-66 " William H., and Elizabeth M. Albro; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Feb. 19, 1844.
 3-316 HOLBROOK Charles W., and Abby M. Tefft; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 1, 1792.
 1-134 HOLDEN Randall, Jr., of Warwick, and Naomi Potter, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Asst., Jan. 14, 1749.
 3-325 " Mrs. Isabella, and Henry O. Smith, Oct. 27, 1842.
 4-145 " Sarah S., and Erastus D. Everett, April 15, 1845.
 4-415 " Anna H., and Daniel F. Merrill, Dec. 30, 1847.
 5-18 " Henry I., and Amanda H. Kendall, both of Fitchburg, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 18, 1849.
 2-13 HOLDRIGHT Anne, and David Arnold, Nov. 26, 1769.
 1-35 HOGG John, and Mary Salisbury; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 30, 1724.
 5-51 HOITT Lucy Anne, and Henry Clay Moses, Oct. 24, 1849.
 1-131 HOLLEY Mercy, and Isaac Anness, Aug. 26, 1751.
 5-52 HOLLIWELL Thomas, of William, and Mary E. Whelden, of James; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 9, 1848.
 4-355 HOLLOHAN Julia, and James Dugan, Feb. 15, 1847.
 4-355 " Mary, and James Fitzgerald, Feb. 15, 1847.
 4-59 HOLLOWAY Elam, and Eunice Coombs; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, May 25, 1843.
 1-427 HOLMES Martha, and Phillip Tillinghast, May 3, 1692.
 3-170 " Horatio L., and Mary Gladding; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 30, 1840.
 3-203 " Elizabeth, and James B. Buffum, Oct. 29, 1844.

- 3-286 HOLMES Ruth M., and Ezra W. French, Nov. 27, 1842.
 4-436 " Rufus, and Mary Herlett; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 16, 1848.
 5-77 " Willard R., of Leonard, and Cynthia A. Jenckes, of Stephen B.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Sept. 13, 1848.
 5-92 " Lorenzo F., of Henry, and Mary B., and Sophia M. Ball, of Elijah and Freelove; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Feb. 1, 1850.
 5-107 " Lurana, and Solomon Sears, May 29, 1850.
 2-67 HOLROYD William, of John and Amey, and Sarah Tillinghast, of Elisha, Sept. 3, 1769.
 2-185 " William, of Providence, and Mrs. Patience Tillinghast, of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. at Uxbridge by Samuel Judson, Justice, Nov. 29, 1805.
 5-13 HOLT Edith L., and Pardon H. Derby, May 28, 1849.
 5-112 " Margaret, and Thomas Ellsworth, Feb. 6, 1850.
 5-54 HOLYOKE Dr. Thomas, and N. C. Clark, of Searsport, Me.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 2, 1849.
 4-458 HOMER Ann E., and Benjamin M. Burgess, Sept. 12, 1848.
 5-114 " Joseph, and Ruth A. Burgess; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1850.
 4-455 HOOD John, and Ellen Doyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 22, 1848.
 5-39 " William H., of Fall River, son of William, of Somerset, Mass., and Clara Blake, of Dighton, Mass., dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 30, 1849.
 5-101 HOOK Mary A., and Alfred S. Brown, Feb. 19, 1850.
 4-454 HOOLEY Ann, and Isaac Thomas, Aug. 20, 1848.
 2-63 HOOPER William, of Great Britain, and Mercy Hamm, dau. of Weymouth, of Providence, published by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 6, 1784; m. by Theodore Foster, Justice, Aug. 8, 1784.
 4-346 " Mrs. Susan, and John Pain, July 21, 1846.
 4-273 HOPEWELL Nelson, and Mary Ann Johnson (col.); m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 2, 1845.
 1-450 HOPKINS Thomas, and Mary Smith (intention), April 1, 1678.
 1-77 " Mary, and Robert Davis, May 8, 1716.
 1-28 " Elisha, and Mercy Wade; m. by Thomas Olney, Justice, July 13, 1722.
 1-48 " Stephen, and Sarah Scott; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 9, 1726.
 1-47 " Amos, and Sarah Smith, of Joseph; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Oct. 29, 1727.
 1-159 " Esek, of Providence, and Desire Burrows, of Newport; m. at Newport by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 28, 1741.
 1-124 " Rufus, and Abigail Angell; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 13, 1747.
 1-131 " Christopher, and Sarah Jenckes; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, May 8, 1750.
 1-158 " Ruth, and Andrew Aldrich, Nov. 12, 1758.
 1-160 " Rufus, of Hon. Stephen, and Sarah Olney, of Capt. Joseph; m. by James Angell, Justice, Nov. 11, 1759.
 1-179 " Amos, and Sarah Smith; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 18, 1761.
 1-171 " Sarah, and Abraham Whipple, Aug. 2, 1761.
 1-171 " Mary, and Archibald Young, Sept. 20, 1761.
 1-171 " Anna, and William Metcalf, Dec. 13, 1761.
 1-140 " Lydia, and Daniel Tillinghast (also 1-171), June 5, 1763.
 1-172 " Anna, and William Arnold, Aug. 21, 1763.
 2-49 " Asa, of Elisha, of Gloucester, and Comfort Briggs, of Jonathan, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by James Manning, V. D. M., Oct. 13, 1771.
 2-60 " Sally, and Daniel Smith, Oct. 3, 1776.
 2-96 " Stephen, of Rufus, of Providence, and Mary Rodman, of Capt. William, dec., of Newport; m. at Providence, by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 30, 1785.
 4-287 " William, of Providence, and Peggy Cheever, of Wrentham; m. at Wrentham, by Rev. William Williams, June 29, 1794.
 3 59 " Nancy, and Charles Sampson, April 1, 1798.
 2-100 " Stephen, of Uriah, and Nancy Brownell, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Oct. 19, 1801.

- 2-202 HOPKINS Amey, and David Everett Mann, Nov. 3, 1805.
 2-199 " Hetty, and Capt. Thomas S. Webb, Aug. 9, 1808.
 3-196 " Lucy B., and Lewis Chase, June 13, 1841.
 3-226 " James N., and Sarah Corey; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker,
 Dec. 26, 1841.
 3-323 " Eliza A., and William K. Tarbox, Jan. 1, 1843.
 3-324 " Perry L., and Hannah Carr; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie,
 March 20, 1843.
 4-95 " George W., son of John G., and Maria Angell, of Samuel; m. by
 Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 26, 1844.
 5-30 " William, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Hannah T. Parker, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 5, 1845.
 4-141 " Harriet N., and Nathan B. Hoyt, March 23, 1845.
 4-436 " Abby E., and Thomas Gallagher, May 4, 1846.
 4-432 " Maria D., and Charles H. Spink, June 14, 1848.
 4-460 " Eliza W., and Emory A. Angell, Nov. 14, 1848.
 5-33 HOPPING Martha E., and Nathaniel Frothingham, June 4, 1848.
 5-16 HOPPIN Hope, and Henry Harris, July 8, 1736.
 2-38 " Benjamin, and Anna Rawson; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July
 25, 1770.
 2-101 " Cythia, and William Walker, Oct. 19, 1782.
 3-136 " Esther, and Alexander Gardiner, Oct. 2, 1840.
 3-358 " Abby, and Marcus Merton, Jr., Oct. 19, 1843.
 5-66 " Anna E., and Charles G. McKnight, Dec. 17, 1849.
 5-111 HARD Mrs. Hannah B., and Gilbert Hinds, Jan. 10, 1850.
 5-75 HORR Timothy, of Athol, Mass., son of Timothy, and Hannah H. Ellis, of
 Providence, dau. of Bethuel; m. by Rev. James N. Granger,
 June 6, 1849.
 3-18 HORSWELL Maria H., and Uriah Eddy, Jr., Aug. 8, 1830.
 3-92 HORTON Leonard, of Providence, son of John, of Rehoboth, Mass., and
 Mary A. Waterman, of Providence, dau. of Nehemiah; m. by
 Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 17, 1839.
 3-180 " Comfort, and Martha P. Battey; m. by Rev. William S. Balch,
 Dec. 13, 1844.
 3-252 " Mary M., and Henry A. Wood, May 9, 1842.
 3-260 " James A., and Mrs. Sally Whitaker; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor,
 June 29, 1842.
 3-338 " Huldah, and Girdon Edwards, July 9, 1843.
 4-22 " Avery M., of Providence, and Lucy Hatch, of Lonsdale; m. by Rev.
 John Taylor, May 13, 1844.
 5-30 " Ira M., and Amey S. Card; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 15,
 1845.
 4-394 " Harriet B., and James W. Bowditch, Sept. 23, 1847.
 4-460 " Maria, and Ralph Chappell, Oct. 11, 1847.
 5-29 " Isalah L., of Benson, of Dighton, Mass., and Mary A. Jockins, of
 David, of Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, July 29,
 1849.
 5-38 " Nathan B., of Ariel, and Frances A. Brown, of Samuel; m. by
 Rev. J. B. Davis, Aug. 12, 1849.
 5-50 " Asel, of Amos, and Susan D. Kent; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln,
 Sept. 30, 1849.
 5-87 " Arnold G., of Jesse, and Mary S. Ellis, of Stephen; m. by Rev. B.
 H. Davis, Feb. 11, 1850.
 4-359 HOULAN Lydia, and Samuel Brown (col.), Feb. 13, 1847.
 1-60 HOUSE John, and Mary —; m. by William Hall, Justice, at North
 Kingstown, Jan. 31, 1722.
 5-3 HARVEY George L., of Boston, son of Daniel, and Anna M. Lilly, of
 Providence, dau. of Royal; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Feb.
 9, 1849.
 1-77 HOWARD Ebenezer, and Hannah Balcom; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice,
 Feb. 22, 1715.
 1-132 " Abigail, and Cornelius Cavanaugh, Nov. 16, 1732.
 3-40 " Philadelphia Elizabeth, and Thomas Mackie Burgess, Oct. 10, 1831.
 3-96 " Eliza F., and Henry Gardner, Nov. 5, 1839.
 4-64 " Mary, and Lawson Gale, Nov. 6, 1843.
 3-361 " Michael, and Bridget Purcell; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 19,
 1843.

- 4-173 HOWARD Harriet A., and Dr. Nathaniel S. Tyler, Jan. 16, 1845.
 4-302 " Mary Jane, and George Henry Manchester, May 12, 1846.
 4-358 " Martha, and James Heyes, Jan. 24, 1847.
 4-364 " Benjamin, and Ruth E. Dilbur; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Feb. 7, 1847.
 5-116 " John P., of Waterville, son of John, of Portland, Me., and Mrs. Betsey Ann Hutchinson, of Waterville, dau. of Samuel Ladd, of Palmyra, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 26, 1851.
 2-150 HOWELL Waitstill, and Ebenezer Knight Dexter, Jan. 1, 1801.
 4-65 " Louisa and John McCarty, Nov. 8, 1843.
 4-18 " Barnabus F., of East Douglass, Mass., and Elizabeth Shepard of Providence; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 1, 1844.
 3-170 HOWE Mary Ann, and Joseph E. Parina, Sept. 2, 1840.
 5-113 " Sarah H., and Benjamin F. Humphreys, March 20, 1850.
 2-220 HOWLAND Joseph, of Jabez and Bethiah, and Bathsheba Cary, of David, about 1712.
 2-220 " Joseph, of Joseph and Bathsheba and Sarah Barker, of Jeremiah and Penelope, of Middletown, about 1746.
 2-220 " John, of Joseph and Sarah, and Mary Carille; m. by Rev. Moses Badger, Jan. 28, 1788.
 2-221 " Penelope, and Amherst Everett, Aug. 19, 1813.
 3-22 " Elizabeth E., and Alpheus B. Southwick, May 20, 1833.
 3-30 " Daniel, of Providence, son of Daniel, dec., of East Greenwich, and Abigail Susan Greene, of Warwick, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, June 8, 1835.
 3-299 " Richard G., of East Greenwich, and Mary Ann Barker, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 12, 1842.
 5-61 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Margaret Duffy, of Frands; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 21, 1849.
 5-28 HOWSE Owen, of Stonington, Conn., son of Thomas, and Fanny Galway, of same place, dau. of Henry; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 9, 1849.
 1-47 HOYLE Mercy, and Richard Sayles, Nov. 24, 1720.
 1-46 " John, of Providence, and Lucy Taylor, of Roxbury, Mass.; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Governor, July 10, 1727.
 1-102 " James, and Mary Field; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Nov. 1, 1742.
 2-34 " Anne, and Waterman Carpenter, Nov. 2, 1768.
 2-4 " Sarah, and Nathan Williams, Nov. 20, 1768.
 2-34 " Deborah, and Timothy Carpenter, Dec. 4, 1768.
 2-77 " Sarah, and Ensign Joseph Fenton, July 4, 1779.
 2-128 " Joseph, of James, dec., and Patience Manchester (widow); m. at North Providence by Hope Angell, Justice, July 8, 1784.
 3-184 " Frederick, of New York, and Louisa Arnold, of Pawtuxet; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 15, 1841.
 3-234 HOXSIE Sophia, and James M. King, Nov. 16, 1842.
 4-363 " Hannah D., and Herbert Jillson, Sept. 27, 1846.
 4-125 HOYT Almira, and Albert G. Angell, Dec. 3, 1844.
 4-113 " Syrena D., and Joseph Spear, Dec. 22, 1844.
 4-141 " Nathan B., of Providence, son of Joseph, and Harriet N. Hopkins, of Chelsea, Mass., dau. of Bedford; m. by Rev. W. H. Brewster, March 23, 1845.
 4-190 " Charles F., and Sarah M. Cole, of Olney; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Aug. 21, 1845.
 4-269 " Elizabeth, and John C. Clark, Jan. 13, 1846.
 4-352 HOY Margaret, and Edward McSorley, Feb. 14, 1847.
 3-6 HUBBARD Charlotte W., and Isaac Shearman, Aug. 26, 1827.
 3-72 " Nancy, and Charles H. Colson, July 24, 1839.
 4-260 " William B., of Providence, son of John N., of Newport, and Eliza Ann Swan, of Bristol, dau. of William; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 9, 1845.
 4-362 " Mary T., and George A. Mumford, June 17, 1846.
 5-32 " Charles H. S., and Catherine D. Brede; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 30, 1847.
 5-57 " Sarah Ann, and Martin H. Black, Oct. 29, 1849.
 3-40 HUDDLESTON Francis, and Mary B. Snow; m. by Rev. John S. Maginnis, Nov. 7, 1837.

- 1-122 HUDSON Thomas, and Mary —, Dec. 3, 1703.
 1-95 " John, and Mary Westcott (widow); m. by William Burton, Justice, July 7, 1740.
 1-100 " Elizabeth, and William Borden, March 28, 1742.
 2-237 " Mercy, and William Ryan, Oct. 26, 1812.
 3-183 " Ann Eliza, and George D. Winman, April 8, 1841.
 3-104 " Nicholas C., of Cranston, son of Hardin, and Ann E. Arnold, of Cranston, dau. of Willard, dec., of Pomfret, Conn.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 25, 1840.
 4-258 " Alfred S., of Providence, and Sarah C. Rider, of Cranston; m. by Rev. O. W. Potter, Oct. 14, 1844.
 5-73 " Susan E., and Henry N. Northup, Dec. 9, 1849.
 5-73 " Maria A., and Charles Prew, Jan. 13, 1850.
 5-95 " John, of Bernard, and Mary Duffey, of Roderick; m. by Rev P. Mallon, Feb. 3, 1850.
 5-97 " Margaret R., and Ambrose Frink, April 15, 1850.
 2-130 " Mary, and Burrows Aborn, April 21, 1799.
 3-333 HUGHES William, and Mary Ann Roulston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 18, 1843.
 3-339 " Thomas, and Mrs. Mercy Hall; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 7, 1843.
 4-105 " John, and Mary Mulgrew; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 8, 1844.
 4-127 " Peter, of Felix, and Mary McGuire, of Jacques, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 9, 1845.
 4-170 " Francis, of Peter, and Ellen McGough, of Terrence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 4, 1845.
 4-410 " Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin Porter, Jan. 6, 1848.
 4-464 " Mary, and Thomas Campbell, Sept. 24, 1848.
 5-15 " Catherine, and James Henry, May 18, 1849.
 5-43 " John, of Bernard, and Elizabeth Cox, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 23, 1849.
 4-366 HUGH Thomas, of Felix, and Catherine Corrigan, of Thomas, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, March 7, 1846.
 4-379 HULING Lydia B., and William F. Spink, July 1, 1847.
 3-105 HULL Ann E., and James D. Tillinghast, Sept. 23, 1839.
 3-109 " Gideon, and Sarah A. Studley; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 27, 1839.
 3-204 " Amanda C., and Edmund C. Prentiss, Dec. 31, 1840.
 4-159 " Frances Amanda, and Allen Waite, May 2, 1845.
 4-408 " Thomas C., of Providence, and Olive W. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Rev. Thomas C. Brown, Jan. 2, 1848.
 4-425 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Amelia M. Willmarth, of Jonathan C.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 5, 1848.
 5-83 " Georgianna F., and Levi S. Allen, Nov. 4, 1849.
 5-113 HULMES Elizabeth H., and Salma Cooke, April 7, 1850.
 3-206 HUMPHREYS Joseph H., and Mary E. Dexter; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 19, 1841.
 3-233 " Abby E., and Samuel Cook, Oct. 20, 1841.
 5-113 " Benjamin F., of Noah, and Sarah H. Howe, of Mrs. Susan M., all Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 20, 1850.
 2-165 " Dr. Horace, of North Providence, son of Michael, and Rachel Allen, of Rehoboth, Mass., dau. of Abner; m. by Rev. Jonathan Maxcy, Oct. 29, 1728.
 5-79 " George W., of Smith, and Ann Hawkins, of David; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 29, 1849.
 5-90 HUNNEWELL Sarah, and Joshua Brackett, Nov. 17, 1849.
 3-324 HUNTER Ellen B., and William J. Rexford, July 14, 1842.
 3-293 " Sarah, and Thomas Hartley, July 24, 1842.
 4-420 " John, and Eliza Smith; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Jan. 31, 1848.
 3-266 HUNTINGTON Sophronia, and Alden B. Whiting, July 20, 1842.
 5-77 " Martha, and Richard Pollard, Jan. 20, 1850.
 4-338 HUNTING Eliza, and George R. Fay, Nov. 10, 1846.
 5-72 HUNTLEY William R., of Lynn, Mass., son of Hubbard, of Marlow, N. H., and Catherine F. Rhodes, of Lynn, Mass., dau. of Ezra; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 1, 1849.
 1-428 HUNT Thomas, and Sarah Crosby, both of Bellerica, Mass.; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Jr., Asst., July 22, 1709.

- 1-50 HUNT Mary, and Thomas Remington, Sept. 8, 1727.
 1-106 " Abijah, and Benjamin Hunt, Oct. 22, 1741.
 1-106 " Benjamin, of Providence, and Abijah Hunt, of Rehoboth, Mass.;
 m. by John Greenwood, Justice, Oct. 22, 1741.
 1-170 " Anne, and Charles Keene, Feb. 1, 1761.
 3-27 " Huldah Ann, and Alvers Benson, Dec. 10, 1827.
 3-73 " Horatio, of Little Compton, and Hannah Greene, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, Oct. 14, 1839.
 3-129 " Lawrence, and Mary Ruby; m. by Rev. John Correy, Aug. 19, 1840.
 3-138 " Corizanda M., and Dexter H. Peirce, Oct. 15, 1840.
 3-180 " George, and Evelina Metcalf; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 22,
 1841.
 4-13 " Samuel L., and Amanda M. Sibley; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan.
 1, 1844.
 4-55 " Samuel, of Providence, son, of Samuel, of Norton, Mass., and
 Elizabeth Kendall, dau., of Benjamin Tallman, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 30, 1844.
 4-93 " Fanny M., and Oliver L. Danforth, Oct. 29, 1844.
 4-351 " Henrietta, and Stephen Brownell, Nov. 12, 1846.
 4-372 " Lydia W., and Job Fenner, May 17, 1847.
 5-32 " Amanda T., and Peter A. Reid, Aug. 19, 1847.
 4-451 " Homer P., of Clarke and Mary J. Hodge, of Charles; m. by John
 P. Cleveland, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-55 " Mary Hamilton, and Nathaniel Phillips, May 9, 1849.
 5-35 " Susan M., and Samuel Tobey, May 30, 1849.
 5-36 " Sophia, and Israel Ames, July 9, 1849.
 1-90 HURLEY Patrick, and Elizabeth Jones; m. by Tobey Bowen, Justice, Oct.
 2, 1740.
 1-16 " Elizabeth, and Cornelius O'Hare, May 25, 1746.
 4-457 HURSEN Henry, and Margaret McCarney, of Lawrence and Bridget; m.
 by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1848.
 1-124 HUSTEN Sarah, and Peter Bateman, Feb. 5, 1747.
 1-157 " William, and Elizabeth Henry; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct.
 27, 1757.
 5-114 HUTCHERY Mary Ann, and James R. Graves, July 29, 1850.
 4-406 HUTCHINSON Aaron, of Walpole, Mass., and Mrs. Ann Drown, of Provi-
 dence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. —, 1845.
 4-458 " Betsey, and Cornelius E. Bowen, Oct. 22, 1848.
 5-116 " Mrs. Betsey Ann, and John P. Howard, Aug. 26, 1851.
 4-175 HUTCHINS Lewis D., of Providence, son of Dr. Theophilus, of See-
 konk, Mass., and Mary E. Dyer, of Olney, dec., of Providence;
 m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, July 2, 1845.
 4-334 " Henry, and Amella C. Snow, of Richard M.; m. by Rev. John
 P. Cleveland, June 10, 1846.
 4-85 HUTTLESTON Rebecca A., and Nicholas C. West, Oct. 3, 1844.
 1-29 HYDE Christopher (marinc), and Patience Whipple; m. by Richard Water-
 man, Justice, Nov. 9, 1724.
 5-94 HYENS Alice, and Patrick McCann, Jan. 18, 1850.
 5-96 " Patrick, of Patrick and Bridget Corrigan, of Patrick; m. by Rev.
 P. Mallon, Feb. 10, 1850.
 5-96 " Mary, and William John Donnelson, Feb. 11, 1850.
 HYNDS Robert, of Thomas, and Mary Sullivan, of Eugene; m. by Rev.
 William Wiley, Sept. 22, 1849.
 5-81 HYNES Mary, and William Shine, Jan. 28, 1859.
 5-19 HYNE Louisa, and William Cooper, June 18, 1849.

I

- 3-100 INGALLS Zebedee, and Lucy L. Arnold; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton,
 Dec. 16, 1839.
 3-134 " Zebadiah, and Lucy L. Arnold; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton,
 Oct. 2, 1840.
 3-268 " Wheeler B., and Lorilla Pollard; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug.
 25, 1842.
 3-326 " James, and Harriet Hall, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. W.
 Stickney, Jan. 15, 1843.

- 3-807 INGALS Eliza, and Edward W. Tyler, July 18, 1842.
 5-24 INGOLESBY Felix, of Stephen, and Bridget Flynn, of Stephen; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 16, 1849.
 1-132 INGRAHAM Mary, and Jacob Carpenter, June 23, 1752.
 1-171 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Eddy; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 8, 1761.
 3-63 " Catherine F., and Charles Putnam, May 21, 1839.
 3-210 " Ira, and Maria R. Tourtelot; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —, 1841.
 1-188 INMAN Johanna, and Nathaniel Mowry (intention), Aug. 28, 1666.
 1-451 " John, and Sarah Hearnden (intention), Jan. 20, 1669.
 1-435 " Sarah, and Daniel Mathewson, Feb. 10, 1703-4.
 1-77 " Naomi, and John Ballou, Feb. 5, 1713-4.
 1-77 " John, and Susannah Ballou; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, June 28, 1716.
 1-77 " Joseph, and Deborah Smith; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Dec. 8, 1717.
 1-24 " Deborah, and Joseph Baster (also 1-44), July 6, 1725.
 3-312 " Phebe, and William Persons, Jan. 22, 1843.
 4-430 " Sarah P., and Phares Baker, May 21, 1848.
 5-40 IRELAND Hannah, and Josiah Evans, July 4, 1849.
 1-31 IRONS Sarah, and John Warner, Oct. 8, 1722.
 1-37 " Samuel, and Sarah Whipple, of Jonathan; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 3, 1709.
 1-74 " Jeremiah, and Bethia Wigear; m. by Rev. Arthur Brown, Sept. 29, 1734.
 3-252 " William H., of North Providence, and Maranda A. Baker of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 5, 1842.
 5-17 IRVINE Margaretta, and Andrew McMullen, Jr., June 29, 1849.
 3-357 IVES Aaron W., of Meriden, Conn., and Sarah E. Atkins, of Middletown, Conn.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 10, 1843.
 5-112 " Mrs. Aurelia P., and William C. Richards, Jan. 16, 1850.

J

- 5-29 JACKINGS Mary A., and Isalah L. Horton, July 29, 1849.
 1-132 JACKSON David, and Deborah Field; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 9, 1751.
 2-29 " Daniel, and Rhobe Hawkins; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 4, 1765.
 1-172 " Elizabeth, and William Lanksford, April 21, 1766.
 3-9 " Charles Ery, and Catherine Dexter; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Nov. 20, 1827.
 3-348 " Ephraim S., and Rachel Graham; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 11, 1843.
 4-15 " Samuel, and Ann F. Douglass; m. by Rev. John Dowling, March 31, 1844.
 5-134 " Louise, and George W. Lewis, Feb. 10, 1845.
 4-174 " Catherine W., and Charles Hart, April 7, 1845.
 4-144 " Betsey, and Jeffrey Bentley, April 10, 1845.
 4-370 " Nathan W., and Mrs. Amanda A. F. Chaffee; m. at Killingly, Conn., by Thomas Dike, Justice, Nov. 5, 1845.
 4-374 " Pamela, and Phillip J. Rounds, May 25, 1847.
 5-36 " Sarah Ann, and James R. Damrell, July 12, 1849.
 5-83 " Mary, and Benjamin Roberts, Aug. 6, 1849.
 4-466 " Stephen, of John, and Bridget Kilmartin, of Michael; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Dec. 1, 1848.
 5-113 " James, of Walpole, Mass., son of Robert, of Centreville, R. I., and Huldah L. Robinson, of said Walpole, dau. of William, of Peacedale, R. I.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 24, 1850.
 1-85 " Jacob (negro), and Elizabeth Anthony (full Indian); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 16, 1738.
 1-83 JACOBS Jesse, and Sarah Brown; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 1, 1736-7.
 2-31 " Mary, and Benjamin Gladding, Sept. 13, 1767.
 2-33 " Anne, and Timothy Gladding, Oct. 9, 1768.

- 2-36 JACOBS Sarah, and Ezekiel Durfee, July 16, 1769.
 5-32 " Solomon, and Caroline A. Harmon; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept., 17, 1847.
 4-266 JACQUES Thomas A., of Thomas T., and Hannah J. Hewitt, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Feb. 4, 1846.
 1-77 JAMES Roger, and Sarah Hayden; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1715.
 1-171 " William, and Anphilius Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 24, 1762.
 2-103 " Sally, and Benjamin Eddy, March 18, 1787.
 3-122 " Eliza Hastings, and Oliver H. P. James, Jan. 1, 1840.
 3-122 " Oliver H. P., and Eliza Hastings James; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Jan. 1, 1840.
 3-147 " Almira T., and Francis Hersey, Jan. 13, 1841.
 4-371 " Henrietta, and Samuel S. Hall, April 8, 1847.
 5-29 " T. K., of Providence, and Cornella Taylor, of Foxboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, July 28, 1849.
 5-51 " Phebe E., and Edwin Harris, Oct. 1, 1849.
 4-19 JAQUAYS Henry L., of Providence, and Mary A. Duncan, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 6, 1844.
 4-425 JAQUES Lydia H., and James M. Davis, April 10, 1848.
 5-36 JACQUEWES Thomas T., and Phebe C. Austin, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 22, 1849.
 4-359 JEFFREY Ruth, and William Smith (col.), Feb. 25, 1847.
 5-57 JEFFERSON Stephen, of Job, of Bowdoinham, Me., and Mary E. Eldredge, of Joseph, dec., of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 12, 1849.
 3-335 JELMAN Sarah Ann S., and Silvanus Goff, Jr., June 5, 1843.
 1-321 JENCKES Obediah, and Alice Eddy, of Zachary; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 21, 1713.
 1-331 " Mary, and Thomas Comstock, July 9, 1713.
 1-77 " Martha, and John Arnold, Aug. —, 1717.
 1-77 " Nathaniel, and Katherine Scott; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 1, 1718.
 1-31 " Mary, and John Hearndou, May 20, 1722.
 1-33 " Patience, and John Olney (also 1-63), Oct. 24 or 25, 1722.
 1-52 " Nathaniel, of Capt. Nathaniel, dec., and Lydia Arnold; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
 1-40 " William, Jr., and Anphillis Smith; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 17, 1723.
 1-16 " Daniel, and Johannah Scott; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, May 10, 1724.
 1-41 " Lydia, and Christopher Mason, June 27, 1725.
 1-48 " Esther, and Benjamin Bucklin, Sept. 14, 1726.
 1-50 " Joseph, Esq., and Mrs. Alice Dexter (widow); m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Feb. 3, 1726-7.
 1-48 " Hannah, and David Ruttenburg, March 5, 1726-7.
 1-52 " David, Jr., and Mercy Sprague, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 14, 1727.
 1-57 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Bridget Blake; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, March 29, 1730.
 1-61 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah King; m. by Elder Thomas Burlingame, Dec. 18, 1735.
 1-114 " Rachel, and Cornelius Easton, Nov. 17, 1736.
 1-28 " Jerusha, and Eliakim Durfee, Jan. 9, 1742.
 1-97 " Josiah, and Martha Jenckes, of Capt. Nathaniel; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Nov. 15, 1742.
 1-97 " Martha, and Josiah Jenckes, Nov. 15, 1742.
 1-123 " Martha, and David Harris, Sept. 23, 1749.
 1-131 " Sarah, and Christopher Hopkins, May 8, 1750.
 1-132 " Nathan and Sarah Stuart; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 30, 1751.
 1-139 " John, of Daniel, of Providence, and Hannah Cory, of William, of Newport; m. at Newport (also 2-2) by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (O S.), Dec. 3, 1751.
 1-81 " Martha, and William Hammon, March 12, 1752.
 1-141 " Joanna and Nicholas Tillinghast, Sept. 26, 1754.

- 1-136 JENCKES Hopestill, and Eliza Norton, Jan. 16, 1756.
 1-139 " John, of Daniel, and Free love Crawford, of Joseph and Susannah (also 2-2); m. by James Angell, Justice, May 27, 1759.
 2-5 " Rhoda, and Nicholas Brown (also 1-171), May 2, 1762.
 2-80 " Mercy, or Mary, and Pardon Sheldon (also 1-172), Nov. 30, 1766.
 2-35 " Merabah, and Simeon Hatch, June 11, 1769.
 2-9 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, of North Providence, and Cynthia Brown, of Providence; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M., Dec. 17, 1769.
 2-54 " Sylvanus, of Ebenezer and Alice, and Free love Fenner, of Capt. James and Free love; m. by James Manning, V. D. M., July 7, 1772.
 3-120 " Ruth M., and Isalah Barney, Oct. 31, 1830.
 3-260 " Caroline Brown, and Merrick Lyon, Aug. 23, 1842.
 4-301 " Caroline H., and Abraham A. Mills, May 14, 1846.
 5-77 " Cynthia A., and Willard R. Holmes, Sept. 13, 1848.
 5-62 " Charles E., of Sterry, of North Providence, and Celia J. Chase, of Caleb, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Oct. 10, 1849.
 5-84 " George C., and Sophia M. Hawkins; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-112 " George A., of Israel, dec., of Pawtucket, and Eliza Potter, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 22, 1850.
 5-133 " Russell E., of Boston, Mass., and Louisa Goodwin, of Providence; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Nov. 2, 1850.
 3-127 JENKINSON Mary E., and George Munich, Aug. 9, 1840.
 3-318 JENKINS Oliver, of Maine, and Elizabeth M. Arnold, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Aug. 3, 1842.
 5-88 " Edward, and Elizabeth Fenno, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 26, 1849.
 4-408 JENNINGS Mrs. Eliza Ann, and Orlas C. Danforth, Nov. 14, 1847.
 5-113 " William R., of Central Falls, R. I., son of Asa, dec., of New Sharon, Me., and Maria L. Brown, of Charles, Dec., of said Falls; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 16, 1850.
 4-57 JENNISON Mary E., and Russell Wheeler, April 30, 1843.
 4-405 " Joseph, of Holliston, Mass., son of Joseph, and Henrietta S. Tiffany, of George; m. by Rev. Frances Smith, March 24, 1847.
 3-244 JEPSON Edward, and Abby Carpenter; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 8, 1841.
 4-268 JERRAULD Mary P., and William H. Field, Dec. 28, 1845.
 4-321 JESTINGS Maria, and James Coughlan, May 8, 1846.
 5-50 JILLSON Rebecca M., and James S. Clark, Aug. 23, 1849.
 5-83 " Albert, of Thomas, and Elizabeth S. Hathaway, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Aug. 19, 1849.
 4-363 " Herbert, and Hannah D. Hoxsie; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 27, 1846.
 1-54 JOHNSON Catherine, and Robert Potter, Jr., April 3, 1729.
 1-163 " Abigail, and Benedict Tarbox, Feb. 28, 1760.
 5-125 " Lieut. Edward S., U. S. N., and Emily Dodge, of Providence; m. by Rev. David Pickering, Aug. 25, 1829.
 5-121 " Harriet, and Isaac Hale, Sept. 25, 1838.
 3-80 " Fanny, and William Peal, Dec. 1, 1839.
 3-112 " Lavina, and Elisha F. King, Feb. 23, 1840.
 3-101 " Bridget, and Bernard Devlin, April 27, 1840.
 3-130 " Capt. Nichols, and Sally R. Remington; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 9, 1840.
 3-142 " George, of Providence, and Harriet Smith, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Jan. 8, 1841.
 3-194 " Sarah, and Samuel P. Eldred, Feb. 3, 1841.
 3-251 " William F., of Lynn, Mass., and Abby Stone, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 3, 1842.
 4-60 " Mary A., and Seth C. Spooner, July 16, 1843.
 3-360 " Alexander, and Mary Ann Fitzpatrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 24, 1843.
 4-273 " Mary Ann, and Nelson Hopewell (col.), July 2, 1845.
 4-307 " Dea. Albert, of Stoughton, Mass., and Ethan C. Vose, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 11, 1846.
 4-351 " James, and Mary Block; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Sept. 1, 1846.

- 4-347 JOHNSON Abble G. B., and Noah F. Packard, Oct. 22, 1846.
 4-373 " Matilda F., and William W. Northup (also 4-390), May 6, 1847.
 4-460 " William L., and Betsey M. Cushing; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Feb. 9, 1848.
 4-458 " Thomas, and Susan Abbott; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 6, 1848.
 5-18 " Ann A., and Joseph C. Dame, March 30, 1849.
 5-40 " Henry C., of Bradford, Mass., and Mary E. Cowdry, of Haverhill, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 10, 1849.
 5-117 " Mary Ann, and George Kirtland, March 7, 1850.
 5-107 " Solon R., of Providence, son of Christopher, and Achsah B. Godfrey, of said place, dan. of Josiah, of Sandwich, Mass.; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, May 26, 1850.
 4-82 JOHNSTON Edwin, and Cornella Boulston; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 29, 1844.
 4-399 " George, and Elizabeth Nicholas, of John and Eliza; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 18, 1847.
 4-400 " Ann, and John McLadden, Nov. 25, 1847.
 4-433 " Isabella, and John Murphy (also 4-423), Jan. 6, 1848.
 4-456 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Kearns, of Luke and Betsey; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 8, 1848.
 3-235 JOLLS Joseph K., and Sarah Childs, both of Warren; m. by Rev. R. E. Patteson, Jan. 24, 1842.
 1-45 JONES Mary, and Richard Evelyn, Jan. 8, 1725-6.
 1-90 " Elizabeth, and Patrick Hurley, Oct. 2, 1740.
 1-163 " Ruth, and John Chace, Nov. 11, 1759.
 1-171 " John, and Elizabeth Cartte; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 20, 1762.
 2-4 " Sylvester, of Cornelius, and Charity Lincoln, of Josiah; m. by A. Atwell, Justice, Nov. 6, 1768.
 2-63 " Gershom, of Ephraim and Elizabeth, of Sommers, Conn., and Desire Ely, of Abner and Desire, of Middletown, Conn.; m. at Providence (also 2-75), Sept. 25, 1774.
 2-57 " Sarah, and William Allen, Jan. 24, 1776.
 2-56 " Thomas William, and Freeloove Westcott; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 25, 1776.
 5-29 " Martha Dorrance, and Thomas Doyle, May 4, 1826.
 3-33 " Mary Caroline, and Joseph Knowles, July 3, 1834.
 4-2 " Mary E., and Daniel W. Vaughn, Oct. 12, 1843.
 4-68 " William H., and Amerette J. Moses; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, March 3, 1844.
 4-32 " Julia Bourne, and Albert Collins Greene, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-38 " Sarah J., and Peter Turner, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-328 " Capt. John, of Providence, son of John, of Baltimore, Md., and Mrs. Mary Fisher, of Providence, dan. of David Whiting; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 11, 1846.
 4-334 " Lewis W., and Mary H. Martin; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 6, 1846.
 4-350 " Anna Maria, and Morris Charles Reisner, Jan. 28, 1847.
 4-391 " Sarah L., and Charles N. Caswell, June 17, 1847.
 4-383 " Christina, and John Q. Adams (col.), Sept. 25, 1847.
 4-386 " Armayettee J., and William H. King, Oct. 5, 1847.
 5-18 " William P., and Emily A. Matteson, both of Cumberland, R. I.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 1, 1849.
 5-60 " James S., of Swansey, Mass., son of John, and Elizabeth Miller, of Miss Mary, of Jersey City, N. J.; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Oct. 3, 1849.
 5-115 " Emery, and Eunice C. Merrill, May 1, 1851.
 3-293 JORDAN Charles H. T., and Sabrina A. Coes; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 25, 1842.
 4-344 " Jasper, of Warwick, son of Seamans, and Mary Ann Tigbe, of Providence, dan. of Nicholas; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 11, 1846.
 4-340 " Stephen, and Bridget Mullen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 19, 1846.
 5-52 " Mary E., and William Twombly, Oct. 29, 1848.
 2-51 JOSLIN Thankful, and Jedediah Wilson, Aug. 27, 1774.

- 4-42 JOSLIN Leonard, of George, of North Providence, and Caroline F. Hammond, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Feb. 10, 1848.
- 5-67 JERINE Anne Ellen, and Edwin Shipley, Sept. 7, 1849.
- 1-89 JOY Peter, and Abial Randall; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Dec. 23, 1729.
- 1-125 " William, and Joamlah Shace; m. by George Taylor, Justice, March 30, 1749.
- 4-400 " Thomas, and Catherine Maker, of Michael and Honora; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 5, 1847.
- 5-112 " Shepherd H., of Moses, of Winthrop, Me., and Adeline D. Leach, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 7, 1850.
- 5-34 JUDD Elizabeth, and James Witherbee, Jan. 8, 1849.
- 5-40 JUDEVINE Josiah, and Mary E. Hamilton, both of North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 17, 1849.
- 4-47 JUDGE John, and Bridget Burke; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 15, 1844.
- 4-155 JUIKIN Antonio, son of Joseph Antonio Julkin, and Mrs. Jeanna Ferguson, dau. of Thomas Sparkes; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Dec. 29, 1844.
- 5-92 JUSTIN Lydia S., and Lewis D. Wilcox, Feb. 11, 1850.

K

- 3-360 KANE Edward, and Rosanna Donnelly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 6, 1843.
- 5-5 KAULL Phila, and Gustavus Williamson, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 4-134 KAY Mary, and James McDonnell, March 7, 1845.
- 4-423 KEAGAN Alice, and John Maguire, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 4-434 KEARNAN Cornelius, and Ann Degan, of Thomas and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 18, 1848.
- 4-47 KEARNS Eleanor, and John Laughlin, July 7, 1844.
- 4-352 " Catherine, and Charles Develin, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 4-456 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Johnson, Sept. 3, 1848.
- 5-93 KEARY Alexander, of Warren, son of Alexander, and Bridget Bergen, of said place, dau. of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 4-369 KEATING Patrick, of Edward, and Mary Murray, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 8, 1846.
- 5-24 KEAVEY Patrick, of John, and Mary Farrell, of Michael, both of Olneyville; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 6, 1849.
- 1-96 KEECHERY Hannah, and Joseph Woomsley, April 23, 1742.
- 1-44 KEECH Mary, and John Colvin, May 30, 1726.
- 1-90 " Amos, and Mary Sprague, of William; m. by Henry Harris, Justice, Jan. 17, 1739-40.
- 5-78 " Rebecca D., and Thomas B. Briggs, May 31, 1849.
- 4-247 KEEGAN Lawrence, son of Patrick, of Ireland, and Elizabeth Moran, of Edward, of said place; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 21, 1845.
- 5-25 " Lackey, of Lawrence, and Anne McLaughlin, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 21, 1849.
- 4-49 KEENAN Patrick, and Mary Shline; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 23, 1844.
- 4-251 " Ann, and William Cnsker, Nov. 27, 1845.
- 5-42 " John, of James, and Margaret Doherty, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 1, 1849.
- 1-170 KEENE Charles, and Anne Hunt; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 1, 1761.
- 2-109 " Benjamin, of Major Charles, and Penelope Peck, of Capt. John; m. by Daniel Cooke, Justice, June 23, 1771.
- 3-11 " Mary Ann, and Jonathan Wilmarth, Dec. 18, 1814.
- 3-124 " Charles L., and Amanda R. Anderson; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Jan. 30, 1840.
- 5-36 " Ellen, and Jeremiah Shey, June 26, 1849.
- 4-397 KEHOE John, and Bridget Dowdle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 12, 1847.
- 5-44 " Margaret, and Pierce Fleming, Sept. 23, 1849.
- 4-281 KEIZ Ann, and Barney Rogers, Feb. 10, 1846.

- 5-46 KEILTY Lawrence, of Lawrence, and Ellen McShane, of Edward, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Aug. 27, 1849.
- 5-32 KEITH Ellen L., and Stephen Cabot, Oct. 4, 1847.
- 5-117 " David, and Hannah Fletcher; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, June 4, 1850.
- 5-114 " George, of Easton, Mass., and Aurie C. Lamb, of Mansfield, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 14, 1850.
- 5-47 KELEGHAN Patrick, of John, and Bridget Googan, of Patrick, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 5, 1849.
- 4-457 KELKANEY Margaret, and James Gallagher, Nov. 12, 1848.
- 5-60 KELLEENY Ann, and Michael Dugan, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 5-122 KELLER Maria S., and Frederic Dix, Jan. 11, 1824.
- 4-63 " Zenas L., and Elmira C. Perry; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 1, 1843.
- 3-115 KELLEY Sylvester E., and Sarah Corey; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Aug. 23, 1840.
- 3-296 " Ensign E., and Sarah S. Bishop; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 19, 1842.
- 4-44 " Mary, and Edward Boyle, April 21, 1844.
- 4-79 " Catherine, and Lawrence McMullen, Sept. 29, 1844.
- 4-207 " Michael, and Rebecca McLoyd; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Feb. 13, 1845.
- 4-352 " Margaret, and James Murray, Feb. 11, 1847.
- 4-400 " Mary, and Peter Owen, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 4-400 " James, and Catherine McMahon, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 18, 1847.
- 4-409 " Cynthia, and George W. Ladd, Dec. 3, 1847.
- 4-423 " Jane, and Andrew O'Neal (also 4-433), Jan. 9, 1848.
- 4-423 " Thomas, and Mary Toben, of Thomas and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 9, 1848.
- 4-434 " Michael, and Mary Lyons, of Michael and Mary (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 7, 1848.
- 4-455 " Mary, and Thomas Linch, Sept. 3, 1848.
- 5-70 " Elizabeth, and Willard Cunningham, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 5-106 " Catherine, and Patrick McKenna, May 23, 1850.
- 3-200 KELLY Ann, and Martin McCredy, Sept. 2, 1841.
- 4-45 " Catherine, and Owen Riley, May 12, 1844.
- 4-127 " James, and Mary Monohan, of Michael; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 7, 1845.
- 4-406 " Moses, of Clemsford, Mass., and Harriet N. Morse, of Lowell, Mass.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 28, 1845.
- 4-365 " Bridget, and John McDermott, Feb. 7, 1846.
- 4-343 " Michael, of John, and Catherine Hanly, of Michael, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 1, 1846.
- 4-340 " Ann, and James Kilkenney, Oct. 29, 1846.
- 4-396 " Margaret, and Patrick Dowling, May 10, 1847.
- 4-398 " Catherine, and John Dunnigan, Aug. 23, 1847.
- 4-428 " Catherine, and Thomas McGhey, Feb. 13, 1848.
- 4-464 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Bridget Donaugho, of Richard; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Aug. 22, 1848.
- 4-433 " Thomas, and Mary Toben, of Thomas and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 9, 1848.
- 4-465 " Patrick, of John, and Mary Morice, of Bernard; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 4-469 " Lawrence, and Bridget Galrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 5-15 " Michael, of Patrick and Winefred, and Ann Duffy, of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 15, 1849.
- 5-93 " John, of South Scituate, son of John, and Mary Egan, of said place, dau. of William; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Dec. 24, 1849.
- 5-81 " James, of John, and Mary Kilduff, dau. of Michael Kelly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 17, 1850.
- 5-95 " John, of John, and Catherine McCourt, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 1-58 KELTON Thomas, and Phebe Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 13, 1716.
- 1-153 " Sarah, and Silas Downer, Aug. 13, 1758.

- 2-34 KELTON Phebe, and Simon Loring, Dec. 4, 1768.
 2-10 " Mary, and Renben Potter, Dec. 31, 1769.
 2-64 " Mary, and Nathaniel Dummer, Aug. 1, 1779.
 2-177 " Walte, and Joshua Rathbun, Sept. 23, 1794.
 5-85 " Asahel H., and Rosilla A. Perry, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by
 Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 6, 1850.
 3-45 KENDALL Mary E., and James W. Falne, April 3, 1837.
 3-64 " Albert G., of Providence, and Julia A. Hawkins, of Smithfield; m.
 by Rev. N. S. Folsom, June 4, 1839.
 3-300 " George, and Mary E. Dean; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 8, 1842.
 3-303 " Oliver, Jr., and Martha C. Snow; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Dec.
 23, 1842.
 4-55 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Hunt, Sept. 30, 1844.
 5-18 " Amanda H., and Henry I. Holden, May 18, 1849.
 3-157 KENNEDY Mary, and Lawrence Murray, May 16, 1841.
 4-290 " Patrick, of Jeremiah, and Margaret McCann, of Patrick; m. by
 Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 5, 1846.
 4-344 " Mary, and Martin Finn, Oct. 8, 1846.
 5-10 " Bridget, and Patrick Quinlan, Feb. 18, 1849.
 5-66 " Mrs. Eliza A., and Nathaniel Barlow, Oct. 14, 1849.
 4-180 KENNEY Patrick, of Thomas and Jane, and Margaret Egan, of
 William and Catherine; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July
 7, 1845.
 4-343 " Mary, and Peter Daly, Aug. 30, 1846.
 4-449 " Ann, and George McTurneson, Nov. 20, 1848.
 5-34 " Harriet A., and Joseph A. Alby, March 5, 1849.
 5-42 " James, of Henry, and Sarah Farmer, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Wil-
 liam Wiley, July 5, 1849.
 5-41 " Helen M., and Philip S. B. Church, Sept. 17, 1849.
 1-71 KENNE Priscilla, and Peter Aldrich, Sept. 6, 1716.
 4-104 KENNY John, and Ann Tracy; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 26, 1844.
 4-244 " Bridget, and Peter McLaughlin, Aug. 8, 1845.
 5-58 KENSON Mary F., and William H. Helpers, Sept. 21, 1849.
 4-164 KENTFIELD John, of Palmer, and Eliza Salisbury, of Henry T.;
 m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 11, 1845.
 5-89 KENTISH Mariah, and Charles Mente, Aug. 27, 1849.
 3-150 KENT Matilda, and Olney Heath, Nov. 3, 1835.
 4-26 " Winslow B., and Julia Ann Whittemore; m. by Rev. William T.
 Harlow, Nov. 30, 1843.
 5-33 " Almira, and Quincy Parker, June 13, 1848.
 5-34 " Ira B., and Eliza C. Allen, m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 2, 1848.
 5-50 " Susan D., and Asel Horton, Sept. 30, 1849.
 5-54 " George H., and Josephine Shaw; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct.
 7, 1849.
 3-222 KENYON Stephen A., and Nancy E. Champlin; m. by Rev. Leonard S.
 Parker, Nov. 15, 1841.
 3-249 " Abail, of Richmond, and Margaret M. Taylor, of Charlestown; m.
 by Rev. Thomas True, Jan. 4, 1842.
 3-249 " Alice, and Nathan Bucklin, April 11, 1842.
 3-334 " Meriam, and William Hamer, May 31, 1843.
 3-353 " William P., and Ann F. Freeman; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker,
 Oct. 1, 1843.
 4-1 " Jane, and Robert Woistenholme, Dec. 13, 1843.
 4-52 " John H., and Mary Jane Astle; m. by Rev. Daniel Rounds, Jr.,
 Sept. 17, 1844.
 5-115 " John C., of South Kingstown, and Abby Perry of Charlestown;
 m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 11, 1851.
 4-433 KEOGAN Alice, and John Maguire, Feb. 6, 1848.
 4-34 KERNEY William and Abby Brenton Greene; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker,
 recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-463 KERY Patrick, of William, and Bridget Hery, of Martin; m. by Rev. Luke
 Daly, Aug. 6, 1848.
 3-112 KETTLE Deborah, and Albert Searle Field, Feb. 23, 1840.
 5-61 KIDNEY Peter, of John, and Ellen Conden, of Daniel; m. by Rev. H.
 Tucker, Nov. 4, 1849.
 4-230 KIERNAN Mary, and Thomas Riley, Sept. 1, 1845.

- 4-248 KIERNAN Owen, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of John, and Catherine Garrety, of Providence, dau. of Bernard; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 4-340 " Peter, and Bridget Foley, of Charles and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 11, 1846.
- 4-396 " Patrick, and Ann Bartley, of Peter and Catherine Ally, of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 18, 1847.
- 4-468 " Mary, and Patrick Baxter, June 10, 1848.
- 4-468 " Ellen, and Henry Kiernan, June 18, 1848.
- 4-468 " Henry, of Joseph, and Ellen Kiernan, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 18, 1848.
- 5-10 " Francis, of Michael, and Margaret Kiernan, of Bernard; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.
- 5-10 " Margaret, and Francis Kiernan, Feb. 18, 1849.
- 5-42 " Ellen, and Michael Sullivan, July 1, 1849.
- 5-44 " Margaret, and Patrick Rourke, Sept. 25, 1849.
- 5-105 " Mary, and Thomas Duffy, April 28, 1850.
- 3-92 KIGGINS Margaret, and Dennis Rafferty, Feb. 2, 1840.
- 4-235 KIGGIN Mary, and Thomas Brown, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 2-207 KILBORN Deborah, and Edward Weeden, April 22, 1810.
- 4-146 KILBOURNE Harriet G., and Charles Buck, Feb. 12, 1845.
- 4-341 " Cowlin A., and John W. Greene, Nov. 25, 1846.
- 4-357 KILBURN Francis P., of James, of Boston, Mass., and Olive B. Nottage, of George L. of Providence; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Feb. 25, 1847.
- 5-81 KILDUFF Mary, and James Kelly, Jan. 17, 1850.
- 4-455 KILEY Michael F., and Johanna Clancy, of Dennis and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 18, 1848.
- 4-340 KILKENNEY James, and Ann Kelly, of Thomas and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 29, 1846.
- 4-97 KILLIAN Luke, and Catherine McKenna, of Providence, of John, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 4, 1844.
- 4-466 KILMARTIN Bridget, and Stephen Jackson, Dec. 1, 1848.
- 1-124 KILTON Joseph, and Dinah Comstock; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 4, 1747.
- 1-124 " Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Pearce; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Aug. 6, 1748.
- 3-212 KILVERT Thomas, and Roby Searle; m. by Rev. George Bradbury, June 29, 1835.
- 3-49 KIMBALL Rufus Warren, of Benjamin and Roxanna, of Amherst, Mass., and Phebe Williams Mathewson, of Henry and Phebe, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Oct. 12, 1824.
- 3-55' " Susan T., and John McLoughlin, Feb. 5, 1839.
- 3-281 " Felix R., of Smithfield, son of Daniel, and Emily Capron, of Cumberland, dau. of Otis; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Oct. 10, 1842.
- 4-386 KINDER Samuel (widower), and Mrs. Elizabeth Rose, both born in England; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 6, 1847.
- 3-39 KINGSBURY John, of Providence, son of John, of Coventry, Conn., and Mary Mackie Burgess, of Thomas, of Providence; m. by Rev. George Burgess, Aug. 19, 1834.
- 4-96 " Fanny H., and William S. Eddy, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 4-370 KINGSLEY Walter B., of Providence, and Mary Ann Waldron, of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, April 7, 1847.
- 4-454 " Leonard, and Mary F. Lemon, of Julia; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Oct. 29, 1848.
- 4-395 KINGSTON Catherine, and William Wood, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 1-20 KING James, Jr., and Phebe Bailon; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Dec. 10, 1719.
- 1-32 " Jemima, and John Wheaton, Nov. 30, 1724.
- 1-73 " Fearnot, of Providence, and Annie Briggs, of East Greenwich (also 1-27); m. by John Potter, Asst., July 16, 1732.
- 1-69 " James, of Gloucester, and Pares Brook, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 13, 1734.
- 1-61 " Sarah, and Joseph Jenks, Jr., Dec. 18, 1735.
- 1-127 " Josiah, and Hannah Field; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Dec. 13, 1741.

- 1-129 KING Josiah, and Mary Borden, of Marcy; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Nov. 23, 1749.
- 2-24 " Henry, and Sarah Mathewson; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 10, 1761.
- 2-25 " Mercy, and Richard Carder, Nov. 25, 1762.
- 2-186 " Sukey B., and Jeremiah Ross, May 11, 1800.
- 3-57 " Jackson W. O., of Providence, son of Jonah, of North Providence, and Ann Maria Wilcox, of Providence, dau. of Jeremiah, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, March 5, 1839.
- 3-112 " Elisha F., of Foster, and Lavina Johnson, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 23, 1840.
- 3-226 " Deborah K., and Rufus K. Blanchard, Oct. 11, 1841.
- 3-229 " Marietta, and Asa Bates, Dec. 13, 1841.
- 3-260 " Alexander, of Pawtucket, and Betsey Ann Legg, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward H. Fuller, May 31, 1842.
- 3-284 " James M., and Sofia Hoxie; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 16, 1842.
- 4-108 " Edward, and Catherine Matthews; m. by Rev. William Taylor, Oct. 6, 1844.
- 4-160 " William Sterling, of New York, and Ellen Grinnell, of George, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, May 6, 1845.
- 4-189 " George W., of George, of Cranston, and Mrs. Catherine Elliot, dau. of George Hntcheson, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 27, 1845.
- 4-386 " William H., of George, and Mrs. Armatyette J. Jones, dau. of Barnabus Moses; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Oct. 5, 1847.
- 5-17 " Silas J., of Taunton, Mass., son of Silas, and Mary C. Haskins, of Middleboro, Mass., dau. of Joshua; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 26, 1849.
- 5-111 " Fanny S., and Gldeon Y. Salley, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 5-94 " Honoria, and James Grealey, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 5-101 " Cyrus S., of Portland, Me., son of Cyrus, of Paris, Me., and Dorcas K. Perley, of Unity, Me., dau. of Benjamin S.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April —, 1850.
- 3-257 KINNAN Bridget, and Michael Murray, June 17, 1842.
- 1-104 KINNECUTT Edward, and Mrs. Mary Tillinghast; m. by Daniel Abbott, D. Gov., April 26, 1739.
- 1-136 " Amey, and Capt. Joseph Fenner, March 26, 1758.
- 1-157 KINNICUTT Amos, and Naomi Dexter; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 18, 1758.
- 1-155 " Joseph, and Ruth Collins; m. by James Angell, Justice, April 9, 1759.
- 1-164 " Mary, and Sanders Pitman, June 29, 1760.
- 2-131 " Abby, and William Lee, April 17, 1785.
- 2-153 " John Callis, of Capt. Joseph and Ruth, of Providence, and Betsey Brown, of Elisha, 3d, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 21, 1801.
- 1-156 KINSLEY Edward, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mehitable Mowry, of Providence (also 1-157) (intention), May 9, 1662.
- 5-116 KINSMAN Frands W., of John, of Augusta, Me., and Octavia A. Greeley, of Orchard, of Palermo, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 8, 1851.
- 5-91 KIRBY Mercy C., and Samuel E. Palne, Nov. 26, 1819.
- 1-170 KIRK Lucy, and Caleb Bowen, Nov. 9, 1760.
- 5-117 KIRTLAND George, and Mary Ann Johnson; m. by Bishop J. P. K Henshaw, March 7, 1850.
- 1-30 KNIGHT Jonathan, and Martha Angell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, April 3, 1718.
- 1-27 " Robert, and Mary Potter, of John, dec.; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 21, 1721.
- 1-67 " Melitable, and Stephen Dexter, Jr., April 23, 1733.
- 1-95 " Jonathan, Jr., and Experience Westcott; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 2, 1740.
- 1-101 " Robert, Jr., and Mercy Gorton; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 29, 1742.
- 1-55 " Sarah, and Barzilla Richmond, Nov. 24, 1743.
- 2-39 " Freelove, and Elisha Peck, March 11, 1773.

- 3-179 KNIGHT Robert S., and Abby F. Bolles; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 25, 1841.
- 3-300 " Jabez C., and Catherine A. Taft; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept 28, 1842.
- 3-362 " William A., and Sarah A. Rogers; m. by Rev. William Phillips, —, 1843.
- 4-361 " Harriet R., and Douglass F. Mathewson, Dec. 11, 1845.
- 4-205 " Phebe M., and James F. Battey, Dec. 22, 1844.
- 5-31 " Moses H., of Moses, and Sarah D. Garlin, of William; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 16, 1846.
- 4-411 " Elizabeth, and Thomas S. Battey, Jan. 10, 1848.
- 4-442 " Sylvester R., of Providence, son of Sylvester, of Warwick, and Abby W. Mauran, of Joshua, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 14, 1848.
- 5-6 " Robert, of Stephen, and Josephine L. Webster, of Royal A.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 26, 1849.
- 5-21 " Edwin A., of Providence, son of Richard, and Hannah K. Atwood, of North Scituate, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, May 14, 1849.
- 5-21 " Hannah A., and Stephen S. Daman, May 14, 1849.
- 5-55 " Henry S., of Providence, son of Daniel P., of Pawtucket, and Charlotte A. Chase, of Daniel, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Aug. 20, 1849.
- 5-33 KNOTT Thomas, and Eliza Oliver, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 22, 1848.
- 5-28 " William, of Rehoboth, Mass., son of Patrick, and Ann McCormick, of said place, dau. of Francis; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 22, 1849.
- 1-147 KNOWLES Jonathan, and Amey Power; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 3, 1756.
- 3-33 " Joseph, and Mary Caroline Jones; m. by Rev. Frederick A. Farley, July 3, 1834.
- 3-243 " Samuel J., and Lucelia Sarle, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensle, Oct. 18, 1841.
- 3-274 " Henry, and Harriet S. Thayer; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 25, 1842.
- 3-304 " John P., and Mary H. Everett; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Aug. 18, 1842.
- 4-72 " Isaac H., and Eliza Wilson; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensle, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 3-328 " Mary, and George Fitten, April 9, 1843.
- 5-42 " Rosannah, and Martin Brown, June 18, 1849.
- 5-88 " Olive, and Wilson S. Abbott, Aug. 25, 1849.
- 1-93 KNOWLTON Mrs. Susannah, and William Dennison, Nov. 13, 1746.
- 1-157 " Lydia, and Constant Wenton, Dec. 9, 1756.
- 5-1 " Mrs. Rhoda, and Joseph Burroughs, Jr., July 19, 1848.
- 4-450 KRUGER Nicholas, and Mary Maza; m. by Rev. William S. Child, Nov. 2, 1848.

L

- 4-396 LACY John, and Mary Reddy, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 3, 1847.
- 1-172 LADD Sarah, and William Brown, June 17, 1764.
- 4-409 " George W., of Caleb, of Warwick, and Cynthia Kelly, of Marshall, of Harwich, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 3, 1847.
- 5-108 LAGATURE Auguste, and Marie Therese Dijon, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, May 20, 1850.
- 4-102 LAHAN Patrick, and Catherine McEneff; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 18, 1844.
- 4-148 LAKE Mary A., and George W. Thayer, April 17, 1845.
- 4-460 " Nathaniel H., and Louisa B. Grinnell; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Dec. 23, 1847.
- 4-426 " Robert A., of Holden, and Nancy S. Boss, of William D., all of Newport; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, —, 1848.

- 3-77 LALER Lewis, and Susan Noel (Indians); m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 4-404 LAMBERT Sarah Ann, and George O. S. Young, Feb. 5, 1846.
- 5-71 " Sarah J., and Robert Trowbridge, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 4-284 LAMB Patrick, of Nicholas, and Ellen O'Connell, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 5-67 " Nathaniel B., of Adams, Mass., and Mary S. Daggett, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, June 18, 1849.
- 5-114 " Aurie C., and George Keith, Dec. 14, 1850.
- 3-61 LAMPHEAR Lewis T., and Ellen Maria Crandall; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Jan. 31, 1839.
- 1-132 LANCASTER Lydia, and Noah Mason, June 14, 1752.
- 4-31 LANDERS Lewis, and Eliza Ann Bowers; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-282 LANE Mary, and Garrett Costin, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 5-61 " John, of Timothy, and Mary Lynch, of William; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 5-99 LANGMAID Chase, of John, and Dorcas P. Cutler, of Charles, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. A. Caswell, April 9, 1850.
- 3-147 LANGLEY Amella G., and Henry C. Stoddard, Jan. 17, 1841.
- 3-230 " James, of Newport, and Mary F. Wheeler, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 4, 1841.
- 4-470 LONGSTEN Thomas, and Maria Reilly, of Luke and Charlotte; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 20, 1849.
- 3-169 LANG Harriet P., and James E. Gladding, June 23, 1840.
- 3-224 " Dolly A. F., and William Rosse Ballantyne, Nov. 29, 1841.
- 1-172 LANKSFORD William, and Elizabeth Jackson; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 21, 1776.
- 5-32 LANNIE Mary J., and James N. Simmens, June 26, 1847.
- 4-435 LANNEY Ellen, and Patrick Quinn, May 28, 1848.
- 5-38 LAUNSBURY Elizabeth, and William Macumber, July 13, 1849.
- 2-139 LARCHER James, of Providence, and Ruth Thornton, of North Providence; m. by Joseph Snow, March 30, 1794.
- 5-13 " Edwin B., of Boston, Mass., son of Edwin M., and Eliza A. W. Summer, of Increase, of Providence; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 21, 1849.
- 3-136 LARDNER Alexander, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Esther Hoppin, of Providence; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 2, 1840.
- 3-182 LARKIN Sally E., and Richard Fenner, March 11, 1841.
- 2-208 LARNED John Smith, and Lucinda Martin; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, Oct. 4, 1810.
- 3-98 " Sarah Smith, and Charles Osgood, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 3-209 " Russell, and Eleanor Greene; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Oct. 16, 1839.
- 3-209 " Samuel, and Celia Greene; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —, 1840.
- 3-298 " John E., of Dudley, Mass., and Elizabeth S. Field, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 16, 1842.
- 4-348 " Pamela, and Benjamin Talbot, Jr., Jan. 31, 1847.
- 5-118 " Celia Greene, and Richard Ward Greene, Nov. 12, 1851.
- 3-120 LAROSE Dennis, of Bristol, and Eliza Ceaser, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, May 14, 1840.
- 3-365 LISCOMB Eliza Ann, and William H. Peck, Oct. 15, 1843.
- 4-362 LASSELL Daniel, and Elizabeth Cassady; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Aug. 27, 1846.
- 4-458 " Mary E., and James C. Brown, Nov. 7, 1848.
- 1-42 LATHAM Phebe, and John Manton, March 12, 1726-7.
- 3-107 " Catherine Ann, and John L. Thurston, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 5-45 " Jeremiah W., of Tiverton (widower), and Mary Ann Reed of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Oct. 1, 1849.
- 3-82 LATHROP Pallas S., and Charles J. Wheeler, Oct. 14, 1839.
- 5-73 LOTTA Jautte, and Andrew W. Gammenus, Dec. 15, 1849.
- 4-47 LAUGHLIN John, and Eleanor Kearns; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 7, 1844.
- 4-126 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Rose, Jan. 5, 1845.
- 4-368 " Peter, of Dennis, and Isabella Tornley, of Shorefrej; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 3, 1846.

- 4-368 LAUGHLIN Peter, of Cranston, son of Dennis, and Catherine McGovering, of Hugh; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 4-103 LAUGHREIN Elizabeth, and Francis Chapman, Aug. 22, 1844.
- 3-140 LAUNDERS Nathan, and Bridget Roche; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 4-461 LAVEN Ellen, and James Moran, Nov. 5, 1848.
- 4-364 LAWLESS Elizabeth, and Eli S. Moses, March 11, 1847.
- 1-96 LAWRENCE Mary, and Richard Atwell, April 9, 1741.
- 1-133 " Joseph, and Alma Whipple; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 23, 1753.
- 2-46 " David, of John, and Sybel Sterry, of Cyrian, June 4, 1765.
- 2-205 " Abigail, and Joseph Prout, June 19, 1796.
- 4-319 " John S., of New York, son of J. L., and Sarah E. Mauran, of Providence, dan. of Carol, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 30, 1846.
- 3-242 LAWTON Eliza M., and George Eddy, Sept. 13, 1841.
- 3-306 " George, of Waltham, Mass., and Roxellana A. Brownell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Jan. 2, 1843.
- 3-352 " Caroline, and Otis Fenner, May 15, 1843.
- 4-83 " Charlotte, and James E. Thorpe, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 4-90 " George F., and Mary E. Earle, of Thomas J.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 4-410 " Elza M., and Lafayette Chapman, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 5-31 LAW Frances, and Josiah Williams, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 4-363 LAYFAYE Mary C., and Benjamin Glasby, Sept. 20, 1846.
- 5-112 LEACH Adeline D., and Shepherd H. Joy, Feb. 7, 1850.
- 5-48 LEARY Bridget, and Michael Leary, Aug. 22, 1849.
- 5-48 " Michael, of Patrick, and Bridget Leary, of Bartholomew, both of Slatersville; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 23, 1849.
- 5-76 LEAVEY Samuel A., of Joseph, and Hannah S. Wiggins, of Joshua, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 5-340 LEDDY Julia, and John McMahon, Nov. 12, 1846.
- 5-104 " Bridget, and John Lee, April 1, 1850.
- 4-343 LEENAN Thomas, of Bartholomew, and Mary McKeene, of Brien; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 4-120 LEEN Jacob, and Mary Ray, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 2-131 LEE William, and Abby Kinnicutt; m. by James Dorrance, Justice, April 17, 1785.
- 3-209 " Stephen Stubs, and Sarah Fenner Mallett; m. by Rev. W. B. Crocker, April 30, 1840.
- 5-130 " Seth, and Lucy P. Pierce; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tyler, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 2-134 " James M., and Celia Washington; m. by Rev. Benjamin Tyler, Sept. 30, 1840.
- 3-178 " Peter, and Margaret Mitchell; m. by Rev. John Corry, Aug. 1, 1841.
- 3-214 " Clarissa D., and Daniel N. Phillips, Oct. 27, 1841.
- 4-196 " Horace M., of Alfred B., and Sarah Lyon, of James; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 26, 1844.
- 4-384 " Elizabeth Peck, and Benjamin Hare, Sept. —, 1847.
- 4-443 " Marie L., and Hiram P. Mason, July 17, 1848.
- 4-444 " Clementine S., and Isaac Foote Cady, Aug. 14, 1848.
- 4-448 " Harriet M., and Charles B. Russell, Aug. 22, 1848.
- 5-64 " Francis, of Thomas, and Mary McFarland, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 5-104 " John, of David, and Bridget Leddy, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 1, 1850.
- 3-260 LESET Betsey Ann, and Alexander Klug, May 31, 1842.
- 4-394 " George O., and Susan Ghirdinie; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 29, 1847.
- 5-93 LEIGHMAN Catherine, and James Doherty, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 5-49 LELAND Abner M., of Samuel, and Eliza Jane Baxter, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 3, 1849.
- 3-321 LEMAN Eliza, and Benjamin Bogman, Oct. 6, 1842.
- 4-62 " H. W., and M. P. Fish; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Sept. 20, 1843.

- 4-271 LEMING Julia A. F., and Charles M. Wheldon, Jan. 12, 1845.
 4-454 " Mary F., and Leonard Kingsley, Oct. 29, 1848.
 3-277 LENARD Hannah, and Royal Wilson, Sept. 11, 1842.
 5-15 LENEHAN Patrick, of Bartholomew and Ellen, and Bridget Owens, of Luke and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 20, 1849.
 5-93 LENEHAT Peter, of Providence, son of Andrew, and Catherine McGregor, of Dighton, Mass., dau. of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Dec. 26, 1849.
 4-75 LENNON Peter, and Ann McGough; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 12, 1844.
 5-81 " Wenefred, and Andrew Mullen, Jan. 27, 1850.
 3-209 LENNOR Elizabeth, and Dorriet McLeod, Sept. 14, 1844.
 2-158 LEONARD Peddy, and Jabez Bowen, May 21, 1801.
 3-315 " Charlotte, and George Beverly, Feb. 7, 1843.
 3-346 " Frances (nee Hathaway), and Patrick Colters, June 18, 1843.
 3-340 " Edward H., and Jane C. Brown; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, July 10, 1843.
 4-3 " Harriet A., and Benjamin R. Arnold, Dec. 12, 1843.
 4-427 " Lucy S., and Charles Tillinghast, May 16, 1848.
 4-447 " Lydia C., and Benjamin S. Baker, Sept. 25, 1848.
 4-460 " George A., of Horace, and Mary E. Lovett, of Sainuel; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Dec. 17, 1848.
 5-43 " Nancy, and Thomas Carland, Aug. 10, 1849.
 5-89 " Maria Matilda, and Thomas Jefferson Putnam, Oct. 14, 1849.
 5-111 " Asa, of Dedham, Mass., son of Benjamin, of Dorchester, Mass., and Charlotte F. Lincoln, of said Dedham, dau. of Nedeiah; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 1, 1850.
 1-46 LESTER Thomas (mariner), and Mary Whipple; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Dec. 8, 1725.
 1-70 " Mercy, and John Grant, May 26, 1734.
 4-36 LEVECH Mary Ann, and Dexter Bosworth Lewis, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 5-75 " Edward D., son of John C., and Angeline Carey, of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, May 2, 1849.
 5-32 LEVERETT William, of Providence, and Clarissa D. Reed, of Warwick; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 9, 1847.
 2-209 LEWIN Betsey, and Capt. Daniel Allen, Nov. 11, 1810.
 1-425 LEWIS Richard, and Ann Steere, Jan. 14, 1706.
 1-77 " Elizabeth, and Josiah Thayer, Jan. 1, 1717-8.
 1-55 " Nehemiah, and Esther Arnold; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 27, 1737.
 1-170 " Benajah, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 6, 1760.
 1-163 " Flethere, and Abraham Mento, March 2, 1760.
 3-36 " Alfred, and Hannah Faruham; m. by Rev. Aaron D. Sargent, Nov. 16, 1836.
 3-302 " Alfred B., and Sarah B. Field; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 21, 1842.
 3-362 " Caroline E., and William Bailey, —, 1843.
 4-36 " Dexter Bosworth, and Mary Ann Levech; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-92 " Sarah Ann, and Joseph B. Benedict, Oct. 27, 1844.
 4-134 " George W., and Louisa Jackson, m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, Feb. 10, 1845.
 4-190 " Cordella A., and Thomas G. Dana, Aug. 12, 1845.
 5-30 " Caroline M., and Tristram H. Angell, Aug. 20, 1845.
 4-418 " Louisa, and Adam Parker, Oct. 9, 1847.
 5-39 " Sarah, and John Tefft, July 31, 1849.
 5-62 " Levi J., of Levi, and Clara R. Wilcox, of Isaac; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Nov. 6, 1849.
 5-98 " Henry A., of New Bedford, son of John, and Margaret E. Wellington, of Beverly, Mass., dau. of William; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, April 3, 1850.
 5-47 LEYDEN Catherine, and Thomas Walsh, Aug. 5, 1849.
 5-39 LIBBLY Joseph, and Caroline M. Aldrich, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, July 18, 1849.
 5-101 " Mary E., and John D. Carlisle, Feb. 21, 1850.

- 5-69 LIBBY Alfred C., of Boston, Mass, son of Abraham, of Pownal, Me., and Elizabeth L. Brown, of Boston, dau. of Sewall; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 18, 1849.
- 3-342 LIDDY Andrew, and Catherine Connaughty; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 24, 1843.
- 4-361 LILLEY Huldah B., and William H. Bennett, Nov. 16, 1845.
- 4-418 LILLIBRIDGE Sarah, and Joseph G. Whitford, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 3-258 LILLY Aza K., and Emeline N. Baker; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 21, 1842.
- 4-455 LINCH Thomas, and Mary Kelley, of James and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 3, 1848.
- 2-4 LINCOLN Charity, and Sylvester Jones, Nov. 6, 1768.
- 3-54 " Basha, and Frances Roberts, Oct. 21, 1838.
- 3-150 " James S., and Rosina C. Chase, of Darius; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Feb. 1, 1841.
- 4-228 " Mary, and Leonard Drown, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 4-438 " John L., of Ensign, and Louisa E. Pearce, of Earl D.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 29, 1846.
- 5-31 " J. Brooks, and Sarah H. Newhall, of Naptali; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 24, 1846.
- 5-79 " Mrs. Christianna and David C. Webber, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 5-111 " Charlotte F., and Asa Leonard, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 2-124 LINDLEY Sally, and Samuel Mason, Sept. 14, 1794.
- 2-36 LINDSEY Presilla, and Benjamin Creetman, Aug. 6, 1769.
- 3-41 " Mrs Mary, and Samuel B. Martin, Sept. 13, 1821.
- 3-91 " Joseph Frederick, of Fall River, Mass., and Pamela A. Bullock; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Jan. 8, 1840.
- 4-358 " Thomas, of James, and Nancy McKay, of Alexander; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Dec. 14, 1846.
- 5-76 LINNELL Allen H., Jr., of Brewster, Mass., son of Allen H., and Almira Berry, of Boston, dau. of Jonathan; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 4-338 LINN Daniel, of Pawtucket, and Catherine Coyle, of Peter and Sarah, of Central Falls; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 25, 1846.
- 4-366 LINSKY Honora, and Lawrence Fallen, July 23, 1846.
- 3-67 LIPPITT Simon, and Sophia Prophet (col.); m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, June 27, 1839.
- 4-261 " Henry, of Warren, and Mary A. Balch, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Dec. 16, 1845.
- 4-453 " Clara C., and Amos N. Beckwith, Nov. 15, 1843.
- 4-451 " Nancy W., and Charles T. Metcalf, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 5-50 LISCOMB Amanda, and Francis B. Ferris, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 5-36 LITTLE John E., and Susan W. Peirce, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 5, 1849.
- 5-36 " Sarah, and George A. Macomber, June 12, 1849.
- 5-117 " Margaret, and James Wyke, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 5-57 LITTLEFIELD Benjamin, of Benjamin, of Boston, and Eliza F. Woodward, of Samuel, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 21, 1849.
- 5-72 " Lucy G., and Joshua Stevens, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 3-111 LIVSEY Square, and Clarrissa Slocum; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Dec. 30, 1839.
- 4-12 " Sarah, and John H. Carly, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 4-142 " Margaret, and William Parsons, March 25, 1845.
- 4-141 " Mary, and Henry Relnewall, March 25, 1845.
- 1-94 LLOYD John, and Susannah Stone; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 15, 1738.
- 3-352 LOCKE Richard, and Mary C. Young; m. by Rev. John Dowling, June 12, 1843.
- 3-263 LOCKWOOD Moses B., and Alice Brown; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 9, 1842.
- 5-37 " Dianua, and Orin W. Luther, July 15, 1849.
- 1-125 LOGAN Free love, and Joshua Spooner, April 13, 1749.
- 2-32 " William, and Hannah Roberts; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 15, 1768.

- 3-85 LOMAX Richard, of Valley Falls, and Clarissa Cobbett, of Providence; m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, Dec. 12, 1839.
- 4-334 LORD Matthias, and Hannah Taylor; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 25, 1846.
- 4-293 " Ann M., and Augustus French Boyle, March 8, 1846.
- 5-70 " Abby W., and Sydney Bamford, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 5-97 " Mary J., and John French, April 9, 1850.
- 2-34 LORING Simeon, and Phebe Kelton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 4, 1768.
- 3-149 LOTHROP Pallas S., and Charles J. Wheeler, Oct. 14, 1839.
- 4-445 LOTZ Maurice, of Lorin, and Ann Cornell, of Jacob; m. by Judge Staples, Oct. 22, 1848.
- 3-342 LOUGAN Ann, and Edward Buckley, Aug. 6, 1843.
- 5-80 LOUGHAN Thomas, of James, and Mary McGratton, of John, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 4-413 LOVEJOY Elizabeth B., and John M. Page, Jan. 13, 1848.
- 1-77 LOVETT Mary, and Nathaniel Ballou, Dec. —, 1716.
- 1-31 " Susannah, and Noah Bartlett, Sept. 19, 1722.
- 1-158 " James, and Ruth Whipple; m. by Elder Samnel Winsor, June 29, 1759.
- 4-460 " Mary E., and George A. Leonard, Dec. 17, 1848.
- 3-161 LOVET Edwin D., and Rebecca S. Warner; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, April 22, 1841.
- 1-66 LOVELL Alexander, of Ipswich, Mass., and Mary Waterman, of Providence; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, May 23, 1731.
- 2-37 " Mary, and James Tefft, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 4-404 " Abigail B., and George S. Wight, March 20, 1846.
- 3-35 LOVE Horace T., and Catherine G. Waterman; m. by Rev. F. Wayland, Sept. 8, 1836.
- 4-13 " Mary, and Reuben Taylor, Jan. 21, 1844.
- 5-70 " Anna, and Caleb Blake, Nov. 7, 1849.
- 3-113 LOWE Sarah F., and James B. Burgess, March 5, 1840.
- 5-93 LOWRY James, of Peter, and Mary Duffy, of Peter, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 7, 1850.
- 3-292 LOW Maria, and Robert S. Hellen, May 29, 1842.
- 4-19 " Frances B., and James H. Coggeshall, Jan. 2, 1844.
- 4-121 LUFFBURROW Homer M., of Matthew, of Savannah, Ga., and Caroline W. Smith, of Aaron; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 16, 1844.
- 5-86 LUFFERMANN Charles F., Jr., son of Charles F., and Catherine L. Beveridge, dau. of Morton, both of Malden, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 24, 1850.
- 5-32 LUCAS Ivory B., of Plymouth, Mass., and Lucretia I. Luther; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 8, 1847.
- 5-35 " Nathaniel C., and Harriet E. Thomas, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 5, 1849.
- 5-76 " Diana P., and Nathaniel Burt, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 1-150 LUET Peter, and Mrs. Mercy Westcott; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 26, 1756.
- 2-25 " Mercy, and David Arnold, April 29, 1762.
- 4-435 LUICH Margaret, and Bernard Curran, June 5, 1848.
- 3-165 LUTHER Mary Ann, and William S. Tingley, Jan. 8, 1840.
- 3-239 " Hannah M., and Slade Gardner, Feb. 21, 1842.
- 3-275 " Lydia J., and James L. Bowen, May 30, 1842.
- 3-276 " Mary J., and James Bulson, June 28, 1842.
- 3-313 " Henry G., and Elizabeth L. Thurston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 29, 1843.
- 4-349 " Eunice, and Col. Seth Wood, Jan. 18, 1847.
- 5-32 " Lucretia I., and Ivory B. Lucas, March 8, 1847.
- 4-427 " Samuel S., of George, and Eliza H. Simmons, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 7, 1848.
- 5-37 " Orin W., of Smithfield, son of Jeremiah, and Dianna Lockwood, of North Providence, dau. of Oliver; m. by Rev. Amos Redlon, July 15, 1849.
- 5-45 " Joseph S., of Gardner, and Maria A. Pierce, of Joseph; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 23, 1849.
- 5-45 " Josiah S., of John, of Providence, and Roxa D. Collins, of Jeremiah, of Centreville; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 28, 1849.

- 5-84 LUTHER Susan R., and John A. Copron, Nov. 22, 1849.
 5-74 " Mary W., and Jethro M. Hawes, Jan. 1, 1850.
 5-97 " Helen M., and Archibald D. Simmons, April 11, 1850.
 5-109 " Gardiner, and Bethiah Jane Boute; m. at Stonington, Conn., Rev. A. G. Palmer, Dec. 4, 1850.
 4-340 LYMAN Mary, and William Stock, Nov. 12, 1846.
 3-137 LYNCH Catherine, and John Renow, Oct. 11, 1840.
 3-285 " Mary, and Edward Furlong, Oct. 2, 1842.
 3-338 " William, and Bridget Notter; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 9, 1843.
 4-129 " Edward, of David, and Rosanna Cavanagh, of Michael, all of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 28, 1845.
 4-237 " Patrick, of Michael and Bridget, and Ann McCabe, of Miles and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 26, 1845.
 4-270 " William H., of Thomas, and Lydia W. Goff, of Sylvanus; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 21, 1845.
 4-354 " John, and Julia Reagan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 26, 1847.
 5-48 " John, of Edward, and Catherine Calahan, of Peter; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 4, 1849.
 5-53 " Jane, and Frederic Pearson, Nov. 5, 1849.
 5-61 " Ann, and Bernard Trainor, Nov. 7, 1849.
 5-61 " Mary, and John Lane, Nov. 11, 1849.
 5-61 " Owen, of James, and Margaret Clinton, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 14, 1849.
 5-105 " Mary, and James O'Donnell, April 23, 1850.
 4-342 LYNES Richard, of Michael, and Margaret Green, dau. of Bartholomew Loobie; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, April 24, 1846.
 3-94 LYNOUGH Catherine, and James O'Hara, March 1, 1840.
 3-148 LYONS Thomas, and Mary Pronty; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 4, 1841.
 4-423 " Mary, and Michael Kelley (also 4-434), Feb. 7, 1848.
 1-17 LYON Mary, and Thomas Whiteman, June 3, 1746.
 2-104 " Peter Joseph, of Terrence, and Elizabeth Sabin, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 9, 1781.
 3-260 " Merrick, of Southbridge, Mass., and Caroline Brown Jenckes, of West Boylston, Mass.; m. at East Brookfield, Mass., by Rev. A. Smith Lyon, Aug. 23, 1842.
 4-53 " Luther, of Elijah, and Mrs. Phebe Vickerle Ormsbee, dan. of Isave Pitman; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Nov. 20, 1843.
 4-196 " Sarah, and Horace M. Lee, Nov. 28, 1844.
 4-264 " Ann S., and Henry T. Swan, Dec. 14, 1845.
 4-437 " Mary E., and William R. Hazard, Sept. 8, 1847.

M

- 2-193 MACKIE Mary, and Thomas Burgess, Nov. 16, 1803.
 4-407 MACULE John, and Catherine Mathers; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Feb. 2, 1846.
 4-294 MACUMBER Cynthia, and William O. West, March 10, 1845.
 5-36 " George A., and Sarah Little, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 12, 1849.
 5-38 " William, of James, of Providence, and Elizabeth Lannsbury, of John, of New York; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 13, 1849.
 3-15 MACY Eunice, and Simeon Brown, Nov. 20, 1804.
 5-34 " Eliza S., and Ambrose Hartly, March 1, 1849.
 4-423 MADDEGAN Mary, and John Hearn, Jan. 25, 1848.
 5-118 MADDEN Mary, and John Robinson, March 23, 1851.
 4-433 MADDIGAN Mary, and John Hearn, Jan. 25, 1848.
 5-71 MADDOCK Joel, of Chesterville, Me., son of Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Foster, of Foxboro, Mass., dau. of Perez, of Mansfield, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 15, 1849.
 3-121 MAESHALL Abzima M., and James W. Angell, July 12, 1840.
 4-450 MAGA Mary, and Nicholas Kruzer, Nov. 2, 1848.
 4-46 MAGEE James, and Anne Hazard; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 2, 1844.

- 4-405 MAGEE Ann, and John Brown, Sept. 1, 1846.
 4-455 " Bernard, and Elizabeth Saunders, of James and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 30, 1848.
 4-456 " Thomas, and Patsey Campbell, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 27, 1848.
 5-105 " Alice, and Samuel K. Andrews, April 4, 1850.
 1-122 MAGILL Robert, and Elizabeth Wheaton; m. by John Andrews, Justice, June 30, 1749.
 1-122 " Robert, and Mary Bennett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, March 8, 1750.
 4-164 MAGNER Richard, of Smithfield, son of John, and Ann Gaffney, of Providence, son of Owen; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 12, 1845.
 4-45 MAGUIRE Bridget, and Michael Gallagher, May 5, 1844.
 4-99 " William, and Mary Fegan, dan. of Patrick and Catherine, all of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 10, 1844.
 4-127 " Mary, and Peter Hughes, Jan. 9, 1845.
 4-397 " Thomas, and Mary Dillon, of Patrick and Catherine, all of Cranston; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 25, 1847.
 4-433 " John, and Alice Keogan, of Philip and Bridget (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 6, 1848.
 5-106 " Michael, of Michael, and Ann Carroll, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 28, 1850.
 4-340 MAHER Patrick, and Alice Cummings, of Edward and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 5, 1846.
 5-15 " Edward, of Philip and Margaret, and Rosanna Fay, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 7, 1849.
 5-16 " Honora, and Anthony Mason, June 11, 1849.
 3-232 MAHONEY Patrick, and Margaret Finn; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 16, 1842.
 3-359 " James, and Esther Nicholson; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 22, 1843.
 4-198 " Lydia H., and Lewis W. Day, Dec. 29, 1844.
 4-405 " Jane H., and David L. Day, Dec. 3, 1846.
 4-405 " Martha C., and Alfred H. Brick, March 2, 1847.
 4-428 " James, and Johanna Coursey; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 1, 1848.
 4-457 " Ellen, and Patrick Sullivan, Nov. 26, 1848.
 3-194 MAIN Lucinda W., and Charles Adlington, Dec. 22, 1840.
 4-442 " Mary A., and Albert A. Reynolds, May 11, 1848.
 5-6 " Martha J., and Thomas W. Corey, March 29, 1849.
 4-428 MAIRA Isabella, and Francis O'Neil, Feb. 4, 1848.
 3-336 MAKER Mary, and James D. Barnard, June 8, 1843.
 4-400 " Catherine, and Thomas Joy, Nov. 5, 1847.
 1-424 MALAVERY Deliverance, and John Mathewson, Nov. 17, 1698.
 4-358 MALCOM Margaret, and Alexander McKay, Dec. 14, 1846.
 5-104 MALFIELD Russell, of Zadoc, and Mary A. Chuly, of Patrick, of Fall River, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, April 25, 1850.
 1-20 MULIHAM Joseph, and Ann Tripp; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Aug. 23, 1725.
 3-209 MALLET Sarah Fenner, and Stephen Stubbs Lee, April 30, 1840.
 4-167 MALLIN Henry, of Warwick, son of Hugh, and Elizabeth Tague, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 3, 1845.
 5-26 MALLON Anne, and Terrence McNally, July 15, 1849.
 5-26 MULLOODY Owen, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of John, and Catherine White, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, July 30, 1849.
 4-375 MALONE Mary Jane, and Charles McCausnan, June 6, 1847.
 4-342 MALOY Michael, of Waterford, Mass., son of Michael, and Ann O'Neal, of Woonsocket, dau. of Farrell; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 29, 1846.
 4-385 MALTON Ann, and Silas J. Allen, Sept. 30, 1847.
 5-83 MANBY John, of Robert, and Bridget A. Pardely; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Dec. 30, 1849.
 1-101 MANCHESTER Thomas, and Mercy Burlingame (widow); m. by William Burton, Justice, July 4, 1742.
 1-107 " Joseph, of Scituate, and Mary Roberts, of Peter, dec., of Providence; m. by John Burton, Justice, Oct. 24, 1743.

- 1-113 MANCHESTER Gideon, and Lydia Sheldon; m. by Henry Paget, Justice, Oct. 19, 1746.
- 1-125 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Sheldon; m. by George Layton, Justice, Dec. 3, 1750.
- 2-60 " Phebe, and Capt. John Chase, Nov. 18, 1779.
- 2-128 " Patience, and Joseph Hoyle, July 8, 1784.
- 2-149 " Isaac, of Cranston, son of John, and Martha Greene, of Providence, dau. of Sylvester; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Jan. 11, 1801.
- 3-90 " Mary B., and Pitts Smith, Nov. 12, 1838.
- 3-206 " Pardon H., and Sarah A. Notlage; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 19, 1841.
- 3-199 " James, and Harriet S. Thomas; m. by Rev. Thomas J. Sawyer, Aug. 19, 1841.
- 3-220 " Maria B., and Samnel J. Townsend, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 3-245 " Susan S., and Cincinnati A. Watson, Nov. 11, 1841.
- 3-210 " Horace H., and Mary Atwell; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, ———, 1841.
- 4-87 " Hannah B., and Charles F. Godfrey, Sept. 30, 1844.
- 4-205 " Abble, and John Belfy, Dec. 24, 1844.
- 4-303 " Ann Ellza, and David G. Aldrich, Jan. 30, 1845.
- 4-135 " Cynthia B., and Arnold R. Austin, Feb. 9, 1845.
- 4-211 " Caroline D., and John D. Benton, July 8, 1845.
- 4-218 " Lydia, and Edwin Sawyer, Sept. 14, 1845.
- 4-302 " George Henry, of Robert, and Mary Jane Howard, of William L. m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 12, 1846.
- 5-103 " Giles, of Thomas J., and Florilla D. Steeple, of George; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., Jan. 14, 1850.
- 4-398 MANION Patrick, of John and Catherine, and Ann McGreavy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 13, 1847.
- 5-43 " Mary and Roger Casey, July 27, 1849.
- 5-33 MANNARD Sidney R., and Elizabeth W. Trull, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 31, 1848.
- 4-456 MANNERY Alice, and Dennis Egan, Sept. 23, 1848.
- 4-398 MANNING Catherine, and Richard Powers, Sept. 16, 1847.
- 5-84 " Hester A. B., and William H. Emerson, Dec. 10, 1849.
- 1-23 MANN Bethiah, and Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Dec. 28, 1698.
- 4-128 " Bethiah, and Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Nov. 28, 1699.
- 1-312 " Mary, and Ebenezer Sprague, Jan. 12, 1706.
- 1-20 " John, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 29, 1720.
- 1-125 " Benjamin, and Lydia Harding; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 9, 1751.
- 2-202 " David Everett, and Amey Hopkins, Nov. 3, 1805.
- 3-46 " Susan E., and Asa Dodge, June 26, 1834.
- 4-371 " Arnold, of Providence, and Mary S. Hill, of Northampton, Mass; m. at Northampton by Oliver Warner, Justice, Sept. 24, 1846.
- 5-83 " Susan D., and George Merrell, Aug. 5, 1849.
- 5-71 " Mary A. A., and Frederic S. Steavens, Nov. 13, 1849.
- 5-43 MANSION Edward, of Hugh, and Sarah O'Shea, of Robert; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 6, 1849.
- 3-63 MANSIR Susan, and William H. Carder, May 1, 1839.
- 4-465 MANTEL Elliott, of Elliott, and Anna Casey, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 1-42 MANTON John, and Phebe Latham; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 12, 1726-7.
- 1-333 " Edward, and Tabitha Millard; m. by Jabez Bowen, Asst., Oct. 8, 1752.
- 3-247 " Mary W., and J. Wallan, March 28, 1842.
- 3-298 " Sarah, and Charles S. Bradley, April 28, 1842.
- 4-132 " Mary B., and Edward A. Taft, Feb. 27, 1845.
- 4-316 " Mary, and Augustus C. Mauran, Jan. 20, 1846.
- 4-351 " Robert, of Amasa, and Mary Manchester Fiske; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 30, 1846.
- 4-221 MARCHANT Sarah, and Henry Hastings, May 21, 1845.
- 4-378 " Isaac W., of Valley Falls, son of Henry, of Providence, and Sarah G. Tucker, of Enos; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, June 23, 1847.

- 1-66 MARCH Ephraim, and Hannah Smith, both of Haverhill, Mass.; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, May 13, 1731.
- 5-61 MARESCELLO Leander Jose, of Manuel, and Mary McMahon, of Barney; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 11, 1849.
- 4-344 MARKEY Susan, and William Bettison, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 3-62 MARKHAM Elizabeth, and Gabriel Sullivan, April 11, 1839.
- 4-322 MARLOW John, and Catherine Boyle; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 19, 1846.
- 4-326 " Mary, and Owen McMahan, June 18, 1846.
- 4-39 MARR Eliza, and William Barnes, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 1-171 MARSHALL Martha, and Thomas Hele, June 4, 1761.
- 3-10 " Ethelbert A., and Abigail H. Greene; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Jan 9, 1829. Another entry reads Jan. 3, 1840, married by same party, and recorded by Clerk; probably correct date.
- 5-76 " Edward M., of Boston, Mass., son of Obed, and Abby S. Berry, of said place, dau. of George; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 1-101 MARSH Elizabeth, and Thomas Olney, Jr. (intention), April 17, 1660.
- 1-435 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Olney, July 3, 1660.
- 4-392 " Sarah Ann, and Edwin Williams, June 30, 1847.
- 4-386 " Charles D., of Joseph W., of Newport, and Lanira Bosworth, of Virgil, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 22, 1847.
- 4-460 " Anna, and John F. Crump, June 22, 1848.
- 5-40 " James E., of Lawrence, Mass., and Sarah A. French, of Epping, N. H.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 4, 1849.
- 5-36 " Samuel J., Jr., of Samuel, of Gardner, Mass., and Mary Prentiss, of John, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 1, 1849.
- 3-188 MARS Sherman S., of Stonington, Conn., and Hannah Sampson, of Providence (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 4, 1841.
- 1-124 MARTIN Benjamin, and Lucy Perry; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 4, 1745.
- 1-147 " Jerusha, and William Alverson, June 17, 1756.
- 2-37 " David, and Elizabeth Dean; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 24, 1769.
- 2-62 " Sylvanus, of Sylvanus and Martha, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Amey Brown, of Col. William and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1774.
- 2-97 " Philip, of Sylvanus and Martha, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Grainger, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, Dec. 20, 1778.
- 2-179 " Capt. Sylvanus G., of Gen. Philip, and Ann Bullock, of Capt. Jabez; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Feb. 25, 1804.
- 2-208 " Lucinda, and John Smith Larned, Oct. 4, 1810.
- 3-41 " Samuel B., of Providence, and Mrs. Mary Lindsey, of St. Augustine, Fla.; m. at St. Augustine, by James E. Forbes, Major U. S. A., Sept. 13, 1821.
- 5-125 " Joseph, Jr., of Providence, and Honora Gardiner, of Newport; m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 19, 1832.
- 3-32 " Lucy, and Nathan Bardine, May 1, 1836.
- 3-96 " Celinda, and Samuel T. Moon, Jan. 27, 1840.
- 3-217 " Oliver, and Rosanna Martin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 11, 1841.
- 3-217 " Rosanna, and Oliver Martin, Nov. 11, 1841.
- 3-338 " Bridget, and Peter Carroll, July 7, 1843.
- 3-350 " Charles M., and Mary Barker; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 15, 1843.
- 4-25 " Sarah P., and James Greene, Oct. 19, 1843.
- 4-255 " Michael, of Michael, and Ann McLaughlin, of Felix; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 9, 1845.
- 4-260 " Sarah Sheldon, and Ezra Dodge Fogg, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 4-343 " Peter, of Warren, son of Francis, and Sarah Goff, of Scituate, dau. of Owen; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, July 3, 1846.
- 4-334 " Mary H., and Lewis W. Jones, Sept. 6, 1846.
- 4-399 " Patrick, and Margaret Hamml, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 19, 1847.

- 4-424 MARTIN George F., of Darius, dec., and Abbey F. Potter, of Edward; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 6, 1848.
- 4-429 " John W., and Anne Ross; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, April 25, 1848.
- 4-449 " Elizabeth H., and Elisha N. Childs, Oct. 24, 1848.
- 4-450 " George W., of Taunton, son of George W., of Boston, Mass., and S. Sallsbury, of Henry T., of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 24, 1848.
- 5-26 " Thomas, of Francis, and Susan McGinn, of Thomas; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 5-82 " Nevalentine B., of Swansey, Mass., son of John, and Rebecca W. Nichols (widow), of Seekonk; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, April 2, 1849.
- 5-68 " Mary, and John Pronk, July 3, 1849.
- 5-18 " Samuel (aged 22 years, weaver), son of William and Mary, born Co. Tyrone, Ireland, now of Ware, Mass., and Sarah Dolle, of Francis, born Co. Antrim, Ireland, now of Dedham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, July 6, 1849.
- 5-22 " Charles M., of Ephraim, and Isabel Hamilton, of Thomas; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 6, 1849.
- 5-73 " Louisa S., and Charles W. Bowen, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 5-94 " Anne, and James McGovern, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 5-99 MASKINSON James, of John, dec., and Eliza Tarbox, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 17, 1850.
- 2-50 MASON Mary, and Ephraim Wheaton, about 1680:
- 1-11 " Samuel, of Swansey, Mass., and Lydia Tillinghast, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 4, 1718.
- 1-41 " Christopher, of Swansey, Mass., and Lydia Jenckes, of Providence; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, June 27, 1725.
- 1-91 " Job, of Swansea, and Elizabeth Brow, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, Nov. 13, 1740.
- 1-115 " John, of Providence, and Lydia Mason, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Nov. 6, 1746.
- 1-115 " Lydia, and John Mason, Nov. 6, 1746.
- 1-132 " Noah, and Lydia Lancaster; m. by George Taylor, Justice, June 14, 1752.
- 2-29 " Ruth, and Robert Dickey, Nov. 5, 1765.
- 2-14 " Aaron, and Mercy Owen; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 3, 1768.
- 2-14 " Aaron, and Ruth Owen, of Capt. Solomon, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 3, 1784.
- 2-124 " Samuel, and Sally Lindley, of Joshua; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Sept. 14, 1792.
- 3-177 " David, and Emily Tyler; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 5-121 " Pardon, and Mrs. Elizabeth Potter; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, Sept. 24, 1837.
- 3-204 " Obadiah, and Isabella Babson; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Dec. 14, 1840.
- 3-173 " Charles H., and Susan Wheeler; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 24, 1841.
- 4-17 " James, Jr., and Christiana Bruce; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 28, 1844.
- 4-120 " Moses, and Eliza S. Demster; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 29, 1844.
- 5-1 " Phebe, and George Chatterton, April 20, 1845.
- 4-188 " Samuel, and Louisa Robinson (col.); m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 24, 1845.
- 5-30 " Mary P., and John B. Palmer, Oct. 22, 1845.
- 4-339 " Harriet A., and Elisha Rowand, Oct. 26, 1846.
- 4-409 " Betsey D., and Joseph S. Allen, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 4-412 " John N., son of John H., and Amey A. Waterman, of Stephen; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 12, 1848.
- 5-33 " John H., and Julia A. Bryant; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 12, 1848.
- 4-443 " Hiram P., of Isaac, and Maria L. Lee, of James; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, July 17, 1848.
- 4-464 " George B., of Stephen, and Ellen Minoa, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Aug. 24, 1848.

- 4-452 MASON Mary, and Horatio L. Briggs, Sept. 21, 1848.
 5-16 " Anthony, of Anthony and Betsey, and Honora Maker, of Michael and Honora; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 11, 1849.
 5-84 " Daniel C., of Valentine, and Elizabeth J. Bosworth, of Jonathan, both of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Jan. 30, 1850.
 4-97 MASTERSON Felix, of Patrick and Alice, and Sarah Ann Wells, of Robert and Susan, all of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 3, 1844.
 4-242 " Bridget, and Charles McDermott, July 5, 1845.
 1-428 MATHEWSON Ruth, and Benjamin Whipple, April 1, 1666.
 1-448 " James, of James and Hannah, and Elizabeth Clemence, of Thomas and Elizabeth, April 5, 1696.
 1-423 " Isabella, and John Brown, June 9, 1693.
 1-424 " John, and Deliverance Mulavery, Nov. 17, 1698.
 1-435 " Daniel, and Sarah Inman; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., Feb. 10, 1703-4.
 1-16 " Hannah, and Edward Gorton, March 9, 1720-1.
 1-40 " Lydia, and Resolved Waterman, Sept. 20, 1722.
 1-40 " John, and Ruth Mathewson, of James; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 22, 1724.
 1-40 " Ruth, and John Mathewson, May 22, 1724.
 1-41 " Free love, and Thomas Nichols, Jr., Jan. 31, 1724-5.
 1-39 " Amey, and William Carpenter, Jr., March 6, 1725-6.
 1-46 " Zachariah, and Hannah Paine; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., July 13, 1727.
 1-54 " Elizabeth, and James Mathewson, Jr., Sept. 21, 1729.
 1-54 " James, Jr., and Elizabeth Mathewson, of John, dec.; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 21, 1729.
 1-61 " Mary, and Jeremiah Angell, Aug. 26, 1730.
 1-66 " Daniel, and Lydia Edmunds; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Oct. 7, 1731.
 1-65 " Patience, and Samuel Soule, June 20, 1732.
 1-56 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Williams, Dec. 24, 1735.
 1-95 " Daniel, and Amey Edmunds; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, May 25, 1738.
 1-83 " Zachariah, Jr., and Sarah Fenner; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Dec. 24, 1738.
 1-20 " Zachariah, and Joanna Eddy; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 4, 1740.
 2-24 " Sarah, and Henry King, Dec. 10, 1761.
 3-49 " Phebe Williams, and Rufus Warren Kimball, Oct. 12, 1824.
 3-153 " Amey Ann, and Amos D. Smith, Sept. 8, 1836.
 3-127 " Mary R., and Daniel Greenwood, Aug. 6, 1840.
 3-172 " George, of Cranston, R. I., and Anna Maria Child, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Jan. 13, 1841.
 3-208 " Ann Frances, and William W. Grant, Sept. 9, 1841.
 3-329 " Rollin, and Nancy Waterman; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 10, 1842.
 4-23 " Sarah K., and Gideon C. Henley, May 16, 1844.
 4-361 " Douglass F., of Providence, and Harriet R. Knight, of Cranston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 11, 1845.
 4-356 " Mrs. Lydia, and Appollus Seekel, Dec. 24, 1846.
 5-52 " Charles E. A., of Charles, and Eliza A. Gilbert, of Nathan; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 2, 1848.
 1-101 MATTESON Free love, and Thomas Roberts, Aug. 29, 1742.
 4-65 " Elizabeth, and Stephen D. Spooner, Nov. 12, 1843.
 4-9 " Nelson, and Mary A. Campbell; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Jan. 3, 1844.
 4-143 " Eliza, and James P. Murray, April 3, 1845.
 4-261 " Anna J., and John S. Miller, Dec. 25, 1845.
 4-297 " Nancy H., and Thomas T. Waite, May 3, 1846.
 5-18 " Emily A., and William P. Jones, April 1, 1849.
 5-80 " Phenella W., and John L. Barber, Dec. 10, 1849.
 5-99 " David C., of Robert, and Eliza Taylor, of Peter, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, May 12, 1850.
 1-50 MATTHEWS Elizabeth, and Jonathan Arnold, Aug. 27, 1724.
 1-69 " Mehetable, and Daniel Shippce, June 3, 1733.

- 4-54 MATTHEWS Isaac, of Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Clark, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Aug. 25, 1844.
- 4-108 " Catherine, and Edward King, Oct. 6, 1844.
- 4-268 " Sarah N., and Benjamin N. Rhodes, Nov. 23, 1845.
- 4-460 " Clarissa F., and Thomas G. S. Newcomb, Jan. 25, 1849.
- 5-37 " Daniel B., of John B., of Providence, and Frances A. Ayers, of Eneas, of New London, Conn.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Aug. 21, 1849.
- 4-407 MATHERS Catherine, and John Macule, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 5-69 " Maria, and Charles Shaw, Aug. 25, 1849.
- 4-122 MAURAN Sophia S., and Joseph Dnnbar, Oct. 10, 1844.
- 4-316 " Augustus C., of Carlo, dec., and Mary Manton, of Elisha; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Jan. 20, 1846.
- 4-318 " Magdelaine, and Lewis Richmond, June 23, 1846.
- 4-319 " Sarah E., and John S. Lawrence, June 30, 1846.
- 4-377 " Frank, of Carlo, dec., and Mary A. Rhodes, of James T.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 20, 1847.
- 4-442 " Sarah B., and Edward D. Pearce, Feb. 8, 1848.
- 4-442 " Abby W., and Sylvester R. Knight, March 14, 1848.
- 4-256 MAURICE Thomas, of James, and Ann Brennan, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 27, 1845.
- 1-6 MAWNEY Mary, and John Smith, May 8, 1718.
- 1-109 " John, and Amey Gibbs, of Robert; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1745.
- 2-12 " Lydia, and Ephraim Bowen, June 10, 1746.
- 2-1 " Mary, and James Angell, Oct. 5, 1752.
- 1-134 " Mary, and James Angell, Oct. 6, 1752.
- 2-23 " Amey, and Samuel Carew, April 22, 1760.
- 2-48 " Hannah, and Stephen Harris, Jan. 23, 1775.
- 3-21 MAXFIELD Rachel, and Horace M. Peck, May 8, 1833.
- 3-83 " Hannah M., and John S. Barnard, Nov. 3, 1839.
- 5-34 " Albert J., and Juliet T. Sherman, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 20, 1849.
- 5-35 " Elizabeth, and Charles W. Potter, April 12, 1849.
- 5-71 " Rhoda, and John C. Smith, Nov. 26, 1849.
- 4-331 MAXSON James M., of John, and Martha E. Crocker, of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, May 28, 1846.
- 5-64 MAXWELL Mary, and Michael Curley, Dec. 1, 1849.
- 4-367 MAYER Martin, of Christopher, and Catherine Riley, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 2, 1846.
- 4-458 MAYHEW Holmes, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Helen Boyd, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 5, 1848.
- 2-24 MAY, Samuel, and Prescilla Reynolds; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 4, 1762.
- 4-176 " Matilda E., and Edward G. Greene, July 3, 1845.
- 4-248 " Patrick, of Martin, and Ann Burns, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 12, 1845.
- 4-354 " Catherine, and Michael Grady, Jan. 17, 1847.
- 4-43 M'ALLEER Susan, and Michael McCullen, Feb. 20, 1844.
- 5-34 M'ALLISTER Eliza, and Charles D. Snell, Dec. 17, 1848.
- 4-284 M'ANALLY Margaret, and Patrick Haney, Feb. 11, 1846.
- 4-76 M'ANERNEY John, and Louisa Henger; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 18, 1844.
- 4-333 " Ann, and James Monovan, Aug. 11, 1846.
- 4-470 M'ANERNLY Mary, and Peter McDermott, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 5-43 " Catherine, and Patrick McElroy, July 10, 1849.
- 5-43 M'ANULTY John, of Edward, and Mary McElroy, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 2, 1849.
- 3-334 M'ARDLE Henry, and Jane Hackett; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 28, 1843.
- 5-104 " Margaret, and Michael Rowen, April 2, 1850.
- 4-428 M'ATEE James, and Ann McCarroll; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 3, 1848.
- 3-313 M'ATER Catherine, and Michael McCarron, Feb. 19, 1843.
- 4-463 M'AVOY Michael, of Michael, and Bridget Gill, of Roger; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, June 29, 1848.

- 5-19 M'BAY John, and Sarah Ann Handy, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 14, 1849.
- 3-89 M'BRIDE Mary, and Paul Druggin, Jan. 9, 1840.
- 4-400 " Francis, of Patrick and Bridget, and Margaret Borgan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 3-347 M'CABE Mary, and Daniel Ford, Aug. 20, 1843.
- 4-48 " James, and Alice Prior; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-110 " Ann, and Peter Carr, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 4-238 " Ellen, and Lawrence McGee, June 22, 1845.
- 4-237 " Ann, and Patrick Lynch, Nov. 26, 1845.
- 4-342 " Ellen, and John Doyle, May 2, 1846.
- 4-368 " John, of Patrick, and Ann Dignah, of Barney; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 2, 1848.
- 4-465 " Catherine, and George Bevan, Nov. 28, 1848.
- 5-44 " Susan, and John Carroll, Sept. 19, 1849.
- 5-134 " Patrick, of John and Mary, and Mary Ann Sheehan, of John and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 7, 1851.
- 3-69 M'CAFFRAY James, and Julia Driscoll; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 11, 1839.
- 3-340 M'CAFFREY Jane, and Joseph Hamblin (also 4-346), July 16, 1843.
- 4-340 " Patrick, and Mary Hinn, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 13, 1846.
- 4-352 " William, of Patrick, and Catherine Herrick, of John; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 10, 1847.
- 5-42 " Isabella, and Hugh Dngan, June 15, 1849.
- 5-95 " Peter, of Matthew, and Margaret O'Hegan, of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 5-60 M'CAFFERTY Sarah, and George Curley, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 4-102 M'CALEY Hugh, and Ann Caron; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 15, 1844.
- 4-293 M'CALHAM Alexander, and Frances Jane Donnell; by Rev. J. Fillmore, Aug. 16, 1845.
- 4-100 M'CAKER Margaret, and John Collins, Nov. 27, 1844.
- 4-42 M'CANN Mary, and Hugh Ruttleridge, Feb. 15, 1844.
- 4-78 " Catherine, and Patrick McCarty, Sept. 25, 1844.
- 4-290 " Margaret, and Patrick Kennedy, Feb. 5, 1846.
- 4-340 " William, and Mary O'Brien, of Michael and Betsey; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1846.
- 4-354 " Catherine, and John Morgan, Feb. 4, 1847.
- 4-457 " William, and Ann Galvin, of Patrick and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 5, 1848.
- 5-15 " Ellen and Lawrence Egan, April 19, 1849.
- 5-94 " Patrick, of Michael, and Alice Hyens, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 18, 1850.
- 5-81 " James, of Patrick, and Ellen McElroy, of Peter; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 4-310 M'CARDY George, of Robert, and Elizabeth Hamilton Mullen, of Henry Hamilton Mullen, of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 22, 1846.
- 4-457 M'CARNEY, Margaret, and Henry Hurson, Nov. 12, 1848.
- 2-138 M'CARRES James (weaver), and Sarah Reynolds, of John, both of East Greenwich; m. by Hopkins Cooke, Justice at East Greenwich, July 26, 1792.
- 5-48 M'CARROLL Catherine, and Patrick Phillips, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 5-61 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Hart, of Owen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 14, 1849.
- 4-428 M'CARROL Anne, and James McAtee, Feb. 3, 1845.
- 3-313 M'CARRON Michael, and Catherine McAtee; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 19, 1843.
- 4-251 " John, of Charles, and Rosanna Cane, of Quinton; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 27, 1845.
- 4-396 " George, and Catherine Wall, of Thomas and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 4, 1847.
- 4-352 M'CARR Mary, and Patrick McGulm, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 3-330 M'CARTHY Charles M., and Winford Hayes; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 9, 1843.

- 4-232 M'CARTHY Dennis, of Timothy and Bridget, and Rose McEvay, of Matthew and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 16, 1845.
- 4-278 " Catherine, and John Myers, Jan. 11, 1846.
- 4-325 " Catherine, and Owen O'Donnell, June 1, 1846.
- 4-455 " Eleanor, and John Nugent, July 18, 1848.
- 4-456 " Bridget, and Patrick McCarthy, Oct. 7, 1848.
- 4-456 " Patrick, and Bridget McCarthy, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 7, 1848.
- 5-25 " Anne, and James Donahoe, July 2, 1849.
- 5-44 " John, of Michael, and Bridget Carey, of Michael; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, July 26, 1849.
- 3-62 M'CARTIN Catherine, and Patrick Flynn, May 9, 1839.
- 3-156 " Margaret, and Michael Early, May 6, 1841.
- 4-467 " Eliza, and Bernard Ford, June 5, 1848.
- 5-47 " Jane, and William Hecney, Sept. 14, 1849.
- 5-81 " Elizabeth, and James Sweeney, Feb. 4, 1850.
- 3-258 M'CARTY Johanna, and Thomas Walsh, June 19, 1842.
- 4-65 " John, and Louisa Howell; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 8, 1843.
- 4-104 " Margaret, and Thomas McLanghlin, Sept. 1, 1844.
- 4-78 " Patrick, and Catherine McCann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 25, 1844.
- 4-166 " Charles, of Michael, of Providence, and Sarah McNally, of Hugh, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 2, 1845.
- 4-167 " Mary, and John Garon, Feb. 2, 1845.
- 4-288 " Ann, and John Morrissey, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 5-52 " Mary, and Hugh Wilson, Nov. 9, 1847.
- 5-11 M'CATHRAN Rosannah, and Stephen Brown, Jr., April 23, 1849.
- 3-61 M'CASLIN Thomas, and Diana Parks; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Dec. 3, 1838.
- 5-81 M'CAUE Peter, of Cormac, and Mary Buffinton, widow of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 11, 1850.
- 3-131 M'CAUGHLIN Owen, and Jane Mullin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 17, 1840.
- 5-94 M'CAUGHY James, of Philip, and Margaret O'Brien, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 4-399 M'CAUKEY Philip, and Mary McKenna, of Charles and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 4-398 M'CAULEY Dominic, and Margaret Muldoon, of Lawrence and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 15, 1847.
- 4-375 M'CAUSMAN Charles, of Matthew, of Providence, and Mary Jane Malone, of Jesse, of Richmond, Va.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 6, 1847.
- 4-16 M'CAY John, of Matthew and Jane, and Catherine Campbell, of Arthur and Alice; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, May 4, 1845.
- 5-94 M'CLARINE Catherine, and Joseph Colton, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 1-132 M'CLELLEL Mary, and Abel Franklin, May 3, 1752.
- 1-115 M'CLENNING Prudence, and Pardon Burlingame, July 27, 1746.
- 2-110 M'CLISH Nancy, and Isaac Pearce, Oct. 27, 1795.
- 5-94 M'CLOSKEY John, of Patrick, and Margaret Barrett, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 4-61 M'CLOUD Jane, and Avery Buttman, Sept. 3, 1843.
- 5-115 M'CLOY Robert, of William, dec., of Providence, and Maria J. Sallsbury, of Stephen, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 3, 1851.
- 5-74 M'COMB John, of Providence, son of Alexander, of Ireland, and Sophia Willard, of said place, dau. of Richard, of Bangor, Me.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 5-65 M'CONNELL Sarah, and Edward McElroy, Oct. 11, 1849.
- 3-257 M'COOL Martha, and Samuel Phelps, May 24, 1842.
- 4-236 M'CORMICK Susan, and Michael Doherty, Nov. 20, 1845.
- 5-28 " Ann, and William Knott, July 22, 1849.
- 4-396 M'CORMIE Eliza, and Dennis McManus, May 9, 1847.
- 4-397 " Ellen, and James Adams, June 8, 1847.
- 4-243 M'CORMACK James, of Michael, and Elizabeth McKenna, of Felix; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 18, 1845.
- 4-183 M'COURT Ellen, and Thomas Smith, Aug. 10, 1845.

- 4-369 M'COURT William, of Providence, son of Owen, and Mary High, of Pawtucket, dau. of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 4, 1846.
- 5-48 " John, of Owen, and Margaret Doyle, of Hugh; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 21, 1849.
- 5-95 " Catherine, and John Kelly, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 3-84 M'CORY Mary, and John Farrell, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 3-200 M'CREDY Martin, and Ann Kelly; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 2, 1841.
- 4-333 M'CUE Mary, and Michael Doran, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 3-299 M'CUIN Ann, and Richard H. Winslow, Sept. 25, 1842.
- 4-69 " Ann, and Comfort Hewlet, April 29, 1844.
- 4-43 M'CULLEN Michael, and Susan McAleer; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 20, 1844.
- 5-25 " Michael, of Peter, and Mary McFadden, of Samuel; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 20, 1849.
- 4-184 M'CUSKER Mary, and James Montague, Aug. 17, 1845.
- 4-247 " Catherine, and Patrick Prior, Sept. 18, 1845.
- 4-251 " William, and Ann Keenan; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 27, 1845.
- 4-291 " Mary, and Hugh Ferney, Feb. 15, 1846.
- 4-242 M'DERMOTT Charles, of Michael, and Bridget Masterson, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 5, 1845.
- 4-365 " John, of Michael, and Bridget Kelly, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 7, 1846.
- 4-366 " Thomas, of John, and Hannah Tague, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 21, 1846.
- 4-470 " Peter, and Mary McAnernly, of Bernard and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1849.
- 4-428 " John, and Mary Montague; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 26, 1848.
- 2-148 M'DONALD Mary, and Thomas Sabin, Aug. 18, 1773.
- 2-172 " Rosanna, and Thomas Fenner, Sept. 16, 1792.
- 4-436 " Catherine, and Allen Robertson, Sept. 18, 1846.
- 4-424 " John, and Ellen Dugan (also 4-434); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 23, 1848.
- 4-134 M'DONNELL James, of Thomas, and Mary Kay, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, March 7, 1845.
- 5-95 M'DONOUGH Margaret, and Patrick Ratican, Jan. 28, 1850.
- 4-288 M'EHOY Edward, of Dennis, and Sarah Sarley, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 18, 1846.
- 5-90 M'ELDUFF Daniel, of Hugh, and Ann Daley, of Bernard, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 4-344 M'ELLOON Ellen, and James McMahon, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 4-130 M'ELRAY Mary, and Michael Campbell, Feb. 2, 1845.
- 4-105 M'ELROY John, and Catherine McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 4-77 " Patrick, and Mary McGirr; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 24, 1844.
- 4-162 " Bridget, and Owen Mullen, May 25, 1845.
- 4-343 " Ann, and Patrick Devine, June 7, 1846.
- 4-396 " Catherine and Michael McGlinn, May 3, 1847.
- 4-397 " James, and Bridget Conlan, of Neal and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 19, 1847.
- 4-399 " Bernard, and Elizabeth Carroll, of John and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 28, 1847.
- 4-399 " Patrick, and Ann Messer, of Robert and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 3, 1847.
- 4-463 " Alice, and Patrick McKenna, Feb. 10, 1849.
- 5-19 " Catherine, and Francis Banning, Feb. 18, 1849.
- 5-42 " Catherine, and Andrew Rourke, June 17, 1849.
- 5-43 " Patrick, of Peter, and Catherine McAnernly, of Bernard; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 10, 1849.
- 5-43 " Mary, and John McAnulty, Sept. 2, 1849.
- 5-65 " Edward, of James, and Sarah McConnell, of John, m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 11, 1849.
- 5-61 " Ann, and Peter McElroy, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 5-61 " Peter, of Bernard and Ann, and Ann McElroy, of Bernard and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 14, 1849.

- 5-81 M'ELROY Ellen, and James McCann, Feb. 3, 1850.
 4-102 M'ENEFF Catherine, and Patrick Lahan, Aug. 18, 1844.
 3-199 M'ENEROE James, and Mary Riley; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 27, 1841.
 4-232 M'EVAY Rose, and Dennis McCarthy, Sept. 16, 1845.
 3-142 M'EVEY Ellen, and Edward Burke, Jan. 6, 1841.
 5-25 M'FADDEN Mary, and Michael McCullen, May 20, 1849.
 5-64 M'FARLAND Mary, and Francis Lee, Nov. 8, 1849.
 5-86 " Rebecca, and Francis A. Neibuhr, Feb. 26, 1850.
 4-445 M'FARLIN Mary, and George A. Vaughn, June 18, 1848.
 4-464 " John, of Thomas, and Mary Farrel, of Edward; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Oct. 16, 1848.
 4-180 M'FEELY Fanny, and Simon McVey, July 20, 1845.
 4-179 M'GANN Michael, of Thomas and Margaret, and Sarah Campbell, of Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, June 23, 1845.
 4-158 M'GARR Rosanna, and John Russell, April 6, 1845.
 5-64 M'GEARY Isabella, and Hugh Geugh, Nov. 29, 1849.
 2-58 M'GEE Sarah, and John Dawson, Feb. 17, 1777.
 4-238 " Lawrence, of Bernard, and Ellen McCabe, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 22, 1845.
 4-343 " Margaret, and Hugh O'Brien, June 28, 1846.
 4-428 M'GEOGH Thomas, and Susan Burke; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 6, 1848.
 4-429 " John, and Catherine Blinn; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, March 1, 1848.
 4-434 M'GERRY Catherine, and Charles Riley, May 8, 1848.
 4-470 " Hugh, and Catherine Conlan, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 9, 1849.
 4-428 M'GHEY Thomas, and Catherine Kelly; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 13, 1848.
 4-359 M'GINLEY Sarah, and Thomas Carney, Oct. 10, 1843.
 4-397 " Patrick, and Mary O'Neil, of Francis and Rose; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 24, 1847.
 4-456 M'GINNES James, and Bridget Quigley, of Patrick, and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 6, 1848.
 4-461 " Bridget, and Thomas O'Mealy, Jan. 9, 1848.
 5-26 M'GINN Susan, and Thomas Martin, Feb. 8, 1849.
 4-77 M'GIRR Mary, and Patrick McElroy, Sept. 24, 1844.
 4-366 " Mary, and Francis McMahon, July 23, 1846.
 4-461 " Catherine, and James McKenna, Nov. 26, 1848.
 4-466 " John, of James, and Catherine Finnegan, of Peter; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.
 5-81 " James, of Peter, and Margaret McKenna, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.
 3-314 M'GLINN Johanna, and Patrick Barrow, Feb. 23, 1843.
 4-340 " Eliza, and Dennis Murphy, Oct. 8, 1846.
 4-396 " Michael, and Catherine McElroy, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 3, 1847.
 5-24 M'GLONE Rose, and Dennis Campbell, May 11, 1849.
 5-46 " Alice, and John Callinan, Sept. 10, 1849.
 1-97 M'GONEGAL James, of Voluntown, Conn., and Eliza Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Oct. 28, 1742.
 4-434 M'GONNELL Mary, and James Shld, Feb. 8, 1848.
 4-423 M'GONELL Mary, and Thomas Shea, Feb. 8, 1848.
 4-75 M'GOUGH Ann, and Peter Lennon, Sept. 12, 1844.
 4-170 " Ellen, and Francis Hughes, May 4, 1845.
 5-10 " Bernard, of Arthur, and Eliza McGough, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.
 5-10 " Eliza, and Bernard McGough, Feb. 10, 1849.
 5-24 " Eugene, of Terrence, and Anne Reilly, of Thomas; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, April 18, 1849.
 5-64 M'GOVERING Catherine, and Peter Laughlin, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-94 M'GOVERN James, of Olneyville, son of Phillip, and Anne Martin of Providence, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 20, 1850.
 4-183 M'GOVRIN Owen, of Peter and Jane, and Ann Coyle, of Edward and Rosanna; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Aug. 2, 1845.

- 3-133 M'GOWEN Margaret, and Joseph Rock, Sept. 27, 1840.
 3-332 " Mary, and Edward Corral, May 3, 1843.
 4-98 " Christopher, and Bridget Moran, of Patrick and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 7, 1844.
 5-61 " Elizabeth, and Michael Banks, Nov. 25, 1849.
 5-132 M'GOWING Sarah A. W., and Nathan L. Miller, April 26, 1849.
 4-464 M'GRALE John, of John, and Mary Sharkey, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Sept. 7, 1848.
 4-181 M'GRATH Ann, and Michael Feely, July 20, 1845.
 4-253 " Ellen, and Dngald Steele, Sept. 7, 1845.
 4-465 " Bridget, and John D. Wyne, Nov. 2, 1848.
 5-48 " John, of Owen, and Mary Mulvey, of Garret, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 9, 1848.
 5-80 M'GRATTON Mary, and Thomas Laughran, Jan. 1, 1850.
 4-398 M'GREAVY Ann, and Patrick Manion, Sept. 13, 1847.
 5-93 M'GREGOR Catherine, and Peter Lenehat, Dec. 26, 1849.
 5-75 M'GRIERY John, of England, son of James, and Catherine Thompson, of Ireland, dau. of Christopher; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 2, 1849.
 4-457 M'GUIGAN Ellen, and James Barr, Nov. 21, 1848.
 4-352 M'GUIN Patrick, of Felix, and Mary McCarr, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 24, 1847.
 4-240 M'GUIRE Catherine, and Andrew Berth, July 3, 1845.
 4-366 " Margaret, and James Donohoe, April 30, 1846.
 4-342 " Patrick, of Bernard, and Mary Donahoe, of Henry, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 29, 1846.
 4-353 " Catherine, and James Flannagan, Feb. 15, 1847.
 4-464 " Sarah, and James Doherty, Oct. 4, 1848.
 5-106 M'HALE Mary, and Michael Quinan, May 12, 1850.
 4-400 M'HENRY Jane, and John Ryan, Nov. 27, 1847.
 4-352 M'HUGH Michael, of Terrence, and Elizabeth Devine, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 7, 1847.
 5-25 M'INTIRE Bernard, of Peter, and Bridget Byrne, of James, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, June 18, 1849.
 5-77 " Sarah, and Edward Fish, Jan. 24, 1850.
 4-9 M'INTOSH Martha, and William Pierce, Jan. 24, 1844.
 4-394 " Sarah, and Leon Allison, Nov. 8, 1847.
 4-447 " Marguerite, and John Molneux, Sept. 25, 1848.
 5-4 " Margaret, and Henry J. Sherman, Jan. 10, 1849.
 4-438 M'INTYRE William, of Boston, Mass., son of James, and Agnes Gerard, of Providence, dau. of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 6, 1847.
 3-281 M'JAVAN Ann, and Hugh Prior, Oct. 27, 1842.
 3-145 M'KAY Emily P., and Cyrus Cleveland, Jan. 18, 1841.
 4-231 " Ellen, and Patrick Toben, Sept. 7, 1845.
 4-358 " Alexander, of Alexander, and Margaret Malconi, of Samuel; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Dec. 14, 1846.
 4-358 " Nancy, and Thomas Lindsey, Dec. 14, 1846.
 5-102 M'KEELY Elizabeth, and John Campbell, April 12, 1850.
 4-343 M'KEENE Mary, and Thomas Leenan, Aug. 31, 1846.
 5-80 M'KEGNEY Michael, of Weymouth, Mass., son of Michael, and Ellen Cullen, of Bristol, dau. of Bernard; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 11, 1850.
 3-332 M'KENNA John, and Ann Donnelly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 3, 1843.
 4-79 " Patrick, and Rose Cassidy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 30, 1844.
 4-97 " Catherine, and Luke Killian, Nov. 4, 1844.
 4-241 " Rosanna, and Patrick Derrick, July 3, 1845.
 4-243 " Elizabeth, and James McCormick, July 18, 1845.
 4-279 " James, of Michael and Mary, and Mary Ann Reilly, of Owen and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 25, 1846.
 4-368 " Terrence, of Patrick, and Ellen Clark, of Neil; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 29, 1846.
 4-341 " Margaret, and Michael Duffy, Nov. 25, 1846.
 4-399 " Mary, and Philip McCauley, Sept. 26, 1847.
 4-400 " Philip, and Elizabeth McKernan, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 22, 1847.

- 4-455 M'KENNA Thomas, and Bridget Trainer, of Lawrence and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 30, 1848.
- 4-456 " James, and Catherine Carrol, of Miles and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 31, 1848.
- 4-458 " Catherine, and William Powers, Oct. 12, 1848.
- 4-461 " James, of John, and Catherine McGirr, of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 4-462 " Ellen, and Joseph O'Reilly, Jan. 14, 1849.
- 4-468 " Patrick, of John, and Alice McElroy, of Hugh; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 10, 1849.
- 5-81 " Margaret, and James McGirr, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 5-105 " John, of Patrick, and Ellen Sassman, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 2, 1850.
- 5-106 " Patrick, of Peter, and Catherine Kellogg, of Francis; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 23, 1850.
- 4-146 M'KENSIE Elizabeth Ann, and Robert Caruthers, April 24, 1845.
- 4-361 " Jane J., and Franklin Olds, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 4-362 " Abbie C., and Henry F. Beckwith, Feb. 26, 1846.
- 5-118 " Ann, and Edward Reynolds, Oct. 19, 1851.
- 4-109 M'KEONE Mary, and Thomas O'Donnell, Nov. 8, 1844.
- 4-465 M'KEOUGH Charles, of James, and Bridget Malloy, of Owen; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 2, 1848.
- 4-391 M'KEOWN Nancy, and James B. Patterson, June 11, 1847.
- 4-99 M'KERNAN John, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Calligan, of Providence, dau. of Edward and Bridget, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1844.
- 4-200 " Henry, of Matthew, and Elizabeth Burns, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 25, 1845.
- 4-400 " Elizabeth, and Philip McKenna, Nov. 22, 1847.
- 4-252 M'KILLUN Michael, of David, and Mary Monaghan, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 15, 1845.
- 1-98 M'KNESS Hannah, and James Henry, April 25, 1742.
- 5-86 M'KNIGHT Charles G., M. D., son of Calvin, and Anna E. Hoppin, of Levi, dec.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 17, 1849.
- 4-468 M'KANE Catherine, and John Currican, June 12, 1848.
- 4-466 " Ann, and Dennis Craddock, Dec. 2, 1848.
- 4-400 M'LADDEN John, and Ann Johnston, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1847.
- 5-89 M'LANATHAN Jackson, of New Orleans, La., and Augusta P. Sherman, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 3, 1849.
- 3-232 M'LANE Mary Ann, and Silas T. Burbank, Sept. 2, 1841.
- 5-81 M'LAUGHLEN Ann, and Patrick Muldoon, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 3-53 M'LAUGHLIN John, of Providence, son of John, of Ireland, and Susan T. Kimball, of Providence, dau. of John, of Salem, N. H.; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, Feb. 5, 1839.
- 3-349 " Eleanor, and James Quinn, Oct. 5, 1843.
- 4-46 " Mary, and Peter Cremer, May 23, 1844.
- 4-104 " Thomas, and Margaret McCarty; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 1, 1844.
- 4-105 " Catherine, and John McElroy, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 4-111 " Mary, and Hugh Bohan, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 4-129 " Abbie, and Thomas Welsh, Jan. 12, 1845.
- 4-244 " Peter, of John, and Bridget Kenney, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 8, 1845.
- 4-255 " Ann, and Michael Martin, Oct. 9, 1845.
- 4-250 " Mary, and James Gartland, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 4-258 " Ellen, and Michael Casey, Nov. 29, 1845.
- 4-280 " Mary Ann, and Michael Clark, Jan. 29, 1846.
- 4-292 " Alice, and James Smith, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 4-323 " Anne, and William Thompson, May 24, 1846.
- 4-368 " Mary, and James Dugan, Aug. 23, 1846.
- 4-353 " Michael, of Bernard, and Ellen Gormley, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 14, 1847.
- 4-468 " Mary, and James Gallagher, June 14, 1848.
- 4-463 " Owen, of Lawrence, and Catherine White, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, June 20, 1848.
- 5-25 " Anne, and Lockey Keegan, May 21, 1849.

- 5-42 " Rosannah, and Thomas Branegan, June 18, 1849.
 5-62 " Alice, and Patrick Grabam, Nov. 27, 1849.
 5-62 M'LAURY James, of Peter, and Catherine Garreagan, of Thomas, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Dec. 1, 1849.
 5-46 M'LEANY Michael, of Michael, and Bridget Hemezzen, of Patrick, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Aug. 19, 1849.
 1-108 M'LELLAND Sarah, and Eliakim Hind, March 14, 1744-5.
 3-209 M'LEOD Derrett, of Mobile, Ala., and Elizabeth Lannon, of Providence; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Sept. 14, 1840.
 5-52 M'LIER Ann, and James Smith, June 6, 1848.
 3-362 M'LOUD Lavinia W. C., and James Drury, March 13, 1843.
 4-207 M'LOYD Rebecca, and Michael Kelley, Feb. 13, 1845.
 5-118 M'LUSKY John, and Agnes Parkhill; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, July 4, 1851.
 4-169 M'MAHON Nancy, and Conner Bagan, April 13, 1845.
 4-326 " Owen, and Mary Morlen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18, 1846.
 4-343 " Peter, of Peter, and Bridget Dempson, of Daniel, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, July 11, 1846.
 4-366 " Francis, of Patrick, and Mary McGirr, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 23, 1846.
 4-344 " James, of Hugh, and Ellen McElloon, of Edward; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 13, 1846.
 4-340 " John, and Julia Leddey, of Peter and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1846.
 4-400 " Catherine, and James Kelley, Nov. 18, 1847.
 4-467 " Edward, of Edward, and Sarah Donnoly, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 28, 1848.
 4-455 " Elizabeth, and John Walsh, July 16, 1848.
 4-457 " Thomas, and Catherine Conner, of Owen and Honora; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 14, 1848.
 4-462 " Susan, and Francis Colen, Jan. 10, 1849.
 5-61 " Mary, and Leander Jose Marescello, Oct. 11, 1849.
 3-79 M'MANUS Mary Gillen, and Edward Sury, Nov. 15, 1839.
 4-396 " Dennis, and Eliza McCarmie, of Dennis and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 9, 1847.
 5-63 " Michael, of Warwick; son of John, and Catherine Cawlen, of Peter; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Oct. 23, 1849.
 5-65 M'MAGH Anna, and Patrick Miner, Oct. 14, 1849.
 5-66 M'MEIGHEN James, of Robert, and Mary Jane Bryant, of Henry; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 7, 1849.
 5-24 M'MENNS Julia, and William Gardiner, May 9, 1849.
 4-67 M'MILLEN Archibald, and Elizabeth Shortridge; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Feb. 25, 1844.
 5-79 M'MILLON Jane, and James Hortley, Oct. 20, 1849.
 5-115 M'MULLAVY Mary, and M. W. Fiske, March 2, 1851.
 4-79 M'MULLEN Lawrence, and Catherine Kelley; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 29, 1844.
 5-17 " Andrew Jr., son of Andrew, and Margarette Irving, of James, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 29, 1849.
 4-463 M'MULLINS Margaret, and John Hennessy, July 20, 1848.
 5-105 M'MURRAY Bridget, and Anthony Quinn, April 3, 1850.
 4-166 M'NALLY Sarah, and Charles McCarty, Feb. 2, 1845.
 5-27 " Patrick, of Patrick, and Catherine Barker, of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, May 27, 1849.
 5-26 " Terrence, of John, and Anne Mallon, of Francis, both of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, July 15, 1849.
 5-64 M'NALT Patrick, of Cranston, son of Patrick, and Mary Dignan, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 4, 1849.
 4-246 M'NAMARA Dennis, of Fall River, Mass., son of Edward, and Winefred Federston, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 30, 1845.
 4-397 M'NAMEE Susan, and Felix Mulgrew, July 11, 1847.
 4-440 " James, of James, and Mary E. Gildersleve, of Joel; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, June 21, 1848.
 5-117 M'NAY Mary, and George Whitaker, Dec. 16, 1849.

- 4-466 M'NEAF John, of John, and Della Clary, of Patrick; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 4-169 M'NEFF Ann, and William R. Belcher, April 13, 1845.
- 5-94 M'NEILE Owen, of Patrick, and Bridget Duffy, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 24, 1850.
- 4-470 M'NIFF Bartholomew, and Ann Reilly, of Owen and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 5-96 M'NUTT John J., of James, and Margarette Hall, of William, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, April 4, 1850.
- 5-81 M'PHILLIPS Bridget, and Alexander Corral, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 3-332 M'QUADE Elizabeth, and Isaac Conners, May 5, 1843.
- 5-81 " Nancy, and William A. Clarke, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 4-171 M'QUEENEY Thomas, of Lawrence, and Margaret Donahoe, of Timothy; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 4, 1845.
- 5-36 M'QUESTER Judith, and David Cowen, July 2, 1849.
- 5-27 M'QUINN Andrew, of Tully, and Bridget Grimes, of Patrick; m. by Rev. James Gibson, May 28, 1849.
- 4-245 M'RIERMAN Patrick, of John, of Warwick, and Sarah Armstrong, of James, of Cranston; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 24, 1845.
- 5-46 M'SHANE Ellen, and Lawrence Kielty, Aug. 27, 1849.
- 4-289 M'SORLEY James, of Arthur, and Sarah Campbell, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 5, 1846.
- 4-367 " Ann, and William Glancy, Aug. 2, 1846.
- 4-352 " Edward, of James, and Margaret Hoy, of Peter; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 14, 1847.
- 4-429 " John, and Anne Horisk; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, March 5, 1848.
- 4-449 M'TARNEREN George, of Matthem, and Ann Kenney, of Michael; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Nov. 20, 1848.
- 5-96 M'TEERNAN Mary, and Hugh Begly, Feb. 9, 1850.
- 5-11 M'TIGHE James, of Michael and Mary Hoar, of James, both of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, March 28, 1849.
- 4-368 M'VAY Mary Ann, and Thomas Ballentine, Sept. 14, 1846.
- 4-180 M'VEY Simon, of Simon and Hannah, and Fanny McFeeley, of Daniel and Catherine; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 20, 1845.
- 5-23 M'VICKER Owen, of Degsian, son of Owen, and Ann Connelley, of Providence, dau. of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 28, 1849.
- 4-368 M'WADE Susan, and Owen Tierney, Oct. 24, 1846.
- 2-28 M'WILLION Mehitable, and James Black, June 27, 1765.
- 4-305 MEADER Benjamin, of Dover, N. H., and Mary Atwood of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 5, 1845.
- 4-352 MEARA Michael, of Terrence, and Ann Duffey, of Roger; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 11, 1847.
- 4-445 MEDBERRY Thomas, of Jesse, and Polly A. Darrah, of John, both of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, June 18, 1848.
- 1-83 MEDBURY Mary, and William Clark, July 2, 1738.
- 5-31 " Arnold R., of Seekonk, Mass., and Hannah F. Miller, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 5-77 " Jane M., and John Brown, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 4-333 MADDEN James, and Catherine Day, both of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 12, 1846.
- 5-62 MEAD Michael, of Patrick and Margaret Millrick, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 5-98 " William H., of Horace, and Caroline M. Young, of James; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, April 30, 1850.
- 4-354 MEEHAN Catherine, and Timothy Reagan, Feb. 9, 1847.
- 4-234 MEEHON Mary, and Patrick Halwin, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 3-64 MEENA John, and Elizabeth Dillon; m. by Rev. James O'Reilly, June 23, 1839.
- 3-347 MEENAHAM James, and Johanna Hagerty; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 3, 1843.
- 4-354 MEERS Bridget, and William Moran, Jan. 28, 1847.
- 4-236 MEE Mary, and Patrick Nutley, Nov. 12, 1849.
- 5-33 MEKAR Susannah, and Nathan Philple, July 1, 1848.
- 5-8 MELLON Margaret, and Daniel Sutherland, June 8, 1848.
- 1-63 MENTO Abraham, and Elethere Lewis; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 2, 1760.
- 4-162 MERCHANT Julia, and Michael J. Burke, May 19, 1845.

- 2-144 MARETT Phillis, and John Wanton (col.), Nov. 29, 1789.
 5-81 MERRIS Thomas, of James, and Catherine Rooney, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 5, 1850.
 5-49 MERITHEW Lucy A., and David Nichols, Oct. 9, 1849.
 5-83 MERRELL George, of Salisbury, Mass., and Susan D. Mann; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Aug. 5, 1849.
 5-70 MERREN Charles, of James, of Gray, Me., and Louisa S. Miller, of George, of Waldoboro, Me., said contracting parties of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 29, 1849.
 1-107 MERRETHER Dinah, and David Cindrick, July 12, 1743.
 3-221 MERRICK John P., of New Bedford, Mass., and Mary Buck, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 11, 1841.
 4-415 MERRILL Daniel F., of Amesbury, Mass., son of Daniel, dec., and Anna H. Holden, of Providence, dan. of Charles; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 30, 1847.
 5-88 " Elizabeth M., and John A. Sanderson, Aug. 14, 1849.
 5-115 " Eunice C., and Emory Jones, May 1, 1851.
 5-56 MERRIMAN Nancy J., and John Graves, Nov. 1, 1849.
 3-283 MESSINGER Maria, and Hiram Doyle, Nov. 14, 1842.
 4-135 " Albert, of Oliver, and Mrs. Cella A. Champlain, dan. of Ebenezer Tibbetts; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Jan. 28, 1845.
 5-35 " Sarah A., and James W. Searle, May 8, 1849.
 2-187 MESSER Rev. Asa, of Providence, son of Asa, of Methuen, Mass., and Deborah Angell, of Providence, dan. of Hope, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, May 11, 1797.
 4-399 " Ann, and Patrick McElroy, Oct. 3, 1847.
 1-83 METCALF Eleazer, and Martha Turpin; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 24, 1786-7.
 1-150 " Mrs. Molly, and Benjamin Hill, Aug. 11, 1757.
 1-171 " William and Anna Hopkins; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 13, 1761.
 2-133 " Joel, and Lucy Gay; m. by Rev. Abijah Weld, at Attleboro, Mass., Dec. 9, 1779.
 3-87 " Henry, of Providence, and Lydia F. French, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Oct. 10, 1839.
 3-187 " Mary D., and Samuel Davis, Feb. 2, 1841.
 5-190 " Everline, and George Hunt, June 22, 1841.
 3-310 " Maria, and Charles Sabin, Aug. 11, 1842.
 4-111 " James, of Providence, son of George and Elizabeth, and Caroline M. Beebe, dau. of Elisha and Eunice Burrows; m. by Rev. James N. Grainger, Dec. 1, 1844.
 4-348 " Edwin, of Joseph, and Eliza H. Atwell, of Samuel T.; m. by Rev. Sanford J. Horton, Dec. 14, 1846.
 4-451 " Charles T., of Thomas, dec., and Nancy W. Lippitt, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 30, 1848.
 4-330 MIDDLETON James M., of Baltimore, Md., and Frances Elizabeth Armstrong, of Providence; m. by Rev. Elisha Worthington Stokes, Aug. 13, 1846.
 4-382 " Charles, and Jane Carlyle; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, May 17, 1847.
 5-20 MILBE Anna Frances, and David W. Burrows, July 3, 1849.
 1-72 MILLARD Esther, and Benjamin Whipple, Dec. 25, 1734.
 1-88 " Ebenezer, of Providence, and Experience Gladding, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, July 12, 1739.
 1-90 " Phebe, and Stephen Colegrove, June 7, 1744.
 1-133 " Tabitha, and Edward Mantou, Oct. 8, 1752.
 5-33 " Daniel C., and Maria S. Barton; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 19, 1848.
 1-172 MILLER Experience, and Stephen Thurber, Oct. 26, 1766.
 3-28 " Susan B., and Gilbert R. Gladding, Nov. 5, 1829.
 3-26 " Sarah A., and John M. Freeman, Sept. 7, 1832.
 3-128 " George A., and Margaret Dolly; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Aug. 9, 1840.
 3-221 " Cornelius, and Lydia B. Viall; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Nov. 11, 1841.
 3-225 " Sarah R., and Elias Smith, Dec. 1, 1841.

- 3-238 MILLER Barton, of North Providence, and Mary Hall, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, Feb. 15, 1842.
- 3-265 " Sarah W., and David L. Williams, Aug. 1, 1842.
- 3-351 " Joseph C., and Sarah E. Miller; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Nov. 16, 1842.
- 3-351 " Sarah E., and Joseph C. Miller, Nov. 16, 1842.
- 4-116 " John, and Margaret White; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 11, 1844.
- 4-202 " Ann, and Gideon A. Smith, Oct. 22, 1844.
- 4-197 " Susan, and Abel B. Potter, Dec. 4, 1844.
- 4-209 " Sarah, and James D. Titus, May 29, 1845.
- 4-261 " John S., of Providence, son of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Anna J. Matteson, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 25, 1845.
- 4-319 " Francis William, of Prussia, and Mary Casey, of widow Bridget; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, June 22, 1846.
- 5-31 " Hannah F., and Arnold R. Medbury, Aug. 18, 1846.
- 4-458 " Lydia E., and Thompson H. Crosby, Nov. 12, 1848.
- 5-1 " Frederick, of Pardon, and Abby Mumford, of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 5-3 " Jane Laprelet, and William Clark Beckwith, April 17, 1849.
- 5-132 " Nathan L., and Sarah A. W. McGowing; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, April 26, 1849.
- 5-54 " Anon, of John M., and Lavina Backner, of Frances, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 5-60 " Elizabeth, and James S. Jones, Oct. 3, 1849.
- 5-54 " Julia, and Julius C. Griffin, Oct. 22, 1849.
- 5-70 " Louisa S., and Charles Merren, Oct. 29, 1849.
- 5-90 " George H., of Boston, and Sarah Jane Bulwin, of Ashburnham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 2, 1849.
- 5-104 " James, and Thomas D. Reilly, March 30, 1850.
- 5-87 " William G., of Hartford, Conn., son of William, and Mary T. Cook, of William D., of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Dec. —, 1849.
- 5-8 MILLETT James (widower), and Ann Goldsmith; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 22, 1849.
- 5-25 " John, of Warren, son of John, and Margaret Bready, of ———, dan. of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 20, 1849.
- 5-62 MILLRICK Margaret, and Michael Mead, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 4-301 MILLS Abraham A., of Providence, son of Joseph, of Standford, Conn., and Caroline H. Jenckes, of Providence, dan. of Warren, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 14, 1846.
- 5-40 " Charles, and Ellen Wild; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 7, 1849.
- 5-89 " Rhoda D., and Enos H. Weeden, Oct. 15, 1849.
- 5-115 " Charles T., of New York, and Sarah H. Osborn, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 10, 1851.
- 5-65 MINER Patrick, of Patrick, and Anna McHugh, of Charles; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 14, 1849.
- 4-464 MINOA Ellen, and George B. Mason, Aug. 24, 1848.
- 5-17 MISEROY Joseph (widower, aged 35 years, shoemaker), of Marblehead, now of Lynn, Mass., son of Mark and Mary, and Mary Fenby, aged 25 years, born in Co. Cork, Ireland, now of Lynn, Mass., dan. of James and Joanna; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, June 21, 1849.
- 1-77 MITCHELL Sarah, and John Coman, March 25, 1718.
- 1-18 " Sarah, and Charles Walker, May 22, 1719.
- 1-77 " Edward, and Anna Brown; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Nov. 11, 1720.
- 1-39 " James, and Mary Crawford; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 12, 1724.
- 1-125 " Hezadiah, and Lydia Williams, of James; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 6, 1750.
- 3-59 " Nancy, and Alexander Sampson, Dec. 29, 1776.
- 3-178 " Margaret, and Peter Lee, Aug. 1, 1841.
- 3-301 " James, and Amey Wilkinson; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 9, 1842.
- 3-301 " Robert, and Jane Bell; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Nov. 16, 1842.

- 4-290 MITCHELL James, of Hugh, and Margaret Dorsey, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 11, 1846.
- 4-456 " Joseph, and Rebecca A. Bathforth, of William and Rebecca; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 29, 1848.
- 4-469 " James, and Bridget Reilly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 1, 1849.
- 5-16 " Ann, and John Boyle, June 7, 1849.
- 4-355 MOFFETT Bridget, and Michael O'Brien, Feb. 15, 1847.
- 5-113 MOFFITT Jesse, of Smithfield, and Maria C. Peck, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 6, 1850.
- 4-447 MOLINEUX John, of Samuel, and Marguerite McIntosh, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 28, 1848.
- 5-25 MALLEY Richard, of Owen, and Anne Corcoran, of Dennis; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, June 11, 1849.
- 1-16 MOLTON Ann, and John Orms, June 9, 1743.
- 3-125 MONAGE Patrick, and Sarah Winters; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 19, 1840.
- 4-252 MONAGHAN Mary, and Michael McKillan, June 15, 1845.
- 3-105 MONAHAN John, and Ann Gora; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 10, 1840.
- 3-349 " John, and Mary Dalton; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1843.
- 4-448 MONEHAM Jane, and Benjamin Griggs, Oct. 3, 1848.
- 4-469 MONHAN Michael, and Margaret Doyle, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 7, 1849.
- 4-127 MONOHAN Mary, and James Kelley, Jan. 7, 1845.
- 4-333 MONOVAN James, of Providence, and Ann McAnerney, of Peter and Ann, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 11, 1846.
- 4-305 MONROE Emeline R., and Caleb S. Peirc, Oct. 8, 1845.
- 4-184 MONTAGUE James, of Edward and Margaret, and Mary McCusker, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Aug. 17, 1845.
- 4-428 " Mary, and John McDermott, Feb. 26, 1848.
- 5-89 MONTE Charles, and Mariah Kentish, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 27, 1849.
- 5-103 MONTGOMERY Mary Ann, and Frederick Bate, June 17, 1850.
- 4-400 MONY Martin and Elizabeth Sandy, of Peter and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 4-398 MOONEY Rose, and James Brennan, Aug. 15, 1847.
- 3-96 MOON Samuel T., and Celinda Martin; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 27, 1840.
- 5-53 MOARERS Sophia W., and William D. Morgan, Oct. 29, 1849.
- 4-420 MOORE John, and Patience Moore; m. by Rev. James H. Fames, Dec. 25, 1847.
- 4-420 " Patience, and John Moore, Dec. 25, 1847.
- 4-460 " Catherine, and William E. Sheveston, Dec. 24, 1848.
- 5-103 " John, of John, and Charlotte Ramsden, of William; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., Feb. 10, 1850.
- 4-103 MORAN Patrick, and Mary Gallagher; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 19, 1844.
- 4-98 " Bridget, and Christopher McGowan, Nov. 7, 1844.
- 4-182 " Ann, and James M. Rowe, July 27, 1845.
- 4-247 " Elizabeth, and Lawrence Keegan, Sept. 21, 1845.
- 4-354 " William, of Providence, and Bridget Meers, of James and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1847.
- 4-461 " James, of Smithfield, son of James, and Ellen Leaven, of Providence, daughter of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Nov. 5, 1848.
- 5-122 " John (aged 21 years), son of James and Bridget, and Ellen Carey (aged 20 years), dau. of Timothy and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 28, 1850.
- 1-132 MOREHEAD James, and Prudence Burlingame; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Dec. 5, 1751.
- 1-125 MOREY Thomas, and Visley White; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Jan. 6, 1748.
- 5-55 " Eber G., of Providence, son of Alanson, of Manchester, N. H., and Miss Catherine Todd, of Pawtucket, Mass., dau. of John Medbury, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, April 26, 1848.

- 5-33 MOREY Alfred L., and Catherine E. Cornell; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 29, 1848.
- 1-124 MORE Christopher, and Sarah Robinson; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Feb. 22, 1744.
- 4-155 MORGAN William, of John, and Mrs. Huldah S. Tripp, dau. of Matthew Chase; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 4-354 " John, and Catherine McCann, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 4, 1847.
- 5-50 " William J., of Samuel, of Weathersfield, Conn., and Sarah A. Richardson, of Allen, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 5-53 " William D., of William M., and Sophia W. Moorers, of Benjamin L., all of Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1849.
- 5-91 " Elizabeth, and Philetus Sproat, Dec. 24, 1849.
- 4-465 MORICE Mary, and Patrick Kelly, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 3-144 MORRISON William, Jr., of New York, and Harriette A. Bush, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 23, 1840.
- 5-9 " William A., of Henry C., and Mary E. Butler, of Knowles, both of Falmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 7, 1849.
- 5-53 " Marian, and John Runaman, Nov. 3, 1849.
- 5-92 " Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Nixon, Jan. 16, 1850.
- 4-288 MORRISSEY John, of John, and Ann McCarty, of Charles; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 5-25 " Edward, of Warren, son of Daniel, and Mary Quinn, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, June 9, 1849.
- 1-147 MORRIS Capt. Woodbury, and Mary Brown, of Col. William; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, May 5, 1757.
- 2-18 " Mary, and Jabez Whipple, Jan. 22, 1771.
- 2-94 " Joseph, of Woodbury, and Phebe Brown, of Phinehas; m. by Daniel Cooke, Justice, Oct. 3, 1788.
- 2-163 " Marvin, of Dudley, Mass., and Sarah Potter, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Winsor, May 9, 1793.
- 3-290 " James M., and Ruth Rathburn; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 29, 1842.
- 4-84 " Lydia B., and Leander W. Dunwell, Nov. 10, 1844.
- 5-52 " Henry, of William, and Nancy H. Garey, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 31, 1847.
- 4-212 MORSE Cynthia A., and Michael Rogers, Aug. 10, 1845.
- 4-406 " Harriet N., and Moses Kelly, Aug. 23, 1845.
- 5-2 " Adeline, and William W. Walling, Oct. 12, 1848.
- 4-454 " Mary A., and Lewis T. Hodges, Dec. 13, 1848.
- 5-53 " Ann Eliza, and John Wallace, Nov. 1, 1849.
- 3-358 MORTON Marcens, Jr., of Boston, and Abby Hoppin, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Oct. 19, 1843.
- 4-14 " Ebenezer R., and Amey Ann Young; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Feb. 11, 1844.
- 4-68 MOSES Amorette J., and William H. Jones, March 3, 1844.
- 4-84 " Elizabeth B., and George Fry, Nov. 11, 1844.
- 4-364 " Eli S., and Elizabeth M. Lawless; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, March 11, 1847.
- 4-378 " Ashbel O., of Barnaby, of Burkamstead, Conn., and Rebecca Maria Beasley, of Edward, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, July 20, 1847.
- 5-51 " Henry Clay, of Dea. John F., and Lucy Ann Hottt, of Ira B., all of Exeter, N. H.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 24, 1849.
- 3-74 MOSHER Caleb, and Salynda Warner; m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, Oct. 24, 1839.
- 4-85 MOSHIER Abble F., and Caleb N. Bacon, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 5-83 MOSLEY Celia F., and James Smith, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 4-144 MOSS Maria H., and James C. Crandall, April 10, 1845.
- 5-112 MOTT Oliver C., of Warwick, son of Malbone, of East Greenwich, and Susan M. Fiske, of William, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 2, 1850.
- 3-335 MOUDAN Ellen, and William Reilly, June 4, 1843.
- 3-95 MOULTON Sullivan, and Mary Ann Tallman; m. by Rev. J. Dowling, Oct. 31, 1839.

- 3-181 MOULTON Richard Olney, and Juliana Arnold; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Feb. 16, 1841.
- 4-302 " Oliver C., and Sarah Angell (also 4-154); m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 26, 1844.
- 5-56 " Franklin W., of Jonas, and Elizabeth C. Brown, of Ocen; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Nov. 14, 1849.
- 5-85 " Harriet A., and Capt. Alfred M. Sweet, Jan. 28, 1850.
- 1-133 MOUNTAIN Dennis, and Elizabeth Short; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Aug. 24, 1753.
- 4-354 MOUTREY Michael, and Margaret Finn; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1847.
- 1-156-7 MOWRY Mehitable, and Edward Kinsley (intention), May 9, 1662.
- 1-188 " Nathaniel, and Joanna Inman (intention), Aug. 28, 1666.
- 1-426 " Joseph, and Alice Whipple, June 3, 1695.
- 1-444 " John, of Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Clark; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., March 20, 1699.
- 1-450 " John, of John, dec., and Margery Whipple, of Eleazer; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., April 18, 1701.
- 1-316 " Henry, and Mary Bull; m. by Jonathan —, Justice, Nov. 27, 1701.
- 1-428 " Joanna, and Walter Phetteplace, Aug. 4, 1709.
- 1-32 " Mary, and James Aldrich, Dec. 6, 1722.
- 1-52 " Oliver, and Dorcas Whipple; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Dec. 18, 1727.
- 1-102 " Lydia, and Ichabod Potter, Oct. 17, 1742.
- 3-2 " Thomas, and Mrs. Dolly Buffum; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 18, 1821.
- 3-108 " Henry, and Sarah W. Davis; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 12, 1839.
- 4-62 " Joanna, and Stephen B. Austin, Sept. 21, 1843.
- 4-29 " Darwin R., of Providence, and Mary E. Steere, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 26, 1844.
- 4-408 " Olive W., and Thomas C. Hull, Jan. 2, 1848.
- 5-118 MUGG Eliza, and Joseph Berry, July 3, 1851.
- 5-58 MUIR John, of Fall River, son of William, of East Canada, and Chesty Ann Hatch, of Fall River, dau. of William, of Nova Scotia; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Oct. 11, 1849.
- 4-340 MULCAHEY William, and Margaret O'Donnell, of Edward and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 19, 1846.
- 4-470 " John, and Bridget Dugan, of Daniel and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 9, 1849.
- 4-398 MULDOON Margaret, and Dominic McCauley, Aug. 15, 1847.
- 5-28 " Catherine, and Thomas Mulvay, July 25, 1849.
- 5-81 " Patrick, of Daniel, and Ann Laughlen, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 4-365 MULDOWNNEY Thomas, of Ireland, son of John, and Ann Eliza Rooney, of Valley Falls, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 5-60 MULDOWN John, of Patrick, and Margaret Wall, of Patrick; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Oct. 4, 1849.
- 4-4 MULERIG Mary, and William Pearsons, Dec. 31, 1843.
- 4-105 MULGREW Mary, and John Hughes, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 4-397 " Felix, and Susan McNamee, of Comac and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 11, 1847.
- 4-232 MULHALLEN William, of Patrick and Mary, and Margaret Sweeney, of John and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 28, 1845.
- 4-333 MULHEAN James, of Providence, and Bridget Cunningham, of Matthew and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 22, 1846.
- 4-171 MULHOLLAND Alice, and John Trainer, May 4, 1845.
- 5-44 " Mary, and Thomas Mullen, July 3, 1849.
- 5-41 MULLENS Bedella, and Franklin Smith, July 25, 1849.
- 4-463 " James, of Arthur, and Mary Smith, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, July 25, 1848.
- 4-74 MULLEN Lawrence, and Ellen Powell; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 1, 1844.
- 4-182 " Owen, of Peter and Ellen, and Bridget McElroy, of Barnard and Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Hasdins, May 25, 1845.

- 4-257 MULLEN Mary, and Patrick Carlah, Nov. 28, 1845.
 4-310 " Elizabeth Hamilton, and George McCurdy, June 22, 1846.
 4-340 " Bridget, and Stephen Jordan, Oct. 19, 1846.
 4-455 " Margaret, and James Doyle, July 16, 1848.
 5-26 " Patrick, of Smithfield, son of Thomas, and Margaret Conner, of Providence, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Feb. 19, 1849.
 5-27 " James, of Richard, and Catherine Campbell, of Michael; m. by Rev. James Gibson, April 30, 1849.
 5-44 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Mulholland, of Patrick; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, July 3, 1849.
 5-81 " Andrew (widower), Winestred Lennon (widow); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 27, 1850.
 5-131 " Bridget E., and Lowell R. Drake, July 1, 1852.
 4-349 MULLING John, of Providence, son of John, of Embden, Me., and Elizabeth J. Allen, of Providence, dau. of Thomas T. Jaques, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 25, 1847.
 3-131 MULLIN Jane, and Owen McCoughlin, Sept. 17, 1840.
 4-461 " Ann, and Thomas Hackett, Sept. 9, 1848.
 4-242 MULLONEY Peter, of Thomas, and Ann Powell, of Michael, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Tyler, July 17, 1845.
 4-465 MULLY Bridget, and Charles McKough, Nov. 2, 1848.
 4-400 MULVANEY Michael, and Catherine Connors; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 21, 1847.
 4-333 MULVEY Martin, and Ellen Coney, both of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 16, 1846.
 4-367 " Rosanna, and William Henderson, Aug. 13, 1846.
 4-399 " Bridget, and Thomas O'Brien, Sept. 26, 1847.
 4-464 " Patrick, of Michael, and Ellen Berren, of Peter; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Aug. 10, 1848.
 5-28 " Thomas, of Bristol, son of Garrett, and Catherine Muldoon, of same place, dau. of Daniel; m. by Rev. James Gibson, July 25, 1849.
 5-48 " Mary, and John McGrath, Sept. 9, 1849.
 3-166 MUMFORD Elizabeth Jones, and William R. Robinson, April 6, 1840.
 4-276 " Maria S., and Daniel Day, Dec. 16, 1845.
 4-362 " George A., and Mary T. Hubbard; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, June 17, 1846.
 5-1 " Abby, and Frederick Miller, Jan. 1, 1849.
 5-38 " Thomas C., of Benjamin, and Cynthia A. Wilson, of William, all of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July 9, 1849.
 3-348 MUNACH Ann, and William Danvers, Sept. 26, 1843.
 3-127 MUNICK George, and Mary E. Jenkinson; m. by Rev. Abraham D. Merrill, Aug. 9, 1840.
 3-271 MUNROE Mary M., and George Wheeler, Dec. 2, 1841.
 3-245 " William, and Mary Himes; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 16, 1841.
 4-34 " Elizabeth Allen, and Josiah Reed, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-137 " Nathan J., and Sarah L. Salisbury; m. by Rev. Thomas Ely, March 9, 1845.
 4-354 " William, and Ann Duffy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 14, 1847.
 1-132 MUNRO Martha, and Richard Waterman, Jr., Feb. 17, 1754.
 2-41 " James, of Benjamin, dec., and Rebecca Snow, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 11, 1773.
 5-31 " Sarah E., and Charles H. Greene, July 9, 1846.
 5-4 " Mary A., and Henry R. Cooke, Feb. 8, 1849.
 5-20 " Charles, of Providence, son of Charles, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Craft, of William, dec., of Newport; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 9, 1849.
 5-102 " Mary M., and Thomas L. Fisher, April 18, 1850.
 4-443 MUNSSELL Stephen D., of Ellsha, and Mary E. Dalton, of Joseph, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Aug. 12, 1848.
 4-448 MURDOCK Thompson, of Thompson, of Carver, Mass., and Lydia M. Weaver, of Orren, of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Oct. 2, 1848.
 5-25 MURKEY Alice, and Arthur O'Hear, June 5, 1849.
 3-186 MURPHY Ann, and James Clingen, Aug. 8, 1841.
 3-347 " Margaret, and Patrick Shannon, Aug. 13, 1843.
 4-252 " Margaret, and George Duffy, June 29, 1845.

- 4-282 MURPHY Rosannah and Timothy Canty, Feb. 24, 1846.
 4-327 " Michael, and Bridget Cunningham, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 2, 1846.
 4-333 " Mary, and Patrick Hemming, Aug. 16, 1846.
 4-340 " Dennis, and Eliza McGinn, of Thomas and Julia; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 8, 1846.
 4-352 " Catherine, and James Reagan, Jan. 24, 1847.
 4-354 " Mary, and Timothy Sullivan, Feb. 2, 1847.
 4-375 " Joanna, and Henry R. Brown, June 8, 1847.
 4-423 " John, and Isabella Johnston, of Arthur and Bridget (also 4-433); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 6, 1848.
 4-470 " Rosannah, and John Hackett, Feb. 18, 1849.
 5-101 " John, of Providence, son of John, of Ireland, and Eliza Ann Davis, of Providence, dau. of Brooks, dec., of Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 6, 1850.
 5-105 " James, of John, and Julia Murpby, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 27, 1850.
 5-105 " Julia, and James Murphy, April 27, 1850.
 5-105 " Francis, of Patrick, and Mary Whelan, of James; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 8, 1850.
 1-132 MURRAY Margaret, and Hugh Clinton, Oct. 10, 1752.
 3-69 " Bridget, and Hugh Willard, Sept. 9, 1839.
 3-153 " James P., and Martha A. W. Warner; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, April 15, 1841.
 3-157 " Lawrence, and Mary Kennedy; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 16, 1841.
 3-162 " William M., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Mary M. Swoon, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, July 8, 1841.
 3-257 " Michael, and Bridget Kinnan; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 17, 1842.
 4-27 " Daniel, and Amey G. Salisbury; m. by Rev. William T. Harlow, March 14, 1844.
 3-348 " John, and Catherine Egan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 17, 1843.
 3-359 " John, and Eliza Gunning; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 18, 1843.
 4-201 " Betsey A., and Philip Williams, Oct. 20, 1844.
 4-143 " James P., and Eliza Matteson; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, April 3, 1845.
 4-222 " John P., of Paul, and Sarah T. Rhodes, of John; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, July 26, 1845.
 4-181 " Patrick, of Thomas and Mary, and Elizabeth Sagray, of Edward and Kitty; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 26, 1845.
 4-365 " Catherine, and Daniel O'Brien, Feb. 7, 1846.
 4-365 " Bridget, and Charles Algo, March 6, 1846.
 4-324 " Catherine, and Patrick Dignan, May 4, 1846.
 4-369 " Mary, and Patrick Keating, Nov. 8, 1846.
 4-340 MURRAY Ellen, and James Fernen, Nov. 13, 1846.
 4-352 " James, of John, and Margaret Kelley, of Michael; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Feb. 11, 1847.
 5-31 " Alexander, and Maria G. Capron; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 15, 1847.
 4-456 " Ann, and Michael Harrington, Aug. 19, 1848.
 5-80 " Thomas, of John, and Catherine Crowley, of Daniel; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 16, 1850.
 4-467 MURRY John, of Patrick, and Margaret Carney, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Jan. 29, 1849.
 5-65 MURUAGH Thomas, of Warwick, son of James, and Elizabeth O. Callaghan, of said place, dau. of Peter; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 17, 1849.
 4-278 MYERS John, of Michael and Honora, and Catherine McCarthy, of Timothy and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 11, 1846.
 5-115 MYER Eastburn M., and Amanda Gillingham, both of Portland, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bowen, March 17, 1851.
 5-72 MYRICK Orin D., of Boston, Mass., son of Nathan, of Middlebury, Vt., and Mary Waugh, of Lowell, Mass., dau. of John; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 1, 1849.

N

- 5-82 NAHAR Purietener Rebecca, and George H. Fish, July 23, 1849.
 3-213 NAJAC Eleanor P., and Edward J. Bicknell, Oct. 18, 1841.
 4-224 " Christopher C., of Lewis, and Mary B. Hall, of Nathan; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Nov. 3, 1845.
 4-402 " Elizabeth, and Franklin Pearce, Oct. 12, 1847.
 5-21 NASH John P., of New Bedford, Mass., son of Simeon and Thankful Y., and Susan P. Pierce, of said place, dau. of Charles M. and M.; m. by Rev. D. Potter, Jr., June 20, 1849.
 1-124 NASON Martha, and James Nooney, Sept. 20, 1747.
 4-467 NAUTON John, of Henry, and Catherine Fox, of Bartholomew; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 5, 1849.
 5-68 NEADEN Mary Ann, and Charles H. Taylor, July 23, 1849.
 4-280 NEAGLE Michael, of Maurice and Joanna, and Eliza Casey, of Daniel and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 1, 1846.
 4-333 " Joseph, of Providence, and Ellen Tinton, of John and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 9, 1846.
 5-105 NEAL Edward, of James, and Ann Barry, of David; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 10, 1850.
 5-43 NEARY Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Quinn; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 27, 1849.
 3-149 NEELEY Joseph, and Ellen Connelly; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 21, 1841.
 3-290 NEIL Waiter A., and William H. Pullen, Feb. 15, 1822.
 4-220 NELSON William A., of Boston, Mass., son of George, and Abby Breck, of Providence, dan. of Amasa; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 27, 1845.
 4-420 " John, and Beatrice Young; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Oct. 30, 1847.
 4-428 " Dominick, and Ellen Burke; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Jan. 31, 1848.
 4-467 " Catherine, and John Padlon, Feb. 2, 1849.
 5-65 NESBITT Catherine, and Michael Connelly, Nov. 12, 1849.
 3-247 NESMITH J. Wallan, of New York, and Mary W. Manton, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 28, 1842.
 4-446 NEVELL Thomas, of William, of Lincolnshire, Eng., and Ann Oliver, of Joseph, of Cheshire, Eng.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Sept. 11, 1848.
 4-460 NEWCOMB Thomas G. S., of Simeon, and Clarissa L. Matthews, of John; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Jan. 25, 1849.
 5-133 NEWELL Rev. Frederick R., and Mary D. Berry, both of Brewster, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 9, 1849.
 3-53 NEWHALL Dianna L., and Calvin J. W. Bullock, April 10, 1834.
 5-30 " George H., of Naptall, and Mary C. Harwood, of George S.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 22, 1845.
 5-31 " Sarah H., and J. Brooks Lincoln, Dec. 24, 1846.
 5-40 " Isaac, and Mary T. Annis, both of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, March 31, 1849.
 5-88 " Harriet A., and David B. Edwards, Aug. 22, 1849.
 5-88 NEWMAN Benjamin H., and Agnes U. Wright, both of Halifax, N. S.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 19, 1849.
 3-132 NEWTON Mary Ann, and Reuben W. Sherman, Sept. 21, 1840.
 3-115 NICKERSON Amey M., and David Greene, March 31, 1840.
 3-297 " Asenett, and Joseph Welden, Dec. 7, 1842.
 4-196 " Hardin, of Hardin, and Louisa Davenport, of Silas; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 27, 1844.
 5-33 " Thomas, of Pawtucket, and Mary O. H. Blake, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 6, 1848.
 5-55 " Laura A., and Harris A. Gray, June 22, 1849.
 2-113 NICHOLAS Andrew, and Susanna Ames; m. by Rev. Mr. Rowland, Aug. 1, 1770.
 3-359 NICHOLSON Esther, and James Mahoney, Oct. 22, 1843.
 1-41 NICHOLS Thomas, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Freelove Mathewson, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 31, 1724-5.
 1-172 " Anne, and William Chatter, Dec. 16, 1764.

- 2-69 NICHOLS Abigail, and Thomas Tallman, Jan. 20, 1774.
 2-126 " Mary, and Major William Allen, Sept. 30, 1798.
 3-218 " James C., and Julia A. Church; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Aug. 22, 1841.
 3-308 " Huldah E., and William N. Douglass, Oct. 23, 1842.
 4-23 " John E., of Providence, and Mary E. Sprague, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, June 20, 1844.
 4-199 " Penelope, and Nathaniel W. Westcott, Feb. 24, 1845.
 4-208 " Charles William, and Hannah A. Brown; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, May 15, 1845.
 4-185 " George H., of Jonathan B., of Providence, and Sarah E. Harris, of Edward B., of Woodstock, Conn.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 2, 1845.
 4-462 " John A., and Artless R. Bliss; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, April 17, 1846.
 5-82 " Rebecca W., and Nevalentine B. Martin, April 2, 1849.
 5-49 " David, and Lucy A. Merithew, both of Searsport, Me.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 9, 1849.
 5-100 " Eunice W., and George H. Stevens, Jan. 3, 1850.
 4-399 NICOLAUS Elizabeth, and George Johnston, Sept. 18, 1847.
 5-86 NIBUHR Francis A., of John H., and Rebecca McFarland, of Amasa, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 26, 1850.
 2-17 NIGHTINGALE Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, and Susannah Crawford, of Joseph; m. by Rev. J. Graves, April 19, 1767.
 2-10 " Joseph (merchant), son of Samuel, and Elizabeth Corliss, of Capt. George; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M., Dec. 27, 1769.
 2-99 " Polly R., and Samuel W. Greene, Oct. 7, 1793.
 4-187 " George C., and Mary Gorham Henshaw, of Rev. J. P. K.; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, July 17, 1845.
 3-305 NILES Paul S., and Rosanna J. Arnold; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Dec. 8, 1842.
 5-12 " Mrs. Maria, and Benjamin Pierce, May 14, 1849.
 5-19 " Charles W., and Almira Stevens, both of Portland, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 22, 1849.
 5-92 NIXON Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth, and Mrs. Mary Morrison, dan. of Edward and Mary Elliott; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Jan. 16, 1850.
 3-103 NOBLES Mary, and Isaac R. Burlingame, May 11, 1840.
 4-94 " Julia Ann, and Osborn Swan, Nov. 17, 1844.
 3-77 NOEL Susan, and Lewis Laler (Intention), Oct. 27, 1839.
 3-237 NOLAN Patrick, and Bridget Delmin; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 7, 1842.
 5-63 " Bridget, and Michael Nulty, Oct. 25, 1849.
 5-65 " Ellen, and Patrick Connor, Oct. 29, 1849.
 3-62 NOONAN Johanna, and Cornelius Sullivan, May 12, 1839.
 3-126 " Elizabeth, and Richard Powers, July 19, 1844.
 3-349 " Dennis, and Mary Sullivan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 1, 1843.
 4-465 " Timothy, of Charles, and Ellen Couch, of Michael; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 21, 1848.
 1-124 NOONEY James, and Martha Nason; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 20, 1774.
 5-44 NOON Catherine, and Michael Cain, Sept. 3, 1849.
 5-3 NORCROSS Mary A., and Seth Simmons, Jr., Feb. 28, 1849.
 4-7 NORTHUP John H., and Mary Cady; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Nov. 19, 1843.
 4-373 " William W., of Thomas G., and Matilda F. Johnson, of Peteg (also, 4-390); m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 6, 1847.
 4-383 " Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Burgess, Sept. 16, 1847.
 5-73 " Henry N., of Christopher, of Providence, and Susan E. Hudson, of John, of N. Y.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Dec. 9, 1849.
 1-136 NORTON Elijah, of Swansea, and Hopesill Jenckes, of Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, Jan. 16, 1756.
 2-31 " William, and Charity Harrendon, both of Norton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 16, 1767.
 3-72 " Catherine, and John Alger, Sept. 22, 1839.
 4-397 " John, and Mary Ann Doran, of Michael and Catherine, all of Milton, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 25, 1847.

- 5-49 NORTON James, of Johnston, son of Henry J., and Bridget Henely, of Providence, dau. of Michael; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct 4, 1849.
- 5-115 " Aaron, and Sarah Fielding, both of Portland, Me., May 1, 1851.
- 1-91 NORWOOD Joshua, and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Oct. 8, 1740.
- 3-206 NOTTAGE Sarah A., and Pardon H. Manchester, May 19, 1841.
- 4-357 " Olive B., and Francis P Kilburn, Feb. 25, 1847.
- 5-97 " Mary E. A., and George N. Simmons, March 31, 1850.
- 3-338 NOTTER Bridget, and William Lynch, July 9, 1843.
- 4-323 NOWLAN Michael, and Catherine Conner; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 26, 1846.
- 2-42 NOYES Sarah, and Joseph Snow, 3d, March 7, 1773.
- 3-10 " John Larned, and Maria Cobb; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, July 11, 1830.
- 4-238 NUGENT Hannah, and Patrick Campbell, Nov. 28, 1845.
- 4-455 " John, and Eleanor McCarthy, of Jeremiah and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 18, 1848.
- 5-24 " Anne, and Michael Campbell, May 8, 1849.
- 4-236 NUTLEY Patrick, and Mary Mee; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1845.
- 5-63 " Michael, of Gregory, and Bridget Nolan, of James; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 5-21 NUTTER Elizabeth A., and Peleg Bowen, Jr., June 7, 1849.



- 4-42 OAKES Mary, and James Doran, Feb. 11, 1844.
- 5-36 OAKS Lydia C., and Warren Brown, June 29, 1849.
- 4-112 OATLEY Edward C., of South Kingstown, and Mrs. Ann C. Riley; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 6, 1844.
- 4-357 " Mary A., and William H. Sheldon, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 4-107 O'BRIEN Ann, and Bernard Conlin, Sept. 17, 1844.
- 4-157 " Rosanna, and Felix Slavin, April 1, 1845.
- 4-289 " Ann, and Philip Walsh, Jan. 27, 1846.
- 4-365 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Catherine Murray, of John, both of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 7, 1846.
- 4-343 " Hugh, of Michael, and Margaret McGee, of James; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, June 28, 1846.
- 4-333 " Michael, and Grace Quinn, both of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 27, 1846.
- 4-340 " Mary, and William McCann, Nov. 12, 1846.
- 4-346 " Nancy, and George A. White, Dec. 30, 1846.
- 4-355 " Michael, and Bridget Moffett; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.
- 4-423 " Thomas, and Ann Callahan, of Bryant and Rose (also 4-433); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 30, 1848.
- 4-399 " Thomas, and Bridget Mulvey, of Terrence and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 4-423 " Margaret, and James Sullivan (also 4-433), Jan. 30, 1848.
- 4-424 " Bridget, and Maurice Cusac (also 4-434), Feb. 27, 1848.
- 5-94 " Margaret and James McCaughey, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 5-65 O'CALLAGHAN Elizabeth, and Thomas Muruagh, Oct. 17, 1849.
- 4-376 OCCLESTON Henry S., and Hannah Hancock; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 17, 1847.
- 4-94 O'CONNELL Ellen, and Sylvester Henry, Nov. 4, 1844.
- 4-284 " Ellen, and Patrick Lamb, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 4-283 " Henry, of Henry and Theresa, and Elizabeth A. Gillson, of Oliver and Mary A.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 27, 1846.
- 3-64 O'CONNOR Margaret, and John Trainor, June 20, 1839.
- 4-327 " Mary, and David Devlin, June 30, 1846.
- 4-109 O'DONNELL Thomas, of Roger, and Mary McKeone, of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 8, 1844.
- 4-325 " Owen, and Catherine McCarthy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 1, 1846.
- 4-340 " Margaret, and William Mulcahey, Sept. 19, 1846.
- 4-354 " John, and Mary Thillon; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 7, 1847.

- 5-24 O'DONNELL Peter, of Patrick, and — Geatly, of John, both of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 27, 1849.
- 5-11 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Mary Darcy, of Edward; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, May 2, 1849.
- 5-27 " Hannah, and Edward O'Reilly, May 27, 1849.
- 5-105 " James, of Hugh, and Mary Lynch; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 23, 1850.
- 5-16 O'EGAN Margaret, and James Reilly, June 10, 1849.
- 4-78 O'FALVEY Timothy, and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 26, 1849.
- 1-16 O'HARA Cornelius, and Elizabeth Hurley, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, May 25, 1746.
- 3-94 " James, and Catherine Lynch; m. by Rev. John Corry, March 1, 1840.
- 5-10 " Bridget, and Horatio Nelson Rose, Feb. 19, 1849.
- 4-461 O'HALLARAN Catherine, and John Harper, July 30, 1848.
- 4-396 O'HEARN John, and Margaret Godden, of Samuel and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 7, 1847.
- 5-25 O'HEAR Arthur, of Patrick, and Abiel Murkey, of Daniel; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, June 5, 1849.
- 5-26 O'HEGAN Elizabeth, and John Brannagan, July 29, 1849.
- 5-95 " Margaret, and Peter McCaffrey, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 4-279 O'HARE Michael, of William and Catherine, and Bridget Reilly, of John and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 13, 1846.
- 5-47 O'HEGAN Michael, of Patrick, and Catherine Reilly, of Edward, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Sept. 15, 1849.
- 3-311 OLDRIDGE William P., and Alamanda S. Baker; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 2, 1843.
- 4-361 OLDS Franklin, and Jane J. Mackensie; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 3-60 O'LEARY Mary, and Michael Cony, May 25, 1839.
- 5-33 OLIVER Eliza, and Thomas Knott, July 22, 1848.
- 4-446 " Ann, and Thomas Nevell, Sept. 11, 1848.
- 1-101 OLNEY Thomas, Jr., of Providence, and Elizabeth Mossby, of Newport (intentions), April 17, 1660 (also 1-435); m. July 3, 1660.
- 1-436 " Mary, and John Whipple, Jr., Dec. 4, 1663.
- 1-167 " Mary, and John Whipple, Jr. (intentions), Oct. 27; Oct. 31, 1663.
- 1-436 " Epenetus, and Mary Whipple, March 9, 1665-6.
- 1-451 " Lydia, and Joseph Williams (intention), Nov. 26; married Dec. 17, 1669.
- 1-269 " Thomas, Jr., and Lydia —; m. by Arthur Fenner, Asst., July 13, 1687.
- 1-304 " Mary, and Nathaniel Waterman, Jr., May 9, 1692.
- 1-423 " William, and Catherine Sayles, Dec. 20, 1692.
- 1-318 " John, and Rachel Coggeshall, Aug. 11, 1699.
- 1-424 " James, and Alleluya Brown, Aug. 31, 1702.
- 1-408 " Thomas (weaver), and Patience Burlingame; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 15, 1710.
- 1-35 " William, Jr., and Phebe Angell; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 5, 1716.
- 1-33 " John, of William, and Patience Jenckes; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Gov., Oct. 24, 1722.
- 1-63 " John, of William, and Patience Jencks, of William, Oct. 25, 1722.
- 1-42 " Mary, and Arthur Fenner, June 2, 1723.
- 1-33 " Katherine, and Hezekiah Whipple, July 14, 1723.
- 1-36 " Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Smith; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Aug. 8, 1724.
- 1-41 " William, of John, and Alice Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 10, 1724-5.
- 1-27 " Anne, and Robert Smith, Nov. 9, 1725.
- 1-51 " Sarah, and Philip Smith, April 28, 1728.
- 1-51 " Martha, and Stephen Angell, May 16, 1728.
- 1-37 " Freeloove, and Charles Scott, Dec. 16, 1728.
- 1-61 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Smith, of Christopher; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Oct. 5, 1730.
- 1-120 " Joseph, of Providence, and Sarah Pierce, of Prudence Isle; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Nov. 16, 1730.

- 1-66 OLNEY Freeborn, and Joshua Winsor, Jr., Dec. 31, 1732.
 1-64 " James, Jr., and Hannah Winsor; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 5, 1732-3.
 1-68 " Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Susannah Brown, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 25, 1734.
 1-69 " Obadiah, and Deborah Smith; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 9, 1734.
 1-56 " Amey, and Josiah Hawkins, Sept. 7, 1735.
 1-114 " Obadiah, and Lydia Hawkins; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, Jan. 12, 1737.
 1-86 " Lydia, and Daniel Eddy, Sept. 13, 1739.
 1-78 " Charles, and Phebe Sheldon; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, July 6, 1740.
 1-111 " Mercy, and Philip Tillinghast, Dec. 5, 1745.
 1-176 " William, servant of Capt. Joseph, and Flora Angell, servant of Joseph (col.); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, —, 1747.
 1-125 " Mary, and John Waterman, Jan. 17, 1750.
 1-150 " Freelove, and Joseph Scott, Nov. 23, 1754.
 1-136 " Mary, and James Simmons, May 11, 1755.
 1-150 " Isaac, and Mrs. Lydia Packard; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 20, 1757.
 1-163 " Mary, and Levi Burr, Oct. 7, 1759.
 1-160 " Sarah, and Rufus Hopkios, Nov. 11, 1759.
 1-171 " James, and Deborah Smith; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 3, 1763.
 1-172 " Susannah, and Caleb Fuller, Sept. 25, 1763.
 1-171 " Nathaniel, and Anne Pearce; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 13, 1763.
 1-172 " Mary, and Thomas Greene, Aug. 23, 1764.
 2-54 " Christopher, of Jonathan, and Mina Potter, of Major Benjamin, Jan. 16, 1767.
 3-182 " Eliza A., and Henry G. Angell, March 16, 1841.
 3-224 " Amey, and Martin H. Cowing, Dec. 13, 1841.
 3-296 " Abby W., and Stephen L. Sherman, Dec. 1, 1842.
 4-360 " Nancy P., and Jason A. Blackmor, March 25, 1847.
 5-90 " Nancy H., and William O. Austin, Nov. 15, 1849.
 4-461 O'MEALY Thomas, of John, and Bridget McGinnes, of Edward; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Jan. 9, 1848.
 4-342 O'NEAL Ann, and Michael Malloy, May 29, 1846.
 4-349 " Catherine, and William McDermott, Jan. 7, 1847.
 4-433 " Andrew, and Jane Kelly, of John and Jane (also 4-423); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 9, 1848.
 4-434 " Patrick, and Julia Gleason, of Dennis and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 2, 1848.
 4-455 " John, and Maria Young, of Matthew and Eliza; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 24, 1848.
 4-456 " William, and Mary Quigley; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 3, 1848.
 4-457 " James, of John and Alice, and Mary Ryan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 15, 1848.
 5-94 O'NEILE Dennis, son of Cornelius, and Elizabeth Callaghan, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 20, 1850.
 4-246 O'NEIL Charlotte, and Francis Quinn, Sept. 7, 1845.
 4-249 " Mrs. Jane, and Thomas Spencer, Nov. 9, 1845.
 4-237 " Jeremiah, of Cornelius and Margaret, and Ann Fahey, of Peter and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 20, 1845.
 4-333 " Cornelius, of Providence, and Mary Tobin, of John and Abby, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 8, 1846.
 4-340 " John, and Frances Sullivan, of Francis and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 24, 1846.
 4-397 " Mary, and Patrick McGinley, June 24, 1847.
 4-465 " Ann, and Hugh Carlin, June 18, 1848.
 4-428 " Francis, and Isabella Maira; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, Feb. 4, 1848.
 5-24 " James, of John, and Sarah Graham, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 6, 1849.
 5-36 O'NUTE Jeremy, and Martha E. Felch, of Natick, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 8, 1849.

- 4-325 O'REILLY Charles, and Catherine Gardiner, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 31, 1846.
- 4-466 " Hugh, of Barnard, and Elizabeth Carlin, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 4-462 " Joseph, of William, and Ellen McKenna, of Michael; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Jan. 14, 1849.
- 5-27 " Edward, of Patrick, and Hannah O'Donnell, of Michael, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. James Gibson, May 27, 1849.
- 5-27 " Mary Ann, and Thomas Flannagan, July 8, 1849.
- 1-16 ORMS John, and Ann Molton; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 9, 1743.
- 1-16 ORMSBEE Ann, and Francis Allen, May 4, 1746.
- 4-53 " Mrs. Phebe Vickery, and Luther Lyon, Nov. 26, 1843.
- 4-253 ROURKE Edward, of Patrick, and Mary Verden, of Robert; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 8, 1845.
- 4-355 O'ROUK Ann, and Francis Worth, Dec. 20, 1846.
- 5-124 ORR Mary, and Robert Watson, ———, 1695.
- 5-118 " John, and Mary Ann Barnes; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Feb. 2, 1851.
- 4-312 OSBORNE Wilbur Flisk, of Rev. V., of Manchester, Conn., and Harriet Frances Thompson, of Providence, dau. of George; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, June 7, 1846.
- 5-40 " Georgianna, and John Adams, June 26, 1849.
- 5-115 OSBORN Sarah H., and Charles T. Mills, June 10, 1851.
- 3-98 OSGOOD Charles, of Monroe, Mich., and Sarah Smith Larned, of Providence; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 5-85 " Charles C., and Eunice R. Rogers; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 5-43 O'SHEA Sarah, and Edward Mangion, July 6, 1849.
- 5-80 " Stephen, of Robert and Ellen Smedwich, of Henry; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 15, 1850.
- 4-139 OTHERSALL Amey, and James Howarth, March 1, 1845.
- 1-6 OWENS Abigail, and Solomon Paine (also 1-18), March 13, 1717-8.
- 1-40 " Margery, and Ralf Woolman, March 11, 1723-4.
- 1-90 " Joseph, and Mary Angell, of John; m. by Henry Harris, Justice, July 31, 1740.
- 1-125 " Joseph, and Jemima York; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov. 26, 1749.
- 2-14 " Mercy, and Aaron Mason, Jan. 3, 1768.
- 2-9 " Mary, and Solomon Bradford, Nov. 9, 1769.
- 2-14 " Ruth, and Aaron Mason, Oct. 3, 1784.
- 4-51 " Smith, and Mary Eliza Westcott; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 13, 1844.
- 4-208 " Brown, of Gloucester, and Elizabeth P. Randall, of Scituate; m. by Rev. James Mackenzie, May 15, 1845.
- 4-400 " Peter, and Mary Kelly, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 5-15 " Bridget, and Patrick Lenehan, May 20, 1849.
- 3-122 OWNSLEY ———, and Daniel Robson (col.), June 11, 1840.
- 3-44 OXX Edward M., of Bristol, and Mary Child, of Providence; m. by Rev. Charles T. Torrey, April 27, 1837.
- 4-132 " Edward M., of Bristol, and Jane A. Childs, of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Arthur Granger, Feb. 2, 1845.
- 5-34 " Nathaniel M., of Bristol, and Caroline T. Ashton, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 4, 1848.

P

- 2-28 PABODIE Ephraim, and Jennie Compton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 5, 1765.
- 2-247 " Albert, of Providence, and Jane Hale, of Newbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. John L. Blake, Sept. 10, 1818.
- 2-31 " William, and Henrietta Gladding, ———.
- 1-150 PACKARD Mrs Lydia, and Isaac Olney, April 20, 1757.
- 2-234 " Sophia, and John Rogers Balch, Nov. 27, 1800.
- 3-322 " Elvira, and William A. Anthony, Jan. 1, 1843.

- 5-31 PACKARD Monro, and Amella T. Sweetland; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 24, 1846.
- 4-347 " Noah F., of Providence, son of Davis, of New Salem, Mass., and Abbie G. B. Johnson, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Oct. 22, 1846.
- 4-403 " Levi A., of Henry, and Charlotte S. Andrews, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 21, 1847.
- 5-66 " Benjamin C., of Boston, Mass., son of Samuel, and Abbie T. Field, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 5-107 " Horatio S., of New Bedford, son of Samuel, of Ohio, and Rachel H. Stratharn, of said place, dau. of William, of N. Jersey; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, May 25, 1850.
- 1-51 PACKER Fearnot, and Rachel Sheldon; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., March 6, 1727-8.
- 3-322 PADELFORD William H., and Betsey W. Bowen; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 11, 1842.
- 4-206 " Catherine N., and Oliver T. Adams, Jan. 26, 1845.
- 4-215 " Amarinta, and Richard M. Field, Oct. 22, 1845.
- 4-467 PADION John, of Bernard, and Catherine Nelson, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 2, 1849.
- 1-104 PAGE Ambrose, and Rhobe Carpenter; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, July 10, 1743.
- 2-155 " Martin, and Prudence Bullock; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Dec. 16, 1799.
- 2-151 " George W., of Ambrose, dec., and Harriet Cooke, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Feb. 22, 1801.
- 3-119 " Michael, and Hannah Williams; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 19, 1840.
- 3-261 " Mrs. Abigail, and Macajah Rice, June —, 1842.
- 3-267 " George W., and Rebecca Cumming; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Aug. 23, 1842.
- 4-413 " John M., of Joseph, and Elizabeth B. Lovejoy, of Stephen, both of Newport; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 13, 1848.
- 5-71 " Elizabeth, and Henry A. George, Nov. 22, 1849.
- 1-73 PAINE Rebecca, and Abel Potter, Jan. 1, 1712-3.
- 1-48 " Stephen, and Sarah Vaillett; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1715.
- 1-6 " Solomon, and Abigail Owen (also 1-16); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 13, 1717-8.
- 1-24 " Martha, and Abel Potter, April 30, 1719.
- 1-46 " Hannah, and Zachariah Mathewson, July 13, 1727.
- 1-45 " Gideon, and Rebecca Corpse; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 14, 1725.
- 1-79 " Hannah, and John Appleby, June 27, 1736.
- 1-91 " Rebecca, and Ebenezer Whitman, Dec. 11, 1840.
- 1-93 " Simeon, and Dorcas Corpe; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Feb. 1, 1740-1.
- 1-170 " Elizabeth, and Glover Short, Oct. 19, 1760.
- 2-32 " Rebeckah, and Samuel Black, Feb. 7, 1768.
- 2-140 " Elizabeth, and Samuel W. Brigham, Oct. 20, 1798.
- 2-164 " Walter, and Lydia Snow; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 13, 1800.
- 3-9 " Walter, and Abigail Bacon, Jan. 1, 1818.
- 3-319 " Lient. Amassa, U. S. A., and Sarah Ann Burgess; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, April 22, 1834.
- 3-45 " James W., and Mary E. Kendall, of Oliver; m. by Rev. Charles T. Torrey, April 3, 1837.
- 3-124 " Nathaniel R., and Ann F. Thorp; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, March 17, 1840.
- 3-207 " Mary Ann, and William W. Battey, June 17, 1841.
- 4-90 " John D., of James, and Martha E. Allen, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Nov. 4, 1844.
- 4-846 " John, of Isaac, dec., and Mrs. Susan Hooper, widow of Linus; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, July 21, 1846.
- 5-21 " Eliza B., and George Bancroft, July 4, 1849.
- 5-91 " Samuel E., of Elijah, and Mercy C. Kirby, of Nicholas, all of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 26, 1849.
- 3-21 PALMER Mary P., and Nathaniel Searle, Jan. 5, 1832.

- 5-30 PALMER John B., and Mary P. Mason, of Waltham; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 22, 1845.
- 5-111 " Andrew J., and Aurelia M. Thurber; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 2, 1850.
- 4-447 PALMGREEN Sophia Antoinette, and Benjamin Gardner, Jr., Oct. 12, 1848.
- 5-83 PARDELY Bridget A., and John Mugly, Dec. 30, 1849.
- 3-170 PARINI Joseph E., and Mary Ann Howe; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 2, 1840.
- 1-94 PARKER Phebe, and Samuel Wells, June 10, 1739.
- 3-283 " Harriet, and Samuel Whipple, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 3-327 " Eunice W., and George Herrick, April 5, 1843.
- 5-30 " Hannah T., and William Hopkins, Oct. 5, 1845.
- 4-311 " Helen M., and Josiah L. Webster, June 3, 1846.
- 4-350 " Mary C., and Gilman K. Winchester, Jan. 1, 1847.
- 4-382 " Hon. John A., of New Bedford, son of Jonathan, of Plympton, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Bradford, of Providence, dau. of Shadrack Standish, of said Plympton; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Aug. 28, 1847.
- 4-418 " Adon, and Louisa Lewis; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 9, 1847.
- 5-8 " Sarah, and George Brown Thomas, Oct. 29, 1847.
- 5-33 " Quincy, and Almira Kent; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 13, 1848.
- 5-91 " Orlando S., of John, and Clara S. Fitch, of Andrew, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 20, 1849.
- 5-118 PARKHILL Agnes, and John McLousky, July 4, 1851.
- 3-61 PARKS Dianna, and Thomas McCoslin, Dec. 3, 1838.
- 3-330 PARMENTER Ann Maria, and William G. Bullock, May 7, 1843.
- 4-446 " Henry P., and Hope E. Allen, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Sept. 21, 1848.
- 5-70 PARSHLEY Lydia S., and Henry T. Champrey, Nov. 1, 1849.
- 3-214 PARSONS Richard, and Julia Dennison; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 19, 1841.
- 4-142 " William, of John, and Margaret Livesey, of John; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 25, 1845.
- 5-8 " Thomas, of Boston, Mass., and Martha Watson Franklin, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, June 3, 1847.
- 5-72 " Moses E., of Boston, Mass., son of Moses, dec., of New Gloucester, Me., and Harriet A. Wright, of Lynn, Mass., dau. of John; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 5-90 PASEY Elizabeth E., and Luther C. Bolton, Nov. 13, 1849.
- 4-367 PATERSON Frederick, and Margaret Condron; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 16, 1846.
- 1-157 PATTEN Robert, and Mary Weare; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 7, 1758.
- 4-194 PATTERSON Mary, and John H. Gardner, Aug. 29, 1845.
- 4-391 " James B., of Ireland, son of Thomas, and Nancy McKeown, of said place, dau. of James, June 11, 1847.
- 5-33 " Agnes M., and Nathaniel Emerson, April 13, 1848.
- 5-45 " James, of George, and Mary A. Walker, dau. of Mrs. Eliza, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Horace C. Atwater, Aug. 9, 1849.
- 5-54 PATTEY Caroline M., and John Birtwell, Sept. 16, 1849.
- 3-345 PATY Ann Elizabeth, and Allen Warner, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 4-449 " Daniel A., of Rev. William N., of North Scituate, and Amey Andrews, of William H.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 5-84 " Sarah T., and Jeremiah Sanford, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 3-51 PAULL George R., of Taunton, Mass., son of Michael, and John A. Barker, of Providence, dan. of Gideon; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, Oct. 15, 1838.
- 4-11 " Sarah A., and Theodore S. Angell, Nov. 29, 1843.
- 4-216 " Jacob W., and Maria E. Angell; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 1, 1845.
- 1-123 PAUMER Elizabeth, and Tho Slew (intention), June 2, 1665.
- 3-156 PAYNE Aldrich, of Smithfield, son of Benjamin, of Gloucester, and Ruth Remington, of Smithfield, dau. of Peleg, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Moses Field, Oct. 26, 1834.
- 5-41 " Chester H., and Anna Turner, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 14, 1849.

- 4-414 PAYNE Abraham, of Providence, son of Solomon, of Canterbury, Conn., and Anne W. Cozzens, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 13, 1847.
- 1-172 PAYSON George, and Waite Brown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 13, 1763.
- 3-279 PAYTON Mandana B., and Abram S. Goddard, Sept. 26, 1842.
- 5-66 " Harvey F., of John, and Mrs. Eliza J. Burt, dau. of Robert Hemmin, dec.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 3, 1849.
- 1-16 PEACOCK Gabriel, and Elizabeth Whipple; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 10, 1723.
- 3-80 PEAL William, and Fanny Johnson; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Dec. 1, 1839.
- 1-102 PEARCE Samuel, of Prudence Isle, and Hester Wiley, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 29, 1744.
- 1-124 " Sarah, and Thomas Kilton, Jr., Aug. 6, 1748.
- 2-45 " Beneni, and Mohitable Walker; m. at Coventry, by Samuel Drowue, Justice, May 5, 1754.
- 1-171 " Anne, and Nathaniel Olney, Jan. 13, 1763.
- 2-30 " Jabez, and Mary Chace; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 23, 1766.
- 2-36 " Lydia, and William Allen, June 25, 1769.
- 2-115 " Elizabeth, and Paris Jencks Tillinghast, Nov. 13, 1777.
- 2-213 " Nathaniel, and Sally Stoddard, Dec. 1, 1791.
- 2-110 " Isaac, of Timothy, and Nancy McClish, of John; m. by William Jones, Justice, Oct. 27, 1795.
- 3-16 " Charles Henry, of Squire, and Mary Robinson Manchester Dawson, of Thomas Robinson and Lydia; m. by Jeremiah Mowry, Justice, Sept. 9, 1832.
- 3-125 " Lucretia, and Henry T. Brown (col.), May 28, 1840.
- 3-339 " Frederick P., of Seekonk, Mass., and Mary Bentley, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 2, 1843.
- 4-278 " Thomas, and Eleanor Allen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 9, 1846.
- 4-438 " Laura E., and John L. Lincoln, July 29, 1846.
- 4-402 " Franklin, of Thomas, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Najac, of Lewis; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Oct. 12, 1847.
- 4-442 " Edward D., of Earl D., dec., and Sarah B. Mauran, of Joshua, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 8, 1848.
- 4-422 " Mary M., and Frederic C. Ross, March 18, 1848.
- 4-4 PEARSONS William, and Mary M. Malerig; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Dec. 31, 1843.
- 1-150 PEARSON Mrs. Sarah, and Nicholas White, July 16, 1756.
- 3-143 " Isabella, and John Emily, Jan. 10, 1841.
- 4-414 " Elizabeth A., and Dr. Henry H. Bntton, Dec. 30, 1847.
- 5-53 " Frederic, of Thomas, and Jane Lynch, of John; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 5, 1849.
- 5-103 PEASE Cordella A., and James F. Sayer, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 5-91 PECKER Abby, and Rufus Slocumb, Nov. 22, 1849.
- 2-227 PECKHAM Mary, and Ward Cowling, Dec. 6, 1778.
- 2-78 " Sally, and John Davis, Oct. 6, 1781.
- 2-215 " Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Wardwell; m. at Bristol by Rev. Henry Wight, Nov. 29, 1809.
- 4-473 " Joseph Charles, of Reuben and Judith (Jenkins), and Hannah Frebbern, of Benjamin and Susannah S. A.; m. at Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1831.
- 3-86 " Elizabeth N., and Seth Sussmans, Jr., Aug. 5, 1839.
- 3-278 " John S., of Dartmouth, Mass., and Lucy Spink, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Sept. 19, 1842.
- 3-363 " Ruth M., and Salisbury Peck, Jan. 8, 1843.
- 3-316 " James, of Bristol, and Rosseland Ann Hall; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Feb. 17, 1843.
- 4-31 " Julia M., and Frederick Hanks, Aug. 19, 1844.
- 4-73 " Thomas C., of Thomas and Sarah W., and Sophia W. Ross, of Thomas R., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 6, 1844.
- 4-149 " Amelia F., and Ebenezer W. Percival, May 4, 1845.
- 4-317 " Samuel W., of Thomas, dec., and Margaret Dunnell, of Jacob, dec.; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, May 14, 1846.
- 4-338 " Frances Eliza, and William Richmond Tillinghast, Sept. 10, 1846.

- 5-33 PECKHAM Edward R., and Sarah E. C. Spinney; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 9, 1848.
- 5-4 " Mary, and Nelson Viall, Feb. 11, 1849.
- 5-35 " William H., and Abby B. Burgeuss; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 27, 1849.
- 1-96 PECK Mary, and Stephen Smith, Sept. 4, 1741.
- 1-16 " Eunice, and Jonathan Aldrich, June 23, 1743.
- 1-156 " Elisha, and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 11, 1753.
- 1-158 " Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Sarah Simmons, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, April 26, 1759.
- 1-167 " John, and Penelope Comstock; m. by James Angell, Justice, April 19, 1764.
- 2-31 " Aaron, and Aicy Arnold (also 2-188); m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 18, 1767.
- 2-109 " Penelope, and Benjamin Keene, June 23, 1771.
- 2-39 " Eleazer, of Providence, and Elizabeth Tefft, of Cranston; m. by David Wilkinson, Justice, Oct. 20, 1771.
- 2-39 " Elisha, of Providence, and Freelove Knight, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 11, 1773.
- 2-73 " Col. William, Adjutant General, American Army, and Eunice Corliss; m. by William Van Horn, Brigade Chaplain, May 1, 1779.
- 2-188 " Aaron, and Amey Spencer, of North Kingstown, Oct. 29, 1780.
- 2-206 " Philip, of Jonathan, and Sally Chace, of Amos, dec.; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Dec. 8, 1799.
- 2-206 " Philip, of Jonathan, and Abigail Chace, of Amos, dec.; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 25, 1807.
- 2-238 " Lydia, and Sanford Ross, Nov. 6, 1809.
- 3-21 " Horace M., and Rachel Maxfield; m. by Rev. Daniel Pickering, May 8, 1833.
- 3-269 " Lucy A., and William L. Barrows, Dec. 28, 1834.
- 3-56 " Ann, and Joseph Whipple, March 18, 1839.
- 3-197 " Elizabeth P., and John H. Elliott, Aug. 15, 1841.
- 3-291 " George B., of Roxbury, Mass., and Ann P. Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, April 25, 1842.
- 3-292 " Eliza W. A., and James A. Asten, July 24, 1842.
- 3-363 " Salisbury, and Ruth M. Peckham; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 8, 1843.
- 3-337 " Ebenezer, and Abby A. Bump; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 8, 1843.
- 3-365 " William H., and Eliza Ann Liscomb; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 15, 1843.
- 4-309 " Samuel B., of Providence, son of Ebenezer, of Scituate, and Eliza N. Randall, of said place, dan. of Alfred, of Easton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 2, 1846.
- 4-337 " Antiel L., of Cranston, son of Col. Robert, of Swanville, Mass., and Joanna F. Taber, of Providence, dau. of S. M.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, July 2, 1846.
- 3-227 " Ann, and Henry Butts, Oct. 29, 1846.
- 5-113 " Maria C., and Jesse Moffatt, March 6, 1850.
- 5-87 " Amey Jane, and Robert Thompson Abell, March 10, 1850.
- 5-115 " Nancy D., and Daniel Briggs, March 23, 1851.
- 5-81 PEELE Mary A., and John B. Crossman, Feb. 22, 1847.
- 5-33 " Francis A., and Harriet P. Goff, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 13, 1848.
- 1-326 PIERCE Azriham, of Rehoboth, and Elizabeth Easton, of Providence; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 19, 1713.
- 3-108 " Caleb S., and Ann E. Barton; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 3, 1839.
- 3-201 " Mary G., and Joseph C. Fanning, April 16, 1840.
- 8-130 " Lucy P., and Seth Lee, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 3-138 " Dexter H., and Carlzanda M. Hunt; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 15, 1840.
- 3-180 " Charles A., and Rachel B. Hill; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Dec. 21, 1840.
- 3-323 " Dexter, of Providence, and Amanda C. Sheldon, of Scituate; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 25, 1841.
- 4-151 " Bernard, of Bernard, and Hannah Hitt, of James; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 8, 1845.

- 4-305 PIERCE Caleb S., and Emeline R. Monroe; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 8, 1845.
- 4-262 " Paris D., of Smithfield, son of Thomas, of Bristol, and Esther M. Hall, of Smithfield, dan. of Abijah, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 1, 1846.
- 4-358 " George T., of Benjamin, and Mary T. Disley, of George; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Nov. 18, 1846.
- 4-437 " Galen, of Rehoboth, Mass., son of Jeremiah, and Phebe Ann Barney, of Providence, dan. of James; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, April 13, 1847.
- 4-439 " John P., of Mason, dec., and Mary L. Chapin, of Harvey, both of Waltham, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 8, 1848.
- 5-12 " Benjamin, of Giles, and Mrs. Maria Niles, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, May 14, 1849.
- 5-68 " Abraham, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Harriet E. Freeman, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 5, 1849.
- 5-42 PENDERGRASS James, of James, and Ellen Sullivan, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 4, 1849.
- 5-56 PENNINGTON Richard, of Providence, son of Thomas, of Yorkshire, Eng., and Esther Askew, of Providence, dan. of Jesse, of Leicester, Eng.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 3-103 PENNO John, Jr., of John, and Sophia A. Penno, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, March 25, 1840.
- 3-103 " Sophia A., and John Penno, Jr., March 25, 1840.
- 3-315 " William A., and Caroline W. Smith; m. by Rev. Lemuel S. Parker, Feb. 1, 1843.
- 4-439 " George W., of John, and Emily P. Chaffee, of Hiram; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 3, 1846.
- 4-441 PEPALL Thomas, of George, and Mary A. Bryant, of John; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Sept. 3, 1848.
- 4-429 PEPPER Anne, and Edward Culling, Feb. 26, 1848.
- 1-107 PERCE Sarah, and Richard Stafford, June 2, 1745.
- 4-149 PERCIVAL Ebenezer W., son of widow Rachel, and Amelia F. Peckham, of Mason; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 4, 1845.
- 5-50 " George H., of Charles L., and Nancy E. Brown, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Aug. 17, 1849.
- 3-255 PERKINS John, and Roby W. Sanders; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 16, 1842.
- 5-35 " Joseph S., and Frances M. Bazine, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 4, 1849.
- 5-69 " John, of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Asa, and Lucia W. Greenwood, of said place, dan. of Verres; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 25, 1849.
- 5-42 " Edward, of Francis, and Eliza H. Currier, of John, both of Boston; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 22, 1849.
- 5-84 " Martha M. C., and Joseph P. Bushee, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 5-101 PERLEY Dorcas K., and Cyrus S. King, April —, 1850.
- 5-114 PERRIN Julia F., and Seabury Tompkins, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 1-124 PERRY Lucy, and Benjamin Martin, April 4, 1745.
- 1-124 " Samuel, Jr., and Ruth Smith; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Sept. 23, 1745.
- 4-255 " Albert O., of Otis, and Mary Phillips, of Owen; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 10, 1845.
- 2-43 " Mary, and Esek Eddy, Sept. 12, 1758.
- 2-29 " Lydia, and Benjamin Eddy, Aug. 17, 1766.
- 4-83 " Elmira C., and Zenas L. Keller, Oct. 1, 1843.
- 4-376 " Caroline, and George W. Brayton, June 2, 1846.
- 5-90 " Washington, of Joseph, of Jamaica Plains, Mass., and Keziah Baxter, of Paul, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 20, 1849.
- 5-111 " Edmond, and Rebecca Higgins, both of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 3, 1850.
- 5-85 " James H., and Elizabeth B. Goff, both of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 5-85 " Resilla A., and Asahel H. Kelton, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 5-115 " Abby, and John C. Kenyon, June 11, 1851.
- 5-115 " Joseph A., of Attleboro, and Ellen M. Briggs, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 28, 1851.

- 3-21 PERSONS William and Phebe Inman; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Jan. 22, 1843.
- 4-30 " Charles, of William, of Johnston, and Juliana Atwood, of Charles, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 25, 1844.
- 4-61 PETER John, and Sarah Ann Frechorn; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 3, 1843.
- 4-447 PETERS George S., of Andrew, of Ellsworth, Me., and Charlotte A. Clarke, of William, of Hollowell, Me.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 21, 1848.
- 5-67 " Lemuel E. D., of Blue Hill, Me., and Maria D. Westcott, of Castine, Me.; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Oct. 13, 1849.
- 1-16 PELTEE Ruth, and Ebenezer Ballard, Jan. 8, 1723-4.
- 4-131 PETTES Gardner, of Gardner, and Elizabeth Graffam, dau. of John Megrath, all of North Providence; m. by Rev. John Tate, Feb. 7, 1845.
- 5-104 PETTIS Henry, of Isaac, and Fanny E. Ellis, of Leonard, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., March 5, 1850.
- 4-216 PETTEY Susan, and William H. Dart, Oct. 1, 1834.
- 5-81 PETIT Mary Jane, and Felix Donnelly, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 5-66 PETTINGILL Lydia Ann D., and Edward S. Salishury, Dec. 21, 1849.
- 3-143 PHALEN Margaret, and John Scott, Jan. 14, 1841.
- 3-257 PHELPS Samuel, and Martha McCood; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 24, 1842.
- 5-67 " Oscar C., and Harriet A. Ring, both of Boston; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Dec. 12, 1849.
- 5-87 " Philander P., of Luther, and Mary Jane Stewart, of John; m. by Rev. B. H. Davis, March 11, 1850.
- 1-428 PHETTEPLACE Walter, and Joanna Mowry; m. by Joseph Jenckes, Asst., Aug. 4, 1709.
- 4-80 PHILBEN Bridget, and Matthew Rooney, Oct. 2, 1844.
- 1-92 PHILBROOK Eliphalet, and Alice Edmonds, of James, dec.; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 13, 1741.
- 1-77 PHILLIPS Mary, and Richard Sayles, Nov. 24, 1720.
- 1-31 " Phebe, and Thomas Thornton, May 27, 1723.
- 1-41 " Ruth, and Joseph Hernden, Jr., Feb. 3, 1724-5.
- 1-50 " David, and Ruth Benson; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 29, 1727.
- 1-3 " James, of Providence, and Elizabeth Foster, of Westerly; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Nov. 25, 1728.
- 1-56 " Jeremiah, and Martha Bishop; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Nov. 5, 1730.
- 3-177 PHILLIPS Edward G., and Martha F. Totten; m. by Rev. John Taylor, July 27, 1841.
- 3-214 " Daniel N., and Clarissa D. Lee; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Oct. 27, 1841.
- 3-352 " Elizabeth S., and Freeman M. Rose, May 4, 1843.
- 4-53 " Lewis, and Julia A. Sweet; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, May 17, 1843.
- 4-59 " Sarah A., and Michael Glynn, June 15, 1843.
- 4-157 " Thomas Turner, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Anna Greene Walcott, of Edward, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 3, 1845.
- 4-255 " Mary, and Albert O. Perry, Oct. 10, 1845.
- 4-269 " Emeline R., and Charles W. Field, Dec. 31, 1845.
- 4-392 " Susan Jane, and Harvey G. Robinson, Sept. 23, 1847.
- 5-55 " Nathaniel, of John F., and Mary Hamilton Hunt, of Josiah A.; m. by Rev. William Verrinder, May 9, 1849.
- 5-48 " Patrick, of Owen, and Catherine McCarroll, of John; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 5-40 " Maria Louisa, and Edmund Davis, Oct. 11, 1849.
- 5-114 " Rosella, and Capt. Francis J. Fontaine, Dec. 21, 1850.
- 5-33 PHILPIE Nathan, and Susannah Mekar; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 1, 1848.
- 3-104 PHINNEY Mrs. Ardella J., and John M. Franklin, May 10, 1840.
- 5-7 PICK William, of William, and Marysatha A. Halverson, of Canute; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Feb. 4, 1849.
- 4-438 PIDGE Frances, and Charles A. Young, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 5-1 " Sophia E., and John F. Babson, Dec. 31, 1848.

- 1-120 PIERCE Sarah, and Joseph Olney, Nov. 16, 1730.
 3-317 " Betsey E., and Seth J. Walker, March 20, 1842.
 4-9 " William, and Martha McIntosh; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Jan. 24, 1844.
 4-73 " Cyrus, of Providence, son of Squire and Elizabeth, and Mary C. Greene, of Warwick, dau. of Giles and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 29, 1844.
 4-210 " Mary E., and Milton Cady, Jr., June 15, 1845.
 4-378 " Mrs. Sarah, and Caleb B. Chace, June 20, 1847.
 4-407 " Freeloove A., and Levi P. Fallen, Aug. 29, 1847.
 4-388 " Bradford B., of Providence, son of Waterman, of Seekonk, Mass., and Martha K. Brown, of Benjamin, Jr.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 7, 1847.
 4-425 " Mary W., and George M. Grant, March 1, 1848.
 5-36 " Susan W., and John E. Little, June 5, 1849.
 5-21 " Mary P., and Roberts Allan, June 20, 1849.
 5-21 " Susan P., and John P. Nash, June 20, 1849.
 5-45 " Maria A., and Joseph S. Luther, Sept. 23, 1849.
 5-135 PIKE Jonathan, and Sarah Young, April 25, 1742.
 5-135 " Peter, and Ann Capron, July 2, 1787.
 5-135 " Jonathan, of North Providence, and Catharine Hathaway, of Free-town, Mass., Dec. 9, 1824.
 3-148 " William H., and Mary Briggs; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, Jan. 20, 1841.
 3-354 " Lydia R., and Joseph E. Burgess, Nov. 5, 1843.
 4-363 " Tenant D., and Lean Wright; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 26, 1846.
 4-421 " Eliza A., and Joseph Fish, Feb. 14, 1848.
 5-77 " Eliza A., and Horace E. Robbins, Jan. 20, 1850.
 5-9 PILLING Martha, and Richard Ditchfield, April 30, 1849.
 3-220 PINCKNEY Emily E., and William R. Andrews, Nov. 1, 1841.
 2-107 PIPER Ruth, and John Rittenberg, June 2, 1794.
 1-133 PITCHER Mary, and James Stone, Sept. 17, 1752.
 1-164 PITMAN Sanders, and Mary Kinnleutt; m. by James Angell, Justice, June 29, 1760.
 3-50 " John T., and Caroline Richmond; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Aug. 2, 1838.
 3-86 " Mary T., and Henry Earle, May 20, 1839.
 5-34 " Catherine M. T., and Bryant W. Blood, March 26, 1849.
 5-91 " Caroline S., and Edward D. Childs, Dec. 20, 1849.
 4-381 PITTS Elizabeth, and Daniel Fenner, Sept. 2, 1847.
 1-201 PLACE Peter, and Sarah Steere, Dec. 24, 1685.
 1-70 " Sarah, and Thomas Shippee, Sept. 27, 1711.
 1-43 " Dinah, and John Place, May 18, 1725.
 1-43 " John, and Dinah Place, of Peter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 18, 1725.
 4-395 " Thomas, of Joseph J., of East Greenwich, and Abbie L. Simmons, of Josiah, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Nov. 8, 1847.
 5-28 PLAFF Philip Erneste, and Sophia Boitard, both of France; m. by Rev. Alva Woods, Aug. 18, 1849.
 4-15 PLATT Charles, of Thomas, and Jane Sidebottom, of Abraham; m. by Rev. Calvin Phileo, April 20, 1845.
 1-94 PLIMPTON Elizabeth, and John Burlingame, April 28, 1738.
 2-246 PLUMMER A. F., and Mary Ann Prophet (col.); m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, April 8, 1821.
 4-361 " Ebenezer, Jr., and Emily E. Curtis; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 30, 1845.
 5-54 " Catherine A., and Benjamin F. Colby, Oct. 3, 1849.
 1-24 POLLARD Mary, and Jeremiah Smith, March 10, 1726.
 3-268 " Lorillt, and Wheeler B. Ingalls, Aug. 25, 1845.
 5-24 " John, of Edward, and Bridget Dermody, of Patrick; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, May 15, 1849.
 5-77 " Richard (widower), son of John, of England, and Martha Huntington, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Jan. 20, 1850.

- 1-125 POLLOCK Robert, and Ann Whipple; m. by George Taylor, Justice Feb. 2, 1749.
- 3-33 POND Abigail, and Joseph W. Davis, Nov. 23, 1817.
- 3-211 " Caroline D., and William Gurney, Dec. 31, 1832.
- 3-106 " Zaccheus, of Holliston, Mass., and Mary T. Ballou, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Sept. 14, 1839.
- 1-115 POOLE Mary, and Capt. Richard Hale, Dec. 23, 1746.
- 5-6 " Margarette Anne, and Benjamin Whipple Cole, March 25, 1849.
- 4-416 POOL William, of Dartmouth, Mass., son of Jacob, and Levia Thurston, of Fall River, dau. of James; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Dec. 26, 1847.
- 5-84 " Hannah C., and Asa Robbins, Dec. 10, 1849.
- 2-166 POPE Susan, and Capt. Moses Adams, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 4-315 " Ansel B., of Thomas, of Sandwich, Mass., and Mary Abby Richmond, of Gilbert, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, July 8, 1846.
- 5-91 " Lucy M., and William P. Deane, Dec. 15, 1849.
- 4-410 PORTER Benjamin, of Providence, son of Benjamin, of Freetown, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Hughes, of Providence, dau. of Jonathan Pitcher, of Barnstable, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 1-343 POTTER John, of Meshantutuck, and Jane Dearborn, Feb. 19, 1701-2.
- 1-73 " Abel, and Rebecca Paine; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 1, 1712-3.
- 1-86 " John, and Phebe Greene; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 12, 1717.
- 1-24 " Abel, and Martha Paine, widow of John; m. by Andrew Harris, Justice, April 30, 1719.
- 1-30 " William, and Martha Tillinghast, Feb. 19, 1720-1.
- 1-27 " Mary, and Robert Knight, July 21, 1721.
- 1-24 " Job, and Merebah Carter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 10, 1725-6.
- 1-54 " Fisher, and Mary Winsor; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 10, 1728.
- 1-54 " Robert, Jr., of Providence, and Catherine Johnson, of Warwick; m. by William Greene, Justice, April 3, 1729.
- 1-18 " Mary, and William Hammon, Jr., Dec. 5, 1734.
- 1-62 " Gideon, and Abigail Tyler; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 11, 1734-5.
- 1-75 " Benjamin, Jr., and Jemima Williams; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 25, 1735.
- 1-76 " Benoni, and Anne Williams; m. by Silas Carpenter, Justice, July 19, 1736.
- 1-87 " John, of John and Phebe, of Providence, and Hannah Barber, of James and Elizabeth, of Dartmouth; m. by Friends ceremony, May 24, 1739.
- 1-93 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Tyler, Oct. 21, 1741.
- 1-96 " John, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Arnold, of Warwick; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Dec. 6, 1741.
- 1-102 " Ichabod, and Lydia Mowry; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Oct. 17, 1742.
- 1-98 " Rhobe, and Timothy Russell, Dec. 29, 1742.
- 1-134 " Naoma, and Randall Holden, Jr., Jan. 14, 1749.
- 1-158 " Levi, and Deborah Borden; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 7, 1758.
- 2-23 " Phinchas, and Lucy Ward; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 13, 1760.
- 2-26 " Joseph, and Sarah Gardner; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 11, 1764.
- 1-172 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Danley; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 12, 1765.
- 2-84 " Mina, and Christopher Olney, Jan. 16, 1767.
- 2-32 " Eunice, and Nicholas Clark, April 10, 1768.
- 2-10 " Reuben, and Mary Kelton; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M., Dec. 31, 1769.
- 2-20 " Levi, of Job, of Johnston, and Isabel Arwin, of James, dec.; m. by John Sutton, V. D. M. April 3, 1770.

- 2-163 POTTER Sarah, and Marvin Morris, May 9, 1793.
 2-138 " Abigail, and Earl Potter, June 3, 1798.
 2-138 " Earl, of Thomas, of Providence, and Abigail Potter, of Zuriel, of Cranston; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 3, 1798.
 4-347 " Lewis, and Mary G. Harwood; m. by Rev. David Benedict, Nov. 20, 1828.
 3-20 " Emily D., and Charles M. Williams, May 1, 1833.
 5-121 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Pardon Mason, Sept. 24, 1837.
 3-61 " James R., of Newport, and Sarah Heaton, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, April 3, 1839.
 3-193 " Sarah C., and Gideon S. Waite, Sept. 21, 1840.
 3-188 " Henry, of Tiverton, and Rebecca A. Snow, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 1, 1841.
 3-210 " Mary Ann, and Stephen Wickes (also 3-264), Sept. 8, 1841.
 3-209 " Sarah, and Matthew Sweet, Sept. 16, 1841.
 3-303 " Samuel, Jr., and Mary E. Carey; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, May 4, 1842.
 3-326 " Sarah A., and William H. Harris, Nov. 27, 1842.
 3-344 " Martha A., and Gardiner M. Barnaby, Oct. 2, 1843.
 4-8 " Joseph E., and Martha H. Earle; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Jan. 1, 1844.
 4-69 " Jabez, and Sarah E. Prestwick; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, June 2, 1844.
 4-118 " John R., and Joanna Ceaser (col.); m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 17, 1844.
 4-197 " Abel B., of Russell, and Susan Miller, of James S.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 4, 1844.
 4-178 " Moses S., of South Kingstown, and Sarah Greene, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 6, 1845.
 4-137 " Francis Amelia, and William B. Davenport, March 6, 1845.
 4-362 " Margaret, and Henry A. Bosworth, April 27, 1846.
 4-407 " James, and Catherine Cameron; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 7, 1847.
 4-424 " Abby F., and George F. Martin, April 6, 1848.
 4-426 " James F., of Ichabod, of Plainfield, Conn., and Caroline Prince, of Orland, of Charlestown, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, April 10, 1848.
 4-460 " Eleanor W., and Joseph B. Whipple, June 22, 1848.
 5-20 " Asa K., of Providence, son of Benjamin, of Cranston, and Cornelia E. Armington, of Providence, dan. of James G.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 28, 1849.
 5-35 " Charles W., and Elizabeth Maxfield, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 12, 1849.
 5-68 " Charles, of Abijah, and Arazella G. Greene, of Albert G.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 3, 1849.
 5-112 " Eliza, and George A. Jenckes, Jan. 22, 1850.
 3-179 POTTS Eliza D., and Benjamin S. Heath, July 12, 1841.
 5-82 " William B., of John, and Mary A. Pullen, of William; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, June 3, 1849.
 4-74 POWELL Ellen, and Lawrence Mullen, Sept. 1, 1844.
 4-242 " Ann, and Peter Mullaney, July 17, 1845.
 1-451 POWERS Nicholas, of Providence, and Rebecca Rhodes, of Pawtuxet; intention Jan. 8, married (1-436) by William Carpenter, Asst., Feb. 2, 1871-2.
 1-1 " Mary, and Daniel Cooke (also 1-329) Feb. 4, 1713-4.
 1-32 " Hope, and James Brown, Jr., Dec. 21, 1722.
 1-54 " Sarah, and William Burrough, April 1, 1729.
 1-37 " Anne, and John Stewart (also 1-100), May 25, 1724.
 1-69 " Nicholas, and Anne Tillinghast; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 31, 1734.
 1-133 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Westcott, of Thomas; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1751.
 1-47 " Amey, and Jonathan Knowles, June 3, 1756.
 1-160 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brown (also 2-83), Sept. 30, 1759.
 1-172 " Mary, and Nehemiah Sheldon, Dec. 13, 1764.
 1-172 " Nicholas, and Rebecca Corey; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 20, 1766.

- 3-126 POWERS Richard, and Elizabeth Noonan; m. by Rev. John Corry, July 19, 1840.
- 3-284 " Margaret, and Robert Pukey, Nov. 9, 1842.
- 4-398 " Richard, and Catherine Manning, of Thomas and Hannah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 16, 1847.
- 4-456 " William, and Catherine McKenna, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 12, 1848.
- 3-230 PRATT Peter, and Ann Eliza Barnes; m. by Rev. Henry Edes, Dec. 6, 1821.
- 3-66 " Frances W., and Joseph G. Francis, July 10, 1839.
- 5-109 " Ann Eliza, and Thomas Burgess, May 11, 1843.
- 3-353 " Charles C., and Mrs. Mary E. Brown; m. by Rev. John Tyler, Oct. 30, 1843.
- 4-436 " Amanda B., and John G. Hawkins, July 9, 1846.
- 4-394 " Harriet A., and John C. Wells, Oct. 3, 1847.
- 2-8 PRAY Job, of Job, and Elizabeth Turpin, of John (also 1-171); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 18, 1762.
- 5-113 " Pliney, and Mary Draper, both of Waltham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 10, 1850.
- 4-308 PREBLEY George W., of Providence, son of George, and Mrs. Nancy Hall, of said place, dan. of Capt. James Young, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 7, 1846.
- 4-150 PRENTICE Joshua C., of Thomas, and Mary T. Tillinghast, of Philip; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 8, 1845.
- 5-91 " Mrs. Roxaly P., and Kosmer Cook, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 3-204 PRENTISS Edmund F., and Amanda C. Hall; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Dec. 31, 1840.
- 5-36 " Mary, and Samuel J. Marsh, Jr., Aug. 1, 1849.
- 4-338 PRESCOTT Ella M., and John M. Emerson, Sept 27, 1846.
- 4-69 PRESTWICK Sarah E., and Jabez C. Potter, June 2, 1844.
- 4-211 " Eliza, and Thomas S. Glasby, July 6, 1845.
- 5-73 PREW Charles, of Joseph, of Montreal, Can., and Maria A. Hudson, of Gorton, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 3-184 PRICE William, and Hannah Richardson; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, May 1, 1841.
- 3-157 " John S., of Providence, and Theodosia N. Emerson, of New York; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 27, 1841.
- 4-313 PRIEST Claretta, and George W. Gooch, June 28, 1846.
- 3-117 PRINCE Orland William, and Bethana F. Aylesworth; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 19, 1840.
- 4-426 " Caroline, and James F. Potter, April 10, 1848.
- 4-431 " Almira, and Horace Edwards, May 15, 1848.
- 1-44 PRINTING Patience, and Peter Stone, Jan. 20, 1725-6.
- 3-28 PRIOR Hugh, and Ann McJavan; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 27, 1842.
- 4-48 " Alice, and James McCabe, Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-100 " Margaret, and Owen Reilly, Nov. 17, 1844.
- 4-247 " Patrick, of Cranston, son of Peter, and Catherine McCusker, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 18, 1845.
- 4-324 " Catherine, and Timothy Farwell, May 27, 1846.
- 4-334 " Bridget, and Francis Smith, Aug. 30, 1846.
- 4-466 " Margaret, and Patrick Gower, Nov. 30, 1848.
- 5-24 " Rose, and Martin Farrell, April 16, 1849.
- 2-18 PROCTOR Margaret, and Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 24, 1775.
- 2-78 " Susanna, and John Foster, Jan. 5, 1786.
- 5-22 " Ezekiel, of Ezekiel, and Mrs. Martha P. Greene, dan. of Benjamin Parker, of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleaveland, July 19, 1849.
- 4-406 PROFFIT Adeline E., and Richard Smart (col.), June —, 1845.
- 5-68 PRONK John, and Mary Martin, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 3, 1849.
- 2-246 PROPHEET Mary Ann, and A. F. Plummer (col.), April 6, 1821.
- 3-30 " Julia F., and John M. Shambell (col.), Nov. 19, 1835.
- 3-67 " Sophia, and Simon Lippitt (col.), June 27, 1839.
- 5-35 PROSPECT Abby Ann, and James G. Chaffee, May 27, 1849.
- 2-15 PROUD William, and Anne Taylor, Dec. 24, 1744.
- 2-15 " William, and Anne Bennett, of Capt. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1751.
- 2-27 " Mary, and Christopher Whipple, Jan. 27, 1765.

- 2-53 PROUD Rebecca, and Thomas Galr, April 14, 1776.
 3-148 PROUT Mary, and Thomas Lyons, Feb. 4, 1841.
 2-205 " Joseph, of Boston, son of Ebenezer, and Abigail Lawrence, of Providence, dan. of Daniel; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 19, 1796.
 4-254 PRUNTZ Mary, and Christopher Burns, Sept. 28, 1845.
 4-365 " Miles, of Michael, and Mary Handy, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 7, 1846.
 3-284 PUKEY Robert, and Margaret Powers; m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 19, 1842.
 3-290 PULLEN William H., and Waitey A. Neil; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 15, 1842.
 3-295 " Clara A., and Nathaniel Viall, Jr., Oct. 27, 1842.
 4-193 " Frances A., and William C. Blood, Oct. 5, 1845.
 4-331 " Hannah E., and William P. Westcott, July 30, 1846.
 4-329 " Henry C., of Henry, of England, and Ann Allan, of Silas, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Aug. 2, 1846.
 5-31 " John H., and Mary A. French; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 29, 1846.
 5-82 " Mary A., and William B. Potts, June 3, 1849.
 3-361 PURCELL Bridget, and Michael Howard, Nov. 19, 1843.
 4-399 PURCIL Catherine, and Edmund Carey, Sept. 19, 1847.
 4-195 PURFIELD Charlotte, and Dutan Dexter, Nov. 19, 1844.
 8-63 PURNELL Charles, of Grafton, Mass., and Catherine F. Ingraham, of Smithfield; m. at Lonsdale, by Rev. William S. Balch, May 21, 1839.
 5-88 " Almira F., and Albert H. Doliver, Aug. 3, 1849.
 5-89 " Thomas Jefferson, of Boston, Mass., son of Ephraim, and Maria Matilda Leonard, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 14, 1849.
 5-91 " Edward J., of John, and Sophia Barker, of John, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 27, 1849.

Q

- 4-354 QUEENAN Bridget, and John Queenan, Jan. 26, 1847.
 4-354 " John, and Bridget Queenan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 26, 1847.
 4-343 QUENEY Catherine, and Lawrence Hill, Aug. 24, 1846.
 3-63 QUIMBY Eliza W., and John Richards, June 9, 1839.
 5-88 " Orlando S., of Amesbury, Mass., and Mary S. True, of Sangerville, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 16, 1849.
 4-456 QUIGLEY Bridget, and James McGinnes, Aug. 6, 1848.
 4-456 " Mary, and William O'Neal, Sept. 3, 1848.
 5-106 QUINAN Michael, of Michael, and Mary McHale, of Patrick; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 12, 1850.
 5-10 QUINLAN Patrick, of John, and Bridget Kennedy, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 18, 1849.
 5-43 " Bridget, and Richard Skane, Aug. 7, 1849.
 3-349 QUINN James, and Eleanor McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 5, 1843.
 4-128 " John, of Henry, and Mary Barney, of Patrick; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 12, 1845.
 4-170 " Francis, of Canterbury, Conn., son of Beuard, and Ellen Cleary, of Providence, dan. of John; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 10, 1845.
 4-246 " Francis, of Hudson, N. Y., son of Philip, and Charlotte O'Neill, of Felix, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 7, 1845.
 4-333 " Grace, and Michael O'Brien, July 27, 1846.
 4-435 " Patrick, and Ellen Lanney, of Patrick and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 28, 1848.
 5-25 " Mary, and Edward Morrissey, June 9, 1849.
 5-43 " Mary, and Arthur Delaney, Aug. 7, 1849.
 5-43 " Mary, and Thomas Neary, Aug. 27, 1849.
 5-105 " Anthony, of Michael, and Bridget McMurry, of Edward; m. by Rev. Henry Tucker, April 3, 1850.
 5-114 " Betsey, and George Fielding, June 19, 1850.

R

- 2-157 RADCLIFFE Thomas, of Thomas and Lucretia Constance, his wife, of Charleston, S. C., and Wine Field Tracy, of John and Wine, of the parish of St. Ann, Middlesex Co., Jamaica; m. by Rev. Abram L. Clark, Jan. 29, 1801.
- 3-92 RAFFERTY Dennis, and Margaret Kiggins; m. by Rev. John Corry, Feb. 2, 1840.
- 4-257 " Bridget, and John Dougal, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 4-396 " Francis, and Ann Develin, of Patrick and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 4, 1847.
- 4-485 " John, and Ann Daley, of Owen and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 24, 1848.
- 4-369 RAGAN Michael, of Timothy, and Julia Sullivan, of Timothy; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 4-30 RAIRDAN Statira Ann, and Henry Taylor, July 4, 1844.
- 5-103 RAMSDEN Charlotte, and John Moore, Feb. 10, 1850.
- 3-89 RAMSEY Peter, and Ann Casey; m. by Rev. John Corry, Jan. 7, 1840.
- 4-56 " James, and Mary Ann Gifford; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, April 24, 1843.
- 5-32 RAMSTEIN Eliza, and Adan Wyze, July 4, 1847.
- 1-3 RANDALL Mary, and Zachariah Rhodes, Jan. 24, 1711-2.
- 1-4 " Joseph, and Amy Estance; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 26, 1716.
- 1-30 " William, Jr., and Mary Williams; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, April 14, 1720.
- 1-34 " Joseph, and Lydia Williams; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 17, 1725-6.
- 1-89 " Abial, and Peter Joy, Dec. 23, 1729.
- 1-90 " Hannah, and Robert Briggs, Dec. 13, 1739.
- 1-95 " Rebecca, and Thomas Collins, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
- 1-108 " John, Jr., and Mehitable Dexter, widow of Stephen (also 1-121); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Nov. 15, 1744.
- 1-108 " Henry, and Esther Corpe; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Jan. 31, 1744-5.
- 1-84 " Mary, and Gideon Smith, Jan. 30, 1745.
- 1-110 " Henry, of Providence, and Mrs. Dorothy Billings, of Stonington, Conn.; m. at Stonington, by Samuel Miner, Justice, July 4, 1745.
- 1-124 " Peter, and Freeloze Dexter; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Aug. 20, 1747.
- 1-181 " Margaret, and William Edmunds, Nov.-5, 1749.
- 1-109 " Mary, and Thomas Ree, Nov. 27, 1764.
- 2-30 " Elizabeth, and John Hollowell, Oct. 12, 1766.
- 3-47 " Mary Thurber, and Dr. Joseph L. Shaw, Dec. 12, 1830.
- 3-139 " Charles, of Charles, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary Atherton, of Otis, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 6, 1840.
- 3-162 " Francis D., and David B. Blake, June 8, 1841.
- 4-67 " William, and Betsey S. Remington, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, March 3, 1844.
- 4-208 " Elizabeth P., and Brown Owen, May 15, 1845.
- 5-90 " Angeline, and Horace L. Brown, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 4-309 " Eliza N., and Samuel B. Peck, June 2, 1846.
- 5-114 " Emily, and William R. Arnold, Sept. 12, 1850.
- 5-113 RAND Edward T., of Absalom, of Charlestown, Mass., and Francis F. Blodgett, of Nathan, of Somerville, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 25, 1850.
- 5-70 RANDLETT Henry W., of Concord, N. H., son of Noah, and Georgiana B. Sargent of Pittsfield, N. H., dau. of John; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 5-90 RAPHAEL Mrs. Jane C., and Fontaine Scholfeld, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 3-24 RATHBONE Stephen K., of Joshua, and Sarah Brown, of Thomas; m. by Rev. James Willson, Oct. 15, 1822.
- 3-88 " Elizabeth A., and Alonzo D. Gardner, Oct. 15, 1839.

- 3-354 RATHBONE Ann Eliza, and Albert K. Walcott, Nov. 2, 1843.
 3-290 RATHBURN Ruth, and James M. Morris, March 29, 1842.
 4-306 " William W., and Lydia D. Angell; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 6, 1845.
 2-177 RATHBUN Joshua and Waite Kelton; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Sept 23, 1794.
 4-131 " Sarah A., and Edward W. Spencer, Feb. 2, 1845.
 5-95 RATICAN Patrick, of Patrick, and Margaret McDonough, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 23, 1850.
 3-333 RAULSTON Mary Ann, and William Hughes, May 18, 1843.
 1-156 RAWSON Grindell, and Elizabeth Boyd; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 16, 1751-2.
 2-24 " Grindell, and Zerviah Warner; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 23, 1760.
 2-26 " Elliott, and Anne Cushing; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 19, 1764.
 2-33 " Elizabeth, and James Burrell, June 12, 1768.
 2-38 " Anna, and Benjamin Hoppin, Jan. 25, 1770.
 2-100 " Peggy, and Isalah Cahoon, Nov. 17, 1776.
 2-52 " Lucretta, and Seth Barton, Dec. 19, 1779.
 4-89 " Samuel G., of Samuel R., and Mary P. Ceople, of Allen; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Oct. 14, 1844.
 5-86 " Miranda R., and Charles A. Rice, Feb. 16, 1850.
 1-56 RAZEE Joseph, and Mary Davis, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., April 16, 1730.
 3-76 " Elery A., of Olive, dec., and Cyrina Cushman, of Amaziah, both of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Sept. 25, 1839.
 1-167 REA Thomas, and Mary —, Nov. 27, 1764.
 1-89 READ Thomas, of Rehoboth, and Bathsheba Bosworth, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 10, 1739.
 1-91 " Esther, and Joseph Corpes, March 12, 1739-40.
 2-239 " Thomas, and Charity C. Smith (col.); m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 13, 1814.
 3-43 " Nancy C., and Albert H. Draper, April 21, 1837.
 3-178 " William Oliver, of Newport, R. I., and Mary Ann S. Collins, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 4, 1841.
 3-163 " James H., and Rebecca Cooke Sessions; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, July 13, 1841.
 3-351 " Mary M., and Capt. Joshua C. Bigley, Oct. 24, 1842.
 4-272 " William V., of Fall River, son of William, and Susan D. W. Ruggles, of Providence, dau. of Spooner; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, April 10, 1845.
 4-274 " James H., of James, and Hannah C. Eddy, of Moses; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 22, 1845.
 4-351 " Mary, and Samuel Sidebottom, Feb. 5, 1847.
 4-420 " Lorina H., and Christopher Blanding, Nov. 22, 1847.
 5-32 " Clarissa D., and William Leverett, Dec. 9, 1847.
 5-2 " Ann M., and James Snow, Jr., Nov. 2, 1848.
 5-3 " Mary, and Richard H. Rice, Feb. 22, 1849.
 5-78 " William B., of Nathaniel H., and Mary A. Gardiner, of William; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 17, 1849.
 4-352 REAGAN James, of John, and Catherine Murphy, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 24, 1847.
 4-354 " Julia, and John Lynch, Jan. 26, 1847.
 4-354 " Timothy, and Catherine Meehan; m. by Rev. William Wile, Feb. 9, 1847.
 1-436 REAPE Samuel, of Pawtuxet, and Jeane Rhodes, of Providence, Jan. 11, 1666.
 3-102 REDDEHAN Francis, and Ann Doornie; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 7, 1840.
 4-396 REDDY Mary, and John Lacy, May 3, 1847.
 3-158 REDING Rev. Charles W., of Townsend, Mass., and Jane Butts, of Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, June 10, 1841.
 4-218 " Charles O., of Otis, of New Hampshire, and Elizabeth A. B. Sanford, of Darius, of Beverly, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1845.
 3-70 REDOUT Edward J., of Toronto, Can., and Amelia A. Robinson, of Nova Scotia; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Aug. 22, 1839.

- 1-109 REE Thomas (mariner), and Mary Randall, of Henry; m. by Samuel Chace, Justice, Nov. 27, 1764.
- 5-15 REEDY Maurice O. K., of Maurice and Honora, and Margaret Wells, of Samuel and Margaret, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 17, 1849.
- 5-124 REED Bethiah, and Matthew Watson, —, 1732.
- 3-331 " Sarah A., and George F. Springer, May 25, 1843.
- 4-34 " Josiah, and Elizabeth Allen Monroe; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 5-30 " Almira M., and James Sweet, Nov. 18, 1845.
- 5-31 " John, and Sarah Jane Sherman, both of Newport; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 9, 1846.
- 4-398 " John, and Rose Develin, of Arthur and Sarah; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 29, 1847.
- 5-45 " Mary Ann, and Jeremiah W. Latham, Oct. 1, 1849.
- 5-54 " Luther J., of Luther, and Nancy E. Hartshorn, of Joseph, both of South Reading, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 6, 1849.
- 5-49 " William W., of Christopher P., and Mary Jane Crowell, of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 5-74 " Eliza B., and James S. Taylor, Dec. 26, 1849.
- 4-397 REGAN Dennis, and Mary Dally; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 12, 1847.
- 5-61 " Mortimer, of Timothy, and Margaret Sullivan, of John; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 3-265 REID Helen, and William Boyd, May 2, 1842.
- 3-266 " Betsey, and Robert Young, July 4, 1842.
- 4-147 " Elizabeth B., and Niles B. Shubarth, April 13, 1845.
- 5-32 " Peter A., and Amanda T. Hunt; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 19, 1847.
- 3-328 REILLEY Ann, and John Colley, April 24, 1843.
- 4-44 " Mary, and Patrick Gilligan, April 22, 1844.
- 3-335 REILLY William, and Ellen Moudan; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 4, 1843.
- 4-100 " Owen, and Margaret Prior, of Providence, dau. of Hugh and Alice, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 17, 1844.
- 4-279 " Bridget, and Michael O'Hare, Jan. 13, 1846.
- 4-279 " Mary Ann, and James McKenna, Jan. 25, 1846.
- 4-342 " Bernard, of Bernard, and Margaret Dolan, dau. of Thomas Logan; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, May 3, 1846.
- 4-367 " Mary, and Nicholas Carroll, Aug. 1, 1846.
- 4-340 " Patrick, and Margaret Benky; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 23, 1846.
- 4-428 " Patrick, and Cecely Ferran; m. by Rev. Peter Taffe, Feb. 1, 1848.
- 4-469 " Bridget, and James Mitchell, Feb. 1, 1849.
- 4-470 " Ann, and Bartholomew McNiff, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 5-26 " Bridget, and John Robinson, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 5-23 " Francis, of Peter, and Anne Roddy, of Peter; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Feb. 13, 1849.
- 4-470 " Maria, and Thomas Langston, Feb. 20, 1849.
- 5-24 " Anne, and Eugene McGough, April 18, 1849.
- 5-16 " James, of Patrick and Elizabeth, and Margaret O'Egan, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 10, 1849.
- 5-47 " Catherine, and Michael O'Hezan, Sept. 15, 1849.
- 5-62 " Bridget, and Michael Curry, Nov. 30, 1849.
- 5-104 " Thomas D., of Thomas, and Janies Miller, of Robert, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, March 30, 1850.
- 5-106 " Ann and Peter Fetherstone, May 12, 1850.
- 4-141 REINNEWALL Henry, of Providence, son of Francis, of Germany, and Mary Livesey, of John, of said Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 25, 1845.
- 4-350 REISNER Morris Charles, of Prussia, and Ann Maria Jones, of John P., of Providence; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Jan. 28, 1847.
- 5-81 REKEN Lyonel, of Lyonel and Mary Conner (or Pleken), of Dominic; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 31, 1850.
- 1-73 RELPH Thomas, and Desire Bennett; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 23, 1735.
- 1-97 REMINGTON Jonathan, and Lorana Arnold; m. by James Arnold, Justice, Nov. 26, 1726.

- 1-50 REMINGTON Thomas, and Mary Hunt, both of Barrington; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 8, 1727.
- 1-95 " Thomas, of Providence, and Mary Collins, of Scituate; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 23, 1740.
- 3-65 " Lydia, and William Barnard, March 16, 1809.
- 2-228 " Maria F., and Thomas H. Condy, Jr., Aug. 23, 1815.
- 3-156 " Ruth, and Aldrich Payne, Oct. 26, 1834.
- 3-130 " Sally R., and Capt. Nicholas Johnston, Aug. 9, 1840.
- 3-215 " Benjamin W., and Matilda Spink; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 28, 1841.
- 4-67 " Betsy S., and William Randall, March 3, 1844.
- 4-224 " Aretus H., of Samuel S., and Mary E. Sweetland, of Samuel; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Nov. 3, 1845.
- 4-376 " Edward S., of Cranston, and J. M. Ross, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 5-93 " Daniel S., of Enock, and Caroline E. Yerrington, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, March 24, 1850.
- 3-165 RENCHES Martha N., and Francis Tallman, Jan. 16, 1840.
- 4-458 " Esther N., and Benjamin F. Reynolds, Dec. 19, 1848.
- 3-217 RENOLIN Mary, and James Carroll, Nov. 9, 1841.
- 3-137 RENOW John, and Catherine Lynch; m. by Rev. John Corry, Oct. 11, 1840.
- 5-104 REPLEY William, of Ephraim, and Dorcas P. Collins, of Palfrey, both of Edgartown, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, May 5, 1850.
- 3-329 REXFORD William J., of Nantucket, Mass., and Ellen B. Hunter, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney July 14, 1842.
- 2-24 REYNOLDS Priscilla and Samuel May, March 4, 1762.
- 2-135 " Grindall, of Providence, and Abigail Rhodes, of Newport; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 2, 1780.
- 2-138 " Sarah, and James McCarres, July 26, 1792.
- 2-135 " Grindall, and Mehitable Russell, Jan. 1, 1795.
- 4-186 " Hazard L., of North Kingstown, and Sarah E. Herrick, of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, June 2, 1833.
- 3-235 " Abby Ann, and Ebenezer C. H. Tyler, Jan. 30, 1842.
- 3-310 " John, and Lydia J. Armington; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 7, 1842.
- 3-302 " Emma, and Reuben Burke, Nov. 17, 1842.
- 4-56 " Joseph Y., and Elizabeth S. Stanley; m. by Rev. James A. MacKensie, April 30, 1843.
- 4-142 " Ann G., and Edward C. Hale, April 3, 1845.
- 3-336 " Martha T., and William W. Simmons, June 19, 1843.
- 4-172 " William, of Peter, and Elizabeth Hefferman, of Patrick, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 8, 1845.
- 4-380 " Nancy, and Samuel M. Dunham, Aug. 12, 1847.
- 4-442 " Albert A., of Harris, and Mary A. Maine, dau. of Benjamin Lattle; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 11, 1848.
- 4-435 " Jane, and Patrick Hearnay, May 18, 1848.
- 4-458 " Benjamin F., and Esther N. Renekes; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 19, 1848.
- 5-43 " Maria, and James Whitney, Aug. 19, 1849.
- 5-63 " Bridget, and James Walsh, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 4-470 " Patrick, and Catherine Cooney, of Michael and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1849.
- 5-118 " Edward, and Ann McKensie; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Oct. 19, 1851.
- 4-140 REY Anthony, of England, and Cordelia G. Abbey, of Obadiah, dec., of Massachusetts; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 20, 1845.
- 1-436 RHODES Joan, and Samuel Reape, Jan. 11, 1666.
- 1-434 " Rebecca, and Nicholas Power, Feb. 2, 1671.
- 1-451 " Rebecca, and Nicholas Power, intention Jan. 8, 1671-2.
- 1-428 " Maliki, of Warwick, and Dorothy Whipple, of Providence; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., March 8, 1699-00.
- 1-3 " Zachariah, and Mary Randall; m. by Simon Smith, Justice, Jan. 24, 1711-2.
- 1-29 " William, of Pawtuxet, son of William, and Mary Sheldon, of said place; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 18, 1721.

- 1-128 RHODES William, of Warwick, and Mary Sheldon, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 28, 1722.
- 1-40 " Resolved, and Phebe Greene, both of Pawtuxet; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Jan. 23, 1723-4.
- 1-40 " Joseph, and Mary Arnold, both of Pawtuxet, in Providence; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 10, 1723.
- 1-39 " Mary, and Israel Arnold, Jan. 14, 1724-5.
- 1-63 " Waite, and Abraham Sheldon, July 13, 1730.
- 1-72 " Zachariah, of Scituate, and Mary Sheldon, of Providence; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Jan. 5, 1734-5.
- 1-113 " William, Jr., and Ann Wanton; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 16, 1746.
- 2-135 " Abigail, and Grindall Reynolds, March 2, 1780.
- 2-102 " Ruth, and Turpin Smith, Oct. 3, 1782.
- 3-38 " Amos Jenckes, of Providence, son of William Nehemiah, and Mary (Throop) Rhodes, of North Providence, and Harriet Maria Aborn, of Providence, dau. of James and Mary (Lippitt) Aborn; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 17, 1823.
- 5-123 " Elizabeth Fenner, and Thomas Brown, Jr., May 28, 1833.
- 3-68 " Abijah and Jane H. Cobbett; m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Sept. 1, 1839.
- 4-50 " Mary Ann, and Samuel B. Cushing, Jan. 10, 1844.
- 4-222 " Sarah T., and John P. Murray, July 26, 1845.
- 4-268 " Benjamin N., of Benjamin and Emma, and Sarah N. Matthews, of Jeremiah and Sarah N.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Nov. 23, 1845.
- 4-267 " Caroline Lavina, and Charles Augustus Van Zandt, Feb. 17, 1846.
- 4-314 " Susan B., and Francis Claves, July 12, 1846.
- 4-377 " Mary A., and Frank Manram, April 20, 1847.
- 4-403 " George H., and Mary E. Grinnell; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Dec. 16, 1847.
- 4-412 " Maria, and Samuel G. Colman, Dec. 30, 1847.
- 5-72 " Catherine F., and William R. Huntley, Dec. 1, 1849.
- 1-452 RICE John, Jr., of Warwick, and Elnathan Whipple, of Providence; m. by Joseph Williams, Justice, July 25, 1695.
- 3-154 " Thomas, of Providence, and Sarah P. Easterbrooks, of New York; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, April 19, 1841.
- 3-208 " Theodore P., of Mary A. Hull; m. by Rev. John Dowling, July 11, 1841.
- 3-261 " Macajah, of Mason, N. H., and Mrs. Abigail Page, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June —, 1842.
- 4-221 " Luke T., of Seekonk, Mass., and Charlotte Hedley, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 7, 1844.
- 4-437 " Theodore P., of Micajah, and Martha F. Ellis, of Levi; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, April 15, 1847.
- 5-3 " Richard H., of Abijah, and Mary Read, of Edward, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Feb. 22, 1849.
- 5-86 " Charles A., of San Francisco, Cal., son of D. W. and Miranda R. Rawson, of Lynn, Mass., dau. of Artemus Rice; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 16, 1850.
- 5-105 " Michael (widower), and Margaret Crossman (widow); m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1850.
- 1-48 RICHARDSON Jonathan, Jr., of Mendon, Mass., and Sarah Bucklin, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Sept. 18, 1726.
- 169 " Jerusha, and Matthew Coddington, Sept. 19, 1734.
- 3-184 " Hannah, and William Price, May 1, 1841.
- 4-159 " Francis B., and Mary Ann Stoddard; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 7, 1845.
- 4-259 " Henry, of Providence, son of Moses, and Lucy F. Armington, dau. of Asa; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 4, 1845.
- 4-317 " James L., of Moses, and Mary F. Cook, of Seth B., dec.; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, March 12, 1846.
- 4-311 " Edwin, of Providence, son of Israel, of Fitchburg, Mass., and Abby V. Thorp, of Providence, dau. of David, dec.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, April 7, 1846.
- 5-77 " Varnum, of Varnum, and Hannah J. Covell, of Ziba; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 3, 1847.

- 5-80 RICHARDSON Sarah A., and William J. Morgan, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 2-162 RICHARDS Jacob, and Nancy Ruggles (or Robbins); m. by P. Allen, Justice, Feb. 4, 1802.
- 3-63 " John, and Eliza W. Quimby; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, June 9, 1839.
- 5-63 " Henry F., of Henry, of North Attleboro, Mass., and Harriet P. Cushing, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Nov. 7, 1849.
- 5-112 " William C., of John, dec., of Augusta, Me., and Mrs. Anrella P. Ives, dau. of Jeremiah Prince, of North Yarmouth, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 16, 1850.
- 1-55 RICHMOND Barzillai, and Sarah Knight; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Nov. 24, 1743.
- 2-42 " Abigail, and Benjamin Cushing, Sept. 11, 1765.
- 2-37 " Mehitable, and Lewis Bosworth, Nov. 19, 1769.
- 3-42 " Franklin, of Providence, son of Dr. Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Coy, dau. of Jonathan Woodbury Coy, of Providence (also 2-237); m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 2, 1817.
- 3-24 " Capt. William, 2d, of Col. Sylvester, dec., of Providence, and Lydia Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of Dea. Sylvester; m. at Little Compton, by Rev. Emerson Falsel, June 4, 1833.
- 3-50 " Eliza A., and Frederick S. Church, June 25, 1838.
- 3-50 " Caroline and John T. Pitman, Aug. 2, 1838.
- 3-136 " Samuel Nightingale, Jr., and Harriet Taylor Hathaway; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 2, 1840.
- 3-210 " Amey, and William T. Dorrance, —, 1841.
- 4-2 " Frances, and Abraham Valentine, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 4-189 " Caroline Frances, and Abbott Wakelee, Sept. 1, 1845.
- 4-318 " Lewis, of Samuel N., and Magdelaine Mauran, of Joshua; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 23, 1846.
- 4-315 " Mary Abby, and Ansel B. Pope, July 8, 1846.
- 4-372 " George B., of Stephen, of Coventry, and Lydia A. Whipple, of Foster, dau. of Alfred; m. by Rev. Zebble Bradford, May 18, 1847.
- 5-40 " Franklin H., of Providence, and Susan Almy, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Jan. 4, 1849.
- 5-40 " Reuben A., and Eliza A. Briggs, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 18, 1849.
- 5-86 RICH Richard F., and Pamela B. Harris, of Nathan, son of William; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 8, 1850.
- 4-88 RIDER Clarissa P., and James Sibboon, July 21, 1844.
- 4-258 " Sarah C., and Alfred S. Hindson, Oct. 14, 1845.
- 3-129 RILEY Patrick, and Mary Coyle; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 17, 1840.
- 3-129 " Mary, and Lawrence Hunt, Aug. 19, 1844.
- 3-199 " Mary, and James McEnerae, June 27, 1841.
- 4-41 " Bridget, and Hugh Ford, Feb. 4, 1844.
- 4-45 " Owen, and Catherine Kelly; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 12, 1844.
- 4-112 " Mrs. Ann C., and Edward C. Oatley, Nov. 6, 1844.
- 4-230 " Thomas, of John and Ann, and Mary Kiernan, of Edward and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 1, 1845.
- 4-286 " Mary Ann, and Michael Gibbons, Jan. 7, 1846.
- 4-367 " Catherine, and Martin Mayer, Aug. 2, 1846.
- 4-344 " Rosanna, and Matthew Farrell, Sept. 13, 1846.
- 4-434 " Charles, and Catherine McGerry, of Michael and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 8, 1848.
- 5-67 RING Harriet A., and Oscar C. Phelps, Dec. 12, 1849.
- 1-133 RIPPO Peter, and Mary Davis; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 19, 1754.
- 2-107 RITTENBURG John, and Ruth Piper; m. by Samuel Thurber, Justice, June 2, 1794.
- 4-396 ROACH Maurice, and Armond Vincent, of Joseph and Clara, all of Pascoag; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 17, 1847.
- 2-162 ROBBINS Nancy, and Jacob Richards, Feb. 4, 1802.
- 5-89 " Sarah H., and Francis H. A. Robertson, Sept. 20, 1849.
- 5-90 " Rachel S., and James M. Underwood, Nov. 9, 1849.

- 5-79 ROBBINS Seth G., of Seth, and Patience W. Crowningshield, of Homer, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 26, 1849.
- 5-84 " Asa, and Hannah C. Pool; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 10, 1849.
- 5-77 " Horace E., of Leman, and Eliza A. Pike, of Washington, all of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 4-436 ROBERTSON Allen, and Catherine McDonald, of George; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 18, 1846.
- 5-69 " Francis A., of Boston, Mass., son of William, dec., of Lynn, Mass., and Sarah H. Robbins, of New Bedford, Mass., dau. of Lemuel dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 20, 1849.
- 1-94 ROBERTS David, and Hannah Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 25, 1738.
- 1-101 " Thomas, of Providence, and FreeLove Matteson, of East Greenwich; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 29, 1742.
- 1-107 " Mary, and Joseph Manchester, Oct. 24, 1743.
- 1-131 " Peter, and Naomi Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Asst., Sept. 7, 1744.
- 1-108 " Sarah, and William Briggs, Dec. 25, 1746.
- 2-32 " Hannah, and William Logan, May 15, 1768.
- 3-54 " Francis, and Basha Lincoln; m. by Rev. Arthur Carman, Oct. 21, 1838.
- 4-214 " Lucy E., and Thomas Chaffee, Oct. 2, 1845.
- 5-83 " Benjamin, of Medford, Mass., son of John W., and Mary Jackson, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Aug. 6, 1849.
- 1-124 ROBINSON Sarah, and Christopher More, Feb. 22, 1744.
- 1-157 " Ellsha, and Patience Whipple; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 4, 1756.
- 2-24 " Waitstill, and John Atwood, Oct. 23, 1760.
- 3-79 " Prudence J., and Ahiman W. Arnold, Nov. 6, 1839.
- 3-167 " Adeline A., and George N. Tingley, March 19, 1840.
- 3-166 " William R., and Elizabeth Jones Mumford; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, April 6, 1840.
- 4-188 " Louisa, and Samuel Mason (col.), Aug. 24, 1845.
- 4-387 " Francis, and Mary Ann Tillman; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Sept. 16, 1847.
- 4-392 " Harvey G., of Ebenezer and Susan Jane Phillips, of Harley, Sept. 23, 1847.
- 4-424 " Patrick, and Catherine Connerton (also 4-434); m. by Rev. William Wiley, March 26, 1843.
- 5-76 " George W., of Joseph, and Maria E. Simmons, of William; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 5-74 " Rhoda A., and Nehemiah S. Brainerd, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 5-101 " Edwin F., of John, dec., and Mary W. Deane, of Nathan, late of Claremont, N. H., both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 25, 1850.
- 5-113 " Huldah L., and James Jackson, May 24, 1850.
- 5-118 " John, and Mary Madden; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, March 23, 1851.
- 5-26 ROBISON John, of Cranston, son of William, and Bridget Riley, of Olneyville, dau. of Lawrence; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Feb. 5, 1849.
- 3-70 ROBSON Amelia, and Edward J. Redoret, Aug. 22, 1839.
- 3-122 " Daniel, and ——— Ormsley (col.); m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, June 11, 1840.
- 3-140 ROCHE Bridget, and Nathan Launders, Nov. 15, 1840.
- 3-346 " Margaret, and Thomas Bragon, July 6, 1843.
- 3-361 " John, and Bridget Anglin; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 19, 1843.
- 3-133 ROCK Joseph, and Margaret McGowen; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 27, 1840.
- 5-23 RODDY Anne, and Francis Reilly, Feb. 13, 1849.
- 2-96 RODMAN Mary, and Stephen Hopkins, Jan. 30, 1785.
- 2-221 " Ann, and Charles H. Russell, April 13, 1818.
- 5-117 " William M., and Eliza N. Tompkins, of widow Anna M.; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, April 27, 1850.
- 4-420 ROFFEE Asa Brownell, and Henry Simmons Frieze, Aug. 16, 1847.

- 2-53 ROGERS Zabdiel, of Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Snow, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, July 9, 1774.
- 3-362 " Sarah A., and William A. Knight, 1843.
- 4-212 " Michael, and Cynthia A. Morse; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Aug. 10, 1845.
- 4-281 " Barney, and Ann Kelg; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 10, 1846.
- 4-337 " William B., of Auburn, N. Y., son of Benjamin, dec., and Amelia Heres, of Providence, dau. of John B., of England; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 5, 1846.
- 4-396 " Mary, and Thomas Delaney, April 11, 1847.
- 5-85 " Eunice R., and Charles C. Osgood, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 4-26 ROLLINGS Phebe A. T., and William Henry, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 4-346 " Camelia V., and John S. Babcock (col.), July 26, 1846.
- 3-60 RONAN Michael, and Mary O'Leary; m. by Rev. John Corry, May 25, 1839.
- 2-30 RONE Thomas, and Amey Williams; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 10, 1767.
- 3-333 ROONEY Margaret Ann, and Miles Costello, May 14, 1843.
- 4-80 " Matthew, of Providence, son of Patrick and Hanna (Durken) Rooney, of Ireland, and Bridget Philben, of Providence, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Cain) Philben, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 2, 1844.
- 4-365 " Ann Eliza, and Thomas Muldowney, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 5-15 " Patrick, of Patrick and Honora, and Bridget Carley, of James and Joanna; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 1, 1849.
- 5-93 " James, of Cornelius, and Sophia Campbell, of John, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Jan. 7, 1850.
- 5-81 " Catherine, and Thomas Meris, Feb. 5, 1850.
- 3-276 ROOT James W., and Anne C. Clapp; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Aug. 28, 1842.
- 4-148 ROPER Sylvester H., and Almira D. Hill, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 20, 1845.
- 3-352 ROSE Freeman M., and Elizabeth S. Phillips; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 4, 1843.
- 4-126 " Thomas, of Moses, and Elizabeth Laughlin, of Michael; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 5, 1845.
- 4-386 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Samuel Kinder, Sept. 6, 1847.
- 5-10 " Horatio Nelson, of Perry, and Bridget O'Hara, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 19, 1849.
- 2-118 ROSS Sanford, and Hannah Briggs, of Newport; m. at Newport, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 27, 1776.
- 2-186 " Jeremiah, of Sanford, of Providence, and Sukey B. King, of Newport, dau. of Joseph B.; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 11, 1800.
- 2-238 " Sanford, of Providence, and Lydia Peck, of Seekonk, Mass., dau. of Charles; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Nov. 6, 1809.
- 3-11 " Thomas, of Providence, and Sally Chappell, of Newport; m. at Newport, by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 12, 1813.
- 4-73 " Sophia W., and Thomas C. Peckham, Oct. 6, 1844.
- 4-226 " Thomas B., of Thomas B., of Providence, and Sophronia A. Stevens, of John, of Salem, Mass.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 18, 1845.
- 4-376 " J. M., and Edward S. Remington, Aug. 31, 1846.
- 4-358 " William, of Thomas, and Harriet M. Godfrey, of Joshua; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Dec. 25, 1846.
- 4-420 " Caroline E., and Henry O. Scott, Feb. 2, 1848.
- 4-422 " Frederick C., of Deerfield, Mass., son of William M., and Mary M. Pearce, of Providence, dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, March 18, 1848.
- 4-429 " Anne, and John W. Martin, April 25, 1848.
- 5-7 " Hannah B., and James Allen, April 15, 1849.
- 5-114 ROSTRON William, and Margaret Dennington, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 2, 1850.
- 2-192 ROUNDS Ann A., and Benjamin Tallman, July 6, 1840.
- 3-132 " Eliza G., and Henry M. Amsbury, Sept. 23, 1840.
- 3-267 " George, and Kessiah Coffin; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 15, 1842.

- 3-325 ROUNDS Harriet A., and John D. Drown, Aug. 29, 1842.
 3-323 " Mary Ann, and Linnes Belden, March 19, 1843.
 4-374 " Philip J., of Nathaniel W., of Swansey, Mass., and Pamela Jackson,
 of James, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May
 25, 1847.
 4-431 " Thomas M., of Daniel, and Lavinia P. Burrows, of John R.; m. by
 Rev. Z. Bradford, May 15, 1848.
 5-56 " Adaline, and Newman W. Wood, Nov. 7, 1849.
 4-367 ROURKE Margaret, and Martin Caddy, Aug. 16, 1846.
 4-461 " Patrick, of Andy, and Mary Curry, of John; m. by Rev. James
 Gibson, Sept. 5, 1848.
 5-42 " Andrew, of Andrew, and Catherine McElroy, of Thomas; m. by
 Rev. William Wiley, June 17, 1849.
 5-44 " Patrick, of John, and Margaret Klernan, of Thomas; m. by Rev.
 H. Tucker, Sept. 25, 1849.
 4-398 ROURK Mary, and Patrick Gilligan, Aug. 1, 1847.
 4-339 ROWAND David, son of John, and Rhoda Ann Bazzell, of John, all of War-
 wick; m. by Rev. Zebbie Bradford, Oct. 26, 1846.
 4-339 " Elisha, of John, and Harriet A. Mason, of Samuel; m. by Rev.
 Zebbie Bradford, Oct. 26, 1846.
 5-104 ROWEN Michael, of John, and Margaret McArdle, of James; m. by Rev. Wil-
 liam Wiley, April 2, 1850.
 4-182 ROWE James M., of Henry and Elizabeth, and Ann Moran, of Malachia
 and Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, July 27, 1845.
 5-76 " Elizabeth J., and Joshua Walte, Dec. 18, 1849.
 4-158 ROWLEY James, of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Bridget Dowling, of Patrick
 and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, April 6, 1845.
 4-457 " Mary, and Robert Toben, Oct. 23, 1848.
 2-162 RUGGLES Nancy, and Jacob Richards, Feb. 4, 1802.
 5-127 " Sarah, and Samuel Gladding, Jan. 21, 1840.
 4-17 " Ann G., and Benjamin Greene, April 22, 1844.
 4-272 " Susan D. W., and William V. Read, April 10, 1845.
 5-30 " Sylvanus W., and Maria Tillinghast; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson,
 Nov. 9, 1845.
 4-326 RULLY Hugh, and Mary Ennis; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 18, 1846.
 1-163 RUMMERILL Ebenezer, and Mary Fenner; m. by Rev. Samuel Winsor, Feb.
 7, 1760.
 2-52 RUMWELL Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, of Newport, and Mary Fenner, of Arthur
 and Mary, of Providence, Feb. 7, 1760.
 5-53 RUNAMAN John, of John, and Marian Morrison, of Roderick, both of Bos-
 ton, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 3, 1849.
 1-78 RUSSELL Mary, and Jeremiah Brown, Nov. 9, 1786.
 1-98 " Timothy, of John and Rebecca, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Rhobe
 Potter, of John and Phebe, of Providence, Dec. 29, 1742.
 2-135 " Mehitable, and Grindall Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1795.
 4-223 " Daniel, and Mary Walker, Jan. 12, 1812.
 2-221 " Charles H., and Ann Rodman, of William and Ann; m. by Rev. N.
 B. Crocker, April 13, 1818.
 3-1 " William Henry, of Thomas, dec., and Mary Alice Crapo, of Philip;
 m. by Rev. Henry Edes, May 6, 1823.
 3-237 " Sarah C., and Robert Almy, Dec. 11, 1841.
 4-92 " Mary Anne, and Thomas Briggs, Oct. 3, 1844.
 4-158 " John, of Robert and Catherine, and Rosannah McGarr, of John and
 Ann; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, April 6, 1845.
 4-448 " Charles B., of Boston, son of John, and Harriet M. Lee, of Provi-
 dence, dau. of James; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Aug. 22, 1848.
 5-19 " Anna M., and Ambrose Hines, July 5, 1849.
 5-36 " James D., and Harriet A. Clark, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by
 Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 2, 1849.
 4-42 RUTTLERIDGE Hugh, and Mary McCann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb.
 15, 1844.
 1-77 RUTTENBURG Susanna, and Elisha Hernden, June 13, 1717.
 1-43 " Solomon, of Warwick, and Mercy Fenner, of Providence; m. by
 Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1726.
 1-50 " Margaret, and John Fredwen, Dec. 11, 1726.
 1-43 " David, of Providence, and Hannah Jenckes, of Attleboro, Mass.; m.
 by Rufus Waterman, Justice, March 5, 1726-7.

- 1-101 RUTTENBURG Sarah, and Thomas Harris, March 31, 1743.
 1-150 " Mrs. Martha, and Abraham Belknap, Feb. 15, 1758.
 2-237 RYAN William, and Mercy Hudson; m. by Rev. Thomas Williams, Oct. 26, 1812.
 4-156 " Mary, and James Shea, March 31, 1845.
 4-241 " Ann, and Michael Clark, July 5, 1845.
 4-333 " John, of Providence, and Catherine Hackett, of James and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 28, 1846.
 4-354 " Margaret, and Thomas Brogan, Feb. 2, 1847.
 4-400 " John, and Jane McHenry, of Archy and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 27, 1847.
 4-457 " Mary, and James O'Neal, Oct. 15, 1848.
 4-427 RYERSON William, of Howell, and Rowena Whitmarsh, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 4, 1848.

S

- 1-123 SABIN Hannah, and Nicholas Cooke, Sept. 23, 1740.
 1-172 " James, and Phebe Hammond; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 27, 1765.
 2-34 " Nassell, of Rehoboth, and Martha Freeman, of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 22, 1768.
 2-148 " Thomas, and Mary McDonald, Aug. 18, 1773.
 2-104 " Elizabeth, and Peter Joseph Lyon, Feb. 9, 1781.
 2-201 " Hezekiah, Jr., of Hezekiah, and Ann Ensworth, of Gideon, dec.; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Oct. 15, 1805.
 3-145 " Ann, and Thomas J. Carpenter, Oct. 5, 1840.
 3-310 " Charles, and Maria Metcalf; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 11, 1842.
 4-94 " John H., of New York, and Abbie A. Armington, of widow Sarah; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 19, 1844.
 4-133 " Brintnall, and Eliza Hoppin Bradford; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Jan. 7, 1845.
 5-32 " Amey A., and Winfield S. Chase, May 3, 1847.
 5-33 " William and Abby B. Davis; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 13, 1848.
 5-82 " Jesse, of William, and Frances Ellen Spooner, of Charles, of Bristol, R. I.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Aug. 5, 1849.
 5-113 " Mary A., and Joseph L. Brown, June 5, 1850.
 5-115 " Mary A., and Joseph S. Brown, June 5, 1851.
 4-454 SACKETT Adaline, and John B. Hull, June 19, 1848.
 5-34 SAFFORD George W., and Harriet Astle; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Feb. 13, 1849.
 3-279 SAGE William N., of Rochester, N. Y., and Lydia G. Brown, of Providence; m. by Rev. William L. Brown, Sept. 13, 1842.
 4-181 SAGRUY Elizabeth, and Patrick Murray, July 26, 1845.
 5-111 SALLEY Gideon Y., of Mansfield, Mass., son of Daniel S., of Mexico, Me., and Fanny S. King, of Rufus, of Mansfield, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 10, 1854.
 1-31 SALISBURY Bethia, and John Whipple (also 1-103), June 17, 1722.
 1-45 " Jonathan, and Sarah Whipple; m. by Richard Browne, Justice, Aug. 29, 1725.
 1-48 " Cornelius, Jr., of Providence, and Elizabeth Borman, of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 13, 1726.
 1-137 " Experience, and Luther Hawkins, March 23, 1756.
 3-52 " Stephen S., of Stephen, and Amanda A. Bennett, of Amos; m. by Rev. Miron M. Dean, Feb. 14, 1839.
 3-110 " Richard, Jr., and Sarah E. Salisbury; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 26, 1839.
 3-110 " Sarah E., and Richard Salisbury, Nov. 26, 1839.
 3-159 " James P., of Charleston, S. C., and Abbie B. Blake, of Gideon, of Providence; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Oct. 8, 1840.
 3-228 " James, Jr., and Clarissa Wright; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 13, 1841.
 3-320 " Sophronia, and George C. Freeborn, Sept. 28, 1842.

- 4-115 SALISBURY William H., and Mary C. Greene; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 8, 1844.
- 4-27 " Amey G., and Daniel Murray, March 14, 1844.
- 4-118 " Mehitabel T., and John P. Dinsmore, Aug. 26, 1844.
- 4-137 " Sarah L., and Nathan J. Monroe, March 9, 1845.
- 4-164 " Eliza, and John Kentfield, June 11, 1845.
- 4-404 " Caroline, and Henry C. Bushnell, Oct. 8, 1845.
- 4-228 " Mary B., and Elisha Eaton, Dec. 4, 1845.
- 4-395 " Daniel H., of Daniel, of Pawtucket, R. I., and Abble L. Farrill, of Arthur; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 20, 1847.
- 5-8 " Levi, and Catherine Hurd Watson; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, June 20, 1848:
- 4-451 " Samuel S., of Cromwell T., and Mrs. Abby Dyer Covington, dau. of Nathaniel Penno; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 4-450 " S., and George W. Martin, Dec. 24, 1848.
- 5-78 " Mary Elizabeth, and Theodore H. Eaton, Oct. 1, 1849.
- 5-62 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Clarke, Oct. 22, 1849.
- 5-66 " Edward S., of Daniel, dec., and Lydia Ann D. Pettingill, of Abel; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 21, 1849.
- 5-115 " Maria J., and Robert McCloy, March 3, 1851.
- 1-35 SALSBUURY Marcy, and John Hogg, April 30, 1724.
- 4-55 " Olive P., and Jared C. Dodge, April 5, 1843.
- 4-336 " Mrs. Olive, and Alfred Graham (col.), Oct. 8, 1846.
- 4-376 " Ann Maria, and William P. Bradford, March 15, 1847.
- 4-381 SAMMIS Edson A., of New York, and Harriet F. Allen; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 4, 1847.
- 3-59 SAMPSON Alexander, Jr., of Alexander, and Nancy Mitchell; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 29, 1776.
- 3-59 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Snow, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, May 12, 1793.
- 3-58 " Charles, of Alexander, and Ann ———, Feb. 1, 1798.
- 3-59 " Charles, and Nancy Hopkins; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, April 1, 1798.
- 3-171 " Abiel, of Providence, and Phebe J. Farnum, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Oct. 19, 1840.
- 3-188 " Hannah, and Sherman S. Mars (col.), April 4, 1841.
- 5-107 SANBORN Washington, and Alvina Davis; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, March 26, 1846.
- 5-58 " William A., of Reuben, of Boston, Mass., and Ann Elizabeth Shannon, of Salem Mass.; m. by Rev. Amos Redlon, Sept. 30, 1849.
- 5-88 SANDERSON John A., of Waltham, Mass., and Elizabeth M. Merrill, of Lynn, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 14, 1849.
- 1-50 SANDERS Johannah, and John Aldrich, Jr., Nov. 8, 1725.
- 2-173 " Joseph, and Abigail Stebbins; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 24, 1797.
- 3-255 " Roby W., and John Perkins, May 16, 1842.
- 4-400 SANDY Elizabeth, and Martin Mony, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 4-88 SANFORD Mary, and William H. Greene, Nov. 27, 1844.
- 4-218 " Elizabeth A. B., and Charles O. Reding, Nov. 29, 1845.
- 4-375 " Joseph, of Providence, son of William C., of Exeter, and Sarah P. Hill, of John V., of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 16, 1847.
- 5-59 " William, of Fall River, son of John, of Swansey, Mass., and Mary T. Stafford, of Tiverton, dau. of Philip; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, Oct. 24, 1849.
- 5-84 " Jeremiah, and Sarah T. Patt; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 5-100 " Lydia Ann, and Samuel Arnold, Jan. 3, 1850.
- 5-70 SARGENT Georgeanna B., and Henry W. Ranlett, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 1-75 SARLES Temperance, and John Tyler, Dec. 9, 1735.
- 4-288 SARLEY Sarah, and Edward McElroy, Jan. 18, 1846.
- 1-101 SARLE Edward, and Mary Baker; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 2, 1742-3.
- 3-243 " Lucelia, and Samuel J. Knowles, Oct. 18, 1841.

- 4-433 SASENA Thomas, and Bridget Devitt, of Daniel and Bridget (also 4-423);
m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 27, 1848.
- 4-396 " Bernard, and Ann Daley, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev.
William Wiley, April 21, 1847.
- 5-105 " Ellen, and John McKenna, May 2, 1850.
- 3-329 SAUNDERS Patience H., and James F. Whittin, July 23, 1842.
- 4-363 " Sarah A., and Sullivan Fenner, Dec. 29, 1846.
- 4-434 " Margaret, and William Wallace, May 15, 1848.
- 4-455 " Elizabeth, and Bernard Magee, July 30, 1848.
- 5-112 SAVAGE Susan C., and Joseph S. Stearns, Jan. 16, 1850.
- 3-331 SAWLFORD George, and Catherine Ford; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 24,
1843.
- 4-405 SAWIN Thomas E., of John, and Mrs. Mary H. Hill, dau. of John Goss;
m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 16, 1846.
- 4-213 SAWYER Edwin, and Lydia Manchester; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie,
Sept. 14, 1845.
- 5-18 " Ephraim, and Abby P. Woods, both of Chelsea, Mass.; m. by Rev.
Henry Bacon, March 5, 1849.
- 5-103 SAYER James F., of Boston, Mass., son of Rouse, of Bristol, and Cordelia
A. Pease, of Chace, of Edgartown, Mass.; m. by D. Patten, Jr.,
Jan. 10, 1850.
- 1-423 SAYLES Catherine, and William Olney, Dec. 20, 1692.
- 1-77 " John, and Elizabeth Comstock (also 1-38); m. by Samuel Wilkinson,
Justice, Oct. 1, 1717.
- 1-77 " Richard, and Mary Phillips (also 1-47); m. by Samuel Wilkinson,
Justice, Nov. 24, 1724.
- 1-30 " Thomas, and Esther Scott; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, Dec.
14, 1721.
- 1-133 " John, of Smithfield, and Sarah Smith, of Smithfield; m. by George
Taylor, Justice, Nov. 16, 1752.
- 3-209 " Welcome B., and Deborah C. Watson; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker,
May 20, 1839.
- 4-348 SCANDLING Mary, and William Smith, Dec. 13, 1846.
- 4-165 SCANELAN Ellen, and James Daley, Jan. 14, 1845.
- 4-455 SCANLAN Peter, and Margaret Ames, of Thomas and Margaret; m. by Rev.
William Wiley, June 26, 1848.
- 5-41 SCARBOROUGH, N. B., of Mobile, Ala., and Ann V. Sweet, of North Kings-
town; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Aug. 26, 1849.
- 5-90 SCHOLFIELD Fontaine, and Mrs. Jane C. Raphael, both of Boston; m. by
Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 5-66 SCOFIELD John B., of Mrs. Olive, and Mary O. Simmons, of Cyrel; m. by
Rev. Samuel Richards, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-450 SCOTT Rebecca, and John Whipple, Jr. (intention), March 28, 1678.
- 1-436 " Rebecca, and John Whipple, Jr., April 15, 1678.
- 1-6 " John, and Mary Wilkinson; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice,
March 12, 1717-8.
- 1-6 " Rebecca, and John Wilkinson, March 20, 1717-8.
- 1-77 " Catherine, and Nathaniel Jenckes, Nov. 1, 1716.
- 1-30 " Esther, and Thomas Sayles, Dec. 14, 1721.
- 1-16 " Johannah, and Daniel Jenckes, May 10, 1724.
- 1-28 " Daniel, of Attleboro, and Mary Whipple, of Providence; m. by
Richard Waterman, Justice, May 24, 1724.
- 1-43 " Sarah, and Stephen Hopkins, Oct. 9, 1726.
- 1-37 " Charles, and Freelope Olney; m. by Valentine Whitman, Justice,
Dec. 16, 1728.
- 1-150 " Joseph, and Freelope Olney; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Nov.
23, 1754.
- 3-201 " Seth, and Jane B. Deblols; m. by Rev. John Dowling, April 26,
1840.
- 3-143 " John, and Margaret Phalen; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton,
Jan. 14, 1841.
- 3-241 " T. William, and Mary Cairns; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb.
17, 1842.
- 4-304 " Julia Ann, and Thurlow A. Curtis, Aug. 17, 1845.
- 4-420 " Henry C., of Henry, and Caroline E. Ross; m. by Rev. James H.
Eames, Feb. 2, 1848.

- 5-23 SCOTT Willard B., of Olney, and Caroline Thurston, of Ralph; m. by Rev. Rev. Samuel Richards, May 1, 1849.
- 5-100 " Ellen, and John W. Young (col.), Jan. 24, 1850.
- 5-118 " Thomas, and Margaret Carlan; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Sept. 15, 1850.
- 5-113 SCRIBNER Sarah A., and Capt. Edwin C—, March 24, 1850.
- 1-125 SCUDDER Ebenezer, and Ann Birkett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 25, 1749.
- 4-249 SCULLAN James, of John, and Elizabeth Farrell, of Lawrence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 3-13 SEABURY Mary H., and Stephen S. Wardwell, Dec. 9, 1823.
- 4-438 " Deborah, and Edmund Thurber, Sept. 9, 1847.
- 5-79 " Betsey, and David Corbett, Oct. 23, 1849.
- 5-102 SEAGRAVES James C., of Walpole, N. H., son of John, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Elizabeth H. Clark, of Providence, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, March 4, 1850.
- 1-113 SEAMANS Lillis, and Gideon Young, June 11, 1758.
- 1-113 " Gilbert, and Martha Alger; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, June 25, 1758.
- 2-51 " Lillis, and Gideon Young, June 25, 1758.
- 3-288 " James, of Providence, and Susan Dean, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 3-294 SEANIDUS Alfred G. L., of Rehoboth, Mass., and Rebecca R. Burke, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 8, 1842.
- 4-179 SEARLES Jane, and Jeremiah Burke, Aug. 7, 1845.
- 1-156 SEARLE Elizabeth, and Daniel Snow, Feb. 6, 1748-9.
- 1-156 " Hannah, and James Snow, March 26, 1755.
- 2-30 " Sarah, and Daniel Snow, Jan. 11, 1767.
- 2-17 " Mary, and John Field, Oct. 28, 1770.
- 2-200 " Benjamin, of Solomon, and Sally Dyer, of Anthony; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Oct. 28, 1802.
- 3-21 " Nathaniel, and Mary P. Palmer, Jan. 5, 1832.
- 3-212 " Roby, and Thomas Kilvert, June 29, 1835.
- 4-123 " Sarah A., and Daniel Angell, Jr., Nov. 23, 1844.
- 4-450 " Roby W., and Daniel H. Bennett, Nov. 16, 1848.
- 5-35 " James W., of Providence, and Sarah A. Messenger, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jamieson, May 8, 1849.
- 5-59 " Sarah A., and Brown S. Fairbanks, Nov. 21, 1849.
- 4-417 SEARLL Joseph, of Providence, son of Solomon, and Laura A. Smith, of North Scituate, dau. of Andrew; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 5-85 SEARS Capt. Jonathan, and Sarah Ann Baker, both of South Yarmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jamieson, Jan. 16, 1850.
- 5-107 " Solomon, of Carver, Mass., son of Edmund and Rebecca, and, Laura Holmes, of Providence, dau. of Shubael and Deborah; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, May 29, 1850.
- 2-123 SEAVER Esther, and John Clark, Oct. 17, 1798.
- 5-23 SFAVEY Jane, and John G. Shaw, July 24, 1849.
- 1-196 SEBEARE Stephen, and Deborah Angell; m. by John Greene, Asst., Nov. 14, 1668.
- 3-151 SEEKEL Sarah M., and Seth F. Winch, March 8, 1841.
- 4-336 " Thomas H., of Job, and Mary C. Butts, of Samuel W.; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Oct. 1, 1846.
- 4-356 " Appollus, and Mrs. Lydia Mathewson; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 24, 1846.
- 5-92 " Silas, of Providence, son of William, of Taunton, Mass., and Abbie A. Tripp, of Fair Haven, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer; m. by Rev. T. G. Carver, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 4-403 SEPRIUS Sarah F., and William P. Tefft, Oct. 26, 1847.
- 2-7 SESSIONS Darius, and Sarah Antram; m. by Daniel Jenckes, Justice, March 26, 1750.
- 3-163 " Rebecca Cooke, and James H. Read, July 13, 1841.
- 5-33 SEVERANCE Elizabeth, and George Coffin, April 23, 1848.
- 5-33 " Lucius, and Rebecca S. Butler, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 1, 1848.
- 3-207 SEYMOUR Peleg H., and Elizabeth B. Simmons; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 26, 1841.

- 1-125 SHUCE Joamiah, and William Joy, March 30, 1749.
 5-33 SHAILER Nancy, and Henry T. Barber, April 10, 1848.
 3-30 SHAMBELL John M., and Julia F. Prophet (col); m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 19, 1835.
 4-182 SHANDLEY Mary, and Patrick C. Cox, July 27, 1845.
 5-61 SHANLY Mary, and Hugh Dugan, Oct. 15, 1849.
 3-347 SHANNON Patrick, and Margaret Murphy; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 13, 1843.
 5-58 " Anne Elizabeth, and William A. Sanborn, Sept. 30, 1847.
 4-464 SHARKEY Mary, and John McGrath, Sept. 7, 1848.
 3-355 SHATTUCK John H., and Mary E. Cook, both of Boston; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 1, 1843.
 2-189 SHAW Anthony, and Mary Ann —, 1800.
 2-240 " Ann Eliza B., and Henry Coggeshall, Aug. 29, 1819.
 3-12 " Waitstill D., and Charles Cheeney, Oct. 21, 1829.
 3-47 " Dr. Joseph L., of Alexander T. and Amey, of Fairhaven, Mass., and Mary Thurber Randall, of Dr. Stephen and Lucina, of Providence; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, Dec. 12, 1830.
 3-219 " Smith, and Isabella Grant; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Oct. 22, 1841.
 3-274 " Jane W., and Dexter G. Brown, May 2, 1842.
 4-89 " Sarah J., and Edward B. Eddy, Oct. 24, 1844.
 4-339 " Abbie B., and Hanan W. Cole, Oct. 8, 1846.
 4-407 " Mary E., and William J. Davis, June 5, 1847.
 4-385 " John, of Lloydville, O., and Mrs. Abbie Warner, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Sept. 23, 1847.
 5-23 " John G., of Fall River, son of John, and Jane Seavey, of Samuel, of Portsmouth, N. H.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 24, 1849.
 5-69 " Charles, and Maria Matthews, both of Fall River, Mass., parents foreigners; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 25, 1849.
 5-54 " Josephine, and George H. Kent, Oct. 7, 1849.
 4-392 SHEARMAN Catherine, and Edward Harwood, March 20, 1796.
 3-6 " Isaac, of Caleb, and Charlotte W. Hubbard, widow of Daniel A.; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Aug. 26, 1827.
 3-296 " Stephen L., and Abby W. Olney; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 1, 1842.
 4-156 SHEA James, of John and Jada, and Mary Ryan, of Thomas and Catherine; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, March 31, 1845.
 4-43 " James, and Mary McGonnell, of John and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1848.
 4-423 " Thomas, and Mary McGonnell, of John and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 8, 1848.
 5-43 SHEEHAN Martin Harris, of John, and Bridget M. Dawley, of Joseph, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 21, 1840.
 5-134 " Mary Anne, and Patrick McCabe, Jan. 7, 1851.
 3-312 SHEFFIELD Martha P., and George W. Hazard, Jan. 23, 1843.
 3-351 SHIELDS John, and Priscilla P. Brice; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Sept. 22, 1842.
 4-219 " Robert, of William, and Jane Campbell, of James (also 4-114); m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, Dec. 19, 1844.
 5-32 SHEKLEY Mary Ann, and John Wise, Jan. 2, 1848.
 1-103 SHELTON John, and Joan Vincent (Intentions), March 6, 1659, and March 24, 1660.
 1-30 " Abigail, and Richard Fenner, Jan. 11, 1715-6.
 1-29 " Mary, and William Rhodes, Dec. 18, 1721.
 1-128 " Mary, and William Rhodes, Dec. 28, 1722.
 1-25 " Deliverance, and Stephen Thornton, March 31, 1723.
 1-149 " Joseph, and Lydia Arnold, Jan. 15, 1724-5.
 1-51 " Rachel, and Fearnot Packer, March 6, 1727-8.
 1-63 " Abraham, of Providence, and Wate Rhodes, of Warwick; m. at Warwick, by John Warner, Justice, July 13, 1730.
 1-66 " Wealthan, and John Williams, June 6, 1731.
 1-72 " Mary, and Zachariah Rhodes, Jan. 5, 1734-5.
 1-91 " Anne, and Jonathan Hammon, May 1, 1740.
 1-78 " Phebe, and Charles Olney, July 6, 1740.
 1-113 " Lydia, and Gideon Manchester, Oct. 19, 1746.
 1-8 " Daniel, of Coventry, and Rhobe Westcott, of Benjamin, of Providence; m. by John Burton, Justice, Oct. 30, 1746.

- 1-18 SHELDON Sarah, and John Brown, Jan. 3, 1747.
 1-125 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Dec. 3, 1750.
 1-132 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Frazier; m. by George Taylor, Justice, May 14, 1752.
 2-8 " Christopher, and Rosannah Arnold; m. by James Arnold, Asst., Jan. 7, 1753.
 1-150 " Hannah, and Samuel Winsor, July 6, 1758.
 1-163 " Mercy, and Arthur Westcott, Dec. 30, 1759.
 1-172 " Nehemiah, and Mary Power; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 13, 1764.
 2-80 " Pardon, of Pardon, and Mercy Jenckes, of Jeremiah and Anne (also 1-172); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 30, 1766.
 1-169 " Mary, and William Brown, Nov. 24, 1767.
 2-80 " Pardon, of Pardon and Mary, and Phebe Brown, of George and Esther, Oct. 25, 1778.
 2-86 " Rosanna, and Jesse Cooke, Aug. 26, 1783.
 3-100 " Gilbert, and Caroline Woods; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Feb. 17, 1839.
 3-135 " Dorcas W., and Robert W. Aborn, Oct. 2, 1840.
 3-135 " Gilbert, and Caroline Wood; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 2, 1840.
 3-223 " Amanda C., and Dexter Peirce, Nov. 25, 1841.
 3-251 " Jeremiah A., of Providence, and Mary A. Burbank, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Zephaniah Baker, April 28, 1842.
 3-323 " Angell, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary J. Wilbur, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, March 8, 1843.
 3-327 " George W., and Phebe S. Angell; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 10, 1843.
 4-316 " Harriet R., and Lemuel H. Arnold, Feb. 11, 1846.
 4-357 " William H., of Benjamin B., and Mary A. Oatley, of Jesse T., both of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Jan. 24, 1847.
 1-170 SHELTON Elizabeth, and Samuel Warner, April 5, 1761.
 4-368 " Thomas, of Daniel, and Mary Gillon, of Hugh, both of East Greenwich; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Sept. 5, 1846.
 5-81 " Abigail, and Patrick Galligan, Jan. 23, 1850.
 4-460 SHELVESTER William E., of Joseph, and Catherine Moore, of John; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Dec. 24, 1848.
 5-99 SHEPARDSON Lucy F., and Thomas F. Blandin, May 8, 1850.
 1-136 SHEPARD Benjamin, and Mary Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 24, 1757.
 2-107 SHEPERD Sarah, and Rainey Bronney, March 23, 1795.
 4-8 SHEPPERD Mary, and Uriah Yarwood, Nov. 30, 1843.
 4-18 " Elizabeth, and Barnabus F. Howell, May 1, 1844.
 5-111 SHERBURNE Catherine C., and Chauncey G. Fuller, Jan. 1, 1850.
 4-76 SHERIDAN Jane, and John Black, Sept. 22, 1844.
 4-245 " James, of Michael, and Catherine Slavin, of Hugh; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Aug. 21, 1845.
 5-31 " Sarah, and Dwight Eveleth, Dec. 24, 1846.
 5-32 " Julia A., and Lemuel Gage, March 16, 1847.
 4-400 " William, and Mary Campbell, of William and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 25, 1847.
 1-168 SHERINGHAM Eleanor, and William Wickenden (Intention), Dec. 23, 1663.
 3-123 SHERMAN Elizabeth C., and Jacob Garland, Jan. 23, 1840.
 3-132 " Reuben W., of Mansfield, Mass, son of Elisha, of Foxboro, and Mary Ann Newton, of John and Nancy, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 21, 1840.
 3-289 " Joseph, and Harriet Watson, both of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 31, 1842.
 4-20 " Harriet G., and Sylvanus Baker, May 8, 1844.
 4-226 " Clarinda, and Albert Brown, Dec. 3, 1845.
 5-79 " Thomas E., and Mrs. Sarah Hinds; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 16, 1846.
 5-31 " Sarah Jane, and John Reed, Nov. 9, 1846.
 5-31 " William H., and Mary E. Cammings; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 24, 1847.

- 4-420 SHERMAN Jenckes N., and Abby W. Warren; m. by Rev. James H. Eames, Sept. 9, 1847.
- 4-460 " Charlotte, and James Gair, Nov. 14, 1847.
- 4-416 " Susan E., and Rev. Daniel W. Carr, Dec. 10, 1847.
- 5-4 " Henry J., and Margaret McIntosh; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Jan. 10, 1849.
- 5-34 " Juliet T., and Albert J. Maxfield, Jan. 20, 1849.
- 5-78 " Emily F., and James H. Zimmerman, March 29, 1849.
- 5-35 " Julia, and Gideon Taber, May 10, 1849.
- 5-35 " Abby B., and Benoni Waterman, May 13, 1849.
- 5-89 " Augusta P., and Jackson McLanathan, Sept. 3, 1849.
- 5-54 " Samuel, and Margaret Caswell; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 15, 1849.
- 5-78 " John S., of Smithfield, son of Eleazer, and Mary Jane Greene, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Sept. 23, 1849.
- 4-361 SHERRED Walter, and Mrs. Henrietta Heaton; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 7, 1845.
- 5-8 SHAWCROSS Joshua, and Margaret Hodgson; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Nov. 23, 1848.
- 5-36 SHEY Jeremiah, and Ellen Keene, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 26, 1849.
- 4-49 SHINE Mary, and Patrick Keenan, Aug. 28, 1844.
- 5-51 " William, of Patrick, and Mary Hymes, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 28, 1850.
- 4-270 SHIPLEY Frederic, and Emeline Hawkins; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Dec. 21, 1845.
- 5-67 " Edwin, and Anne Ellen Irvine, both foreigners; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Sept. 7, 1849.
- 1-70 SHIPPEE Thomas, and Sarah Place; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 27, 1711.
- 1-69 " Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield, and Mehitable Matthews; m. by Silas Carpenter, Justice, June 3, 1738.
- 4-363 SHORTER William H., and Esther Depeter; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 2, 1846.
- 1-91 SHORT Matthew, and Susanna Snow; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 19, 1740-1.
- 1-133 " Elizabeth, and Dennis Mountain, Aug. 24, 1753.
- 1-170 " Glover, and Elizabeth Paine; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 19, 1760.
- 4-401 " Catherine, and James Develin, Nov. 27, 1847.
- 4-67 SHORTRIDGE Elizabeth, and Archibald McMillen, Feb. 25, 1844.
- 4-213 " Margaret, and William Hardman, Sept. 23, 1845.
- 4-147 SHUBARTH Niles B., and Elizabeth B. Reid; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 13, 1845.
- 5-22 SHURNAHAN Bridget, and Shubael K. Crowell, July 9, 1849.
- 5-33 SHURTLEFF Matilda J., and William T. Bolles, April 5, 1848.
- 4-89 SIBBOON James, and Clarissa P. Rider; m. by Rev. John Tate, July 21, 1844.
- 4-13 SIBLEY Amanda M., and Samuel L. Hunt, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 5-3 " Anna M., and George L. Harvey, Feb. 9, 1849.
- 4-151 SIDEBOTTOM Jane, and Charles Platt, April 20, 1845.
- 4-351 " Samuel, and Mary Read; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Feb. 5, 1847.
- 1-91 SILVERWOOD Mary, and Urian Hernden, Jan. 3, 1739.
- 1-136 SIMMONS James, and Mary Olney, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 11, 1755.
- 1-112 " John, and Sarah Glenn; m. by Elder Samuel Glenn, May 9, 1756.
- 1-158 " Sarah, and Samuel Peck, April 26, 1759.
- 1-163 " Martin, and Elizabeth Young; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 27, 1759.
- 1-170 " Sarah, and Benajah Lewis, Nov. 6, 1760.
- 3-86 " Seth, Jr., and Elizabeth N. Peckham; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Aug. 5, 1839.
- 3-88 " Aaron, and Abby B. Whipple; m. by Rev. Edward B. Hall, Dec. 18, 1839.
- 3-166 " Nathan, and Sarah W. Almy; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 17, 1840.

- 3-207 SIMMONS Elizabeth, and Peleg H. Seymour, May 26, 1841.
 3-306 " Ruth A., and James D. Wright, Jan. 3, 1843.
 3-336 " William W., and Martha T. Reynolds; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 19, 1843.
 4-11 " Walter C., and Elizabeth T. Fiske; m. Rev. Mark Tucker, March 6, 1844.
 4-203 " Nathan, and Emily G. Davis; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Nov. 28, 1844.
 4-361 " Charles W., and Lucy B. Field; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Jan. 1, 1846.
 4-362 " Stephen, and Jane Chaplin; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 6, 1846.
 4-376 " Leonard W., and Sarah C. Allen; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 6, 1847.
 4-391 " Elizabeth E., and Charles E. Eddy, June 23, 1847.
 5-32 " James N., and Mary J. Lenneble, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 26, 1847.
 4-395 " Abby L., and Thomas Place, Nov. 8, 1847.
 4-427 " Eliza H., and Samuel S. Luther, Jan. 7, 1848.
 4-454 " W. Seabury, of James F., and Mary J. Wright, of Patrick; m. by Samuel Osgood, April 19, 1848.
 5-3 " Seth, Jr., of Seth, and Mary A. Norcross, dau. of Richard Riley, both of Boston; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Feb. 28, 1849.
 5-9 " Abby Ann, and Joseph Simmons, May 8, 1849.
 5-9 " Joseph, of Prince, and Abby Ann Simmons, of James; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 8, 1849.
 5-71 " George, of Plymouth, Mass., son of George, and Temperance P. Chace, of Falmouth, Mass., dau. of Leonard, of Barnstable; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 8, 1849.
 5-66 " Mary O., and John B. Scofield, Nov. 11, 1849.
 5-76 " Maria E., and George W. Robinson, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-102 " Thomas H., of George, and Mary B. Aborn, of Lewry W.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, March 28, 1850.
 5-97 " George N., of George, of Scituate, and Mary E. A. Nottage, of George L., of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, March 31, 1850.
 5-97 " Archibald D., of Martin, of Macon, Ga., and Helen M. Luther, of Rodman, of Providence; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, April 11, 1850.
 3-189 SIMONS Martin, of Providence, and Priscilla Allen, of East Greenwich (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, May 4, 1841.
 1-172 SINKINGS John, and Barsbeba Davis; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 4, 1765.
 2-74 SISSON Deborah, and Isaac Dunten, Oct. 30, 1776.
 3-25 " Jonathan B., and Mary Love, dau. of Jeremiah Bean; m. by Rev. James Wilson, April 25, 1830.
 5-43 SKANE Richard, of Richard, and Bridget Quinlan, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 7, 1849.
 4-52 SLACK Laura A., and Ezra S. Allen, Sept. 19, 1844.
 4-399 SLATTERY David, and Bridget Clancy, of Dennis and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 16, 1847.
 4-168 SLAVEN John, of Patrick, and Catherine Campbell, of Coran; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 4, 1845.
 4-157 " Felix, of Lawrence, and Mary, and Rosanna O'Brien, of Michael and Catherine; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, April 1, 1845.
 4-245 " Catherine, and James Sheridan, Aug. 21, 1845.
 4-119 SLOCOMB Frederick, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Sarah A. Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 27, 1844.
 5-91 " Rufus, and Abby Pecker, both of Haverhill, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 22, 1849.
 2-120 SLOCUM John, of Newport, and Sally Beard, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, March 19, 1783.
 3-111 " Clarissa, and Squire Livsey, Dec. 30, 1839.
 4-220 " Robert S., of Samuel, and Sarah A. Clarke, of John H.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 1, 1845.
 4-301 " John P., of Amasa R., of Providence, and Lucy W. Fox, of said place, dau. of Herace, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 17, 1846.

- 4-347 SLOCUM George T., of Warwick, son of Abel, and Mary E. Westcott, of Caleb, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Sept. 23, 1846.
- 1-123 SLOW Tho., and Elizabeth Paume (Intention), June 2, 1655.
- 4-469 SLYMAN Bridget, and Patrick Garrity, Feb. 2, 1849.
- 1-440 SLY Stephen, and Experience Albey; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Justice, July 10, 1700.
- 4-406 SMART Richard, and Adeline E. roffet (col.); m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June, 1845.
- 5-80 SMEDWICK Ellen, and Stephen O'Shea, Jan. 15, 1850.
- 1-433 SMITH Sarah, and Stephen Arnold, Nov. 24, 1646.
- 1-103-4 " Thomas, and Ruth Wickenden (Intention), Jan. 27, 1659.
- 1-161-3 " Edward, and Anphillos Angell (Intentions April 27), May 9, 1663.
- 1-434 " Mary, and Israel Arnold, April 16, 1677.
- 1-450 " Mary, and Thomas Hopkins (Intention), April 1, 1678.
- 1-431 " Alice, and Joseph Whipple, May 20, 1684.
- 1-424 " Alice, and John Dexter, Feb. 16, 1688.
- 1-431 " Joseph (weaver), and Lydia Gardiner; m. by Richard Arnold, Asst., April 4, 1689.
- 1-426 " Benjamin, and Mercy Angell, April 12, 1693.
- 1-428 " Joseph, of Thomas, dec., and Elizabeth Hawkins; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., April 4, 1699.
- 1-77 " Mary and Joseph Davis, Oct. 2, 1714.
- 1-7 " John, Jr., and Deborah Angell; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 12, 1716.
- 1-77 " Deborah, and Joseph Inman, Dec. 18, 1717.
- 1-6 " John, of Benjamin, and Martha Moroney; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 8, 1718.
- 1-7 " Israel, and Elizabeth Hawkins, widow (also 1-53); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 3, 1718.
- 1-77 " Alice, and Thomas Harding, April 2, 1721.
- 1-30 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph (weaver), and Isabel Brown, of "Ensign" John, dec.; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, June 10, 1722.
- 1-40 " Anphillos, and William Jenckes, Jr., Nov. 17, 1723.
- 1-36 " Sarah, and Thomas Olney, Jr., Aug. 8, 1724.
- 1-50 " Mary, and John Brown, March 16, 1724-5.
- 1-27 " Robert, and Anne Olney; m. by Richard Waterman, Nov. 9, 1725.
- 1-45 " Sarah, and Hezekiah Sprague, Nov. 17, 1725.
- 1-34 " Daniel, and Dorcas Harris; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 21, 1725-6.
- 1-24 " Jeremiah, and Mary Pollard; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 10, 1726.
- 1-48 " Alice, and David Arnold, July 17, 1726.
- 1-50 " Mary, and Daniel Whipple, Nov. 6, 1726.
- 1-15 " Jacob, and Dinah Harris; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Jan. 8, 1726-7.
- 1-47 " Sarah, and Amos Hopkins, Oct. 29, 1727.
- 1-51 " Philip, and Sarah Olney; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., April 28, 1728.
- 1-51 " Jeremiah, and Ruth Smith, widow, April 27, 1729.
- 1-51 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Smith, April 27, 1729.
- 1-56 " Benjamin, and Mercy Waterman, widow; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., June 11, 1730.
- 1-61 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Olney, Oct. 5, 1730.
- 1-66 " Hannah, and Ephraim March, May 13, 1731.
- 1-66 " David, of Gloucester, and Sarah Whipple, of Smithfield; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Aug. 26, 1731.
- 1-67 " William (mariner), and Sarah Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 21, 1732.
- 1-73 " Phebe, and Nathan Waterman, May 28, 1732.
- 1-65 " William, and Abigail Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 24, 1732.
- 1-67 " Mary, and Peleg Dexter, Feb. 15, 1732-3.
- 1-71 " Amey, and Eleazer Tiffany, Aug. 15, 1734.
- 1-69 " Deborah, and Obediah Olney, Nov. 9, 1734.
- 1-110 " Martha, and Ellisha Brown, March 23, 1737.
- 1-94 " Merabah, and Matthew Colvin, Sept. 18, 1737.
- 1-94 " Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Jerusha West, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 23, 1737-8.
- 1-85 " Hannah, and David Bowen, Aug. 3, 1738.

- 1-85 SMITH Ezekiel, of Warwick, and Sybella Blewers; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 11, 1739.
- 1-83 " Neoma, and Oliver Angell, June 13, 1740.
- 1-96 " Stephen, and Mary Peck; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Sept. 4, 1741.
- 1-84 " Gideon, and Mary Randall; m. by Solomon Drowne, Jan. 30, 1745.
- 1-124 " Ruth, and Samuel Perry, Jr., Sept. 23, 1745.
- 1-131 " Abigail, and Caleb Vincent, Sept. 11, 1747.
- 1-133 " Sarah, and John Sayles, Nov. 16, 1752.
- 1-133 " Elizabeth, and Uriah Arnold, Aug. 19, 1754.
- 1-150 " Mrs. Abigail, and William Smith, Oct. 13, 1754.
- 1-150 " William, and Mrs. Abigail Smith; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Oct. 13, 1754.
- 2-11 " John, of William, and Abigail, and Eliphall Arnold, June 30, 1757.
- 2-53 " Abiel, of Joshua, and Mary, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Mary Steavens, of George and Mary, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. —, 1758.
- 1-170 " Sarah, and John Brown (also 2-5), Nov. 27, 1760.
- 1-170 " Sarah, and Amos Hopkins, Jan. 18, 1761.
- 1-171 " Deborah, and James Olney, April 3, 1763.
- 2-26 " Samuel, and Mary Compton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, June 27, 1764.
- 2-27 " Mercy, and John Whiting, Nov. 16, 1764.
- 2-214 " Job, and Ruth Harris, Feb. 3, 1765.
- 2-79 " Capt. Simon, and Freeloove Fenner, of Arthur and Mary; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 23, 1766.
- 2-33 " Sarah, and John Crawford, Sept. 18, 1768.
- 2-18 " Elizabeth, and John Clifford, Nov. 8, 1770.
- 2-60 " Daniel, of William, and Sally Hopkins; m. at Weonsocket by Stephen Arnold, Justice, Oct. 3, 1776.
- 2-102 " Turpin, and Ruth Rhodes, widow of Samuel, Oct. 3, 1782.
- 2-100 " Mary, and Robert Gray, May 2, 1797.
- 2-146 " Amelia, and George R. Burrell, Aug. 31, 1800.
- 2-39 " Charity C., and Thomas Read (col.), June 13, 1814.
- 3-34 " Amos D., of Providence, of Amos D., of Groton, Conn., and Sarah Ann Franklin, of Providence, dau. of Henry P.; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Nov. 7, 1827.
- 3-153 " Amos D., of Providence, and Amey Ann Mathewson, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Cyrus Mason, Sept. 8, 1836.
- 3-90 " Pitts, of Richard, and Mary B. Manchester, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Nov. 12, 1838.
- 3-90 " Susan, and Preston E. Williams, Nov. 12, 1838.
- 3-62 " William, and Elizabeth Jane Chaffee; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 21, 1839.
- 3-64 " Adeline, and Abner Gay, Jr., June 7, 1839.
- 3-75 " Sarah A., and Samuel S. Bean, Oct. 13, 1839.
- 3-83 " Eli, and Julia Ann Bowen; m. by Rev. Thomas B. Ripley, Nov. 10, 1839.
- 3-110 " Rufus, and Mary Wilcox, both of Seekonk; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 28, 1839.
- 3-115 " Asa, of Boston, Mass., and Sarah Chase, of Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 31, 1841.
- 3-142 " Harriet, and George Johnson, Jan. 8, 1841.
- 3-175 " Priscilla, and Samuel Foster, June 10, 1841.
- 3-224 " John H., and Betsey Briggs; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 20, 1841.
- 3-225 " Elias, and Sarah R. Miller; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Dec. 1, 1841.
- 3-234 " Sarah J., and William H. White, Dec. 29, 1841.
- 3-236 " Daniel, of Providence, and Lydia Catlen, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 31, 1842.
- 3-291 " Ann P., and George B. Peck, April 25, 1842.
- 3-269 " James M., and Henrietta L. Stanley; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Sept. 1, 1842.
- 3-227 " Abraham, and Susan Hall; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Sept. 8, 1842.

- 3-325 SMITH Henry O., and Mrs. Isabella Holden; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney, Oct. 27, 1842.
- 3-282 " Clara, and James J. Goms, Nov. 3, 1842.
- 3-286 " Joseph M., of Barrington, R. I., and Sally Bosworth, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 3-315 " Caroline W., and William A. Penno, Feb. 1, 1843.
- 3-337 " Alfred, of Newport, and Ann Maria Talbot, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Feb. 28, 1843.
- 4-58 " Alvira, and Aaron Foss, May 21, 1843.
- 3-354 " Samuel I., and Mary E. Goodhue; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Oct. 3, 1843.
- 3-365 " Ann E., and Jeremiah Heath, Nov. 9, 1843.
- 4-21 " William H., and Ruth Arnold; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 29, 1844.
- 4-117 " Charles A., and Eliza A. Westcott; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 3, 1844.
- 4-71 " Thomas W., and Cella Baker; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Aug. 18, 1844.
- 4-37 " Margaret, and Joseph Hart, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-119 " Sarah A., and Frederick Slocumb, Aug. 27, 1844.
- 4-121 " Caroline W., and Homer M. Luffburrow, Sept. 16, 1844.
- 4-78 " Mary, and Timothy O. Falvey, Sept. 26, 1844.
- 4-202 " Gideon A., and Ann Miller; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 22, 1844.
- 4-154 " Isabella, and Hugh Donaldson, Dec. 15, 1844.
- 4-121 " Franklin W., of Samuel, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Jane H. Haviman, of John, of Bucksport, Me.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheeney, Dec. 24, 1844.
- 4-166 " Ellen, and John Brennan, Jan. 19, 1845.
- 4-130 " George W., of Asaph and Harriet N. Gushee, of Seth; m. by Rev. T. T. Waterman, Jan. 28, 1845.
- 4-450 " Simon, of Benjamin, and Joanna H. Trickham, dau. of Benjamin Bump; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 22, 1845.
- 4-183 " Thomas, of Phillip and Ann, and Ellen McCourt, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Aug. 10, 1845.
- 4-244 " Mary, and Bernard Caraher, Aug. 13, 1845.
- 4-233 " Daniel, of Daniel and Ellen, and Julia Deming, of Patrick and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 26, 1845.
- 4-283 " Owen, of Francis, and Bridget Carroll, of Hugh, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Jan. 8, 1846.
- 4-292 " James, of Michael, and Alice McLaughlin, of Felix; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 4-342 " Bridget, and Edward Clark, May 15, 1846.
- 4-337 " Louisa C., and Horatio N. Carpenter, Aug. 15, 1846.
- 4-333 " Mary, and Lawrence Winters, Aug. 20, 1846.
- 4-334 " Francis, of Providence, and Bridget Prior, of Thomas and Rose, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 30, 1846.
- 4-336 " Mercy S., and Frederick Fuller, Jr., Sept. 1, 1846.
- 4-348 " William, and Mary Scandling; m. by Rev. Sanford J. Horton, Dec. 13, 1846.
- 4-359 " William, of Providence, son of Jeremiah, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Ruth Jeffrey, of Providence, dau. of William (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 25, 1847.
- 5-32 " John E., of North Providence, and Abbie S. Bullock, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 8, 1847.
- 4-396 " Ann, and John Spellman, April 29, 1847.
- 4-438 " Marcia A., and Frederick G. Wood, Sept. 19, 1847.
- 4-417 " Laura A., and Joseph Searll, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 4-420 " Eliza, and John Hunter, Jan. 31, 1848.
- 4-434 " Patrick, and Catherine Williams, of Michael and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 14, 1848.
- 4-435 " Ann, and Patrick Smith, May 28, 1848.
- 4-435 " Patrick, and Ann Smith, of Patrick and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 28, 1848.
- 5-52 " James, of John, and Ann McEller, of Robert; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 6, 1848.

- 4-427 SMITH Artemus, Jr., of Rochester, N. Y., son of Artemus, and Mrs. Abigail F. Stone, dan. of James Aldrich, of Providence; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 8, 1848.
- 5-33 " Caroline, and John Austin, June 24, 1848.
- 5-33 " Peter, and Mary Spencer, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Sept. 17, 1848.
- 4-468 " Mary, and James Mallens, July 25, 1848.
- 5-1 " William H., of Warwick, son of Israel, of Thompson, Conn., and Catherine M. Stillman, of Warwick, dan. of Dea. Ira; m. at Providence, by Rev. George A. Willard, Jan. 2, 1849.
- 5-5 " Nathan, of Dr. David, and Susan Anthony, of Dr. John H.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, March 3, 1849.
- 5-132 " Mary E., and Francis E. Downs, April 12, 1849.
- 5-75 " Maria A., and Albert Harkness, May 28, 1849.
- 5-41 " Franklin, of Providence, and Bedelia Mullens, of Dedham Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 25, 1849.
- 5-88 " Abby S., and William A. Cady, July 26, 1849.
- 5-41 " Betsey, and James Barnes, Aug. 22, 1849.
- 5-41 " Jerusha, and Thomas B. Wilcox, Sept. 4, 1849.
- 5-54 " Catherine C., and Marcus W. Wood, Oct. 8, 1849.
- 5-8 " Laban L., of Ezekiel, and Helen M. Baker, of Amons; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Oct. 23, 1849.
- 5-67 " Anna, and John Falconer, Oct. 24, 1849.
- 5-68 " Phebe A., and George Very, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 5-83 " James, of Joseph, and Celia F. Moseley, of John; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 5-64 " Bridget, and John Flynn, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 5-117 " Hannah Cook, and Edward Aborn Greene, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 5-57 " Eliza, and George Borgelull, Nov. 16, 1849.
- 5-71 " John C., of Dartmouth, Mass., son of Thomas, and Rhoda Maxfield, of Seth, of said place; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 26, 1849.
- 5-79 " George, of Smithfield, son of Jesse, and Susan Frances Hawkins, of North Providence, dan. of Zephaniah; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 17, 1849.
- 5-112 " Mary A., and Luther R. Spencer, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 5-113 " Abby C., and James Healey, March 17, 1850.
- 5-105 " Margaret, and Roger Connerty, April 28, 1850.
- 5-118 " Louisa, and William R. Arnold, Sept. 12, 1850.
- 5-114 " Stephen N., of Fall River, Mass., and Adelaide Thornton, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 15, 1850.
- 5-34 SNELL Charles D., and Elizabeth McAllister, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 17 1848.
- 5-18 " William (artist, aged 31 years), of Salem, Mass., son of Thomas and Anna, of Ware, Mass., and Helen Messenger Stone (aged 21 years), of Boston, Mass., now of Providence, dan. of Edwin M. and Louisa M.; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Jan. 26, 1849.
- 5-19 " Edward S., of North Bridgewater, Mass., and Abby I. Dean, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 3, 1849.
- 5-18 SNELLING Charlotte A., and Charles F. Wells, April 11, 1849.
- 1-72 SNOW Elizabeth, and John Field, Jan. 12, 1735-6.
- 1-83 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Field, Jr. (also 2-19); m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Nov. 1, 1737.
- 1-91 " Susanna, and Matthew Short, March 19, 1740-1.
- 1-156 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Searle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb. 6, 1748-9.
- 2-19 " Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca Grant; m. at Boston, March 14, 1754.
- 1-156 " James, and Hannah Searle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 26, 1755.
- 2-23 " Susanna, and Samuel Carew, Dec. 23, 1764.
- 2-30 " Daniel, and Sarah Searle; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 11, 1767.
- 2-42 " Joseph, 3d, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Noyes, dan. of Jonathan Badger; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 7, 1773.
- 2-41 " Rebecca, and James Monroe, March 11, 1773.
- 2-53 " Elizabeth, and Zabdiel Rogers, July 9, 1774.
- 2-18 " Rev. Joseph, and Margaret Proctor; m. by Rev. John Lothrop, Oct. 24, 1775.
- 2-161 " Mary, and Stephen Wardwell, Oct. 17, 1784.

- 3-59 SNOW Elizabeth, and Samuel Sampson, May 12, 1793.
 3-17 " Eliza, and Richard M. Field, Feb. 14, 1799.
 2-31 " Benjamin, and Anstiss Gladding, ——.
 2-164 " Lydia, and Walter Paine, Nov. 13, 1800.
 3-17 " Caroline, and Richard M. Field, Oct. 2, 1816.
 3-40 " Mary B., and Francis Huddleston, Nov. 7, 1837.
 3-87 " Frances Sarah, and Benjamin Greene Arnold, Aug. 6, 1839.
 3-188 " Rebecca A., and Henry Potter, May 1, 1841.
 3-303 " Martha C., and Oliver Kendall, Dec. 26, 1842.
 3-340 " Susan L., and Kingsley P. Studley, July 16, 1843.
 3-358 " William Magee, of Providence, and Susan A. Hawes, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Oct. 17, 1843.
 4-136 " Mary A., and Abner A. Cornell, Jan. 26, 1845.
 4-275 " Emma W., and John A. Bosworth, Oct. 20, 1845.
 4-334 " Amella C., and Henry Hutchins, June 10, 1846.
 4-345 " George Allen, of George T. and Alice B., and Ann Eliza Gladding, of Nicholas B. and Rebecca Y.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 9, 1846.
 4-402 " Charles Albert, of Isaac, and Amanda Fitzalan Hazard, of Henry S.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 23, 1847.
 4-431 " Otis, of Aaron, of Middleboro, Mass., and Peace L. Cornell, of John, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 21, 1848.
 5-2 " James, Jr., of James, and Ann M. Read, of James H.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Nov. 2, 1848.
 5-28 " Benjamin, of Ebenezer, of Harwich, Mass., and Mrs. Abby S. Crane, dau. of Israel Smith, of Sharon, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Aug. 5, 1849.
 4-10 SOMES Samuel M., of Providence, and Laura E. Beckwith, of Milton, Mass.; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 25, 1844.
 5-3 " William E., of Boston, son of Samuel, of Watertown, Mass., and Rebecca F. Dawley, of Providence, dau. of William, dec., of Lowell, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 29, 1849.
 4-65 SOULE Samuel, and Patience Mathewson; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 20, 1732.
 2-171 " Rev. Joshua, and Sarah Allen, of Wickford; m. by Rev. Alexander McLean, Sept. 18, 1803.
 5-17 " Betsey M., and Oephas Haskins, June 23, 1849.
 5-36 SOUTHER Mary B., and Jonathan L. Choate, Aug. 18, 1849.
 3-22 SOUTHWICK Alphens B., and Elizabeth E. Howland; m. by Rev. David Pickering, May 20, 1833.
 3-187 " Alpheus B., and Lucy C. Farrar; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Aug. 12, 1841.
 4-174 SPAFFORD Charles, of George, of Windham, Conn., and Cella Lippitt Tingley, of A. C., of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 17, 1845.
 2-38 SPAULDING Edward, of Killingly, Conn., son of Stephen, and Audruy Stafford, of Coventry, dau. of Thomas; m. by Elder Peter Worden, Nov. 10, 1757.
 5-18 " George B., of Boston, Mass., and Rebecca Beal, of Bowdoin, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 5, 1849.
 4-262 SPEAKMAN John T., of Providence, son of William, of East Virginia, and Mary Dodge, of Frederick, of Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 1, 1846.
 4-113 SPEAR Joseph, of Newton, Mass., and Syrena D. Hoyt; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 22, 1844.
 3-25 SPELLMAN Mary C., and John G. Alers, July 31, 1833.
 4-35 " Oliver, and Cornelia Brown; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-396 " John, and Ann Smith, of James and Catherine; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1847.
 5-33 SPENAN Mary, and Peter Smith, Sept. 17, 1848.
 1-2 SPENCER Benjamin, and Patience Hawkins; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Governor, Aug. 4, 1718.
 1-104 " Susannah, and Charles Bears, April 1, 1744.
 1-107 " Rebecca, and Nathan Briggs, Nov. 25, 1744.
 2-188 " Amey, and Aaron Peck, Oct. 29, 1780.

- 3-152 SPENCER Margaret T., and Henry H. Abbott, March 18, 1841.
 4-131 " Edward W., of Samuel L., and Sarah A. Rathbun, of Christopher;
 m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Feb. 2, 1845.
 4-249 " Thomas, of Samuel, and Jane O'Neill, dau. of Patrick Bohanner;
 m. by Rev. William Tyler, Nov. 9, 1845.
 5-6 " Mary Almy, and Albert W. Freeman, March 29, 1849.
 5-29 " Ellen, and Elijah Chambers, July 4, 1849.
 5-112 " Luther R., of Providence, and Mary A. Smith, of Manchester, N.
 H.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 3, 1850.
 1-59 SPICER Jerusha, and Peter Tefft, May 13, 1730.
 1-71 " Abigail, and Sylvanus White, Dec. 11, 1734.
 3-215 SPINK Matilda, and Benjamin W. Remington, Oct. 28, 1841.
 3-278 " Hannah E., and John S. Gladding, Sept. 19, 1842.
 3-278 " Lucy, and John S. Peckham, Sept. 19, 1842.
 4-362 " Samuel, and Adeline B. Babcock; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie,
 Aug. 23, 1846.
 4-379 " William F., of Franklin, and Lydia B. Huling, of John G., all of
 East Greenwich; m. by Rev. Zebbie Bradford, July 1, 1847.
 4-432 " Charles H., of Samuel, and Maria D. Hopkins, of John; m. by
 Rev. Z. Bradford, June 14, 1848.
 5-33 SPINNEY Sarah E. C., and Edward R. Peckham, March 9, 1848.
 1-125 SPOONER Joshua, and Freeloove Logan, widow; m. by George Taylor,
 Justice, April 13, 1749.
 4-60 " Seth C., and Mary A. Johnson; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie,
 July 16, 1843.
 4-65 " Stephen D., and Elizabeth Matteson; m. by Rev. James A. Mac-
 kensie, Nov. 12, 1843.
 5-82 " Frances Ellen, and Jesse Sabin, Aug. 5, 1849.
 1-23 SPRAGUE Jonathan, Jr., and Bethia Mann, Dec. 28, 1698.
 1-428 " Jonathan, Jr., and Bethia Mann; m. by William Hopkins, Justice,
 Nov. 28, 1699.
 1-312 " Ebenezer, and Mary Mann, Jan. 12, 1706.
 1-23 " Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah Hawkins, widow; m. by Richard
 Waterman, Justice, Sept. 17, 1713.
 1-30 " Benjamin, and Alice Bucklin; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May
 11, 1716.
 1-17 " Mary, and Eleazer Whipple, Jr., June 12, 1719.
 1-32 " Sarah, and John Whitman (also 1-77), April 16, 1720.
 1-43 " Lydia, and Richard Harris, Jr., Dec. 15, 1723.
 1-45 " Hezekiah, and Sarah Smith, of Edward; m. by Richard Brown,
 Justice, Nov. 17, 1725.
 1-52 " Mercy, and Daniel Jenckes, Jr., Feb. 14, 1727.
 1-25 " David, Jr., of Providence, and Experience Crandall, of Jeremiah,
 of Westerly; m. at Warwick, by John Warner, Justice, Nov.
 7, 1728.
 1-94 " Mary, and Nathaniel Arnold, Sept. 27, 1737.
 1-90 " Mary, and Amos Keech, Jan. 17, 1739-40.
 1-93 " Judith, and Nathaniel Waterman, Jr., Jan. 3, 1741-2.
 1-104 " Jonathan, and Barbara Carpenter; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice,
 Jan. 20, 1743-4.
 1-111 " Rowland, and Lydia Hernden; m. by Elder Thomas Burlingame,
 Jan. 14, 1745.
 1-123 " Persis, and Nathaniel Waterman, Jr., April 13, 1749.
 3-5 " Sylvester, of Rufus, and Eveline C. Gilmore, of Nathaniel; m. by
 Rev. James Wilson, Oct. 21, 1806.
 3-78 " Mary S., and Moses L. Brown, Nov. 4, 1839.
 3-360 " Mary, and Thomas Barnes, July 29, 1841.
 3-219 " Harriet N., and William D. Guild, Oct. 24, 1841.
 3-280 " Stephen L., of Boston, and Ann Eliza Anthony, of Providence; m.
 by Rev. John Taylor, April 26, 1842.
 4-23 " Mary E., and John E. Nichols, June 20, 1844.
 4-227 " Simeon S., of Providence, son of Joshua, of Middletown, and Jane
 Dunham, of Providence, dau. of James, of Dumfries, Scotland,
 Dec. 18, 1845.
 4-335 " William, of Humphrey, of Providence, and Hannah B. Gardner, of
 William, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 6,
 1846.

- 5-78 SPRAGUE Sarah G., and DeWitt Bolster, July 1, 1849.
 5-69 " Byron, of William, and Harriet Comstock, of William; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 1, 1849.
 5-72 " Garafilla M., and Lucius Dow, Dec. 12, 1849.
 5-100 " Laura W., and George F. Allen, Jan. 2, 1850.
 5-115 " Mary A., and Francisco M. Ballou, May 21, 1851.
 3-331 SPRINGER George F., of Providence, and Sarah A. Reed, of Bristol; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 25, 1843.
 4-353 " Alexander B., of John, and Elizabeth A. Haskins, of Jesse; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, March 25, 1847.
 2-87 SPRING Mary, and Edward Thurber, Nov. 22, 1766.
 5-12 " Sarah Elizabeth, and Cyrus Haynes, May 10, 1849.
 5-91 SPROAT Philetus, of Salem, Mass., son of Edwin, of Brookfield, Vt., and Elizabeth Morgan, of John, of Beverly, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 24, 1849.
 4-340 STACK William, and Mary Lyman, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 12, 1846.
 4-185 STACY Martha Ann, and Walter P. Beach, Aug. 30, 1845.
 1-107 STAFFORD Richard, of Coventry, and Sarah Perce, of Providence; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, June 2, 1745.
 1-118 " Eleanor, and Jonathan Bennett, June 20, 1748.
 2-38 " Andrey, and Edward Spaulding, Nov. 10, 1757.
 2-24 " Sarah, and Joseph Borden, Jan. 31, 1762.
 3-205 " Charles G., and Mary P. Burrows; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 3, 1841.
 4-346 " Henry R., of Thomas R., dec. of Warwick, and Abble Ann Sweet, of widow Gideon; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Sept. 21, 1846.
 4-452 " James, and Eliza Brown; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Dec. 17, 1848.
 5-58 " Ann E., and Stephen Farnum, Oct. 24, 1849.
 5-59 " Mary J., and William Sanford, Oct. 24, 1849.
 3-99 STANLEY Oliver, and Ann M. Gibbs; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Nov. 24, 1839.
 3-118 " Job S., and Mary A. Carpenter; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 21, 1840.
 3-269 " Henrietta L., and James M. Smith, Sept. 1, 1842.
 4-56 " Elizabeth S., and Joseph B. Reynolds, April 30, 1843.
 5-31 " Ira, and Abby A. Carpenter; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 4, 1846.
 2-76 STANTON Mrs. Barbara, and John Conley, May 20, 1790.
 4-458 " Isaac W., of Davisville, Vt., and Abby W. Willard, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 18, 1848.
 1-57 STAPLES Robert, and Martha Bartlett; m. by Jonathan Sprague, Jr., Justice, June 23, 1730.
 1-46 STARKWEATHER Mehtable, and John Birkett, Jan. 26, 1725.
 4-419 " Henry C., of Providence, of Elisha, of Windham, Conn., and Ann W. Wheeler, of Ira T., of said Windham; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Nov. 22, 1847.
 1-153 STARLING Henry, and Pudence Tew; m. by James Angell, Justice, Oct. 29, 1758.
 4-333 STAUNTON Michael, of Fall River, and Rose Develin, of Patrick, and Sarah, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 14, 1846.
 3-60 STEAD Thomas J., of Benjamin, and Francis Elizabeth Dyer, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Feb. 21, 1825.
 5-112 STEARNS Joseph S., of Boston, Mass., son of Joseph, of Foxboro, Mass., and Susan C. Savage, of Boston, Mass., dan. of Benben, of Endar, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 16, 1850.
 2-53 STEAVENS Mary, and Abel Smith, Sept. —, 1758.
 1-163 " Esther, and Gideon Angell, Feb. 28, 1760.
 5-19 " Almira, and Charles W. Niles, June 22, 1849.
 5-71 " Elizabeth G., and William W. Chadbourne, Nov. 27, 1849.
 2-173 STEBBINS Abigail, and Joseph Saunders, Sept. 24, 1797.
 4-415 " Mary P., and Albert H. Campbell, Dec. 30, 1847.
 5-36 STEEDSON Joseph W., of Boston, and Mary E. Alman, of New York; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 2, 1849.

- 4-253 STEELE Dugald, and Ellen McGrath; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 5-59 " Francis A., of Boston, son of Joel, dec., and Sarah A. G. Storer, of Saco, Me., dau. of Tristram; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 1-98 STEERE John, and Hannah Wickenden (Intention), Oct. 27, 1660.
- 1-201 " Sarah, and Peter Place, Dec. 24, 1685.
- 1-425 " Ann, and Richard Lewis, Jan. 14, 1706.
- 1-86 " Susannah, and Isaac Fox, July 20, 1739.
- 4-29 " Mary E., and Darwin E. Mowry, May 26, 1844.
- 4-377 " Clarke, of Providence, son of Samuel, dec., of Glocester, and Emily E. Thurber, of Providence, widow of Benjamin C., dan. of Cyrus Whipple, dec., of said Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, April 14, 1847.
- 5-103 STEEPLE Florilla D., and Giles Manchester, Jan. 14, 1850.
- 1-55 STEPHENS Nathaniel, and Esther Dexter; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 22, 1735.
- 1-72 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 28, 1738.
- 5-55 STERNHOLM John, and Julia S. Dodge, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 5, 1849.
- 1-160 STERRY Thomas, and Lucy Field; m. by James Angell, Justice, Oct. 22, 1759.
- 2-46 " Sybel, and David Lawrence, June 4, 1765.
- 2-21 " Robert, of Cyran, and Anna Cooke, of Nicholas; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 27, 1771.
- 4-226 STEVENS Sophronia A., and Thomas B. Ross, Dec. 18, 1845.
- 5-71 " Frederic S., of Edward, and Mary A. A. Mann, of Joseph, dec., both Blue Hill, Me.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 13, 1849.
- 5-72 " Joshua, of Providence, son of Nathaniel, of Windham, Me., and Lucy G. Littlefield, of Saco, Me., dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 5-100 " George H., of Fairhaven, Mass., son of Job, dec., and Eunice W. Nichols, of Dartmouth, dau. of Jesse W.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 3, 1850.
- 3-82 STEWARD Mary C., and Winfield Scott Chace, Oct. 14, 1839.
- 1-100 STEWART John, and Anne Power (also 1-37); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 25, 1724.
- 2-233 " Rev. Henry G., of Cumberland, and Ardella B. Day, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. F. Pattison, Sept. 6, 1841.
- 3-210 " Neil, and ——— Goodwin; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, ———, 1841.
- 4-358 " James, of James, and Ann Wilson, of Joseph, both of Scotland; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Nov. 13, 1846.
- 5-32 " Daniel, of New York, and Hope Ann French, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 5-59 " Ambrose P. S., of Levi, and Mary Wheeler, of Samuel W.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 26, 1849.
- 5-36 " Sarah A. M., and Daniel Brainard, July 5, 1849.
- 5-87 " Mary Jane, and Philander P. Phelps, March 11, 1850.
- 5-88 STILES George A., and Josephine M. Street, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Aug. 21, 1849.
- 5-1 STILLMAN Catherine M., and William H. Smith, Jan. 2, 1849.
- 5-31 STELLWEILL Anna M., and George E. Tucker, April 15, 1846.
- 3-343 " Albert G., and Lydia J. Bailey; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Aug. 8, 1843.
- 2-213 STODDARD Sally, and Nathaniel Pearse, Dec. 1, 1791.
- 3-147 " Henry C., of Middletown, and Amella G. Langley, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thorndike C. Jameson, Jan. 17, 1841.
- 4-4 " Adeline J., and Henry Callender, Dec. 14, 1844.
- 4-159 " Mary Ann, and Francis B. Richardson, April 7, 1845.
- 5-70 " Elizabeth J., and James Taylor, Oct. 23, 1849.
- 5-57 STODDER John L., and Susan L. Ward, dau. of Daniel L., all of Boston; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Nov. 13, 1849.
- 3-258 STOCK Amanda M. F., and Henry H. Freeman, June 19, 1842.
- 4-347 STOKES Sarah T., and George Gilbert, Jan. 4, 1847.

- 3-7 STOKES Albert M., of John, of Providence, and Harriet W. Alverson, of Caleb, of Johnston; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 2, 1849.
- 1-422 STONE Sarah, and Thomas Baners, March 25, 1697.
- 1-44 " Peter, and Patience Printing; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 20, 1725-6.
- 1-94 " Susannah, and John Lloyd, Nov. 15, 1738.
- 1-95 " Thomas, and Patience Webb; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 21, 1740.
- 1-127 " Joseph, and Anne Waterman; m. by Christopher Harris, Justice, Jan. 7, 1749.
- 1-133 " James, and Mary Pitcher; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 17, 1752.
- 2-57 " Sarah, and James Hervey, Jan. 18, 1774.
- 3-126 " Nancy M., and Jesse Amsbury, July 19, 1840.
- 3-251 " Abby, and William F. Johnson, May 3, 1842.
- 4-364 " Abigail F., and James R. Stone, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 4-364 " James B., and Abigail F. Stone; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Jan. 24, 1847.
- 4-418 " Maria H., and William O. Darling, Nov. 18, 1847.
- 4-427 " Mrs. Abigail F., and Artemus Smith, Jr., June 8, 1848.
- 5-34 " Stephen A., and Lydia Douglass; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 21, 1849.
- 5-18 " Helen Messenger, and William Snell, June 26, 1849.
- 5-59 STORER Sarah H. G., and Francis A. Steele, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 1-65 STORY Robert, and Rosabell Angell; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 28, 1732.
- 1-97 " Robert, and Lydia Angell; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Sept. 7, 1742.
- 5-56 STOTT James, and Mary Atherton; m. by Rev. William Verinder, Sept. 2, 1849.
- 3-28 STOW Polly F., and Joseph A. Chedel, May 30, 1830.
- 3-297 " Joseph F., and Mary A. Handy; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 25, 1742.
- 4-374 " Levi H., of Samuel, of Providence, and Hannah S. Allen, of George W., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 2, 1847.
- 5-107 STRATHARN Rachel H., and Horatio S. Packard, May 25, 1850.
- 5-88 STREET Josephine M., and George A. Stiles, Aug. 21, 1849.
- 1-115 STUART Elizabeth, and James Dolaber, May 10, 1747.
- 1-131 " John, and Mary Thomas; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Oct. 7, 1750.
- 1-132 " Sarah, and Nathan Jenckes, Nov. 30, 1751.
- 3-186 STUBBS John, and Olivia N. Sylvester, both of Boston; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, July 4, 1841.
- 3-109 STUDLEY Sarah A., and Gideon Hull, Nov. 27, 1830.
- 3-193 " George A., and Nancy Healey; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, July 9, 1840.
- 3-198 " Jemima, and Alpheus Burgess, Aug. 10, 1841.
- 3-340 " Kingsley P., and Susan L. Snow; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, July 16, 1843.
- 4-308 STUDSON Daniel S., of Providence, son of Daniel S., and Betsey K. Brown, of said place, dau. of Allen, of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 8, 1846.
- 5-79 STURDY George J., of William, and Margaret J. Bows, of James; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 5-32 STURGEON Margaret S., and Alexander Forsyth, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 4-215 STURGES Samuel, and Martha A. Bullock; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 12, 1845.
- 2-66 STYLES Rev. Dr. Ezra, of New Haven, Conn., President of Yale College, and Mrs. Mary Checkley, widow of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Oct. 17, 1782.
- 3-216 STYMER Mary Elizabeth, and Stephen Barry, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 5-35 SUKER Gano, and Mary Ann Young; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 12, 1849.
- 5-82 SULLAWAY John C., of Boston, Mass., and Olive A. Cahoon, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, July 16, 1849.
- 3-62 SULLIVAN Gabriel, and Elizabeth Markham; m. by Rev. John Corry, April 11, 1839.

- 3-62 SULLIVAN Cornelius, and Johanna Noonan m. by Rev. John Corry, May 12, 1839.
- 3-349 " Mary, and Dennis Noonan, Oct. 1, 1843.
- 4-81 " Francis, of Fall River, son of Jerry and Honora, of Ireland, and Margaret Sullivan, of Providence, dau. of Daniel and Catherine, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 20, 1844.
- 4-81 " Margaret, and Francis Sullivan, Oct. 20, 1844.
- 4-340 " Frances, and John O'Neil, Nov. 24, 1846.
- 4-369 " Julia, and Michael Ragan, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 4-354 " Timothy, and Mary Murphy, of Michael and Margaret, of Ireland; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 2, 1847.
- 4-355 " Jeremiah, and Mary Harrington; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 15, 1847.
- 4-397 " Mary, and Patrick Gormley, June 2, 1847.
- 4-423 " Dennis, and Margaret Trainer (also 4-433); m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 6, 1848.
- 4-433 " James P., and Margaret O'Brien, of Daniel and Johanna; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 30, 1848.
- 4-423 " James, and Margaret O'Brien, of Daniel and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Jan. 30, 1848.
- 4-429 " Alexander, and Ellen Greene; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, May 4, 1848.
- 4-435 " Daniel, and Ellen Henly, of Dennis and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, June 9, 1848.
- 4-457 " Dennis, and Mary Sullivan, of James and Julia; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 4-457 " Mary, and Dennis Sullivan, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 4-457 " Patrick, and Ellen Mahoney, of Timothy and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 5-74 " Mary C., and Henry A. Blackington, Jan. 2, 1849.
- 5-27 " Julia, and Timothy Sullivan, May 17, 1849.
- 5-27 " Timothy, of Eugene, and Julia Sullivan, of Marty; m. by Rev. James Gibson, May 17, 1849.
- 5-42 " Michael, of Jeremiah, and Ellen Kiernan, of Andrew; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 1, 1849.
- 5-42 " Ellen, and James Pendergrass, July 4, 1849.
- 5-60. " Mary, and Robert Hynds, Sept. 22, 1849.
- 5-61 " Margaret, and Mortimer Regan, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 5-64 " Lawrence, of Patrick, and Rose Cashell, of John; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Nov. 30, 1849.
- 3-200 SUMMERFIELD John, and Mary Donihoe; m. by Rev. John Corry, Aug. 29, 1841.
- 5-13 SUMMER Eliza A. W., and Edwin B. Lascher, May 21, 1842.
- 5-38 SUNDERLAND Peleg A., of Daniel, Jr., and Mary Ann Bailey, of James; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Aug. 5, 1849.
- 3-79 SURY Edward, and Mary Gillen (or McManus); m. by Rev. John Corry, Nov. 15, 1839.
- 5-8 SUTHERLAND Daniel, and Margaret Mellon; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, June 8, 1848.
- 2-219 SUTTON Oliver, and Sarah Bucklin, Feb. 17, 1799.
- 3-114 " Sarah M., and William B. Healey, March 12, 1840.
- 3-189 " Harriet L., and William B. Greene, May 3, 1841.
- 3-240 " Amey A., and William S. Arnold, Feb. 11, 1842.
- 4-421 " Mrs. Mary, and George W. Costen, Jan. 30, 1848.
- 5-2 " Lloyd S., Jr., son of Lloyd S., and Mary Ann Cheever, of Samuel; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Aug. 17, 1848.
- 5-2 " William H., of Henry A., and Sarah E. Cornell, of Job; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 26, 1848.
- 4-375 SWAIN Robert B., of New York, and Clara Ann Fillmore, of Providence; m. by Rev. Daniel Fillmore, May 12, 1847.
- 4-235 SWALES John, of John and Ellen, and Mary Conner, of William and Ann; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 5, 1845.
- 1-80 SWAN Samuel, late of Newport, and Dorothy Brown, of Providence, widow of Henry; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., Sept. 22, 1734.
- 3-97 " Robert Page, of District of Columbia, and Sarah Corliss Whipple, of Providence; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Jan. 25, 1839.
- 4-94 " Osborn, of Nathaniel, and Julia Ann Nobles, of Thomas; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 17, 1844.

- 4-260 SWAN Eliza Ann, and William B. Hubbard, Nov. 9, 1845.
 4-284 " Henry T., of Daniel D., of Florence, O., and Ann S. Lyon, of Providence; m. by Rev. S. A. Crane, Dec. 14, 1845.
 5-86 SWARTS George Augustus, of Gardiner T., and Eliza Davidson; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 28, 1850.
 5-22 SWASEY Trueworthy R., of Lewis, and Sarah R. Tuttle, of William, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, July 9, 1849.
 4-232 SWEENEY Margaret, and William Mulhallen, Sept. 28, 1845.
 4-463 " Patrick, of Thomas, and Mary Cronan, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, July 13, 1848.
 5-10 " Richard, of Thomas, and Julia Hackett, of James; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Feb. 20, 1849.
 5-61 " Margaret, and Thomas Walsh, Oct. 18, 1849.
 5-81 " James, of John, and Elizabeth McCarten, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 4, 1850.
 5-106 " Bridget, and Daniel Cavanagh, May 13, 1850.
 1-66 SWEETING Henry, Jr., of Providence, and Hannah Crabtree, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Sept. 23, 1731.
 1-90 " Susannah, and Stephen Wright, Nov. 12, 1738.
 1-108 " Esther, and John Dnnwell, March 7, 1744-5.
 1-108 " Mary, and Timothy Bennett, June 27, 1745.
 2-74 " John, and Anna Boyd, March 28, 1749.
 1-129 " Job, and Anne Bird; m. by George Taylor, Justice, April 3, 1751.
 2-3 " Capt. Job, and Mrs. Lydia Sweeting; m. by Samuel Nightingale, Justice (also 2-74), March 8, 1759.
 2-3 " Mrs. Lydia, and Capt Job Sweeting (also 2-74), March 8, 1759..
 2-234 SWEETLAND Daniel, and Mary Arnold, Jan. 26, 1804.
 3-45 " Daniel, and Mary Elizabeth Ayres; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Warner, July 26, 1837.
 4-175 " Abby M., and Joseph S. Eastman, May 26, 1845.
 4-224 " Mary E., and Aretus H. Remington, Nov. 3, 1845.
 5-31 " Amella T., and Monro Packard, Aug. 24, 1846.
 2-235 SWEET William, and Nancy Thayer; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, March 12, 1812.
 5-127 " Sarah Foster, and Samnel Gladding, Feb. 12, 1829.
 3-209 " Matthew, and Sarah Potter; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Packer, Sept. 16, 1841.
 3-289 " Daniel A., of Smithfield, and Ann S. Wood, of Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 9, 1842.
 4-58 " Julia A., and Lewis Phillips, May 17, 1843.
 3-343 " William S., and Leah M. Franks; m. by Rev. William Phillips, Aug. 10, 1843.
 5-30 " James, of Menzies, and Almira M. Reed, of Mason; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Nov. 18, 1845.
 4-229 " Sally Ann, and William B. Warren, Dec. 31, 1845.
 5-31 " Phebe A., and Frederick A. Waldren, June 22, 1846.
 4-346 " Abbie Ann, and Henry R. Stafford, Sept. 21, 1846.
 5-40 " Julia, and John H. Weirs, June 7, 1849.
 5-41 " Anna V., and N. B. Scarborough, Aug. 26, 1849.
 5-56 " Daniel A., of Daniel, of Seltunte, and Thamer B. Glimes, dau. of Alpheus Bullard, of Holliston, Mass.; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Oct. 4, 1849.
 5-68 " Ambrose, of Providence, and Phebe E. Allen, of North Providence; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Jan. 1, 1850.
 5-85 " Cnpt. Alfred M., of Boston, Mass., and Harriet A. Moulton, of York, Me.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 28, 1850.
 3-121 SWIFT Bernard, and Ann Collins; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 28, 1844.
 3-162 SWOOW Mary M., and William C. Murray, July 8, 1841.
 3-186 SYLVESTER Olivia N., and John Stubbs, July 4, 1841.

T

- 4-21 TABER Fannie M., and James R. Trask, May 5, 1844.
 5-35 " Gideon, of Fall River, Mass., and Julia Sherman, of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 10, 1849.
 5-40 " Mary E., and Kingsley Wright, July 5, 1849.

- 1-163 TABOR Benedict, and Abigail Johnson; m. by Elder Samnel Winsor, Feb. 28, 1760.
- 3-19 " Robey, and Joseph Whelden, May 5, 1833.
- 3-306 " Elizabeth, and William N. Gardiner, April 11, 1842.
- 4-337 " Joanna F., and Antiel L. Peck, July 2, 1846.
- 3-300 TAFIT Catherine A., and Jabez C. Knight, Sept. 28, 1842.
- 4-36 " Cyrus, and Elizabeth Clarke; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-132 " Edward A., of Grovenor, and Mary B. Morton, of Salina, dec.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Feb. 27, 1845.
- 4-436 " John A., and Harriet A. Earle; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 29, 1846.
- 5-79 " Elizabeth, and Enock Brown, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 5-75 " Charlotte I., and Amos Arnold, Jan. 11, 1850.
- 4-167 TAGUE Elizabeth, and Henry Mallon, Feb. 3, 1845.
- 4-366 " Catherine, and Patrick Young, June 1, 1846.
- 4-366 " Hannah, and Thomas McDermott, July 21, 1846.
- 4-193 TAINTER Isaac K., of Harvey, of Providence, and Harriet N. Eddy, of Daniel P., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, Oct. 6, 1845.
- 2-28 TALBOT Benjamin, and Hannah Brink; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 22, 1765.
- 2-226 " Rebecca, and Gustavus Taylor, Sept. 16, 1790.
- 3-337 " Ann Maria, and Alfred Smith, Feb. 28, 1843.
- 4-348 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, of Providence, and Pamela Larned, of Isaac, of Corinth, Vt.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Jan. 31, 1847.
- 4-254 TALLIN Timothy, of John, and Catherine Drumon, of Hugh; m. by Rev. Edward Putnam, Oct. 5, 1845.
- 2-69 TALLMAN Thomas, of Providence, and Abigail Nichols, of Freetown; m. at Freetown by Thomas Gilbert, Justice, Jan. 20, 1774.
- 3-165 " Francis, and Martha N. Renckes; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Jan. 16, 1840.
- 3-192 " Benjamin, and Ann A. Rounds; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, July 6, 1840.
- 4-63 " Sylvanns P., and Susan E. Carlton; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 29, 1843.
- 4-12 " George A., and Camelia B. Chambers; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 5-20 " James B., of Providence, Ill., son of William, of Providence, R. I., and Sophia F. Field, of John A., of Providence, R. I.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 26, 1849.
- 3-95 TALMAN Mary Ann, and Sullivan Moulton, Oct. 31, 1839.
- 4-32 TANNER Sarah T., and Hosea Ballou, Jr., recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-143 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Lydia Dawley, of William; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, April 6, 1845.
- 5-30 " Cynthia E., and Latham H. Babcock, Feb. 1, 1846.
- 4-372 " Job, and Lydia W. Hunt, both of South Kingstown; m. at Providence by Rev. John Tillinghast, May 17, 1847.
- 4-459 " Mary A., and Charles W. Hackett, June 1, 1848.
- 4-440 " George A., of James A., and Alice A. Eddy, of William; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, June 11, 1848.
- 3-358 TARBELL Henry S., of New York, and Hannah Dyer, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 9, 1843.
- 3-323 TARBOX William K., and Eliza A. Hopkins; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 5-35 " Caroline B., and William Fowler, June 5, 1849.
- 5-99 " Eliza, and James Muskinson, April 17, 1850.
- 5-114 " Samuel, of Westport, Me., and Mary Fisher, of Bath, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 4, 1850.
- 4-425 TARSS Phebe A., and Henry Dodge, Feb. 29, 1848.
- 5-126 TATE F., and Charlotte Hadley; m. by Rev. C. C. Mason, Aug. 4, 1849.
- 5-65 " Thomas, of William, and Ann Halloran, of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 15, 1849.
- 1-46 TAYLOR Lucy, and John Hoyle, July 10, 1727.
- 1-97 " Thomas, and Ann Cooke; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Sept. 2, 1742.

- & 'sawonqH 'sawonqH 'sawonqH 101-Ind Lydia Capwell, of Stephen, of War-
 wick; m. by John Burton, Justice, Oct. 4, 1743.
 2-15 " Anne, and William Proud, Dec. 24, 1744.
 1-108 " Rowland, of Yarmouth, Mass., and Sarah Gorham, of Providence;
 m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, March 14, 1744-5.
 2-92 " Rebecca, and William Wheaton, Feb. 14, 1752.
 2-27 " John Hibberd, and Elizabeth Bates; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov.
 23, 1764.
 2-226 " Gustavus, of Robert, and Rebecca Talbot, of Benjamin; m. by
 Rev. Joseph Snow, Sept. 16, 1790.
 2-236 " John, of Providence, and Susan P. Arnold, of Woodstock, Conn.; m.
 by Judge Aaron Leland, at Woodstock, Sept. 25, 1815.
 3-19 " John Howland, of James, of Newport, and Eliza Francis Harding,
 of Providence, dan. of Hezekiah; m. by Rev. George Hathaway,
 Oct. 21, 1832.
 3-249 " Margaret M., and Abial Kenyon, Jan. 4, 1842.
 4-13 " Reuben, and Mary Love; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Jan. 21, 1844.
 4-30 " Henry, and Statira Ann Bairdan; m. by Rev. John Taylor, July 4,
 1844.
 4-152 " Bethia Jane, and Owen Bont, July 24, 1844.
 4-298 " Henry, and Antonio Francis, July 23, 1845.
 4-334 " Jane, and James Brown, April 23, 1846.
 4-334 " Hannah, and Matthias Lord, May 25, 1846.
 4-358 " Rev. Moses M., of Fredericktown, Md., son of Moses, and Emelina
 B. Floyd, of Henry, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Brad-
 ford, Jan. 3, 1847.
 5-7 " Jefferson, of James, of England, and Mrs. Eliza Fern, dan. of John
 Freeman, of Providence; m. at Olneyville, by Rev. Martin
 Cheney, April 11, 1849.
 5-68 " Charles H., of Fall River, son of James, and Mary Ann Neaden, of
 John, of Ireland; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, July 23, 1849.
 5-29 " Caroline, and T. K. James, July 28, 1849.
 5-70 " James, of New Bedford, son of William H., and Elizabeth J. Stod-
 dard, of West Scituate, Mass., dan. of Daniel, dec.; m. by Rev.
 E. B. Hall, Oct. 23, 1849.
 5-74 " James S., of Waltham, Mass., son of Benjamin, of Nova Scotia, and
 Eliza B. Reed, of Waltham, dan. of Isaac, of Amesbury, Mass.; m.
 by Rev. T. G. Carver, Dec. 26, 1849.
 5-99 " Eliza, and David C. Matteson, May 12, 1850.
 5-86 TAYTASAC Joseph, of Joseph, and Martha A. Bulligee, of John, both of
 Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Feb. 21, 1854.
 4-421 TAZIER Lorinda, and Albert T. Burdett, Feb. 15, 1848.
 4-345 TEEKE Rachel Ann, and Joseph Fearney, Sept. 6, 1846.
 1-59 TEFFT Peter, and Jerusha Spicer, both late of Groton, Conn., now of Provi-
 dence; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Justice, May 13, 1730.
 1-21 " Peter, and Sarah Callum; m. by Jonathan Randall, Asst., Dec. 14,
 1743.
 2-37 " James, of Smithfield, and Mary Lovell; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow,
 Oct. 12, 1769.
 2-39 " Elizabeth, and Eleazer Peck, Oct. 20, 1771.
 3-319 " Abby M., and Charles W. Holbrook, Sept. 1, 1842.
 4-403 " William P., of Savannah, Ga., and Sarah F. Sepriers; m. by Rev.
 Samuel Osgood, Oct. 26, 1847.
 5-39 " John, of Fall River, son of Amos, of Exeter, and Sarah Lewis, of
 Fall River, dan. of John; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Carver, July
 31, 1849.
 2-53 TEMPLE Capt. Joseph, of Glassonbury, Conn., and Susannah Wiley, of
 John and Rachel, of Providence; m. by Hon. Theodore Fos-
 ter, Jan. 2, 1775.
 4-334 TERNEY Ellen, and Michael Dugan, Aug. 26, 1846.
 4-428 TERRUN Cecely, and Patrick Reilly, Feb. 1, 1848.
 4-40 TETLER Edwin, and Amelia Hartley; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded
 Aug. 22, 1844.
 1-461 TEW Mary, and Andrew Harris (intention), Nov. 21, 1670; m. (1-433) Dec.
 8, 1670.
 1-153 " Patience, and Henry Sterling, Oct. 29, 1758.
 5-136 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hathaway, Nov. 8, 1793.

- 4-221 THATCHER Prentiss, of North Providence, son of James, and Catherine J. Harris, of Providence, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, May 20, 1845.
- 1-77 THAYER Josiah, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1717-8.
- 2-82 " David, and Rebecca Williams, of Roger; m. at Scituate, —, 1754-5.
- 2-82 " Williams, and Sarah Adams, of Northbridge, Mass., May 22, 1780.
- 2-212 " Harriet, and Patrick Brown, July 14, 1811.
- 2-235 " Nancy, and William Sweet, March 12, 1812.
- 3-183 " Lewis, of Providence, and Loan Appleby, of North Providence; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, March 17, 1841.
- 3-209 " Enock, and Ruth Aldrich; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, —, 1841.
- 3-274 " Harriet S., and Henry Knowles, May 25, 1842.
- 4-148 " George W., and Mary A. Lake, of widow Nancy; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 17, 1845.
- 4-436 " Ann, and David Cole, June 5, 1846.
- 5-54 " Seth W., and Lucy B. Hammond, both of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 17, 1849.
- 5-85 " John S., and Phelania W. Harley, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 27, 1849.
- 5-106 " Mrs. Joanna, and Russell Thayer, April 18, 1850.
- 5-106 " Russell, of Attleboro, Mass. (former widower, aged 41 years), son of Abiather and Mrs. Joanna Thayer (aged 29 years, dau. of Abial Coddington), resident of said Attleboro; m. by Rev. Benjamin H. Davis, April 18, 1850.
- 4-354 THILLON Mary, and John O'Donnell, Jan. 7, 1847.
- 1-171 THOMAS Sarah, and Jonathan Viall, Nov. 26, 1761.
- 1-16 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth —, resident of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Oct. 18, 1775.
- 1-181 " Mary, and John Stuart, Oct. 7, 1750.
- 3-199 " Harriet S., and James Manchester, Aug. 19, 1841.
- 3-325 " Capt. Joseph, of New Bedford, Mass., and Elizabeth Bawning, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. W. Stickney, Nov. 15, 1842.
- 5-51 " Mary Olney, and George W. Gilman, May 27, 1847.
- 5-8 " George Brown, and Sarah Parker; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Oct. 29, 1847.
- 4-444 " Caroline Z., and Nathaniel Gladding, 2d, May 10, 1848.
- 4-454 " Isaac, native of Wales, and Ann Hooley, of England; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Aug. 20, 1848.
- 5-35 " Harriet E., and Nathaniel C. Lucas, April 5, 1849.
- 3-91 THOMPSON Esther Lois, and Rev. Alexis Caswell, May 17, 1830.
- 3-271 " Almira, and Edward J. Ham, Jan. 25, 1842.
- 3-272 " Nancy, and James M. Bradford, Jan. 27, 1842.
- 4-91 " Andrew, of Benjamin, and Julia Eldredge, of Martha; m. by Rev. John Tate, Oct. 7, 1844.
- 4-264 " George, of Joseph, and Margaret Whittlet, of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 4-323 " William, and Anne McLaughlin; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 24, 1816.
- 4-312 " Harriet Frances, and Wilbur Fiske Osborne, June 7, 1846.
- 4-335 " Harrison, of Providence, son of Thomas A., of Conway, N. H., and Mrs. Almira B. Walden, of Providence, dau. of Jarvis Smith, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 4-383 " Sarah J., and Nathaniel G. Totten, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 5-75 " Catherine, and John McGilery, June 2, 1849.
- 5-111 " Emeline, and Cornelius Brackett, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 5-112 " Charles C., and Mary Eliza Childs, of Henry; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 13, 1850.
- 5-101 " Mary P., and William Crook, May 18, 1850.
- 1-77 THORNTON Dinah, and Richard Arnold, Nov. 14, 1715.
- 1-21 " Amey, and Jonathan Whipple, Jr., Oct. 24, 1717.
- 1-98 " John, and Abigail Clemencke; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 7, 1716.

- 1-50 THORNTON Josiah, and Mary Waterman; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 18, 1721.
- 1-25 " Stephen, and Delverance Sheldon; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 31, 1723.
- 1-31 " Thomas, and Phebe Phillips; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 27, 1723.
- 1-54 " Amey, and Edward Fenner, April 11, 1728.
- 1-34 " Sarah, and Ezekiel Brock, Sept. 15, 1730.
- 1-85 " Richard, Jr., and Mary Williams; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, March 8, 1740-1.
- 2-139 " Ruth, and James Lascher, March 30, 1794.
- 3-14 " Richard, 2d, of Cranston, son of Solomon and Betsey, and Abby Aborn (formerly called Abigail), of Providence, dau. of Samuel and Hannah; m. by Rev. Frederic A. Farley, April 4, 1832.
- 3-71 " John, and Mrs. Lucinda Freeman; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Aug. 27, 1839.
- 3-322 " Eunice, and Mowry K. Aldrich, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 4-86 " Alfred P., of Johnston, and Margaret M. Bower, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, April 8, 1844.
- 4-452 " Cyrus M., of Christopher E. and Abba, and Cella A. Bowen, of Jacob and Harriet; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 7, 1848.
- 5-36 " Solon, and Cordelia Tilden, both of Boston; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 12, 1849.
- 5-114 " Adelaide, and Stephen N. Smith, Dec. 15, 1850.
- 3-124 THORP Ann F., and Nathaniel R. Paine, March 17, 1840.
- 4-33 " James E., and Charlotte Lawton; m. by Rev. Asa C. Morrison, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 4-311 " Abby, and Edwin Richardson, April 7, 1846.
- 1-61 THURBER Samuel, and Sarah Colwell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, March 8, 1729-0.
- 2-87 " Edward, of Rehoboth, and Mary Spring, of Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1766.
- 1-172 " Stephen, and Experience Miller; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 26, 1766.
- 2-45 " Mary, and Benjamin Alger, Dec. 10, 1769.
- 2-87 " Edward, of Dea. Edward, dec., and Mary Winsor, of Col. Abraham, of Smithfield (also 2-44); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 17, 1771.
- 2-132 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Wilson; m. by Rev. James Manning, Sept. 3, 1775.
- 2-158 " Samuel, 3d, of Samuel, Jr., of Providence, and Mehitable Dexter, of Christopher, of Providence, —, 1780.
- 2-195 " Hope, and Olney Winsor, Feb. 22, 1784.
- 3-191 " Nathan D., and Susan W. Bellows; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 14, 1841.
- 3-227 " Ann, and Thomas Arnold, Nov. 18, 1841.
- 3-364 " Abby K., and Philip F. Brayton, Jan. 16, 1843.
- 4-119 " Rachel, and Joseph Hartshorn, Aug. 26, 1844.
- 4-125 " Eliza, and Samuel Brown, Jan. 1, 1845.
- 4-191 " Robert, and Maria Dodge; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Oct. 8, 1845.
- 4-377 " Emily E., and Clarke Steere, April 14, 1847.
- 4-437 " Edmund, of Providence, and Deborah Seabury, of Johnston; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 9, 1847.
- 4-453 " Amey, and John Gorham, 2d, Sept. 4, 1848.
- 5-88 " Mary E., and Samuel W. Brown, Aug. 19, 1849.
- 5-68 " Eliza A., and Charles E. Chaffee, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 5-111 " Aurella M., and Andrew J. Palmer, Jan. 2, 1850.
- 3-107 THURSTON John L., of Providence, and Catherine Ann Latham, of Johnston; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 3-85 " Dolly E., and Joseph Chambers, Nov. —, 1839.
- 3-313 " Elizabeth L., and Henry G. Luther, Jan. 29, 1843.
- 4-339 " William, of Jabez, of Cranston, and Lydia Chaffee, of Aaron, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. Zebbie Bradford, Oct. 7, 1846.
- 5-32 " Ann F., and Samuel R. Highland, Dec. 2, 1847.
- 4-416 " Levina, and William Pool, Dec. 26, 1847.

- 5-23 THURSTON Caroline, and William B. Scott, May 1, 1849.
 5-104 " Mary, and Ephraim Wilmarth, March 18, 1850.
 5-116 " Ellis B. F., of Charles T., dec., and Clorinda M. J. Briggs, of Joseph F.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, July 24, 1851.
 1-82 TIBBETTS Anne, and John Bayley, June 19, 1737.
 4-57 " Ezra, and Martha Turner; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, May 4, 1843.
 4-351 " Joseph Albert, and Louisa Amelia Wilson; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, April 28, 1846.
 4-363 " Martha S., and Roswell L. Davis, Sept. 29, 1846.
 4-107 TIERNAN Ann, and Patrick Cavanagh, Sept. 22, 1844.
 4-368 TIERNEY Owen, of Alexander, and Susan McWade, of Michael; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Oct. 24, 1846.
 1-71 TIFFANY Eleazer, of Rehoboth, and Amey Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Aug. 15, 1734.
 4-405 " Henrietta S., and Joseph Jennisen, March 24, 1847.*
 4-344 TIGBE Mary Ann, and Jasper Jordan, Oct. 11, 1846.
 4-138 TILDEN Henry, of New Bedford, Mass., and Catherine A. Carpenter, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Feb. 3, 1845.
 5-36 " Cordella, and Solon Thornton, July 12, 1849.
 1-427 TILLINGHAST Philip, of Providence, and Martha Holmes, of Newport, May 3, 1692.
 1-9 " Charles, and Mary Tillinghast; m. at Warwick, by Randall Holden, Asst., Jan. 17, 1716-7.
 1-9 " Mary, and Charles Tillinghast, Jan. 17, 1716-7.
 1-11 " Lydia, and Samuel Mason, Nov. 4, 1718.
 1-30 " Martha, and William Potter, Feb. 19, 1720-1.
 1-61 " Lydia, and Capt. Solomon Townsend, March 8, 1730-1.
 1-66 " Sarah, and Solomon Drowne, Dec. 23, 1731.
 1-69 " Anne, and Nicholas Power, Oct. 31, 1734.
 1-100 " Abigail, and Elisha Clarke, Dec. —, 1734.
 1-114 " Lydia, and Christopher Arnold, Nov. 17, 1735.
 1-104 " Mrs. Mary, and Edward Kinnicut, April 26, 1739.
 1-114 " William, and Lydia Harris; m. by Arthur Fenner, Justice, May 24, 1737.
 1-82 " Ann, and Thomas Hill, Oct. 20, 1745.
 1-111 " Philip, and Mercy Olney; m. by Solomon Drowne, Justice, Dec. 5, 1745.
 1-140 " Daniel, of Joseph, of Newport, and Hannah Gibbs, of Robert, of Providence; m. by Daniel Jencks, Justice, Dec. 14, 1752.
 1-141 " Nicholas, of Joseph, of Newport, and Jeample Jenckes, of Daniel, of Providence; m. by Stephen Hopkins, Chief Justice, Sept. 26, 1754.
 1-141 " Nicholas, of Joseph, and Ruth Edwards; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Feb. 11, 1762.
 1-140 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Lydia Hopkins, of Stephen (also 1-171); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 5, 1763.
 1-172 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 10, 1765.
 2-67 " Sarah, and William Helreyd, Sept. 3, 1769.
 2-66 " Joseph, of Providence, son of John, of West Greenwich, and Mary Earle, of Capt. William and Mary, of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Aug. 11, 1776.
 2-115 " Paris Jenckes, and Elizabeth Pearce; m. at Cranston by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 13, 1777.
 2-125 " Hannah, and Samuel Abern, Jr., Oct. 7, 1787.
 2-119 " Stephen, and Theodosia Foster; m. by Rev. Enos Hitecock, May 23, 1794.
 2-245 " William, and Delana Atwood, July 11, 1802.
 2-185 " Mrs. Patience, and William Helreyd, Nov. 29, 1805.
 2-245 " William, and Fhebe Arnold, May 6, 1810.
 3-105 " James D., and Ann E. Hull; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Sept. 23, 1839.
 5-30 " Maria, and Sylvanus W. Ruggles, Nov. 9, 1845.
 4-150 " Mary T., and Joshua C. Prentice, May 8, 1845.
 4-298 " George W., of Philip, of Providence, and Mary C. Cornell, of Providence, dau. of Job, of Newport; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 3, 1846.

- 4-338 TILLINGHAST William Richmond, of Charles F. and Susanna, and Frances Eliza Peckham, of Abner and Tabitha; m. by Rev. James C. Richmond, Sept. 10, 1846.
- 4-427 " Charles, of George H., and Lucy S. Leonard, of Barney, dec.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 16, 1848.
- 4-133 TILLMAN Mary, and William Watkins (col.), Feb. 21, 1845.
- 4-387 " Mary Ann, and Frances Robinson, Sept. 16, 1847.
- 5-14 TILLSON Benjamin Franklin, of Benjamin, and Sarah A. Cummings, of Andrew, dec., both of Charlestown, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, June 7, 1849.
- 4-314 " Joseph B., of Boston, son of Stephen, and Caroline T. Goodhue, of Daniel T., of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, June 11, 1846.
- 4-150 TINCKHAM Joanna H., and Simton Smith, May 22, 1845.
- 3-165 TINGLEY William S., and Mary Ann Luther; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Jan. 8, 1840.
- 3-167 " George N., and Adeline A. Robinson; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 19, 1840.
- 4-174 " Cella Lippitt, and Charles Spafford, May 17, 1845.
- 5-38 " Lewis L., and Elizabeth L. Blackington, of Jacob, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 2, 1849.
- 4-163 TINKHAM Luther, of Roxbury, Mass., son of Luther W., of Providence, and Ann Jenette Eugenia Branmon, of Providence, dau. of Andrew, of Norton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, June 2, 1845.
- 4-106 TINTON Hannah, and James Callaghan, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 4-333 " Ellen, and Joseph Neagle, Aug. 9, 1846.
- 5-112 TISDALE William, of Boston, Mass., son of Capt. William, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Survillia A. Currier, of East Boston, Mass., dau. of Daniel S., of Dexter, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 2, 1850.
- 1-27 TITUS Lydia, and Zachariah Field, Sept. 20, 1727.
- 4-209 " James D., and Sarah Miller; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, May 29, 1845.
- 5-57 " William E., and Amelia Hall; m. by Rev. Edwin M. Stone, Oct. 29, 1849.
- 5-35 TOBEY Samuel, and Susan M. Hunt; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 30, 1849.
- 4-423 TOBEN Mary, and Thomas Kelley (also 4-433), Jan. 9, 1848.
- 4-457 " Robert, and Mary Rawley, of Jeremiah and Ellen; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 23, 1848.
- 4-231 TOBIN Patrick, of James and Catherine, and Ellen McKay, of Patrick and Margaret; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 4-353 " Mary, and Cornelius O'Neill, Aug. 8, 1846.
- 5-55 TODD Mrs. Catherine, and Eber C. Morly, April 26, 1848.
- 5-18 TOEPEL Amelia, and Ferdinand Henricks, May 7, 1849.
- 5-117 TOMPKINS Eliza N., and William M. Rodman, April 27, 1850.
- 5-114 " Seabury, and Julia F. Perrin, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Dec. 29, 1850.
- 4-310 TOPLIFF Mary H., and John H. Godfrey, April 1, 1846.
- 4-368 THORNEY Isabella, and Peter Laughlin, Oct. 3, 1846.
- 4-452 TORREY William M., and Harriet M. Fairbanks; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Nov. 4, 1848.
- 3-177 TOTEN Martha F., and Edward G. Phillips, July 27, 1841.
- 4-383 " Nathaniel G., of Providence, son of Levi, of South Kingstown, and Sarah G. Thompson, of Providence, dau. of Noah, of Portland, Me.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 4-165 TOUGHER Henry, of Thomas, and Bridget Eagan, of James; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 15, 1845.
- 1-105 TOURTELLOTTE Abraham, of Gloucester, and Hannah Corps, of Providence; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Jan. 29, 1743.
- 1-425 TOWERS Hannah, and David Whipple, Nov. 11, 1877.
- 1-57 TOWER Margaret, and Jeremiah Bartlett, May 15, 1730.
- 3-176 " Emerson, Jr., and Elizabeth A. Hedden; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Aug. 8, 1839.
- 5-14 TOWNE Louisa M., and Edwin Briggs, May 16, 1849.
- 1-61 TOWNSEND, Capt. Solomon, of Newport, and Lydia Tillinghast of Providence; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, March 8, 1730-1.

- 3-220 TOWNSEND Samuel J., and Maria B. Manchester; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, Nov. 8, 1841.
- 5-72 " Susan A., and Lewis W. Wood, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 4-404 TOY John, of John, and Jane Wilkinson, of Robert; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 29, 1845.
- 1-91 TRACY John, and Mary Hawkins; m. by Elisha Knowlton, Justice, Jan. 2, 1727-8.
- 2-157 " Wine Field, and Thomas Radcliffe, Jan. 28, 1801.
- 4-104 " Ann, and John Kenny, Aug. 26, 1844.
- 5-8 " William J., of James, and Mary E. Evans, of James; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 21, 1849.
- 3-64 TRAINER John, and Margaret O'Connor; m. by Rev. James O'Reilly, June 20, 1839.
- 4-171 " John, of Francis, and Alice Mulholland, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Tyler, May 4, 1845.
- 4-233 " Ellen, and Peter D. Banning, Oct. 26, 1845.
- 4-292 " Maria, and Thomas Campbell, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 4-423 " Margaret, and Dennis Sullivan (also 4-433), Jan. 6, 1848.
- 4-455 " Bridget, and Thomas McKenna, July 30, 1848.
- 4-457 " Rosannah, and John Graham, Oct. 22, 1848.
- 5-48 " Bernard, of Peter, and Alice Curran, of James; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Oct. 2, 1849.
- 5-61 " Bernard, of James, and Ann Lynch, of James; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, Nov. 7, 1849.
- 4-21 TRASK James R., and Fanny M. Taber; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 5, 1844.
- 1-50 TREDWIN John, and Margaret Nuttonburg; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Dec. 11, 1726.
- 4-390 TRESCOTT Eliza A., and Henry R. Anthony, June 7, 1847.
- 1-20 TRIPP Ann, and James Mallhan, Aug. 23, 1725.
- 2-225 " Stephen, and Martha Gardner; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Jan. 1, 1815.
- 3-155 " Amella C. F., and Henry F. Davis, May 5, 1841.
- 4-18 " Samuel G., and Lydia A. Winsor; m. by Rev. John Dowling, May 2, 1844.
- 4-259 " Mary A., and James H. Hill, Nov. 17, 1844.
- 4-155 " Mrs. Huldah S., and William Morgan, Jan. 28, 1845.
- 4-437 " Hannah, and Nathaniel W. Tripp, Oct. 12, 1846.
- 4-437 " Nathaniel W., of New York city, son of Benjamin and Hannah Tripp, of Stephen; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 12, 1846.
- 5-92 " Abby A., and Silas Seekel, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 5-71 TROWBRIDGE Robert, of Waldoborough, Me., son of John, and Sarah J. Lambert, of John, of said place; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 5-90 TRUESDALE John, of Manchester, N. H., son of Andrew, dec., and Harriet Hibbert, of Montreal, Can., daughter of Pilney V.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, May 22, 1850.
- 3-113 TRUE Rowena, and Samuel Blackman, Feb. 27, 1840.
- 5-88 " Mary J., and Orlando S. Quimby, Aug. 16, 1849.
- 5-83 TRULL Elizabeth W., and Sidney R. Mannard, May 31, 1848.
- 2-235 TRUMAN Abby P., and Duty Greene, Nov. 19, 1818.
- 1-77 TUCKER Sarah, and Jeremiah Brown, Dec. 8, 1715.
- 3-173 " Harriet S., and Benjamin Dyer, May 22, 1841.
- 3-357 " Mary P., and George W. Arnold, May 24, 1843.
- 5-31 " George E., and Anne M. Stillwell, of Abraham; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, April 15, 1846.
- 4-378 " Sarah G., and Isaac W. Marchant, June 23, 1847.
- 5-76 " Martha C., and John Dimon, Oct. 15, 1849.
- 5-52 TUELL Sarah C., and Richmond L. Brown, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 3-160 TULE Benjamin G., of Providence, and Dorcas H. Brown, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, June 14, 1841.
- 1-34 TURNER Joshua, and Free love Westcott; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, —, 1725.
- 4-57 " Martha, and Ezra Tibbitts, May 4, 1843.
- 4-28 " Abby S., and Job Ashton, May 5, 1844.
- 4-38 " Peter, and Sarah S. Jones; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.

- 5-40 TURNER David, and Ruth T. Drew, both of Plymouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, June 20, 1849.
- 5-41 " Anna, and Chester H. Payne, July 14, 1849.
- 1-83 TURPIN Martha, and Eleazer Metcalf, March 24, 1736-7.
- 1-171 " Elizabeth, and John Pray, (also 2-8), Nov. 18, 1762.
- 2-70 " Sarah, and Amasa Gray, March 5, 1775.
- 3-210 TURTELOT Maria, and Ira Ingraham, —, 1841.
- 5-22 TUTTLE Sarah R., and Trueworthy R. Swasey, July 9, 1849.
- 4-442 TUSTON Josiah P., of Warren, R. I., and Mary W. Brown, of Isaac, of Providence; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, March 29, 1848.
- 3-238 TWEED Samuel, and Sarah Ann Caswell; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Feb. 9, 1842.
- 4-459 " Samuel, of James, and Isabella Hazard; m. by William J. Breed, Feb. 10, 1848.
- 5-52 TWOMBLEY William, of Joseph, and Mary E. Jordan, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 29, 1848.
- 4-396 TYKE Margaret, and Patrick Cooney, May 6, 1847.
- 1-62 TYLER Abigail, and Gideon Potter, Jan. 11, 1734-5.
- 1-75 " John, and Temperance Saries; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 9, 1735.
- 1-9 " Ebenezer, and Anne Crawford; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 16, 1740.
- 1-93 " Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Potter; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Oct. 21, 1741.
- 1-97 " Mary, and Benjamin Barnes, Nov. 2, 1741.
- 1-172 " Mary, and James Arnold, May 4, 1766.
- 2-15 " Amey, and Dexter Brown, Sept. 24, 1769.
- 3-177 " Emily, and David Mason, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 3-164 " Laura, and Samuel Greene, Feb. 19, 1841.
- 3-235 " Ebenezer C. H., and Abby Ann Reynolds; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 30, 1842.
- 3-327 " Edward M., and Eliza Ingals; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, July 18, 1842.
- 4-116 " James, and Amelia Anna Brown; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 24, 1844.
- 4-72 " Daniel M., and Rosilla T. Wilmarth; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 3, 1844.
- 4-173 " Dr. Nathaniel S., of Providence, son of Nathaniel, dec., of Gullford, Vt., and Harriet A. Howard, of Providence, dau. of William A.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 16, 1845.
- 5-30 " John, of John, and Mary P. Brightman, of Abraham; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 6, 1845.
- 4-436 " Solomon, of Solomon, and Abbie M. Chaffee, of Allen; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Jan. 21, 1846.
- 4-437 " Fernando, of Asahel, and Mary Franklin, of Esek, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, March 15, 1847.
- 4-444 " Catherine B., and Dr. George Capron, May 17, 1848.

U

- 5-90 UNDERWOOD James M., of Charlestown, Mass., and Rachel S. Robbins, of South Scituate, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 9, 1849.
- 3-97 UPDIKE Sarah Ann, and John Banks, May 5, 1839.
- 5-117 " Belinda, and William Burroughs (col.), Nov. 15, 1849.
- 3-234 UPHAM James, of Thomaston, Me., and Cynthia J. Bailey, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, Nov. 12, 1841.
- 3-51 UTLEY Leander, and Harriet Harris, May 23, 1824.
- 1-94 UTTER William, Jr., of Warwick, and Barbara Burlingame, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 6, 1737.

V

- 1-43 VALETT Abigail, and Elijah Hawkins, May 16, 1724.
- 1-48 VALLETT Sarah, and Stephen Paine, Oct. 13, 1715.

- 3-176 VAN ORDEN John F., of New York, and Maria Augusta Dyer, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 9, 1839.
- 4-390 " Mary Augusta, and William P. Dockray (also 4-373), May 17, 1847.
- 4-267 VAN ZANDT Charles Augustus, of New York, and Caroline Lavina Rhodes, dan. of R. G. Hicks, of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Feb. 17, 1846.
- 4-2 VAUGHN Daniel W., and Mary E. Jones; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 12, 1843.
- 4-361 " Eliza, and Christopher Weeden, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 4-445 " George A., of Gardiner, and Mary McFarlin, of Alexander; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, June 18, 1848.
- 5-82 " Abraham H., of Mary, and Elizabeth H. Follensbee, of James; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, May 20, 1849.
- 3-102 VENOX Ellen W., and Charles Baxter, April 23, 1840.
- 4-253 VERDON Mary, and Edward O'Rourke, Sept. 8, 1845.
- 5-68 VERY George, and Phebe A. Smith, both foreigners; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 3-246 VERRY Esther, and Nicholas E. Chase, Dec. 27, 1841.
- 1-171 VIALL Jonathan, and Sarah Thomas; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 26, 1761.
- 3-221 " Lydia B., and Cornelius Miller, Nov. 11, 1841.
- 3-295 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Clara A. Pullen; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 27, 1842.
- 3-363 " Mary A., and Cullen Whipple, —, 1843.
- 4-95 " Esther Peck, and Joshua Beckwith, Nov. 28, 1844.
- 5-4 " Nelson, of Providence, son of Samuel, of Seekonk, Mass., and Mary Peckham, of Silas; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Feb. 11, 1849.
- 4-192 VINALL Caroline A., and James Ellenan, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 4-315 " Gideon, of Gideon, of New Bedford, Mass., and Isabella Field, of Oliver W., of Providence; m. by Rev. Thomas T. Waterman, July 2, 1846.
- 1-102 VINCENT Joan, and John Sheldon, intention, March 6, 1659; married March 26, 1660.
- 1-436 " William, and Prescilla Carpenter, both of Pawtuxet; m. by William Carpenter, Asst., May 31, 1670.
- 1-131 " Caleb, and Abigail Smith, of Christopher; m. by Christopher Harris, Justice, Sept. 11, 1747.
- 4-396 " Armand, and Maurice Roach, April 17, 1847.
- 1-39 VINSENT William, and Elizabeth Bennett; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 22, 1724.
- 3-80 VINTON Rev. Francis, and Maria Brown Whipple; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Nov. 25, 1839.
- 4-307 VOSE Esther C., and Dea. Albert Johnson, May 11, 1846.

W

- 1-28 WADE Mercy, and Elisha Hopkins, July 13, 1722.
- 2-223 " Achsah, and Benjamin Clifford, Sept. 27, 1795.
- 3-262 " Amanda, and Albert Armington, May 3, 1842.
- 4-267 WADSWORTH Eliza Mott, and Henry Hudson Burrington, Dec. 31, 1845.
- 3-193 WAITE Gideon S., and Sarah C. Potter; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 21, 1840.
- 4-159 " Allen, and Frances Amanda Hull; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, May 2, 1845.
- 4-297 " Thomas T., of Reynolds, and Nancy H. Matteson, of Robert; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, May 3, 1846.
- 5-76 " Joshua, of Malden, Mass., son of Thomas, and Elizabeth J. Rowe, of Rutland, Me., dan. of Solomon; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 3-287 WAITHMAN Janette, and Thomas W. White, Dec. 11, 1842.
- 4-198 WAKELEE Abbott, of Rochester, N. Y., and Caroline Francis Richmond, of Perry O., of Providence; m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw, Sept. 1, 1845.

- 3-210 WALCOTT Sarah A., and Bernard Harrison, ———, 1841.
 3-354 " Albert K., and Ann Eliza Rathbone, Nov. 2, 1843.
 4-157 " Anna Greene, and Thomas Turner Phillips, April 3, 1845.
 4-335 WALDEN Mrs. Almira B., and Harrison Thompson, Sept. 28, 1846.
 3-137 WALDRON Billings, and Martha Hadwin, both of Bristol; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Oct. 12, 1840.
 5-31 " Frederic A., of Fall River, and Phebe A. Sweet, of Menzies, of Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, June 22, 1846.
 4-370 " Mary Ann, and Walter B. Kingsley, April 7, 1847.
 1-433 WALKER Archibald, and Mary Gardiner, July 18, 1690.
 1-16 " Charles, and Sarah Mitchell; m. by Nicholas Power, Justice, May 22, 1719.
 1-46 " Abigail, and Jonathan Aldrich, March 13, 1725-6.
 2-45 " Mehitabel, and Benoni Pearce, May 5, 1754.
 2-65 " Sally, and Thomas Cole, Feb. 21, 1779.
 2-101 " William, of Ephraim, and Cynthia Hopplin, of John; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 19, 1782.
 2-104 " Betsey, and Bernard Eddy, Oct. 7, 1785.
 4-223 " Mary, and Daniel Russell, June 12, 1812.
 3-192 " Julia A., and Charles Esleek, July 6, 1844.
 3-317 " Seth, of Providence, and Betsey E. Peirce, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, March 20, 1842.
 3-352 " Hiram R., and Mary A. Davis; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Dec. 23, 1842.
 5-45 " Mary A., and James Patterson, Aug. 9, 1849.
 5-43 " Jane, and Stephen Fitzgerald, Aug. 26, 1849.
 5-112 " Stephen B., and Angeline Clark, of Sterry; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 2, 1850.
 4-81 WALLACE Patrick, of Providence, son of Michael and Mary (Kearney) Wallace, of Ireland, and Eleanor Donovan, of Providence, dau. of William and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 24, 1844.
 4-434 " William, and Margaret Saunders, of James and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 15, 1848.
 5-53 " John, of John, dec., of Boston, and Ann Eliza Morse, of Nathaniel, of Alna, Me.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1849.
 1-196 WALLEN Thomas, and Margaret Colwell, widow of Robert; m. by William Carpenter, Asst., June 19, 1669.
 1-453 WALLING Thomas, of Providence, and Sarah Elwell, of East Greenwich; m. by John Heath, Justice, May 10, 1695. Another entry (1-5) reads May 20.
 1-77 " Mary, and Isaac Bull, March 2, 1713-4.
 4-199 " Nelson, of Martin, of Providence, and Huldah N. Capwell, of Coventry, dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 3, 1845.
 4-374 " Henry F., of Martin, of Providence, and Maria F. Wheeler, of Riley, of Northbridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, May 5, 1847.
 5-2 " William W., of Providence, son of George W., and Adeline Morse, of Uxbridge, Mass., dau. of Nahum; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 12, 1848.
 4-352 WALLS Ann, and Patrick Hines, Feb. 7, 1847.
 2-208 WALL Mrs. Hannah, and Capt. Daniel Allen, Feb. 3, 1793.
 4-10 " Amelia Ann, and Squire Brooks, Jan. 28, 1844.
 4-396 " Catherine, and George McCarron, May 4, 1847.
 5-83 " William B., of William, and Cordelia Weiden, of John; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, Sept. 23, 1849.
 5-60 " Margaret, and John Muldoon, Oct. 4, 1849.
 3-258 WALSH Thomas, and Johanna McCarty; m. by Rev. John Corry, June 19, 1842.
 4-287 " Mary, and Daniel Cuniff, Jan. 7, 1846.
 4-289 " Philip, of Cranston, son of Patrick, and Ann O'Brien, of Michael, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Jan. 27, 1846.
 4-396 " John, and Rosanna Donohoe, of James and Bridget; m. by Rev. William Wiley, April 29, 1847.
 4-398 " Maurice, and Ellen Carrol, of Michael and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Sept. 13, 1847.

- 4-429 WALSH Lawrence, and Mary Barry; m. by Rev. Peter Taaffe, April 26, 1848.
- 4-435 " Patrick, and Winefred Graham, of Hugh and Winefred; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May 29, 1848.
- 4-435 " Mary, and Cornelius Donovan, May 31, 1848.
- 4-455 " John, and Elizabeth McMahon; m. by Rev. William Wiley, July 16, 1848.
- 5-47 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Catherine Leyden, of Cornellius; m. by Rev. James Gibson, Aug. 5, 1849.
- 5-63 " James, of Michael, and Bridget Reynolds; m. by Rev. P. Mallon, Oct. 7, 1849.
- 5-61 " Thomas, of Patrick, and Margaret Sweeney, of Miles; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Oct. 18, 1849.
- 5-46 WALTON Charles M., and Mary P. Hartshorn, both of South Reading, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 14, 1849.
- 1-113 WANTON Ann, and William Rhodes, Jr., Oct. 16, 1746.
- 2-144 " John, and Phillis Merett (col.); m. by Rev. Moses Badger, Nov. 29, 1789.
- 2-215 WARDWELL Sarah, and Thomas Peckham, Jr., Nov. 29, 1809.
- 2-23 WARD Lucy, and Phineas Potter, March 13, 1760.
- 1-170 " Jonathan, and Ellen Westcott; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 29, 1761.
- 1-171 " Elizabeth, and Sylvanus Wing, June 29, 1762.
- 2-89 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Pardon Bowen, Dec. 10, 1780.
- 2-83 " Richard, merchant, of New York, and Eliza Brown, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 20, 1789.
- 2-103 " John, and Eliza Bowen; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, Dec. 25, 1792.
- 5-44 " Michael, of Maurice, and Catherine Byrne, of Michael; m. by Rev. H. Tucker, July 27, 1849.
- 5-95 " Catherine, and Patrick Doyle, Feb. 7, 1850.
- 5-57 WARE Susan L., and John L. Stodder, Nov. 13, 1849.
- 3-163 WARMSLEY Albia A., and Martha A. Bent (col.); m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, July 13, 1841.
- 1-31 WARNER John, and Sarah Irons; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 8, 1722.
- 1-57 " John, of Warwick, and Mrs. Elizabeth Cowell, of Boston; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., Sept. 24, 1730.
- 1-94 " John, and Penelope Burlingame; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 17, 1740.
- 2-24 " Zerviah, and Grindall Rawson, Nov. 23, 1760.
- 1-170 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Sheldon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 5, 1761.
- 1-171 " Keziah, and Calvin Hallowell, Dec. 17, 1761.
- 1-171 " William, and Mercy Field; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 12, 1763.
- 2-25 " Nathan, and Sarah Hambleton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, March 12, 1764.
- 2-86 " Hannah, and Jesse Cooke, Feb. 17, 1791.
- 3-74 " Salynda, and Caleb Mosher, Oct. 24, 1839.
- 3-153 " Martha A. W., and James P. Murray, April 15, 1841.
- 3-161 " Rebecca S., and Edwin D. Lovet, April 22, 1841.
- 3-309 " Ariussah, and Nehemiah Bucklin, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 3-345 " Allen, of Cranston, and Ann Eliza Patt, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 9, 1843.
- 4-385 " Mrs. Abby, and John Shaw, Sept. 23, 1847.
- 4-450 " Frederic A., of Thomas W., and Sarah E. Waterhouse, of Alphens, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, Dec. 18, 1848.
- 1-222 WARREN Mrs. Lydia, and John Field, Jr., April 6, 1748.
- 2-243 " Samuel, of Ashley, Mass., and Submit Hall, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Enock Mudge, June 27, 1824.
- 3-195 " Julia A., and Nicholas Briggs, March 18, 1841.
- 3-196 " Hamilton, and Elizabeth A. Field; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, May 16, 1841.
- 3-356 " Margaret, and Edwin C. Cook, Oct. 16, 1843.
- 4-229 " William B., of James, of Smithfield, and Sally Ann Sweet, of John A., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Dec. 31, 1845.
- 4-420 " Abby W., and Jenckes N. Sherman, Sept. 9, 1847.

- 5-110 WARRING Sarah F., and John Brewer, April 22, 1851.
 4-124 WASHBURN Mira, and Frederic Cushing, Jan. 12, 1845.
 4-393 " Jane S., and Benedict P. Champlain, Oct. 27, 1847.
 5-112 " William M., of Thomas, of Middleboro, Mass., and Lydia F. Briggs, of Samnel, of Fairhaven, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Jan. 20, 1850.
 3-134 WASHBURTON Cella, and James M. Lee, Sept. 30, 1840.
 4-70 WATERHOUSE Carolina E., and James A. Wilkinson, Aug. 1, 1844.
 4-450 " Sarah E., and Frederic A. Warner, Dec. 18, 1848.
 1-154 WATERMAN Nathaniel, of Providence, and Susanna Carder, of Warwick (intentions), March 14; (also 1-156) May 9, 1662.
 1-304 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Olney, May 9, 1692.
 1-317 " Richard, of Nathaniel, and Abigail Angell; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., April 1, 1697.
 1-30 " Joseph, and Mary Fluker; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, July 23, 1719.
 1-30 " Mary, and Josiah Thornton, May 18, 1721.
 1-30 " Zuriel, of Capt. Richard, and Zerviah Harris; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, May 25, 1722.
 1-40 " Resolved, and Lydia Mathewson; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Sept. 20, 1722.
 1-45 " Richard, of Richard, Sr., and Mary Corpes; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 14, 1725.
 1-46 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Field, Dec. 27, 1725.
 1-47 " Mary, and Thomas Williams, Jan. 22, 1726-7.
 1-56 " Mercy, and Benjamin Smith, June 11, 1730.
 1-66 " Mary, and Alexander Lovell, May 23, 1731.
 1-73 " Nathan, of Providence, and Phebe Smith, of Warwick; m. by John Potter, Asst., May 28, 1732.
 1-72 " Walte, and Philip Smith Field, Feb. 16, 1734-5.
 1-78 " John, and Anne Clarke; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., July 25, 1736.
 1-162 " Amaziah, and Mrs. Sarah Brown; m. by George Brown, Justice, Nov. 6, 1740.
 1-91 " Zerviah, and James Williams, Jr., March 1, 1740-1.
 1-93 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Judeth Sprague; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Jan. 3, 1741-2.
 1-100 " Sarah, and Andrew Barton, March 21, 1741-2.
 1-102 " Anne, and William Carpenter, Jan. 27, 1742-43.
 1-3 " Elizabeth, and John Corpe, Jr., June 20, 1745.
 1-124 " Abigail, and Nehemiah Allen, Oct. 26, 1747.
 1-129 " Job, of Providence, and Esther Aldrich, of Smithfield; m. by Richard Steere, Justice, at Smithfield, Dec. 29, 1749.
 1-127 " Anne, and Joseph Stone, Jan. 7, 1749.
 1-123 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Persis Sprague; m. by Henry Harris, Justice, April 13, 1749.
 1-125 " John, of Resolved, and Mary Olney, of Jonathan; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Jan. 17, 1750.
 1-132 " Susan, and Thomas Waterman (also 1-130), June 16, 1751.
 1-132 " Thomas, and Susan Waterman (also 1-130); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 16, 1751.
 1-132 " John, of Richard, and Martha Dyer; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 3, 1751.
 1-132 " Richard, Jr., and Martha Munro; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 17, 1754.
 2-195 " Freeloove, and Olney Winsor, Nov. 30, 1777.
 2-174 " Nathan, and Nancy Wheaton; m. by Rev. John Pitman, Oct. 11, 1802.
 3-35 " Catherine G., and Horace T. Love, Sept. 8, 1836.
 3-92 " Mary A., and Leonard Horton, Nov. 17, 1839.
 3-161 " Mrs. Elizabeth B., and Rev. Sewall S. Cutting, May 3, 1841.
 3-329 " Nancy, and Rollin Mathewson, May 10, 1842.
 3-255 " Albert, of Johnston, and Mary Jane Cook of Providence; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May —, 1842.
 3-275 " Isabella, and Rev. Alfred Colburn, June 21, 1842.
 3-294 " William J., and Cynthia B. Angell; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 19, 1842.

- 4-38 WATERMAN Esther, and David Burges, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
 4-217 " Edwin C., of Zeno, and Mary Ann, and Susan Dodge, of Frederick and
 Christiana; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, Nov. 3, 1845.
 5-79 " Mary P., and Stephen P. Fuller, (also 4-406), Oct. 3, 1846.
 4-412 " Amey A., and John N. Mason, Jan. 12, 1848.
 5-35 " Benoni, and Abby B. Sherman; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, May 13,
 1849.
 5-17 " John O., of John, and Susan J. Bosworth, of Smith; m. by Rev. John
 P. Cleveland, June 26, 1849.
 5-114 " Harriet, and Nathan B. Harris, Oct. 6, 1850.
 4-75 WATERS Michael William, and Mary Hayes, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev.
 William Wiley, Sept. 9, 1844.
 4-291 " Thomas, of Michael, and Mary Fagan, of Patrick, both of Woon-
 socket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, Feb. 13, 1846.
 4-469 " Louisa P., and William D. Aldrich, Jan. 29, 1849.
 5-4 " John H., of James, and Susan R. Dyer, of Amaziah; m. by Rev. R.
 W. Allen, Feb. 22, 1849.
 4-133 WATKINS William, and Mary Tillman (col.); m. by Rev. J. P. K. Henshaw,
 Feb. 21, 1845.
 5-124 WATSON Robert, and Mary Orr; m. at Londonderry, Ireland, —, 1695.
 5-124 " Matthew, of Robert and Mary, and Bethiah Reed, of John; m. at
 Barrington, R. I., —, 1732.
 5-124 " John, of Matthew and Bethiah, and Sarah Allen, of Joseph of Reho-
 both, Mass., —, 1747.
 5-124 " Matthew, of John, and Sarah, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Abby B.
 Wheaton, of Seth, of Providence, —, 1818.
 3-55 " Mrs. Sophie H., and Emery Willard, March 14, 1839.
 3-209 " Deborah C., and Welcome B. Sayles, May 20, 1839.
 3-123 " Sarah M., and Peleg Hall, Jan. 1, 1840.
 3-140 " Elisha, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Hannah R. Hazard, of Rich-
 mond, R. I.; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, Nov. 23, 1840.
 3-245 " Cincinnati A., and Susan S. Manchester; m. by Rev. James A.
 Mackensie, Nov. 11, 1841.
 3-289 " Harriet, and Joseph Sherman, Jan. 31, 1842.
 4-277 " Daniel S., of Bradford, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Sarah E. Good-
 speed, of Providence, dau. of Robert; m. by Rev. James N.
 Granger, Dec. 29, 1845.
 5-8 " Catherine Hurd, and Levi Salisbury, June 20, 1848.
 4-443 " Harriet, and Henry J. Gahagan, Aug. 24, 1848.
 5-41 " Maria, and William Gorton, July 15, 1849.
 5-88 WATTS William M., and Abby G. Bragg, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev.
 Henry Bacon, Aug. 21, 1849.
 5-9 WATT Margaret, and Thomas Cody, Feb. 12, 1849.
 5-72 WAUGH Mary, and Orin D. Myrick, Dec. 1, 1849.
 1-157 WEARE Mary, and Robert Patten, Sept. 7, 1758.
 1-157 WEATON Constant, and Lydia Knowlton; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec.
 9, 1756.
 3-101 WEAVER Sarah A., and John Brown, Feb. 6, 1839.
 3-141 " Sarah A., and John Brown, Feb. 6, 1840.
 3-288 " Albert, and Catherine Young; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Jan. 6,
 1842.
 3-365 " Almira, and Nathaniel B. Allen, May 7, 1843.
 4-178 " Nathan, of Providence, son of Nathan, of Somerset, Mass., and
 Melinda Bryant, of Providence, dau. of Calvin, of North Bridge-
 water, Mass.; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, July 31, 1845.
 4-335 " Jabez, of Providence, son of Daniel, of South Yarmouth, Mass., and
 Louisa M. Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin
 Taylor, Oct. 1, 1846.
 4-448 " Lydia M., and Thompson Murdick, Oct. 2, 1848.
 5-79 WEBBER David C., of Boston, Mass., son of David, and Mrs. Christianna
 Lincoln, of Wiscasset, Me., dau. of Frederic; m. by Rev. Francis
 Smith, Nov. 8, 1849.
 1-95 WEBB Patience, and Thomas Stone, Sept. 21, 1744.
 2-199 " Col. Thomas S., of Providence, and Hetty Hopkins, of Boston; m.
 at Boston by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Aug. 9, 1808.
 3-25 " John, of Jeremiah, and Mary Crandall Stoddard, of Samnel; m. by
 Rev. James Wilson, Jan. 1, 1832.

- 5-2 WEBB Anne Pitman, and Caleb Farnum, Dec. 7, 1848.
- 4-152 WEBSTER William, of Isaac, and Fanny Barber, of Arnold B.; m. by Rev. A. U. Swinerton, Sept. 8, 1844.
- 4-311 " Josiah L., of Mrs. Hepsibeth, widow, and Helen M. Parker, of Mrs. Abby F.; m. by Rev. J. B. Husted, June 3, 1846.
- 5-6 " Josephine L., and Robert Knight, Feb. 26, 1849.
- 2-207 WEEDEN Edward, of East Greenwich, and Deborah Kilborn, of Providence; m. by Rev. Asa Messer, April 22, 1810.
- 3-13 " Stephen R., and Nancy Bacheller; m. by Rev. Zolman Tobey, Oct. 16, 1831.
- 4-361 " Christopher, of Providence, and Eliza Vaughn, of North Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackenzie, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 5-89 " Enos H., and Rhoda P. Mills; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 15, 1849.
- 5-40 WEIRS John H., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Julia Sweet, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, June 7, 1849.
- 3-23 WELCH Mary, and Joseph Sheldon Cooke, Sept. 21, 1805.
- 5-45 WELCOME Newell, and Mrs. Hannah L. White; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Oct. 3, 1849.
- 3-297 WELDON Joseph, and Aseneth Nickerson; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Dec. 7, 1842.
- 5-83 " Cordelia, and William B. Wall, Sept. 23, 1849.
- 5-98 WELLINGTON Margaret E., and Henry A. Lewis, April 3, 1850.
- 1-94 WELLS Samuel, and Phebe Parker; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 10, 1739.
- 2-122 " Lydia, and Ichabod Brown May 18, 1775.
- 3-209 " Lewis W., of Columbia, Ga., and Affa M. Gray, of Providence; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Sept. 4, 1840.
- 4-97 " Susan Ann, and Felix Masterson, Nov. 3, 1844.
- 4-394 " John C., of New York, and Harriet A. Pratt, of Providence; m. by Rev. R. W. Allen, Oct. 3, 1847.
- 5-18 " Charles F., of Boston, Mass., and Charlotte A. Snelling, of West Cambridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, April 11, 1849.
- 5-15 " Margaret, and Maurice O. K. Reedy, April 17, 1849.
- 5-41 " Augustin, of Calcutta, India, and Rebecca E. Brown, of Newburyport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 24, 1849.
- 3-213 WELSH Rosanna, and Timothy Driscoll, Oct. 3, 1841.
- 4-129 " Thomas, of Patrick, and Abble McLaughlin, of Charles; m. by Rev. George F. Haskins, Jan. 12, 1845.
- 4-256 " Ann, and John Cuddisky, Oct. 10, 1845.
- 5-113 WENTWORTH Francis, and Malvin R. Allen, both of Canton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 15, 1850.
- 3-327 WESSON Maria N., and Joseph A. Capwell, April 9, 1843.
- 4-412 " Samuel A., of Samuel, and Maria L. Field, of Edward; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1847.
- 1-84 WESTCOTT Josiah, and Hannah —, Jan. 18, 1700-1.
- 1-21 " Josiah, Jr., and Frances Clarke; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Feb. 28, 1719.
- 1-41 " Bethiah, and Stuteley Westcott, Jr., April 15, 1725.
- 1-41 " Stuteley, Jr., and Bethiah Westcott, of Benjamin; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 5, 1725.
- 1-34 " Freeloze, and Joshua Turner, about 1725.
- 1-85 " Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Carpenter; m. by Ezekiel Warner, Asst., April 29, 1733.
- 1-85 " Mary, and Michael Cellery, April 3, 1738.
- 1-94 " Stuteley, Jr., and Sarah Gorton; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 16, 1738.
- 1-95 " Mary, and John Hudson July 7, 1740.
- 1-95 " Experience, and Jonathan Knight, Jr., Dec. 2, 1740.
- 1-95 " Priscella, and John Battey, Jr., Nov. 28, 1741.
- 1-102 " Mary, and Thomas Atwood, June 12, 1743.
- 1-131 " Atholene, and Samson Battey, Sept. 7, 1743.
- 1-115 " Josiah, Jr., and Mary Collins, of James; m. by John Burton, Justice, March 19, 1746.
- 1-8 " Rhobe, and Daniel Sheldon, Oct. 30, 1746.
- 1-124 " Jeremiah, and Freeloze Bennett; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Dec. 8, 1747.

- 1-125 WESTCOTT Waite, and William Field, Jan. 14, 1750.
 1-133 " Elizabeth, and John Power, Jr., Oct. 13, 1751.
 1-133 " Jeremiah, and Mary Westcott; m. by George Taylor, Justice, Dec. 9, 1753.
 1-133 " Mary, and Jeremiah Westcott, Dec. 9, 1753.
 1-150 " Mrs. Mercy, and Peter Luet, April 26, 1756.
 1-163 " Arthur, and Mercy Sheldon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 20, 1759.
 1-17 " Ellen, and Jonathan Ward, March 29, 1761.
 1-170 " Dinah, and Zephaniah Brown, March 29, 1761.
 2-35 " Freeloove, and James Carpenter, March 2, 1769.
 2-56 " Freeloove, and Thomas William Jones, Feb. 25, 1776.
 5-120 " Julia G., and Barnard Eddy, Oct. 14, 1817.
 4-117 " Eliza A., and Charles A. Smith, June 3, 1844.
 4-51 " Mary Eliza, and Smith Owen, June 13, 1844.
 4-123 " Elizabeth H., and William H. Wilson, Nov. 13, 1844.
 4-198 " Catherine H., and Sylvanus Burgess, Dec. 30, 1844.
 4-199 " Nathaniel W., of James, and Penelope Nichols, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 24, 1845.
 4-331 " William P., of James, and Hannah E. Pullen, of William T.; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, July 30, 1846.
 4-347 " Mary E., and George T. Slocum, Sept. 23, 1846.
 5-67 " Maria D., and Lemuel E. D. Peters, Oct. 13, 1849.
 5-60 " Ann Eliza, and William A. Chapman, Nov. 28, 1849.
 5-67 " Cordella A., and Allen Chilson, Dec. 2, 1849.
 5-100 " Joseph H., of Virginia, son of Charles, of Portland, Me., and Ann M. Chace, of Enock P., of Newbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 28, 1850.
 1-171 WESTGATE Mary, and Timothy Demming, Sept. 2, 1762.
 5-34 " Desire, and Horace Aldrich, April 1, 1849.
 1-94 WEST Jerusha, and Thomas Smith, Feb. 23, 1737-8.
 3-76 " Mary C., and Benjamin B. Baker, Sept. 16, 1839.
 4-85 " Nicholas C., of Jonathan, and Rebecca A. Hnttlesone, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 3, 1844.
 4-294 " William O., of Capt. Ansel, and Cynthia Macomber, of James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 10, 1845.
 4-418 " William H., of Seekonk, Mass., and Cordelia Eddy, of Providence; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 13, 1847.
 5-84 " Patience, and Richard Bullock, Feb. 14, 1850.
 3-77 WETHERBY James, of Providence, son of Oliver, of Worcester, Mass., and Mary Cooke, of Providence, dau. of Simon, dec., of Tiverton; m. by Rev. M. M. Dean, Oct. 27, 1839.
 3-95 WHALEY Alice, and Daniel T. Eddy, March 8, 1840.
 4-14 " Jeremiah W., and Elizabeth Eaton; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Feb. 26, 1844.
 2-50 WHEATON Robert, and Elce Bowen, of Richard, about 1636.
 2-50 " Ephraim, and Mary Masoo, of Sampson, about 1680.
 1-32 " John, and Jemima King; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 30, 1724.
 2-50 " Daniel, and Tabitha Bowen, of James, about 1731.
 1-122 " Elizabeth, and Robert Magill, June 30, 1749.
 2-92 " William, of Swansey, Mass., and Rebecca Taylor, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton, Feb. 14, 1752.
 2-76 " Comfort, and Anne Blake, July 7, 1753.
 2-50 " Nathaniel, of Daniel and Tabitha, and Hannah Burr, of Samuel, of Rehoboth, Mass., June 26, 1757.
 2-93 " Deborah, and William Bradford, April 3, 1774.
 2-93 " Mary, and Philip Brown, Sept. 14, 1777.
 2-190 " Abigail and Seth Wheaton, Aug. 29, 1784.
 2-190 " Seth, and Abigail Wheaton, of Ephraim; m. by Rev. James Manning, Aug. 29, 1784.
 2-198 " Martha, and Samuel Eddy (also 2-137), Dec. 2, 1801.
 2-174 " Nancy, and Nathan Waterman, Oct. 11, 1802.
 5-124 " Abby B., and Matthew Watson, —, 1818.
 3-73 WHEELER George W., and Frances H. Angell; m. by Rev. N. S. Folsom, Sept. 9, 1839.

- 3-75 WHEELER Mrs. Sarah, and Lazel Dean, Sept. 1, 1839.
 3-149 " Charles J., and Pallas S. Lothrop (also 3-82); m. by Rev. Willis Lord, Oct. 14, 1839.
 3-173 " Susan, and Charles H. Mason, March 24, 1841.
 3-230 " Mary F., and James Langley, July 4, 1841.
 3-271 " George, and Mary M. Munroe; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Dec. 2, 1841.
 4-57 " Russell, and Mary B. Jennison; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, April 30, 1843.
 4-374 " Marla F., and Henry F. Walling, May 5, 1847.
 4-419 " Ann M., and Henry C. Starkweather, Nov. 22, 1847.
 5-90 " Mary F. H., and Edward B. Hayden, Oct. 22, 1849.
 5-59 " Mary, and Ambrose P. S. Stewart, Nov. 26, 1849.
 5-111 " Martha W., and Thomas H. Williams, Dec. 25, 1850.
 2-31 " Samuel S., and Emma Gladding, ——.
 4-428 WHELAN Patrick, and Margaret Calbury; m. by Peter Taaffe, Feb. 6, 1848.
 5-44 " Ann, and Benjamin Cummings, Aug. 9, 1849.
 5-105 " Mary, and Francis Murphy, May 8, 1850.
 3-365 WHELDEN Mary, and Hansel Brown, Feb. 25, 1843.
 4-197 " Benjamin M., of Samuel, and Mary E. Greene, of Augustus; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 6, 1844.
 3-19 WHELDON Joseph, and Roby Tabor, of Joshua; m. by Rev. David Pickering, May 5, 1833.
 4-271 " Charles M., of Boston, Mass., son of James, and Julia A. F. Leman, of Henry, of Providence; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, Jan. 12, 1846.
 5-52 " Samuel G., of James, and Margaret Bryant, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Oct. 4, 1847.
 5-52 " Mary E., and Thomas Halliwell, Feb. 9, 1848.
 4-287 WHEATON Comfort, of Providence, and Anne Blake, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. at Wrentham, by Rev. Joseph Bean, July 9, 1753.
 1-167 WHIPPLE John, Jr., and Mary Olney (Intentions), Oct. 27-31, 1663; m. (1-436), Dec. 4, 1663.
 1-436 " Mary, and Epenetus Olney, March 9, 1665-6.
 1-452 " Eleazer, and Alice Angell (intention, 1-451), published by Thomas Olney, Jr., Jan. 8; m. Jan 26, 1669. *Source*
 1-425 " David, of Providence, and Hannah Travers, of Hingham, Mass.; m. at Hingham by Capt. Joshua Hubbard, Justice, Nov. 11, 1677.
 1-450 " John, Jr., and Rebecca Scott, (intention), March 28, 1678; m. (1-436), by Thomas Olney Asst., April 15, 1678.
 1-431 " Joseph, and Alice Smith, May 20, 1684.
 1-428 " Benjamin, and Ruth Mathewson; m. by Richard Arnold, Asst., April 1, 1686.
 1-436 " John, and Lydia Hoar, m. at Taunton, Mass., by Capt. Leonard, Asst., Nov. 9, 1688.
 1-425 " Samuel, Jr., of Providence, and Elizabeth Eddy, of Swansey, Mass., Feb. 26, 1690.
 1-426 " Alice, and Joseph Mowry, June 3, 1695.
 1-428 " Dorothy, and Malah Rhodes, March 8, 1699-1700.
 1-452 " Elnathan, and John Rice, Jr., July 25, 1695.
 1-450 " Margery, and John Mowry, April 18, 1701.
 1-424 " Sarah, and William Crawford, April 22, 1708.
 1-37 " Sarah, and Samuel Irons, May 3, 1709.
 1-13 " Margary, and Joseph Borden, Sept. 17, 1712.
 1-19 " Job, of John, and Lydia Harding, of Abraham; m. by William Crawford, Justice, Dec. 2, 1713.
 1-329 " Almy, and John Crandall, Dec. 20, 1715.
 1-15 " Amey, and John Crawford, Dec. 20, 1715.
 1-21 " Jonathan, Jr., and Amey Thornton; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Oct. 24, 1717.
 1-77 " Hannah, and William Arnold (also 1-79), Dec. 27, 1717.
 1-11 " Abigail, and Robert Currie (also 1-22), Nov. 6, 1718.
 1-77 " Mary, and Jabez Brown, Nov. 18, 1718.
 5-17 " Eleazer, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Sprague, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Richard Waterman, Asst., June 12, 1719.
 1-22 " Thomas, and Naoma Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, April 15, 1720.

- 1-28 WHIPPLE Mary, and Charles Bordin, Oct. 29, 1721.
 1-31 " Noah, and Mary Dexter; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, May 24, 1722.
 1-103 " John, of Benjamin, dec., and Bethia Salisbury (also 1-31); m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, June 17, 1722.
 1-31 " Benjamin, and Sarah Beaman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Nov. 11, 1722.
 1-16 " Elizabeth, and Gabriel Peacock, Dec. 10, 1723.
 1-33 " Hezekiah, and Katherine Olney; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, July 14, 1723.
 1-28 " Mary, and Daniel Scott, May 24, 1724.
 1-29 " Patience, and Christopher Hyde, Nov. 9, 1724.
 1-45 " Sarah, and Jonathan Salisbury, Aug. 29, 1725.
 1-46 " Mary, and Thomas Lester, Dec. 8, 1725.
 1-50 " Daniel, and Mary Smith; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, Nov. 6, 1726.
 1-52 " Dorcas, and Oliver Murray, Dec. 18, 1727.
 1-66 " Sarah, and David Smith, Aug. 26, 1731.
 1-66 " Alice, and Archibald Young, Dec. 23, 1731.
 1-66 " Mehtable, and Anthony Field, June 12, 1732.
 1-72 " Benjamin, and Esther Millard; m. by Richard Thornton, Justice, Dec. 25, 1734.
 1-109 " Abigail, and John Andrews, Oct. 29, 1745.
 1-124 " Abigail, and Thomas Barkett, Aug. 2, 1747.
 1-125 " Ann, and Robert Pollock, Feb. 2, 1749.
 1-125 " Freelove, and James Fenner, June 10, 1750.
 1-133 " Almy, and Joseph Lawrence, April 23, 1753.
 1-157 " Patience, and Elihu Robinson, Jan. 4, 1756.
 2-22 " Benjamin, Jr., and Anne —, Jan. 25, 1756.
 2-13 " Amey, and Thomas Greene, March 24, 1757.
 1-136 " Mary, and Benjamin Shepherd, Nov. 24, 1757.
 1-158 " Jabez, and Zilpha Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 28, 1760.
 1-158 " Zilpha, and Jabez Whipple, June 28, 1759.
 1-158 " Ruth, and James Lovett, June 29, 1759.
 1-163 " Stephen, and Zilpha Angell; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 29, 1760.
 1-170 " Ephraim, and Mary Hawkins; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 14, 1760.
 1-170 " Benjamin, and Deborah Dammon (also 2-22); m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 19, 1761.
 1-171 " Abraham, and Sarah Hopkins; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 2, 1761.
 1-171 " Anphilas, and William James, Oct. 24, 1762.
 2-27 " Christopher, of Hezekiah, and Catherine, and Mary Proud, of William, and Anne; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 27, 1765.
 1-170 " Otis, of Cumberland, and Mary Arnold, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 27, 1767.
 2-18 " Jabez, of John, and Mary Morris, dau. of Col. William Brown, Jan. 22, 1771.
 2-94 " Amey, and Esek Aldrich, Jan. 1, 1778.
 3-20 " Betsey, and John Andrews, Sept. 10, 1815.
 3-97 " Sarah Corliss, and Robert Page Swan, Jan. 25, 1839.
 3-56 " Joseph, and Ann Peck; m. by Rev. Arthur Carman, March 18, 1839.
 3-80 " Maria Brown, and Rev. Francis Vinton, Nov. 25, 1839.
 3-88 " Abby B., and Aaron Simmons, Dec. 18, 1839.
 3-168 " Daniel A., and Mrs. Sarah Ann Whipple; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, May 18, 1840.
 3-168 " Mrs. Sarah Ann, and Daniel A. Whipple, May 18, 1840.
 3-283 " Samuel, and Harriet Parker; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, Nov. 14, 1842.
 3-363 " Cullen, and Mary A. Viall; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, —, 1843.
 4-372 " Lydia A., and George B. Richmond, May 18, 1847.
 4-460 " Joseph B., of John G., and Eleanor W. Potter, of William; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, June 22, 1848.

- 5-34 WHIPPLE Welcome A., and Lydia C. Bradford, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Dec. 14, 1848.
- 5-85 " Stephen D., and Emily D. Barnard; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 10, 1850.
- 1-172 WHITAKER Rufus, and Deborah Cockran; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 27, 1763.
- 3-172 " Elizabeth, and Samuel White, March 17, 1841.
- 3-260 " Mrs. Sally, and James A. Horton, June 29, 1842.
- 5-15 " Thomas, of James, and Johanna, and Mary Haverly, of Thomas and Bridget, all of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. William Wiley, May —, 1849.
- 5-117 " George, and Mary McNay; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 2-65 WHITEHORN Sarah and Daniel Cooke, May 28, 1783.
- 1-30 WHITEMAN Sarah, and Joseph Williams, Feb. 19, 1715-6.
- 1-17 " Thomas, and Mary Lyon; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June 3, 1746.
- 1-51 WHITE John, and Rachel Benson; m. by Valentine Whiteman, Justice, June 6, 1728.
- 1-71 " Silvanus, of Scituate, and Abigail Spicer, of Providence; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Dec. 11, 1734.
- 1-114 " Margary, and Joseph Borden, July 17, 1735.
- 1-115 " Phebe, and James Field, July 26, 1747.
- 1-125 " Visley, and Thomas Morey, Jan. 6, 1748.
- 1-150 " Nicholas, Jr., and Mrs. Sarah Pearson; m. by George Taylor, Justice, July 16, 1756.
- 3-172 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Whitaker; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, March 17, 1841.
- 3-234 " William H., and Sarah J. Smith; m. by Rev. R. E. Pattison, Dec. 29, 1841.
- 3-287 " Thomas W., and Jenette Waithman; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 11, 1842.
- 4-116 " Margaret, and John Miller, Feb. 11, 1844.
- 4-210 " Elmira, and Edwin D. Atwood, June 29, 1845.
- 5-30 " Elizabeth E., and Frederick A. Brown, Feb. 16, 1846.
- 4-346 " George A., of Foxboro, Mass., son of Lysander, and Nancy O'Brien, of Providence, dau. of James, dec.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 30, 1846.
- 4-409 " Mrs. Mary, and Reynolds Dawley, Nov. 21, 1847.
- 4-408 " John, and Alice Allen; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, Nov. 24, 1847.
- 4-463 " Catherine, and Owen McLaughlin, June 20, 1846.
- 4-457 " Joseph, and Sarah Fitzpatrick, of Jeremiah and Mary; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Nov. 6, 1848.
- 5-23 " Henry, and Cornelia A. Brown, both of North Uxbridge, Mass; m. by Rev. Samuel Richards, July 17, 1849.
- 5-26 " Catherine, and Owen Malloody, July 30, 1849.
- 5-45 " Mrs. Hannah L., and Newell Welcome, Oct. 3, 1849.
- 4-418 WHITFORD Joseph G., and Sarah Lillibridge; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Oct. 10, 1847.
- 2-27 WHITING John, and Mercy Smith; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 16, 1764.
- 3-266 " Alden B., and Sophronia Huntington; m. by Rev. Archibald Kenyon, July 20, 1842.
- 4-405 " Isaac H., of David S., and Lydia Ann Dyer, of Samuel D.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Aug. 1, 1846.
- 4-394 " Martha, and Rodger B. Booth, Nov. 14, 1847.
- 4-409 " Catherine T., and Joseph H. Demoranville, Dec. 6, 1847.
- 3-329 WHITTIN James F., of Northbridge, Mass., and Patience H. Saunders, of Grafton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Waterman, July 23, 1842.
- 1-425 WHITMAN Valentine, Jr., and Sarah Bartlett, (also 1-8), Dec. 12, 1694.
- 1-77 " John, of Providence, and Sarah Sprague, of Attleboro, Mass., (also 1-32); m. by Samuel Wilkinson, Justice, April 16, 1720.
- 1-90 " Abijah, and Joseph Brown, June 17, 1728.
- 1-91 " Ebenezer, and Rebecca Paine; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, Dec. 11, 1740.
- 3-334 " Almira R., and Abner Angell, April 8, 1843.
- 4-427 WHITMARSH Rowena, and William Ryerson, June 4, 1848.
- 3-8 WHITMORE Adeline, and Edward Hall, Sept. 4, 1828.
- 3-210 " Mary, and Milton Ballou, —, 1841.

- 4-43 WHITNESS Francis, and Sarah Eagan; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Feb. 19, 1844.
- 4-384 WHITNEY Horatio, of Fall River, son of David, dec., of Natic, Mass., and Betsey Atherton, of Providence, dau. of Otis, of Boxford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 26, 1847.
- 5-43 " James, of Thomas, and Maria Reynolds, of Thomas; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 19, 1849.
- 1-81 WHITTEMORE Abigail, and Joseph Brown, April 24, 1737.
- 2-72 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., of Boston, and Rachel Bears, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 21, 1781.
- 4-26 " Julia Ann, and Winslow B. Kent, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 5-83 " Hannah, and John W. Chace, Sept. 6, 1849.
- 3-63 WHITTINGTON Thomas B. C., and Eliza Gordon; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 28, 1839.
- 4-204 " Elvira Ann, and George B. C. Whittington, Dec. 22, 1844.
- 4-204 " George B. C., and Elvira Ann Whittington; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Dec. 22, 1844.
- 5-120 " Sarah, and John Barker, Aug. 6, 1850.
- 4-264 WHITTLET Margaret, and George Thompson, Feb. 2, 1846.
- 1-103 WICKENDEN Ruth, and Thomas Smith; intention Jan. 27, 1659 (also 1-104).
- 1-98 " Hannah, and John Steere; intention Oct. 27, 1660.
- 1-168 " William, of Providence, and Eleanor Sheringham, of Newport; intention Dec. 23, 1663.
- 4-156 WICKENSON Capt. John S., of Providence, and Minerva A. Alden, of South Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 2, 1845.
- 3-210 WICKES Stephen, of Stephen, and Mary Ann Potter, of Stephen (also 3-264); m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Sept. 8, 1841.
- 3-272 WIDZERY John, and Ann L. Woodward; m. by Rev. John Dowling, March 31, 1842.
- 1-74 WIGEAR Bethia, and Jeremiah Irons, Sept. 29, 1734.
- 4-33 WIGFALL Lewis Trezevant, and Charlotte M. Cross; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker; recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 5-76 WIGGIN Hannah S., and Samuel A. Leavey, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 1-38 WIGHT Sarah, and Thomas Barnes, May 20, 1724.
- 3-228 WILBUR John E., of Spencer, Mass., and Eliza Young, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 9, 1841.
- 3-287 " Mary, and Thomas J. Easterbrooks, Dec. 22, 1842.
- 3-336 " Capt. Tillinghast, and Joanna C. Woodward; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, June 21, 1843.
- 3-323 " Mary J., and Angell Sheldon, March 8, 1843.
- 4-335 " Louisa M., and Jabez Weaver, Oct. 1, 1846.
- 4-393 " Anne E., and John L. Clarke, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 3-78 " Nathan, of Ziba, of Providence, and Sarah Jane Bliss, of Rehoboth, Mass., dau. of Asa L.; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, June 10, 1849.
- 5-103 " Alexander C., of Little Compton, son of Clark, and Abbie Catherine Gray, of said place, dau. of Willard; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., Jan. 16, 1850.
- 5-103 " Caroline Elizabeth, and Reuben Jones Cory, Jan. 16, 1850.
- 5-87 " Charles, of Scituate, son of Ira, and Martha A. Congdon, of Providence, dau. of Archibald; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, March 3, 1850.
- 3-57 WILCOX Ann Maria, and Jackson W. O. King, March 5, 1839.
- 3-110 " Mary, and Rufus Smith, Nov. 28, 1839.
- 4-71 " John, of Providence, and Sarah Ann Brown, of Johnston; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Aug. 18, 1844.
- 5-7 " John H., of Robert, and Cornella V. Brownell, of Abby; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, Feb. 15, 1849.
- 5-41 " Thomas B., and Jerusha Smith, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Sept. 4, 1849.
- 5-62 " Clara R., and Levi J. Lewis, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 5-92 " Lewis D., of George and Susan, and Lydia S. Justin, of George and Ruth, all of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. H. C. Atwater, Feb. 11, 1850.
- 5-40 WILD Ellen, and Charles Mills, April 7, 1849.

- 1-102 WILEY Hester, and Samnel Pearce, June 29, 1744.
 2-53 " Susannah, and Capt. Joseph Temple, Jan. 2, 1775.
 1-6 WILKINSON Mary, and John Scott, March 12, 1717-8.
 1-6 " John, and Rebecca Scott; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, March 20, 1717-8.
 1-68 " Zbiah, and Ichabod Comstock, Sept. 13, 1722.
 5-131 " Hannah and Alvers Benson, Nov. 16, 1834.
 3-198 " Lydia A., and John S. Harris, Aug. 24, 1841.
 3-301 " Amey, and James Mitchell, Nov. 9, 1842.
 4-70 " James A., and Caroline E. Waterhouse; m. by Rev. James A. Mac-
 kensie, Aug. 1, 1844.
 4-404 " Jane, and John Toy, Aug. 29, 1845.
 4-407 " Rosannah A., and Seth Baker, Sept. 1, 1847.
 4-438 " Nancy, and William Deas, Jr., June 7, 1848.
 5-78 " Robert, of Robert, and Eliza Cambie, dau. of Robert Reed; m. by
 Rev. Francis Smith, May 11, 1849.
 5-39 " William H., and Sarah S. Drew, of Sarah; m. by Rev. Samuel
 Richards, July 18, 1849.
 3-55 WILLARD Emory, and Mrs. Sophia H. Watson; m. by Rev. Arthur Carnno,
 March 14, 1839.
 3-69 " Hugh, and Bridget Murray; m. by Rev. John Corry, Sept. 9,
 1839.
 4-380 " Alburn E., of Ephraim, of Worcester, Mass.; and Ann E. Bennett,
 of John W., of Cranston; m. by Rev. L. F. Barney, May 6,
 1847.
 4-458 " Abby W., and Isaac W. Stanton, July 18, 1848.
 5-74 " Sophia, and John McComb, Dec. 16, 1849.
 5-19 WILLCOMB Capt. Charles L., of Boston, Mass., and Lydia Maria Hasel-
 tine, of Cambridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, June 28,
 1849.
 5-53 WILLCUT Levi L., of Levi, and Mary Anne Phillips Davis, of Ephraim
 C., both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Nov. 7,
 1849.
 5-75 WILLETT Moses, of Moses, and Eliza A. Collins, of John, both of Lynn,
 Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 5, 1849.
 5-5 WILLIAMSON Gustavus, and Phila Kaul; m. by Rev. John N. Brown,
 Oct. 9, 1849.
 1-451 WILLIAMS Joseph, and Lydia Olney, Intention, Nov. 26; m. Dec. 17, 1669,
 by Thomas Olney, Asst.
 1-36 " Joseph, of Daniel, dec., and Sarah Whiteman; m. by Richard
 Brown, Justice, Feb. 19, 1715-6.
 1-30 " Mary and William Randall, Jr. April 14, 1720.
 1-25 " Joseph, of Thomas, and Mary Carpenter; m. by Richard Water-
 man, Justice, Feb. 9, 1719-0.
 1-40 " William and Margaret Colwell; m. by Richard Brown, Justice,
 Jan. 13, 1723-4.
 1-34 " Lydia, and Joseph Randall, March 17, 1725.
 1-47 " Thomas, and Mary Waterman; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice,
 Jan. 22, 1726-7.
 1-57 " Merabah, and Jabez Brown, Oct. 5, 1730.
 1-66 " John, and Wealthan Sheldon; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, June
 6, 1731.
 1-56 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Mathewson; m. by Richard Waterman, Jus-
 tice, Dec. 24, 1735.
 1-75 " Jemima, and Benjamin Potter, Jr., Dec. 25, 1735.
 1-76 " Anne, and Benoni Potter, July 19, 1736.
 1-83 " Stephen, and Jemima —; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, June
 28, 1737.
 1-90 " Freeloove, and John Dyer, Nov. 23, 1738.
 1-91 " James, Jr., and Zerviah Waterman; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Jus-
 tice, March 1, 1740-1.
 1-85 " Mary and Richard Thornton, Jr., March 8, 1740-1.
 1-102 " Nathaniel, and Anne Hawkins; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice,
 April 14, 1743.
 1-133 " Sarah, and Josiah Burlingame, Nov. 12, 1749.
 1-125 " Lydia, and Hezadiah Mitchell, Jan. 6, 1750.

- 2-82 WILLIAMS Rebecca, and David Thayer, —, 1754-5.
 2-30 " Amey, and Thomas Rone, May 10, 1767.
 2-4 " Nathan, of Jeremiah, and Sarah Hoyle, of Capt. John; m. by A. Atwell, Justice, Nov. 20, 1768.
 4-471 " Lydia, and Isaac Brown, April 1, 1810.
 3-20 " Charles M., of Newark, N. J., son of Mrs. Abby, and Emily D. Potter, of Providence, dan. of Mrs. Sarah; m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 1, 1833.
 3-90 " Preston E., of Henry, and Susan Smith, of Richard; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Nov. 12, 1838.
 3-119 " Hannah, and Michael Page, April 19, 1840.
 3-169 " E., and Mary M. Cornell; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, July 9, 1840.
 3-185 " Martha V., and William Church, June 4, 1841.
 3-197 " Emily C., and William T. Anderson, July 22, 1841.
 3-225 " Julia A., and Elisha Browne, Dec. 19, 1841.
 3-265 " David L., and Sarah W. Miller; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Aug. 1, 1842.
 4-2 " Abraham Valentine, M. D., of New York, and Francis Richmond, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. James C. Richmond, Oct. 9, 1843.
 4-201 " Philip, of Pawtucket, Mass., and Betsey A. Murray, of North Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Oct. 20, 1844.
 4-91 " Charity, and Ira S. Barber, Dec. 1, 1844.
 4-187 " Mary, and Zuinglins Grover, Aug. 18, 1845.
 5-31 " Josiah, and Frances Law, both of Fall River, Mass.; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Aug. 16, 1846.
 4-336 " William, of Providence, son of William, of Baltimore, Md., and Betsey Bliss, of Providence, dau. of Obadiah, of Warwick, (col.); m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 20, 1846.
 4-372 " Alfred, of Nancy, and Louisa Greene, of Warwick, dan. of Isaac; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, April 27, 1847.
 4-392 " Edwin, of Nathan W., and Sarah Ann Marsh, of John, June 30, 1847.
 4-379 " Frances I., (carpenter aged 23 years), son of Simeon and Mary, and Lydia T. Copeland, of Foxboro, Mass., (aged 20 years), of Oakes and Polly; m. by Rev. Zebbie Bradford, July 2, 1847.
 4-434 " Catherine, and Patrick Smith, May 14, 1848.
 4-460 " George W., of Amasa, and Sophia Eldridge, of Edward; m. by Rev. Daniel Wise, May 15, 1848.
 4-432 " Mary E., and Elijah I. Allen, June 11, 1848.
 5-33 " Andrew, and Amey A. Cole, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, March 14, 1848.
 4-450 " Lucy H., and George O. Carlton, Nov. 21, 1848.
 5-34 " Rachel C., and Charles A. Flagg, Nov. 29, 1848.
 5-6 " Jane A., and Isaac Hazard, April 5, 1849.
 5-83 " Martha, and Alpheus C. Andrews, Sept. 26, 1849.
 5-45 " James F., of Boston, son of George W. and Jane Carver, of Lincolnville, Me., dan. of Lucinda; m. by Rev. Horace C. Atwater, Sept. 28, 1849.
 5-69 " Martin H., of James and Sarah Coffin, of William, both of West Newbury, Mass.; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Oct. 19, 1849.
 5-97 " Harriet E., and Thomas H. Corpe, April 15, 1850.
 5-98 " Sarah, and Samuel Starrs Cotton, April 23, 1850.
 5-114 " Sophia, and William Harris, Oct. 6, 1850.
 5-111 " Thomas H., of Providence, and Martha W. Wheeler, of Keene, N. H.; m. at Keene by Rev. Z. S. Brewster, Dec. 25, 1850.
 5-127 " Nancy Barradell, and Samuel Gladding, May 11, 1854.
 2-191 WILLIS John, Jr., of Providence, son of John, of Bridgewater, Mass., and Cynthia Danville, of Providence, dan. of Capt. Pierre, dec., and Cynthia; m. by James U. Arnold, Justice, Dec. 29, 1806.
 3-11 WILMARTH Jonathan, of Attleboro, Mass., son of Jonathan, and Mary Ann Keene, of Providence, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Dec. 18, 1814.
 4-72 " Rosilla T., and Daniel M. Tyler, Oct. 3, 1844.
 4-318 " Kingsley, of Attleboro, Mass., son of Elphalet, and Mrs. Elizabeth N. Brayton, of North Providence, dau. of Samuel W. Greene; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 4, 1846.
 4-425 " Amella M., and Daniel Hull, March 5, 1848.

- 5-104 WILMARTH Ephraim, of Sandwich, Mass., son of Barton, and Mary Thurston, dau. of Trueworthy Gilman Thurston; m. by Rev. D. Patten, Jr., March 18, 1850.
- 2-51 WILSON Jedediah, of John, and Thankful Joslyn, of Abraham, all of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Hon. Theodore Foster, Aug. 27, 1774.
- 2-132 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Thurber, Sept. 3, 1775.
- 2-123 " Hitty, and Col. Amos Atwell, March 20, 1797.
- 3-277 " Royal, and Hannah Leonard; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Sept. 11, 1842.
- 4-33 " Sabra Ellis, and Henry Remington Congdon, recorded Aug. 22, 1844.
- 4-72 " Eliza, and Isaac H. Knowles, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 4-123 " William H., of John and Mary, and Elizabeth H. Westcott, of Caleb and Anna E.; m. by Rev. William H. Brewster, Nov. 13, 1844.
- 4-351 " Louisa Amella, and Joseph Albert Tibbitts, April 28, 1846.
- 4-362 " Elizabeth, and Winslow Gardiner, June 2, 1846.
- 4-335 " Mrs. Abigail B., and John T. Gardiner, Sept. 2, 1846.
- 4-358 " Ann, and James Stewart, Nov. 13, 1846.
- 4-437 " Thomas, of Caleb W., and Susan F. Elwell, dau. of Edward C. Hughes, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Dec. 1, 1846.
- 5-52 " Hugh, of Robert, and Mary McCarty, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Nov. 9, 1847.
- 5-38 " Cynthia A., and Thomas C. Mumford, July 9, 1849.
- 4-350 WINCHESTER Gilman K., and Mary C. Parker, of Benjamin, of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. John C. Welch, Jan. 1, 1847.
- 3-151 WINCH Seth F., and Sarah M. Seekell; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, March 8, 1841.
- 5-89 " Olive Jane, and Charles R. Dennis, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1-171 WING Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Ward; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 29, 1762.
- 3-139 WINKLEY Samuel H., and Clolnda B. Andrews; m. by Rev. Leonard T. Parker, Nov. 4, 1840.
- 3-183 WINMAN George D., and Ann Eliza Hudson; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 8, 1841.
- 3-154 WINSHIP Thaddeus, of Providence, and Mary S. Cole, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, April 26, 1841.
- 3-229 " Edgar Horatio, and Christina Allen; m. by Rev. William S. Ballou, Dec. 12, 1841.
- 3-319 WINSLOW Frederick, of Somerset, Mass., and Phebe Ann Dexter, of Providence; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 5, 1842.
- 3-299 " Richard H., and Ann McCuln; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Sept. 25, 1842.
- 4-200 " Richard, of Jeremy, and Mrs. Ann Fleming, dau. of Daniel Leery; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, May 12, 1845.
- 5-78 " Mary L., and Samuel S. Cornell, March 1, 1849.
- 1-26 WINSOR Hannah, and Daniel Angell, May 2, 1702.
- 1-423 " Samuel, and Mercy Barden; m. by Joseph Williams, Asst., Jan. 7, 1702-3.
- 1-423 " Joshua, of Providence, and Mary Baker, of Newport, Oct. 18, 1706.
- 1-27 " Joshua, and Deborah Harding; m. by Joseph Jenckes, D. Gov., Dec. 3, 1719.
- 1-54 " Martha, and Robert Colwell, Jr., July 28, 1728.
- 1-54 " Mary, and Fisher Potter, Nov. 10, 1728.
- 1-66 " Joshua, Jr., of Smithfield, and Freeborn Olney, of Providence; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Dec. 31, 1732.
- 1-64 " Hannah, and James Olney, Jr., March 5, 1732-3.
- 1-54 " Lydia, and John Angell, June 22, 1735.
- 1-89 " Mercy, and Nedeblah Angell, June 22, 1740.
- 1-136 " Anne, and Samuel Winsor, Jr., March 3, 1754.
- 1-136 " Samuel, Jr., of Providence, and Anne Winsor, of Smithfield; m. by Joseph Winsor, Justice, March 3, 1754.
- 1-150 " Samuel, and Hannah Sheldon, of Joseph; m. by James Angell, Justice, July 6, 1758.
- 2-44 " Mary, and Edward Thurber (also 2-87), Nov. 17, 1771.

- 2-195 WINSOR Olney, of Samuel (of Samuel, of Samuel, of Joshua, of England, who came to Providence in 1638.) and Lydia Olney, of John his wife and Freeboye Waterman, of Charles; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, Nov. 30, 1777.
- 2-195 " Olney, of Rev. Samuel, and Hope Thurber, of Charles; m. by Rev. James Manning, Feb. 22, 1784.
- 3-63 " Paris, and Rebecca Anness; m. by Rev. William S. Balch, April 28, 1839.
- 3-64 " Olney, and Mary Davis; m. by Rev. Arthur Carnno, June 24, 1839.
- 4-18 " Lydia A., and Samuel G. Tripp, May 2, 1844.
- 3-125 WINTERS Sarah, and Patrick Maneage, July 19, 1840.
- 4-333 " Lawrence, of Michael, and Mary, of Ireland, and Mary Smith, of Providence; m. by Rev. William Wiley, Aug. 20, 1846.
- 1-96 WIRE Mary, and John Wood, July 18, 1742.
- 5-82 WISE John, and Mary Ann Sheply, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 2, 1848.
- 5-89 " Mrs. Olive, and Ebenezer R. Allen, Sept. 15, 1843.
- 5-84 WITHERBEE James, and Elizabeth Judd; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Jan. 8, 1849.
- 4-66 WOBERN Hannah, and William Bartley, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 4-1 WOLSTENHOLME Robert, of Henry, of England, and Jane Kenyon, of William, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 13, 1843.
- 4-140 WOLSTENHOLME Alfred, of James, and Mary Ann Benson, of John; m. by Rev. Z. Bradford, March 5, 1845.
- 1-40 WOOLMAN Ralf, and Margary Owen; m. by Richard Brown, Justice, March 11, 1723-4.
- 3-242 WOOLSEY Charles Augustus, of New York, and Sarah Cushing, of Providence; m. by Rev. Jonathan Leavett, Feb. 21, 1842.
- 4-438 WOODARD William, Jr., of William, and Jane Hellen; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, June 26, 1848.
- 4-125 WOODBRIDGE Mrs. Clarinda, and Alfred Davis, Dec. 31, 1844.
- 5-113 " Gilbert D., of Boston, Mass., son of Dudley, of Norway, Me., and Elizabeth A. Baker, of Mrs. Alice, of Boston; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, March 2, 1850. Another entry (5-92), gives the date as Dec. 26, 1849.
- 4-149 WOODBURY John E., of Willoughby, of Providence, and Ann Matilda Clark, of Jeremiah, of Pittsfield, N. H.; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, May 4, 1845.
- 5-90 " Hannah Maria, and Jesse Fowler, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 4-465 WOODRIDGE Charles, of James and Mary Harrington, of John; m. by Rev. Luke Daly, Nov. 28, 1848.
- 5-114 WOODSIDE William, and Susan O. Higgins, both of Bowdoinville, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 20, 1851.
- 3-100 WOODS Caroline, and Gilbert Sheldon, Feb. 17, 1839.
- 4-438 " Marshall, of Alva, of Providence, and Anne Brown Francis, of Warwick, son of John B.; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, July 12, 1848.
- 5-18 " Abby P., and Ephraim Sawyer, March 5, 1849.
- 1-52 WOODWARD Samuel, of Taunton, Mass., and Anna Young, of Providence; m. by William Jenckes, Justice, Oct. 18, 1727.
- 3-185 " Martha Luther, and Thomas Williams Branch, May 1, 1841.
- 3-272 " Ann L., and John Widgery, March 31, 1842.
- 3-336 " Joanna C., and Capt. Tillinghast Wilbur, June 21, 1843.
- 4-377 " Robert B., of William, and Mary C. Bucklin, of William; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, June 2, 1847.
- 5-57 " Eliza F., and Benjamin Littlefield, Nov. 21, 1849.
- 5-113 " Hope B., and Seth H. Bryant, March 13, 1850.
- 1-96 WOOD John, and Mary Wire; m. by Jabez Brown, Justice, July 18, 1842.
- 3-84 " Betsey Ann, and William S. Davis, Dec. 19, 1839.
- 3-135 " Caroline, and Gilbert Sheldon, Oct. 2, 1840.
- 3-289 " Ann S., and Daniel A. Sweet, Jan. 9, 1842.
- 3-252 " Henry A., of Bangor, Me., and Mary M. Horton, of Providence; m. by Rev. Leonard S. Parker, May 9, 1842.
- 3-316 " Harriet N., and John Culverson, March 1, 1843.

- 4-6 WOOD John B., and Maria D. Grafton; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Sept. 21, 1843.
- 4-349 " Col. Seth, of Seekonk, Mass., son of John, of Swansey, Mass., and Eunice Luther, of Providence, dau. of Theophilus, of said Swansey; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Jan. 18, 1847.
- 4-438 " Frederick G., and Maria A. Smith; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Sept. 19, 1847.
- 4-395 " William, of London, England, son of William, and Catherine Kingston, of Providence, dan. of Samuel, of Cork, Ireland; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 5-8 " Isaac M., of Gardiner, and Olive B. Chace, of George W.; m. by Rev. J. S. Thompson, July 12, 1849.
- 5-69 " Charles A., of Boston, Mass., son of Abraham, and Elizabeth M. H. Baltello, of Fall River, Mass., dan. of Hezekiah; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Aug. 28, 1849.
- 5-54 " Marcus W., and Catherine C. Smith; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, Oct. 8, 1849.
- 5-56 " Newman W., and Adeline Round, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. J. B. Davis, Nov. 7, 1849.
- 5-68 " Rebecca B., and Henry Beetle, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 5-72 " Lewis W., of Roxbury, Mass., son of Frederic, dec., of Burnet, Vt., and Susan A. Townsend, of said Roxbury, dau. of Paul, dec., of said Burnet; m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 1-96 WOOMSLEY Joseph, and Hannah Kellchey; m. by Rev. Josiah Cotton, April 25, 1742.
- 3-55 WORDEN Penelope, and Stephen P. Collins, Feb. 3, 1839.
- 2-161 WORDSWELL Stephen, and Mary Snow, of James; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Oct. 17, 1784.—
- 3-13 " Stephen S., of Stephen, and Mary H. Seabury, of Pearce; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Dec. 9, 1823.
- 3-41 WORMELL Nathaniel, of Henry, and Lucy Bean, of Nahum; m. by Rev. John P. Cleveland, Sept. 19, 1849.
- 4-459 WORTHINGTON Thomas, and Elizabeth Cross, both foreigners; m. by Rev. William J. Breed, May 14, 1848.
- 4-355 WORTH Francis, and Ann C. Rouk; m. by Rev. John Tillinghast, Dec. 20, 1846.
- 3-324 WRIGHT Eugene M., and Stephen H. Hall, Aug. 11, 1842.
- 1-90 WRIGHT Stephen, and Susannah Sweeting; m. by Jabez Bowen, Justice, Nov. 12, 1738.
- 3-228 " Clarissa, and James Salisbury, Jr., Dec. 13, 1841.
- 3-306 " James D., and Ruth A. Simmons; m. by Rev. Archibald Kenyon, Jan. 3, 1843.
- 4-299 " Eliza B., and Paul F. Disley, Jan. 1, 1846.
- 4-404 " George S., of Henry, and Abigail B. Lovell, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 20, 1846.
- 4-363 " Lean, and Tennant D. Pike, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 4-403 " William R., of Boston, and Ruth M. Chadwell, of Providence; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, Sept. 1, 1847.
- 4-454 " Mary J., and W. Seabury Simmons, April 19, 1848.
- 5-40 " Kingsley, of Wrightville, Penn., and Mary E. Taber, of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Osgood, July 5, 1849.
- 5-88 " Agnes U., and Benjamin H. Newman, July 19, 1849.
- 5-72 " Harriet A., and Moses E. Parsons, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 5-112 " Jonathan, and Hannah M. Greene, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 27, 1850.
- 5-117 WYKE James, and Margaret Little; m. by Bishop J. P. K. Henshaw, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 5-32 WYZE Adan, and Eliza Ramsteem, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. T. C. Jameson, July 4, 1847.

X Y

- 4-8 YARWOOD Uriah, and Mary Shepherd; m. by Rev. L. C. Matlock, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 1-72 YEATS John, Jr., and Elizabeth Field; m. by Richard Waterman, Justice, Jan. 24, 1708-9.
- 1-19 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Collins, Oct. 2, 1719.
- 1-30 " Mary, and John Bird, June 19, 1721.
- 4-274 YEOMANS Martha M., and Charles Cogswell, Aug. 21, 1845.
- 5-93 YERRINGTON Caroline E., and Daniel S. Remington, March 24, 1850.
- 1-125 YORK Jemima, and Joseph Owens, Nov. 26, 1749.
- 1-52 YOUNG Anna, and Samuel Woodward, Oct. 18, 1727.
- 1-66 " Archibald, and Alice Whipple, of Col. Joseph; m. by Robert Gibbs, Justice, Dec. 23, 1731.
- 5-135 " Sarah, and Jonathan Pike, April 25, 1742.
- 1-113 " Gideon, and Lillas Seamans; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 11, 1758.
- 2-51 " Gideon, of Gideon, and Lillas Seamans, of Charles; m. by Rev. Edward Mitchell, June 25, 1758.
- 1-163 " Elizabeth, and Martin Simmans, Dec. 27, 1759.
- 1-171 " Archibald, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 20, 1761.
- 1-171 " Martha, and Ebenezer Bowen, Nov. 15, 1761.
- 2-35 " Samuel, and Diodama Hawkins; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Dec. 11, 1768.
- 3-65 " Nancy W., and Francis Hall, July 7, 1839.
- 3-175 " Elizabeth C., and Matthew W. Armington, Aug. 7, 1839.
- 3-228 " Eliza, and John E. Wilbur, Nov. 9, 1841.
- 3-288 " Catherine, and Albert Weaver, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 3-266 " Robert, and Betsey Reid; m. by Rev. Archibald Kenyon, July 4, 1842.
- 3-352 " Mary C., and Richard Locke, June 12, 1843.
- 3-363 " Stephen, and Harriet Grover; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, July 3, 1843.
- 4-14 " Amey Ann, and Ebenezer R. Morton, Feb. 11, 1844.
- 4-214 " George, and Ann Chase; m. by Rev. James A. Mackensie, Sept. 25, 1845.
- 4-404 " George O. S., of Stephen and Sarah Ann Lambert, of John; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, Feb. 5, 1846.
- 4-300 " Mrs. Alice, and John D. Bell, May 14, 1846.
- 4-366 " Patrick, of William, and Catherine, Tague, of William, both of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. William Tyler, June 1, 1840.
- 4-367 " Isabella, and Thomas Clinton, Aug. 2, 1846.
- 4-438 " Charles A., of James, and Frances Pidge; m. by Rev. James N. Granger, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 4-420 " Beatrice, and John Nelson, Oct. 30, 1847.
- 4-455 " Maria, and John O'Neal, July 24, 1848.
- 5-35 " Mary Ann, and Gano Suker, April 12, 1849.
- 5-100 " John W., of Providence, son of Robert, of D. C., and Ellen A. Scott, of Providence, dau. of Nathaniel, of New York, (col.); m. by Rev. E. B. Hall, Jan. 24, 1850.
- 5-98 " Caroline M., and William H. Mead, April 30, 1850.

Z

- 5-78 ZIMMERMAN James H., of James, of Providence, and Emily F. Sherman, of Smithfield, dau. of Eleazer; m. by Rev. Francis Smith, March 29, 1849.

PROVIDENCE.

BIRTHS.

A

1-444	ABBOTT Mary, of Daniel and Margaret,	Dec. 13, 1679.
1-7	ABORN Mary, of Samuel and Phebe (also 1-64),	Feb. 26, 1724.
1-7-64	" Samuel,	March 3, 1726.
1-7-64	" John,	April 9, 1728.
1-7-64	" Phebe,	July 11, 1730.
1-64	" Walte,	Sept. 23, 1732.
1-64	" James,	Sept. 28, 1734.
1-64	" Anthony,	Aug. 20, 1736.
1-64	" Mercy,	Feb. 17, 1739.
2-154	" Cynthia, of Col. Samnel (widow of Capt. Pierre Danville), born July 19, 1760.	
2-125	" Mary, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah,	Aug. 20, 1788.
2-125	" Daniel Tillinghast,	Sept. 2, 1790.
2-125	" Hannah,	June 17, 1792.
2-125	" Sally,	March 13, 1794.
2-125	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1795.
2-125	" Samuel,	May 6, 1797.
2-125	" George Gibbs,	Sept. 9, 1798.
2-125	" Frances Barrows,	April 10, 1801.
2-125	" Abigail,	Nov. 3, 1803.
1-425	ADAMS Solomon, of Henry and Ruth,	April 23, 1699.
1-425	" Henry,	Oct. 14, 1700.
1-425	" Ruth,	April 10, 1702.
1-425	" Patience,	Feb. 11, 1704.
1-425	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 11, 1704.
1-425	" Joseph,	July 28, 1706.
5-108	AKERMAN, Caroline Emily, of Charles and Lucy E.,	Feb. 13, 1837.
5-108	" Louisa Mason, of Charles and Lucy E.,	Sept. 25, 1839.
1-71	ALDRICH Jane, of Peter and Priscilla,	April 7, 1717.
1-71	" Samuel,	Aug. 6, 1718.
1-71	" Priscilla,	March 9, 1719.
1-71	" Silvanus,	April 21, 1722.
1-71	" Stephen,	Aug. 15, 1725.
1-71	" Esther,	May 27, 1727.
1-71	" Anne,	Dec. 11, 1729.
1-71	" Peter,	Oct. 2, 1733.
1-71	" Alice,	May, 1736.
2-94	" Cynthia, of Esek and Amey,	Nov. 27, 1778.
2-94	" Robert,	Feb. 1, 1780.
2-94	" Whipple,	March 21, 1782.
2-94	" Simon,	May 21, 1874.
2-94	" Amey,	July 4, 1790.
2-94	" Sophia,	Oct. 2, 1792.
Note.—First two born Mendon, Mass.		
2-95	" Susan, of Esek, and —, 2d wife,	April 6, 1795.
2-95	" Esek,	Jan. 16, 1798.
2-95	" Edward,	Dec. 18, 1800.
2-95	" Ellza,	Oct. 30, 1802.
2-45	ALGER William, of Benjamin, and Mary,	May 13, 1772.
2-48	ALLEN Paul, of Paul and Polly,	Feb. 15, 1775.
2-48	" Horatio Gates,	June 14, 1777.
2-48	" Hannah Cooke,	Aug. 22, 1778.
2-48	" Horatio,	Sept. 13, 1780.

2-48	ALLEN	Joseph Cooke,	July 7, 1782.
2-48	"	Henry,	Jan. 4, 1784.
2-48	"	Thomas,	July 26, 1786.
2-48	"	Edward,	March 4, 1794.
2-57	"	Elizabeth, of William and Sarah,	April 15, 1776.
2-57	"	Sarah Bowen,	Oct. 14, 1782.
2-57	"	William Henry,	Oct. 21, 1784.
2-57	"	Julia Ann,	Feb. 11, 1787.
2-57	"	Thomas Jones,	July 18, 1788.
2-57	"	Harriet,	June 30, 1793.
2-57	"	Frederick Augustus,	Dec. 27, 1795.
2-140	"	Samuel Pearce, Jr., of Samuel Pearce and Hannah,	Aug. 25, 1799.
2-58	"	Sylvana, of George B. and Dorcas,	March 5, 1782.
2-58	"	Marquis de La Fayette,	Dec. 5, 1784.
2-58	"	Sir Guy Carlton,	Jan. 21, 1787.
2-124	"	Mary Brown, of Darius and Polly,	Dec. 25, 1793.
2-124	"	Abigail Barker,	Sept. 29, 1795.
2-124	"	Darius Cushing,	Oct. 28, 1798.
2-470	"	Samuel S., of Caleb and Hannah,	June 24, 1797.
2-208	"	Elizabeth, of Capt. David and Hannah,	March 6, 1802.
2-208	"	Julian,	May 20, 1805.
2-217	"	George William,	Feb. 8, 1803.
2-126	"	Mary Prince, of Major William and Mary	Aug. 24, 1799.
2-126	"	Mary Nichols,	May 3, 1802.
2-126	"	George Nichols,	Sept. 4, 1805.
2-126	"	Mary Ann,	Feb. 2, 1808.
1-130	ALLMAN	William James, of James and Ruth,	Aug. 14, 1755.
1-130	"	Sarah Ann, of James and Ruth,	Aug. 28, 1758.
2-170	AMES	Ann Checkley, of Samuel and Ann,	July 19, 1802.
5-138	ALMY	Annah Evans, of Benjamin R. and Hannah E.,	April 22, 1843.
2-148	ANDREWS	Zephaniah, of Dighton, Mass.,	Feb. 9, 1738-9.
2-148	"	Benjamin, of Zephaniah and Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1764.
2-148	"	Polly	Dec. 2, 1765.
2-148	"	Charles,	March 20, 1768.
2-148	"	Betsey,	Nov. 17, 1770.
2-148	"	John,	Nov. 4, 1773.
2-148	"	Sukey,	April 3, 1776.
2-148	"	Sally,	Oct. 21, 1780.
2-148	"	John,	Feb. 2, 1782.
2-148	"	John,	Jan. 3, 1786.
2-148	"	Zephaniah,	July 20, 1788.
1-109	"	Freelove, of John and Abigail,	July 30, 1746.
1-109	"	Mary,	June 12, 1748.
2-226	"	John, of Zephaniah,	about 1794.
3-20	"	Sarah Ann, of John, and Betsey,	Oct. 7, 1820.
3-20	"	Elizabeth Eddy,	Nov. 28, 1823.
3-20	"	Abby Lucinda,	Aug. 29, 1826.
3-20	"	Helen Dalley,	Feb. 7, 1831.
Note.—Eldest born in Scituate.			
1-444	ANGELL	Thomas, of John and Ruth, March 25, 1672.	
1-444	"	Sarah (Brown, of Daniel and Alice), his wife, Oct. 10, 1677.	
1-444	"	Martha, of Thomas, and Sarah,	March 24, 1702-3.
1-444	"	Isalah,	Nov. 17, 1704.
1-444	"	Jeremiah,	Jan. 29, 1707.
1-444	"	Jonathan,	Feb. 14, 1709.
1-410	"	Hope, of John, and Ruth,	Dec. 22, 1685.
1-26	"	Samuel, of Daniel, and Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1704.
1-26	"	John,	Oct. 18, 1709.
1-26	"	Nedebiah,	April 19, 1712.
1-26	"	Joshua,	Feb. 26, 1714.
1-26	"	Mary,	Jan. 4, 1716.
1-26	"	Job,	Jan. 1, 1718.
1-26	"	Daniel,	Oct. 27, 1720.
1-443	"	Rosabilla, of Joseph, and Abigail,	April 6, 1710.
1-443	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 29, 1711.
1-443	"	Prudence,	May 19, 1714.

1-409	ANGELL Ab'ia (son), of Hope, and Lydia,	July 1, 1715.
1-409	" Oliver,	Feb. 20, 1716-7.
1-409	" Lydia,	May 8, 1718.
1-409	" Elisha, of Hope and Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1719.
1-409	" Mary,	Aug. 4, 1722.
1-409	" Thomas,	June 13, 1724.
1-409	" James,	May 31, 1731.
1-60	" John, of John and Mary,	Aug. 30, 1730.
1-60	" James,	Jan. 28, 1722-3.
1-60	" Abigail,	June 29, 1729.
2-7	" Nathaniel, of Nathan and Abigail,	May 13, 1744.
2-7	" Susanna,	April 29, 1746.
2-7	" Rosabella,	Sept. 8, 1743.
2-7	" Samuel,	June 4, 1753.
2-7	" Sarah,	Oct. 30, 1757.
2-7	" Abigail,	Aug. 10, 1760.
2-7	" Nathan,	Nov. 20, 1763.
1-134	" John, of James and Mary,	July 21, 1755.
1-134	" Joseph,	May 18, 1757.
1-134	" Abigail,	Dec. 3, 1758.
1-134	" James,	Feb. 10, 1761.
1-134	" Thomas,	May 24, 1764.
1-134	" Mary,	March 2, 1767.
	also recorded (2-1)	
2-1	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Desire,	March 16, 1784.
2-231	" Sally, of Thomas,	Jan. 29, 1790.
2-231	" Betsey,	May 1, 1791.
2-231	" John,	March 12, 1793.
2-231	" Thomas Birkett,	Nov. 29, 1794.
2-231	" James,	Jan. 14, 1797.
2-231	" William,	July 21, 1800.
2-231	" Abby,	Feb. 11, 1803.
2-231	" Joseph Fenton Birkett,	May 28, 1804.
2-121	ANTHONY Bradford L., born Somerset, Mass.,	April 13, 1777.
2-136	" Eunice, of Richard and Abigail,	April 8, 1792.
2-136	" Lydia,	May 8, 1794.
2-136	" James,	Sept. 17, 1795.
2-136	" Mary,	Dec. 28, 1797.
2-136	" Cyrus,	June 23, 1800.
2-136	" Richard Bowen,	Dec. 25, 1802.
2-136	" Betsey,	Jan. 28, 1805.
2-175	" Cella, of Daniel, Jr., and Anne,	Aug. 7, 1794.
2-175	" Daniel Spencer,	June 24, 1796.
3-11	" Charles Almy, of Burrington and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1827.
3-11	" Mary Almy, of Burrington and Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1829.
3-36	" Susan Emily, of Albro and Susan,	May 13, 1837.
5-122	" Sarah Jackson, of James G. and Mary B.,	Oct. 25, 1840.
1-434	ARNOLD Estier, of Stephen and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1647.
1-434	" Israel,	Oct. 13, 1649.
1-434	" Stephen,	Nov. 27, 1654.
1-434	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 2, 1659.
1-434	" Elisha,	Feb. 18, 1661.
1-434	" Sarah,	June 26, 1665.
1-434	" Phebe,	Nov. 9, 1670.
2-59	" Thomas, born March 24, 1675.	
2-59	" Job, of Thomas, and Elizabeth, 9m., 6, 1707.	
2-59	" Jonathan,	9m., 18, 1708.
2-59	" Mary,	8m., 28, 1710.
2-59	" Thomas,	9m., 4, 1713.
2-59	" Elizabeth,	—m., 2, 1717.
2-59	" Sarah,	2m., 10, 1722.
1-434	" Israel, of Israel and Mary, Jan. 18, 1677.	
1-76	" Joseph, of Joseph, and Mercy,	April 30, 1717.
1-76	" Benjamin,	March 16, 1719.
1-76	" Amos,	March 29, 1721.
1-76	" Elizabeth,	April 10, 1723.

1-76	ARDOLD	Caleb,	May 26, 1725.
1-76	"	Deborah,	May 15, 1727.
1-76	"	Joshua,	July 14, 1729.
1-79	"	Sarah, of William and Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1717-8.
1-79	"	Elisha,	March 14, 1719-20.
1-79	"	Martha,	Dec. 28, 1721.
1-79	"	Thomas,	Oct. 11, 1724.
1-79	"	John,	Aug. 13, 1726.
1-39	"	Israel, of Israel and Mary,	Jan. 30, 1726-7.
1-39	"	Peleg,	Oct. 18, 1728.
1-39	"	Mary,	Dec. 27, 1730.
1-39	"	Rosanna,	Dec. 27, 1734.
1-122	"	Sarah, of Christopher and Lydia,	Feb. 13, 1738.
1-122	"	James,	Feb. 16, 1741.
1-122	"	Christopher,	— 20, 1745.
1-144	"	Elizabeth, of Uriah and Elizabeth,	April 20, 1756.
1-144	"	Daniel,	Nov. 24, 1758.
2-58	"	Mary, of Welcome and Patience,	April 19, 1774.
2-58	"	Samuel Greene,	April 24, 1776.
2-58	"	Samuel Greene, 2d,	Jan. 20, 1778.
2-143	"	Anna, of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah,	April 18, 1787.
2-143	"	Josias,	Sept. 27, 1789.
2-143	"	William,	April 3, 1792.
2-211	"	Joseph Tillingbast, born Aug. 28, 1794.	
2-184	"	Solomon Augustus, of Solomon and Selina,	June 26, 1797.
2-184	"	Sumner Wilde,	May 31, 1799.
2-184	"	Charles,	Feb. 8, 1801.
2-184	"	Anna Selina,	Oct. 7, 1804.
2-184	"	Elizabeth,	June 9, 1810.
2-6	ATWELL	Sarah, of Amos and Betty,	Jan. 31, 1736.
2-6	"	Rufus,	June 23, 1758.
2-6	"	Betty,	May 30, 1760.
2-6	"	George Rufus,	June 9, 1761.
2-6	"	Charlotte,	May 22, 1764.
2-6	"	Amos Moin,	June 10, 1765.
2-6	"	Betty Charlotte,	Aug. 8, 1767.
2-6	"	Betsey,	Oct. 13, 1770.
2-6	"	Polly	May 10, 1773.

B

2-216	BACON	Joshua,	Aug. 17, 1793.
2-216	"	William,	Aug. 23, 1795.
2-216	"	John,	Sept. 15, 1801.
2-234	BALCH	John Rogers, of Timothy, born Newport, May 18, 1772.	
2-234	"	Sophia Packard, his wife, orn Providence, Feb. 23, 1780.	
2-234	"	James Rogers, of John R. and Sophia,	July 15, 1801.
2-234	"	Sophia P.,	May 9, 1805.
2-234	"	John Rogers,	Aug. 27, 1808.
Note—First recorded also in 2-169.			
3-93	"	Joseph P., of Joseph, Jr., and Mary A.,	Aug. 9, 1822.
3-93	"	Mary Ann,	Oct. 7, 1823.
3-93	"	Jane,	Jan. 14, 1827.
3-93	"	Ellen,	March 14, 1830.
3-93	"	Edward Augustus,	April 2, 1833.
3-93	"	Anna,	March 12, 1835.
3-93	"	Abigail Pope,	March 11, 1839.
3-93	"	Hannah Raymond,	March 16, 1839.
1-10	BALLARD	Lydia, of Isaac and Dorothy,	March 29, 1699-0.
1-10	"	Dorothy, of Isaac and Dorothy,	Nov. 17, 1701.
1-10	"	Benjamin, of Isaac, and Dorothy,	Aug. 17, 1704.
1-10	"	Jeremiah, of Isaac, and Dorothy,	July 9, 1708.
1-455	BALLOU	Samuel, child of the widow Ballou, drowned,	June 10, 1669.
1-10	"	John, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1683.
1-62	"	Rebecca, of Peter, Jr., and Rebecca,	Aug. 26, 1715.
1-62	"	Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1717.

1-62	BALLOU Mary,	Aug. 19, 1720.
1-62	" Hannah,	Aug. 19, 1720.
1-62	" Maturin,	Oct. 30, 1722.
1-62	" Abigail,	March 30, 1725.
1-62	" Amey,	Sept. 5, 1727.
1-62	" Elizabeth,	July 15, 1730.
2-194	BARDINE Benjamin, of Comfort,	about 1736.
2-220	BARKER Sarah, of Jeremiah, and Penelope,	April 5, 1725.
2-183	" Jacob, of Isaac, and Mercy,	March 20, 1779.
2-183	" James William,	Oct. 30, 1782.
2-183	" Susan Marsh,	Jan. 1, 1785.
2-183	" Jeremiah Brown,	Jan. 5, 1789.
2-183	" Isaac Farnum,	Oct. 31, 1791.
2-183	" Marcella Brown,	Oct. 18, 1786.
2-232	" Gideon, born, Middletown,	Aug. 1, 1780.
2-232	" Rhobe (Child), his wife,	Nov. 12, 1786.
2-232	" Caroline Matilda, of Gideon and Rhobe	April, 29, 1805.
2-232	" Jullann,	Sept. 24, 1807.
2-232	" Eunice Sherman,	April 29, 1810.
2-232	" Charlotte,	Dec. 11, 1812.
2-232	" Mary,	Oct. 3, 1815.
3-65	BARNARD Ann Janet, of William and Lida,	Sept. 11, 1810.
3-65	" Sophia,	Feb. 4, 1813.
3-65	" James Dyer,	Jan. 5, 1815.
3-65	" John Stone,	Mar. 9, 1818.
3-65	" Lydia Remington,	Aug. 29, 1821.
3-65	" Emily Davidson,	Jan. 25, 1825.
3-65	" Adeline Amanda,	Mar. 11, 1829.
1-422	BARNES Mary, of Thomas and Sarah,	April 13, 1698.
1-422	" Thomas (also 1-432),	Dec. 8, 1699.
1-319	" Ezra, of John and Mercy,	Mar. 21, 1703.
1-319	" John,	Sept. 28, 1704.
1-319	" Abiall (dan.),	June 20, 1706.
1-319	" Thomas,	Sept. 18, 1708.
1-319	" Anne,	May 7, 1710.
1-319	" Mercy,	Feb. 26, 1712.
1-319	" Phebe,	May 10, 1713.
1-14	" William,	Jan. 25, 1715-6.
1-14	" Amey,	May 27, 1716.
1-14	" Freeloove,	Feb. 23, 1717-8.
1-14	" Benjamin,	Feb. 9, 1719-0.
1-14	" Joseph,	June 30, 1721-2.
1-14	" Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1724-5.
1-14	" Matthew,	Aug. 15, 1726.
Note.—Eldest born at Swansey, Mass., next four at Newport, the others Providence.		
1-13	" Nathan, of Peter and Margary,	Aug. 29, 1718.
1-13	" Enock,	Aug. 18, 1721.
1-13	" Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1724.
1-13	" John,	Dec. 31, 1726.
3-120	BARNEY Nancy Jenckes, of Isalah and Ruth M.,	Aug. 16, 1831.
3-120	" Mary Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1833.
3-120	" Lucy Frances,	Aug. 17, 1835.
3-120	" Daniel Edward,	Aug. 17, 1837.
3-120	" Sarah Eliza,	July 26, 1839.
3-269	BARROWS Daniel Briggs, of William L. and Lucy A., Dec. 4, 1835.	
3-269	" Lucy Anna,	Oct. 18, 1841.
2-90	BARTON William, of Benjamin, born in Warren, May 26, 1748.	
2-90	" Rhoda (Carver, of Joseph), his wife, born Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1751.	
2-90	" William, of William and Rhoda,	Dec. 16, 1771.
2-90	" Benjamin,	Dec. 20, 1773.
2-90	" George Washington,	Feb. 6, 1776.
2-90	" Daniel,	July 20, 1778.
2-90	" Henry,	Nov. 18, 1780.
2-90	" Robert,	Dec. 19, 1782.

2-90	BARTON John,	April 3, 1785.
2-00	" Anna,	March 5, 1788.
2-90	" Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1790.
2-52	" Stephen Rawson, of Seth, and Lucetta,	Aug. 8, 1780.
2-244	BASSREAX John, of John M. and Violetta Berawlet, his wife, born Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 8, 1819.	
2-444	" Therese Clementine, born in Providence, of same parents, May 26, 1823.	
5 119	BECKWITH Truman, of Rev. Amos and Susan, born Lyme, Conn., Oct. 15, 1783.	
5-119	" Alice Dexter (Brown of Capt. Israel and Amey), his wife, born Providence, Jan. 2, 1790.	
5-119	" Susan Truman, of Truman and Alice D.,	June 13, 1815.
5-119	" Amey Brown,	— 1817.
5 119	" Henry Truman,	Dec. 22, 1818.
5-119	" Abby Greene,	Oct. 4, 1820.
5-119	" Amos Newell,	Dec. 4, 1822.
5 119	" Isaac Brown,	Jan. 7, 1825.
1-96	BELKNAP Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah, March 24, 1742, entry on (1-64) reads March 27, 1842.	
1-64	" Jacob, of Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1744.	
1-64	" Jeremiah,	June 26, 1746.
1-116	BENNETT John, of Timothy and Mary,	March 27, 1746.
1-116	" William,	Feb. 22, 1747.
2-214	BENSON William Bernon, of William Pitt Radcliffe Benson, and Mary, his wife, Oct. 31, 1795.	
3-27	" Alvers, born June 21, 1803.	
3-27	" Huldah Ann (Hunt), his wife, Dec. 11, 1807.	
3-27	" Rebecca Jencks, of Alvers and Huldah Ann,	Oct. 31, 1828.
3-27	" Almira F.,	Nov. 22, 1832.
5-131	" Huldah Ann, of Alvers and Hannah,	June 27, 1837.
2-202	BEZELEY Edward, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 17, 1790.
2-202	" John,	Jan. 25, 1792.
2-202	" William,	Feb. 2, 1794.
2-202	" Merian,	Oct. 16, 1797.
2-183	BISSELL Francis, of Nathan, and Lucy,	Dec. 17, 1789.
1-434	BLACKLEDGE Francis and Abigail of Pawtuxet, their servants:	
1-434	" Lydia,	May 10, 1691.
1-434	" Francis,	June 11, 1693.
1-434	" Mary,	Sept. 4, 1713.
1-2	BLANDING Deborah, of Noah and Deborah,	June 15, 1878.
2-71	BLODGETT William, of William and Annphlus, Jan. 6, 1775, bap. April 1775.	
2-71	" Samuel, Chace, of same parents, Aug. 30, 1780, bap. Dec. 24, 1780,	
1-13	BORDEN Joseph, of Joseph and Margary,	June 2, 1713.
1-55	BOWEN Huldah, of Jabez and Huldah,	Oct. 6, 1729.
1-55	" Benjamin,	Sept. 17, 1727.
1-55	" Jabez,	Sept. 3, 1729.
2-98	" Henry, born Woodstock, Conn., July 26, 1738.	
2-98	" Mary (Adams), his wife, b. Warren, R. I., July 12, 1742.	
2-98	" Elizabeth (Harding), his second wife, b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1751.	
2-98	" Hannah, of Henry and Mary,	May 3, 1766.
2-98	" Henry,	Sept. 18, 1774.
2-98	" Mary, of Henry and Elizabeth,	March 19, 1780.
2-98	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1781.
2-98	" Henry,	Aug. 4, 1791.
Note—Eldest born at Woodstock, Conn., youngest at Providence, others Barrington, R. I.		
1-148	" Jabez, of Ephraim and Mary,	June 2, 1739.
1-148	" Oliver,	Nov. 17, 1742.
1-148	" William, of Ephraim and Lydia,	March 8, 1747.
1-148	" Mary,	Oct. 20, 1748.
1-148	" Sarah,	July 26, 1850.
1-148	" Lydia,	Jan. 3, 1752.
1-148	" Ephraim,	Aug. 29, 1753.

1-148	BOWEN Benjamin,	Oct. 17, 1755.
1-148	" Pardon,	March 26, 1757.
	Also recorded in 2-12.	
2-12	" Benjamin, 2d, of Ephraim and Lydia,	Nov. 9, 1759.
2-12	" Nancy,	June 9, 1762.
2-12	" Betsey,	March 7, 1765.
2-12	" Fanny,	March 29, 1768.
2-5	" Obadiah, of Jabez and Sarah,	Oct. 5, 1763.
2-5	" Oliver,	April 21, 1767.
2-5	" Mary,	June 28, 1772.
2-5	" Jabez,	Jan. 29, 1774.
2-5	" Henry,	Feb. 8, 1776.
2-5	" Horatio Gates,	June 13, 1779.
2-5	" Son,	Sept. 10, 1782.
2-5	" Henry,	Jan. 5, 1785.
3-6	" William Bradford, of Ephraim, Jr., and Julia,	Dec. 29, 1777.
3-6	" Julia,	Dec. 1, 1779.
3-6	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 20, 1781.
3-6	" Sally Angell,	June 26, 1783.
3-6	" Ester,	Nov. 23, 1785.
3-6	" Elizabeth,	March 24, 1787.
3-6	" Ester,	June 6, 1797.
3-6	" George Thomas,	March 19, 1803.
	All but two youngest also recorded in 2-105.	
2-89	" Esther, of Dr. Pardon and Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1781.
2-89	" William Ward,	Jan. 19, 1784.
2-89	" Esther,	Feb. 26, 1786.
2-89	" Fanny,	Nov. 24, 1788.
2-89	" Ann Eliza,	Jan. 9, 1792.
2-143	BOYD Elizabeth, of Samuel and Annis,	Feb. 9, 1793.
2-143	" Phebe,	Feb. 18, 1795.
2-143	" Mary Gray,	Feb. 9, 1798.
2-143	" Samuel,	Feb. 22, 1800.
2-93	BRADFORD William, of William and Deborah,	Dec. 28, 1776.
2-129	" Stephen Cook, (sic) and Susanna,	May 2, 1789.
2-129	" Sukey Hopkins,	April 6, 1791.
2-129	" Stephen Cook, (sic)	Sept. 11, 1791.
2-129	" Stephen Hopkins,	Feb. 28, 1798.
2-44	BRANCH Nicholas, of David,	Nov. 25, 1756.
2-44	" Ahollab,	March 24, 1759.
2-44	" Johanna,	Oct. 18, 1760.
2-44	" Jane,	May 4, 1763.
2-44	" Olive,	July 19, 1765.
2-44	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 25, 1767.
2-107	BRATELLE James, eldest son of Robert and Susannah,	(about 1787.)
3-16	BRIDGHAM Samuel Willard, and wife, Elizabeth, children:	
3-16	" Eliza Williams (also 2-141), Sept. 13, 1799.	
3-16	" Abby Charlotte,	May 26, 1803.
3-16	" Samuel Fales,	Nov. 3, 1805.
3-16	" Julia Bowen,	Nov. 17, 1810.
3-16	" Samuel Willard,	Sept. 24, 1813.
1-424	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1816.
1-97	BRIGGS Randall, of Robert and Hannah,	Aug. 7, 1740.
1-97	" Robert,	Jan. 30, 1742.
1-423	BROWN John, of John, Sr., and Mary,	May 18, 1662.
1-424	" John, of James and Mary,	Oct. 8, 1695.
1-424	" James,	March 22, 1698.
1-423	" Joseph,	May 15, 1701.
1-424	" Martha,	Oct. 12, 1703.
1-424	" Mary,	April 8, 1709.
1-424	" Andrew,	Sept. 20, 1706.
1-424	" Obadiah,	Oct. 2, 1712.
1-444	" Malahy, of Richard and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1697-8.
1-444	" Mercy,	Dec. 12, 1703.
1-444	" William,	June 3, 1705.
1-444	" Richard,	Feb. 28, 1711.

1-423	BROWN	John, of John and Isabel,	March 26, 1797.
1-423	"	Mary,	July 30, 1699.
1-423	"	Lydia,	Dec. 21, 1701.
1-423	"	Isabell,	April 17, 1705.
1-423	"	Nathan,	Aug. 24, 1707.
1-423	"	Obadiah,	Aug. 17, 1710.
2-14	"	Obadiah, of James and Mary,	Oct. 2, 1712.
2-14	"	Mary (Harris, of Toleration and Sarah), his wife,	Dec. 18, 1718.
2-14	"	Phebe, of Obadiah and Mary,	April 21, 1738.
2-14	"	James,	Nov. 8, 1740.
2-14	"	Sarah,	Sept. 24, 1742.
2-14	"	Anna,	Nov. 28, 1744.
2-14	"	Nathan,	June 3, 1747.
2-14	"	Son,	June 21, 1750.
2-14	"	James, 2d,	Jan. 29, 1752.
2-14	"	Mary,	Nov. 25, 1753.
1-24	"	Susannah, of Daniel and Mary,	Oct. 2, 1715.
1-24	"	Daniel,	May 20, 1717.
1-24	"	Phineas,	Aug. 26, 1719.
1-24	"	Penclope,	Feb. 11, 1720.
1-24	"	John,	Dec. 19, 1722.
1-24	"	Hezekiah,	May 7, 1725.
1-55	"	Phebe, of Joseph and Abijah,	Feb. 28, 1728-9.
1-55	"	Waite,	Oct. 7, 1733.
2-83	"	Joseph, of James and Hope,	Dec. 3, 1733.
2-83	"	Elizabeth (Power, of Nicholas and Anne), his wife,	June 28, 1736.
2-83	"	Mary, of Joseph and Hope,	July 31, 1760.
2-83	"	Obadiah,	May 16, 1762.
2-83	"	Eliza, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	June 28, 1769.
2-83	"	Joseph,	Oct. 21, 1771.
2-83	"	Joseph, 2d,	April 22, 1776.
2-6	"	Moses, of James and Hope,	Sept. 12, 1738.
2-6	"	Anna (Brown, of Obadiah and Mary), his wife,	Nov. 28, 1744.
2-6	"	Sarah, of Moses and Anna,	Oct. 16, 1764.
2-6	"	Dau., who died, was born,	Feb. 25, 1768.
2-6	"	Obadiah, b. at N. Providence,	July 15, 1771.
1-110	"	John, of Elisha and Martha,	Jan. 28, 1741.
1-110	"	James,	April 27, 1744.
1-169	"	William, of William and Anne,	Nov. 15, 1745.
1-116	"	John, of Benjamin and Rebekah,	Jan. 15, 1745.
1-116	"	Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1747.
1-116	"	Sarah,	July 7, 1749.
1-115	"	Josiah, of Allen and Rebecca,	Dec. 31, 1747.
1-115	"	Anne,	April 28, 1750.
2-85	"	Elisha, of Elisha, b. Providence, June 1, 1749.	
2-85	"	Betsey (Bowen), his wife, b. Rehoboth, Mass.,	May 22, 1749.
2-85	"	Lydia, of Elisha and Betsey,	Jan. 2, 1775.
2-85	"	Deborah,	Dec. 27, 1776.
2-85	"	Betsey,	Sept. 24, 1779.
2-85	"	Lucy,	Nov. 1, 1781.
2-85	"	Elisha,	Jan. 20, 1784.
2-85	"	John,	Jan. 20, 1784.
2-85	"	Lucy,	May 24, 1785.
2-85	"	Alonzo,	Dec. 27, 1787.
1-130	"	Martha, of Joshua and Martha,	Oct. 29, 1755.
1-130	"	Mary,	June 13, 1763.
1-143	"	Mary, of David and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1756.
1-143	"	Sarah,	June 1, 1759.
1-143	"	Lydia,	March 12, 1761.
1-164	"	Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 31, 1760.
2-165	"	Abigail, of Jeremiah and Mary,	June 2, 1766.
2-165	"	Katherine,	April 11, 1768.
2-165	"	Mary,	May 19, 1770.
2-105	"	Cushing,	Jan. 5, 1777.
2-105	"	Jeremiah,	Nov. 10, 1778.
2-122	"	Nancy, of Ichabod, and Lydia,	May 27, 1777.

2-122	BROWN	Sophia, of Ichabod and Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1778.
2-122	"	Mary,	Feb. 15, 1783.
2-122	"	Martha,	Feb. 9, 1785.
2-122	"	Allen,	March 31, 1788.
2-122	"	Lydia,	May 30, 1791.
2-93	"	Phillip Nicholas, of Phillip and Mary,	June 17, 1778.
3-15	"	Simeon, born at Newtown, Conn., Sm., 29, 1782.	
3-15	"	Eunice (Macy, of Peleg), his wife, born at Nantucket, Mass., 9m., 25, 1785.	
Note—The first five children born at Nantucket, the others at Providence.			
3-15	"	Daniel, of Simeon, and Eunice,	10m., 9, 1805.
3-15	"	Emma,	3m., 17, 1807.
3-15	"	John,	4m., 22, 1809.
3-15	"	James,	1m., 1, 1811.
3-15	"	James,	9m., 9, 1813.
3-15	"	Daniel,	9m., 29, 1814.
3-15	"	Anna,	9m., 29, 1814.
3-15	"	Elizabeth,	12m., 19, 1816.
3-15	"	Rebecca,	1m., 10, 1819.
3-15	"	Martha,	4m., 22, 1821.
3-15	"	Simeon,	8m., 26, 1823.
3-15	"	Mary,	1m., 2, 1826.
3-15	"	Charles,	5m., 2, 1830.
5-123	"	Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Mary (Waterman) Brown,	Oct. 28, 1808.
5-123	"	Elizabeth Fenner (Rhodes, of Thomas), and Lydia (Keene), Rhodes,	Sept. 25, 1809.
5-123	"	Mary Waterman, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 10, 1834.
5-123	"	Harriet Keene,	Jan. 31, 1837.
5-123	"	Alice Rhodes,	March 5, 1839.
5-123	"	Thomas Frederick,	Oct. 26, 1841.
5-123	"	Zephanlah, 2d,	Jan. 17, 1844.
2-153	"	Elizabeth Rhodes,	Sept. 7, 1848.
4-471	"	Nathaniel Williams, of Isaac and Lydia,	Feb. 22, 1811.
4-471	"	Alice,	Nov. 8, 1812.
4-471	"	Amey Dexter,	Feb. 22, 1814.
4-471	"	Mary Williams,	April, 4, 1817.
4-471	"	Adeline,	April 9, 1820.
4-471	"	Isaac, Jr.,	July 12, 1825.
2-212	"	Patrick Henry, of Patrick and Harriet,	Nov. 6, 1812.
2-212	"	Harriet Adeline,	April 1, 1814.
2-212	"	Augustus Thayer,	Aug. 30, 1816.
2-212	"	Sarah Caroline,	Aug. 17, 1817-8.
2-212	"	Susan Emily,	Jan. 27, 1822.
2-212	"	Sophia Augusta,	Oct. 29, 1825.
Note—Above children born at Nassau, N. P., except the youngest, born at Providence.			
3-27	"	Sophia F., of Nathaniel W. and Sophia S.,	Oct. 4, 1836.
3-27	"	Nathaniel W.,	Sept. 1, 1838.
3-27	"	Frederick Lathrop,	July 20, 1840.
3-27	"	Amey Dunnell,	July 16, 1842.
3-27	"	Langdon,	April 4, 1850.
2-183	BUCKLIN	James Magee, of John C. and Sarah,	May 6, 1804.
2-126	"	John Smith,	Feb. 25, 1806.
4-147	BUDLONG	Emma, of Rhodes A. and Betsey,	Nov. 8, 1843.
3-53	BULLOCK	Sarah Jerusha, of Calvin, J. W. and Dianna,	Feb. 10, 1835.
3-53	"	Eliza Amanda Geraulet,	Sept. 10, 1836.
3-53	"	Calvin, J. W., Jr.,	Nov. 2, 1838.
3-53	"	Joseph Naphtali,	Sept. 29, 1840.
2-193	BURGESS	Sarah Ann, of Thomas and Mary,	July 8, 1804.
2-193	"	Thomas Mackde,	June 6, 1806.
2-193	"	Sarah Ann,	Aug. 9, 1808.
2-193	"	George,	Oct. 31, 1809.
2-193	"	Mary Mackde,	Oct. 10, 1813.
2-193	"	Frederick,	Aug. 4, 1818.

2-103	BURGESS Alexander,	Oct. 31, 1819.
5-110	" Thomas, of Frederick and Julia,	Oct. 13, 1849.
5-110	" Elizabeth Howard,	Dec. 20, 1850.
1-59	BURKETT Thomas, of John and Mehitable,	Feb. 11, 1726-7.
1-59	" Ann,	Dec. 5, 1728.
2-204	BURRELL George Rawson, eldest son of James, about	1789.
2-145	" Mary Elizabeth, of James, Jr., and Sally,	Oct. 26, 1798.
2-146	" George Mansfield, of George R. and Amelia,	April 27, 1801.
2-146	" Amelia,	Oct. 11, 1802.
1-128	BURTON John, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1733.
1-128	" Joseph,	Sept. 19, 1735.
1-128	" Dinah,	Sept. 30, 1737.
1-128	" Mary,	Jan. 12, 1739.
1-128	" Hannah,	June 18, 1742.
1-128	" David,	Aug. 30, 1744.
1-128	" Caleb,	Oct. 15, 1746.
1-128	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1748.
2-243	BUTLER Mary Elizabeth, of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth B.,	Dec. 26, 1819.
2-243	" Caroline, of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth B.,	Nov. 25, 1822.
3-29	BUTTS James P., born Newport, Oct. 14, 1785.	
3-29	" Betsey (Harris), his wife, b. Warren, Oct. 26, 1794.	
3-29	" John H., of James P. and Betsey,	Dec. 11, 1811.
3-29	" James P.,	March 8, 1813.
3-29	" William H.,	March 8, 1813.
3-29	" Sarah,	Jan. 18, 1815.
3-29	" Elizabeth S.,	June 23, 1817.
3-29	" Clarissa K.,	June 11, 1819.
3-29	" Charles P.,	June 11, 1821.
3-29	" Martin Page,	Aug. 19, 1823.
3-29	" Crawford H.,	Sept. 20, 1825.
3-29	" Albert M.,	Nov. 11, 1827.
3-29	" Maria A.,	Jan. 11, 1830.
3-29	" Lucius Q.,	April 16, 1832.

C

2-100	CAHOONE Asa Rawson, of Isaiah and Peggy,	July 13, 1779.
2-100	" Polly,	Dec. 7, 1781.
2-100	" Betsey,	Sept. 1, 1783.
2-100	" Matilda,	June 23, 1786.
2-100	" Maria,	March 8, 1789.
2-196	CAPRON Amarantha Eliza,	Nov. 2, 1807.
2-196	" Charles William,	Jan. 10, 1809.
2-25	CARDER Mary, of Richard and Mercy,	Aug. 31, 1763.
1-86	CARPENTER Silas, of Silas and Sarah,	July 29, 1709.
1-86	" William,	Feb. 18, 1710-1.
1-86	" Sarah,	Oct. 24, 1712.
1-86	" Mary,	Feb. 4, 1713-4.
1-86	" Ephraim,	Feb. 26, 1715-6.
1-86	" Israel,	Oct. 25, 1717.
1-86	" Phebe,	March 12, 1718-9.
1-86	" Joseph,	March 3, 1720-1.
1-86	" Israel, 2d,	Sept. 3, 1722.
1-86	" Stephen,	Feb. 23, 1723-4.
1-86	" Jacob,	Nov. 1, 1725.
1-58	" Sarah, of Abiah and Sarah,	July 12, 1726.
1-58	" Frelove,	Feb. 18, 1727-8.
1-111	" Oliver, of Benjamin and Mercy,	Sept. 1, 1739.
1-111	" Benjamin,	April 8, 1742.
1-111	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 23, 1744.
1-111	" Daniel,	Nov. 7, 1745.
1-111	" Elisha,	June 14, 1747.
1-111	" Kingsley,	Nov. 13, 1748.
1-152	" Mary, of Jacob and Mary	July 10, 1754.
1-152	" Hannah,	April 13, 1756.

1-152	CARPENTER John,	July 1, 1759.
1-151	" Thomas, of Wilbur and Sarah,	July 11, 1758.
1-151	" Benjamin,	April 26, 1760.
1-151	" Daniel,	Oct. 26, 1761.
2-21	" Kingsley, of Oliver and Susannah,	July 20, 1762.
2-21	" Prudence,	April 10, 1763.
2-21	" Charlotte,	Feb. 1, 1770.
2-21	" William Utter, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1766.
3-145	" Maria Leonard, of Thomas J. and Ann Z.,	July 22, 1841.
2-220	CARY Bathsheba, of David,	Aug. 14, 1693.
1-142	CHACE Henrietta (2d dan.), of Samuel and Freelove,	Sept. 29, 1745.
1-142	" Samuel (2d son, the most remarkable hot Sunday),	June 18, 1749.
1-142	" John, of Samuel and Freelove,	July 25, 1751.
1-142	" Ann Phillis,	Feb. 16, 1754.
1-142	" William,	Feb. 5, 1756.
1-142	" Austres,	Feb. 24, 1758.
1-142	" Mary,	Feb. 11, 1760.
1-142	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 28, 1763.
2-60	" Elizabeth Carey, of Capt. John and Phebe,	Oct. 2, 1780.
1-2	CHAFFEE Elizabeth, of Daniel and Alice,	June 12, 1716.
1-2	" Alice,	June 19, 1718.
3-28	CHEDEL Lydia Allen, of Joseph A. and Polly F.,	March 7, 1831.
3-28	" Mary Susan,	May 25, 1832.
3-13	" Frank Dexter, of Charles and Waitstill,	Aug. 7, 1830.
2-208	CHASE Samuel, eldest son of Jonathan,	about 1789.
2-218	CHILLSON James V., of David,	April 26, 1786.
2-218	" Nancy,	June 8, 1788.
2-62	CHRISTIE James, of ——— and Phebe,	Feb. 4, 1781.
1-137	CLARKE Elizabeth, of William and Mary,	Oct. 6, 1739.
1-137	" Daniel,	July 31, 1741.
1-137	" William,	Dec. 9, 1743.
1-137	" Benjamin,	Feb. 16, 1746.
1-137	" Mary,	March 28, 1748.
1-137	" Amey,	Oct. 24, 1751.
2-105	" John I., and Lydia's children:	
2-105	" Thomas Murray,	Sept. 15, 1774.
2-105	" Anne Elizabeth,	Oct. 12, 1779.
2-105	" Harriet,	March 21, 1782.
2-105	" John,	March 10, 1784.
4-417	CLARK Franklin Chase, of Edward T. and Mary A. (born Barrington), (also 3-146), March 26, 1847.	
1-433	CLEMENCE Sarah, of Richard and Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1688.
1-433	" Mary,	May 24, 1689.
1-433	" Anne,	Dec. 11, 1690.
1-433	" Thomas,	Aug. 6, 1693.
1-433	" Abigail,	Dec. 4, 1695.
1-433	" Richard,	July 19, 1698.
2-223	CLIFFORD Mary Ann, of Benjamin and Achsah,	Nov. 5, 1796.
2-223	" Joseph Peck,	Oct. 6, 1798.
2-223	" Benjamin, Jr.,	Dec. 13, 1800.
2-223	" Sally Smith,	Nov. 8, 1802.
2-223	" A son,	June 12, 1804.
2-224	" A daughter,	June 12, 1804.
2-224	" Lewis Wade,	Aug. 17, 1805.
2-224	" Fanny Eliza,	June 5, 1807.
2-224	" John Henry,	Jan. 16, 1809.
2-224	" William Ebenezer,	Dec. 26, 1810.
2-224	" Caroline Achsah,	Oct. 25, 1812.
2-224	" Abby,	Feb. 4, 1815.
2-224	" Anna,	Feb. 4, 1815.
2-224	" George Edward,	Aug. 20, 1818.
1-434	COBB William, of John and Susanna,	Nov. 21, 1691.
2-240	COGGSHALL Malinda Keith, of Henry and Ann Eliza B.,	Sept. 28, 1820.
4-265	COLVIN Sarah Jane, of Ezra F. and Eliza M.,	Sept. 16, 1833.
4-265	" Ezra C.,	Sept. 16, 1836.
1-450	COLWELL Robert, of Robert and Margaret,	Jan. 9, 1661 2.
1-450	" Elizabeth,	July 1, 1664.

1-13	COMAN	Hannah, of Joseph and Mary	Jan. 19, 1734.
1-13	"	Joseph,	Oct. 23, 1735.
1-13	"	Mary,	June 20, 1741.
1-13	"	Elizabeth,	March 30, 1743.
1-54	"	Benjamin, of Joseph and Sarah,	March 8, 1752.
1-54	"	John,	March 1, 1750.
1-203	COMSTOCK	Daniel, of Aaron,	May 12, 1656.
1-426	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 16, 1679.
1-426	"	Hasadiah,	April 16, 1682.
1-426	"	Thomas,	Nov. 7, 1684.
1-426	"	Danell,	July 19, 1686.
1-426	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1690.
1-426	"	John,	March 26, 1693.
1-426	"	Ichabod,	June 9, 1696.
1-426	"	Job,	April 4, 1699.
1-68	"	Rnth, of Ichabod, and Zebriah,	Jan. 20, 1723-4.
1-68	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1725-6.
1-68	"	Ichabod,	March 17, 1727-8.
1-68	"	Zibiah,	March 19, 1729-0.
2-112	"	Abby Dexter, of Dr. Ephraim and Abigail,	May 15, 1793.
2-112	"	Edward Dexter,	Nov. 2, 1795.
1-1	COOKE	John, of Daniel and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1714.
1-1	"	Daniel,	July 21, 1716.
1-1	"	Nicholas,	Feb. 3, 1717-8.
1-1	"	Mary,	April 12, 1719.
1-1	"	John,	March 20, 1720-1.
1-1	"	Anne,	May 5, 1723.
1-1	"	Joseph,	April 12, 1726.
1-1	"	Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1727.
1-1	"	Stillborn, daughter,	Feb. 21, 1729-0.
1-1	"	Hannah,	April 11, 1731.
1-26	"	John, of Daniel and Mary,	April 27, 1721.
1-46	"	Hannah, of Ebenezer and Patience,	June 5, 1722.
1-123	"	Joseph, of Nicholas and Hannah,	Feb. 5, 1746.
1-123	"	Mary,	Sept. 10, 1748.
1-123	"	Hannah,	March 16, 1750.
1-123	"	Anne,	Jan. 3, 1752.
1-123	"	Nicholas,	Jan. 7, 1754.
1-123	"	Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1755.
1-123	"	Jesse,	Dec. 19, 1757.
1-166	"	Daniel,	March 26, 1760.
1-166	"	Hezekiah,	March 23, 1762.
1-166	"	John,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-127	"	Rhoda, of Peter and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1749.
1-127	"	Elizabeth,	July 23, 1751.
1-127	"	Christopher,	April 1, 1753.
2-127	"	Sarah Hopkins,	Oct. 23, 1778.
2-127	"	Nicholas,	Oct. 19, 1780.
2-127	"	Maria,	Aug. 18, 1782.
2-127	"	Jeremiah Olney,	June 30, 1784.
2-127	"	Mary Louise,	July 31, 1786.
2-127	"	Daniel Smith,	May 13, 1789.
2-127	"	John,	Oct. 14, 1792.
2-127	"	Abigail Smith,	Oct. 9, 1795.
2-127	"	William,	Feb. 14, 1796.
2-65	"	Harriet, of Daniel and Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1784.
2-65	"	Hannah,	May 6, 1785.
2-65	"	Anne,	Dec. 27, 1786.
2-65	"	Sarah Whitehorn,	May 4, 1789.
2-65	"	Mary Whitehorn,	Dec. 31, 1790.
2-86	"	Joseph, of Jesse and Rosanna,	Oct. 27, 1784.
2-86	"	Rosannah Sheldon, of Jesse and Hannah,	Aug. 30, 1792.
3-23	"	James Welch, of Joseph S. and Mary,	March 5, 1810.
3-23	"	Rosanna Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1811.
3-23	"	Joseph Jesse,	June 1, 1813.
3-23	"	Christopher Sheldon,	July 28, 1815.

3-23	COOKE	George William,	Dec. 6, 1816.
3-23	"	Albert Russell,	Aug. 15, 1819.
3-23	"	George Lewis,	Sept. 16, 1821.
3-23	"	Mary Elizabeth,	June 27, 1823.
3-23	"	Nicholas Francis,	Aug. 25, 1829.
1-329	COOK	John, of Daniel and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1714-5
1-85	COTTON	Susannah, of Josiah and Susannah,	Sept. 15, 1738.
1-85	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 15, 1742.
2-227	COWING	Henry, of Ward and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1779.
2-227	"	Mary,	Sept. 30, 1781.
2-227	"	Joseph,	March 24, 1786.
2-227	"	Seth Lothrop,	Oct. 24, 1788.
2-227	"	Ward,	June 21, 1791.
2-227	"	Jane,	April 2, 1793.
2-227	"	William Taggart,	Feb. 9, 1795.
2-227	"	Samuel Keith,	March 8, 1802.
2-178	COZZENS	Charles, of John,	Feb. 8, 1784.
2-227	"	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Anne,	Feb. 14, 1785.
2-227	"	Levi,	Feb. 7, 1787.
2-227	"	Anne,	Sept. 7, 1789.
2-227	"	Benjamin,	June 3, 1791.
2-227	"	Brown,	Sept. 7, 1794.
2-227	"	Wheaton,	Sept. 7, 1794.
2-227	"	Mary,	June 26, 1798.
3-8	"	Anne Wheaton, of Benjamin and Mary Sophia,	Aug. 30, 1828.
3-12	CRANSTON	James Edward, of Barzilla and Irene,	Nov. 22, 1822.
3-12	"	Charles Guld,	Jan. 17, 1826.
3-12	"	Albert Barzilla,	May 15, 1828.
3-12	"	George King,	Sept. 8, 1830.
3-12	"	Henry Clay,	Aug. 27, 1832.
3-12	"	Irene Maria,	Sept. 1, 1834.
3-12	"	Francis Augustus,	Feb. 4, 1837.
3-29	"	Charles William, of William B. and Wealthy Ann,	Nov. 29, 1832.
3-29	"	Mary Jane,	Oct. 13, 1837.
3-29	"	Ann Frances,	June 14, 1841.
3-29	"	George Washington,	April 14, 1843.
4-29	"	Emma Maria, of Col. William B. and Laura,	May 14, 1847.
4-29	"	Henry Leopold,	Oct. 21, 1848.
4-29	"	William Abel,	Nov. 14, 1851.
4-29	"	Clara Louisa,	Jan. 3, 1855.
2-222	CRAPON	Charlotte Harriet, of Christopher and Phebe J. C.,	June 28, 1783.
2-222	"	Sarah Luella,	Oct. 23, 1787.
2-222	"	George Washington,	July 4, 1797.
2-222	"	Henry Silas,	Sept. 22, 1799.
2-130	"	Thomas R., of Thomas and Phebe,	Dec. 10, 1799.
2-152	CRAPO	Mary A., of Philip and Desire,	Jan. 18, 1802.
2-152	"	Samuel Aborn,	March 9, 1804.
1-426	CRAWFORD	William, of Gideon and Freeclove,	April 12, 1688.
1-426	"	Anne,	May 13, 1690.
1-426	"	John,	Aug. 15, 1693.
1-426	"	Mary,	Sept. 14, 1702.
1-424	"	Gideon, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1708.
1-424	"	Jeremiah,	Oct. 27, 1710.
1-424	"	Joseph,	— —, 1712.
1-424	"	Freeclove,	April 12, 1714.
1-424	"	William,	Dec. 8, 1715.
1-15	"	Anne, of John and Amey,	July 17, 1716.
1-15	"	John,	Sept. 7, 1718.
2-25	"	Sarah, of Joseph and Susannah,	Sept. 23, 1734.
2-25	"	Joseph,	Oct. 16, 1736.
2-25	"	Freeclove,	Feb. 6, 1738.
2-25	"	Susanna,	Sept. 19, 1741.
2-25	"	Mary Bernon,	Jan. 1, 1744.
2-25	"	Candace,	April 28, 1746.
2-25	"	Esther,	July 20, 1748.
2-25	"	Lydia,	April 5, 1751.

2-25	CRAWFORD Anna, of Joseph and Susannah,	June 25, 1757.
1-88	" William, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1736.
1-88	" Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1738.
1-88	" Freelove,	Feb. 17, 1739.
1-122	" Anne, of John and Abijah,	Oct. 8, 1742.
1-132	" Amey,	Nov. 7, 1744.
1-132	" Huldah,	June 27, 1747.
3-21	CROCKER Isalah W., of J. F. and Mary,	April 6, 1833.
1-160	CROUCH Anne, of Charles and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1763.
1-3	CROWNINGSHIELD James, of Richard, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 21, 1736.
1-3	" Richard,	Aug. 4, 1739.
1-3	" Sarah,	July 24, 1741.
1-3	" Bethiah,	July 30, 1744.
1-63	CROW Samnel, of Samuel, and Elnathan,	Sept. 7, 1732.
2-42	CUSHING Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (also 1-75),	Sept. 28, 1735.
2-42	" Abigail,	July 17, 1737.
2-42	" Ann,	Jan. 19, 1738-9.
2-42	" Nathaniel and Abigail,	June 24, 1766.
2-42	" Abigail,	Jan. 3, 1769.
1-122	" Matthew, of Samnel and Abidah,	March 8, 1767.
2-31	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1768.
2-31	" Joseph Cooke,	Oct. 20, 1769.
2-31	" Benjamin,	Aug. 24, 1771.
2-54	" Anna,	Aug. 28, 1773.
2-54	" Nicholas Cooke,	Aug. 22, 1776.
2-54	" George Washington,	Nov. 5, 1778.
2-54	" Thomas,	March 12, 1781.
2-54	" Daniel Cooke,	Feb. 21, 1783.
2-211	CUSHMAN Charles Edward Sidney, son of Appolns and Anna,	Jan. 1, 1811.
1-11-22	CURRIE Samuel, of Robert and Abigail,	Oct. 4, 1719.
1-11-22	" John,	June 3, 1721.
1-11-22	" James,	Dec. 3, 1722.
1-270	CURTICE Sarah, of Abigail,	Oct. 31, 1707.

D

2-194	DAILEY Daniel Denmans, of Daniel and Phebe,	Oct. 18, 1790.
2-217	DANIELS Abigail Dean, of Peter and Abigail,	June 23, 1806
2-217	" George Pond,	April 6, 1809.
2-217	" Chloe Ware,	Jan. 3 1812.
4-216	DART William H., born Newport, Oct. 3, 1811.	
4-216	" Susan (Pettey), his wife, born Providence, Dec. 25, 1810.	
4-216	" Mary Jane, of William H. and Susan,	July 26, 1835.
4-216	" William Burdick,	June 23, 1838.
4-216	" George Henry,	Nov. 13, 1845.
1-14	DAVIS Urian, of Robert and Ann,	March 28, 1692.
2-78	" Joseph, of John and Sally,	Jan. 24, 1783.
2-78	" Sally,	Jan. 30, 1785.
2-78	" Abby,	Jan. 1, 1788.
3-33	" Charlotte Maria, of Joseph W. and Abigail, born Medway, Mass.,	Nov. 3, 1818.
3-33	" Abby Ann, of Joseph W. and Abigail,	June 5, 1822.
3-33	" George Mahew,	June 7, 1826.
3-33	" Joseph Bowler,	June, 7, 1826.
3-33	" Oliver Pond,	Feb. 7, 1829.
3-33	" Richard Bullock,	July 1, 1832.
3-26	" Abby Dexter, of Simon, and Hannah,	March 19, 1833.
3-16	DAWSON Mary R. M., of Thomas R., of Lydia,	June 8, 1814.
1-145	DENMAN Phebe, of Daniel and Prudence,	Feb. 5, 1756.
1-4	DEXTER Stephen, of Gregory and Abigail,	1, 9m. 1647.
1-4	" James,	6, 3m. 1652.
1-4	" John,	6, 9m. 1650.
1-4	" Abigail,	24, 7m. 1655.
1-425	" Stephen, of John and Alice,	April 15, 1689.
1-425	" James,	Feb. 22, 1691.

1-125	DEXTER John, of John and Alice,	Oct. 24, 1692.
1-425	" Mary,	April 30, 1694.
1-425	" Abigail,	April 26, 1696.
1-425	" Sarah,	June 27, 1698.
1-425	" Phebe,	Aug. 4, 1700.
1-425	" Anne,	Nov. 6 1702.
1-425	" Alice,	Oct. 14, 1705.
2-61	" Knight, of Stephen, Jr., born Providence, July 10, 1734.	
2-61	" Anna, (Brown of Andrew), his wife, born Gloucester, July 7, 1734.	
2-61	" Phebe (Harris, of Joseph), his second wife, born Nov. 4, 1735.	
2-61	" Anne, of Knight and Phebe,	Nov. 1, 1761.
2-61	" Susannah,	July 6, 1763.
2-61	" Phebe,	Feb. 18, 1765.
2-61	" Phebe, 2d,	July 18, 1767.
2-61	" Stephen,	Nov. 5, 1768.
2-61	" Mehitable,	March 28, 1771.
2-61	" Ebenezer Knight,	April 26, 1773.
2-61	" Abigail,	Oct. 22, 1775.
1-67	" Knight, of Stephen, Jr., and Mehitable,	July 10, 1784.
1-67	" Newry,	Sept. 12, 1783.
2-142	" Allann, of John and Lucina,	April 18, 1795.
2-142	" William Jones,	July 28, 1796.
Note—Eldest child born Cumberland.		
2-214	DODGE John Crawford, of Nehemiah and Sally,	April 2, 1798.
3-46	" Asa Mann, of Asa and Susan E.,	Dec. 31, 1834.
3-46	" Susan Allen (sic.),	Sept. 31, 1836.
2-47	DOWNER Sarah Lucilla, of Silas and Sarah,	March 5, 1760.
2-47	" Phebe Juliann Charlotte,	Dec. 25, 1761.
2-47	" Julius Ceaser,	Sept. 10, 1763.
2-47	" Henrietta,	Aug. 26, 1765.
2-47	" Sylvana Americana,	May 27, 1767.
Note—The first is also recorded in book 1, pages 16 and 153, and the second in same book, page 153.		
1-161	" Mary Stiles, dau. of Mary Done,	July 14, 1757.
5-29	DOYLE Thomas Arthur, of Thomas and Martha D.,	March 15, 1827.
5-29	" Josephine Desire,	July 13, 1828.
5-29	" Sarah Elizabeth,	March 23, 1830.
5-29	" Lewis James,	March 7, 1832.
5-29	" Isabel Frances,	Dec. 28, 1833.
5-29	" Charlotte Orleans,	Feb. 17, 1836.
5-29	" Charles Frederic,	Jan. 12, 1838.
1-128	DROWN Sarah, of Solomon and Mercy,	Aug. 22, 1750.
1-128	" Solomon (S. N.),	March 11, 1753.
1-128	" William,	April 17, 1755.
2-71	" Abner, of Esther, dau. of Simeon,	Oct. 24, 1788.
2-64	DUMMER Joseph Owen, of Nathaniel and Mary,	March 15, 1780.
2-64	" Judith Greenleaf,	March 15, 1780.
1-118	DUNN Samuel, of Samuel and Esther,	July 19, 1747.
1-118	" Benjamin,	July 13, 1749.
1-118	" Cary,	June 22, 1754.
1-118	" Esther,	May 20, 1756.
1-118	" Bernon,	Oct. 1, 1758.
2-74	DUNTON Ruth, of Isaac and Deborah,	Sept. 11, 1778.
1-116	DUNWELL David, of John and Esther,	April 1, 1747.
2-231	" James Potter, of John and Elizabeth,	June 29, 1813.
1-2-28	DURFEE Comfort, of Eliakim and Jerusha,	July 23, 1745.
2-134	" Amey, of Ezekiel and Sarah.	April 3, 1770.
2-134	" Robert,	May 30, 1772.
2-134	" Sally,	March 25, 1775.
2-134	" Polley,	Jan. 28, 1777.
2-134	" Ezekiel,	Feb. 19, 1780.
2-134	" Betsey,	June 8, 1783.
2-134	" Lydia,	Dec. 6, 1786.
2-134	" Joseph,	July 17, 1789.
2-134	" Abigail,	Jan. 14, 1792.

- 2-241 DWIGHT Sarah H., widow of Gamaliel L., and daughter of David Howell,
born Feb. 1, 1781.
5-98 DYER William H., Jr., son of William H. and Mary C., May 1, 1849.

E

- 2-233 EARLE Caleb, eldest son of Watson and Hypsabeth, born Swansey, Mass.,
Feb. 25, 1771.
2-233 " Amey (Arnold, 2d dau. of Nehemiah and Abby), his wife, born Foster,
April 16, 1777.
2-233 " Frances, of Caleb and Amey, April 16, 1798.
2-233 " Elizabeth Terry, Sept. 8, 1800.
2-233 " Mary Ann, June 7, 1803.
2-233 " James Madison, July 18, 1810.
2-233 " Henry, June 13, 1815.
5-12 EATOUGH Samuel Fuges, of William and Sarah, June 19, 1843.
5-12 " Squire Washington, Jan. 4, 1845.
5-12 " Roger, Dec. 27, 1846.
5-12 " Joseph, Dec. 4, 1848.
1-434 EDDY Anne, of Zachary and Anplius, Dec. 27, 1708.
1-434 " Elisha, Nov. 14, 1710.
1-434 " Joseph, Feb. 14, 1712-3.
1-450 " Samuel, of Zachariah and Anne, Dec. 21, 1715.
2-43 " Esek, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1731.
2-43 " Mary (Perry, of Thomas and Martha), his wife, June 26, 1738.
2-43 " Mary, of Esek and Mary, Oct. 12, 1759.
2-43 " Peleg, March 1, 1762.
2-43 " Lydia, Feb. 28, 1764.
2-43 " Esek, Feb. 25, 1766.
2-43 " Abigail, Dec. 28, 1767.
2-43 " Thomas, Dec. 28, 1767.
2-43 " Sarah, Jan. 14, 1770.
2-43 " Martha, Jan. 12, 1772.
2-43 " Cyrus, Sept. 21, 1775.
2-137 " Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, daughter of Capt. Daniel Bucklin and
Elizabeth, born Sept. 20, 1768.
2-137 " Jesse, of Samuel and Elizabeth, _____
2-137 " Martha, _____
2-137 " Jonathan Abbott, _____
2-137 " Elizabeth, _____
2-104 " Rnth, of Barnard and Betsey, Oct. 1, 1786.
2-104 " Stephen Walker, July 8, 1789.
2-104 " Patience, Dec. 19, 1792.
2-104 " Betsey, Feb. 13, 1795.
2-104 " Maria, Sept. 10, 1797.
2-103 " Zachariah, of Benjamin and Sally, April 23, 1788.
2-103 " Benjamin, July 25, 1791.
2-81 " Martha, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1793.
2-81 " Jonathan Abbott, June 23, 1795.
2-81 " Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1799.
2-142 " Richard, of William, Jr., Oct. 23, 1800.
2-198 " James, of Samuel and Martha, Nov. 2, 1802.
2-198 " Mary, April 16, 1804.
2-198 " Eliza, April 16, 1804.
2-198 " Samuel, Oct. 27, 1805.
2-198 " Thomas, Jan. 9, 1808.
2-198 " Samuel, Jan. 9, 1808.
2-241 " Anna, of Samuel and Naomi Ann, Dec. 15, 1810.
2-241 " Emma, May 27, 1812.
2-241 " Rebecca, Jan. 14, 1815.
2-241 " Zachariah, Aug. 14, 1816.
1-424 EDMUNDS Mary, of Andrew and Mary, Oct. 20, 1676.
1-424 " Sarah, Feb. 17, 1678.
1-424 " William, March 7, 1681.
1-424 " Andrew, June 17, 1683.

1-424	EDMUNDS Joseph, of Andrew and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1687.
1-422	EVANS Edward, of David and Esther,	Nov. 27, 1710.

F

2-240	FANNING Joseph C.,	March 22, 1807.
2-240	" George H.,	Jan. 26, 1809.
2-240	" Mary,	Feb. 11, 1813.
2-240	" John M.,	Dec. 17, 1814.
2-240	" Rebeckah,	March 15, 1817.
2-240	" Adeline,	Sept. 23, 1819.
2-106	FARNUM Mary Ann Hall, of Zebediah and Betsey,	Nov. 10, 1794.
2-106	" Amanda,	Oct. 3, 1796.
2-106	" Daniel Hubbard,	Sept. 9, 1798.
2-106	" Albert,	Aug. 21, 1800.
2-106	" Elizabeth Louisa,	Jan. 26, 1803.
2-106	" Benjamin Crapon,	March 28, 1805.
2-64	FENNER Arthur, of Thomas and Dinah,	Oct. 17, 1699.
1-46	" Mary, of John and Amey,	April 20, 1725.
1-114	" James, of Arthur and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1730.
1-114	" Joseph,	Nov. 8, 1734.
1-114	" Mary,	May 15, 1737.
1-114	" John,	Oct. 2, 1739.
1-114	" Sarah,	April 28, 1741.
1-114	" Freelove,	July 13, 1743.
1-114	" Arthur,	Dec. 10, 1745.
2-173	" Thomas, of Thomas and Rosanna,	June 15, 1793.
2-172	" Theodosia Foster,	Jan. 20, 1795.
2-173	" Sally,	Jan. 8, 1797.
2-173	" James,	Nov. 26, 1799.
2-173	" Theodore Dwight,	Nov. 2, 1802.
1-429	FIELD Zachariah, of Zachariah and Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1685.
1-429	" Daniel,	Aug. 7, 1690.
1-27	" John, of Zachariah and Lydia,	April 10, 1728.
1-15	" William, of Jeremiah and Abigail,	April 30, 1728.
1-15	" Abigail,	Jan. 27, 1730.
1-15	" Sarah,	March 16, 1735.
1-15	" James,	July 31, 1738.
1-15	" Thomas,	April 7, 1741.
1-15	" Daniel,	Aug. 31, 1743.
1-15	" Jeremiah,	July 14, 1746.
1-15	" Hannah,	Nov. 13, 1749.
1-25	" Mollie, of Nathaniel and Margaret,	July 22, 1736.
1-25	" Mercy,	Nov. 3, 1739.
1-25	" Susannah,	Sept. 21, 1742.
1-25	" Margaret,	April 11, 1744.
1-25	" Lydia,	Oct. 7, 1746.
1-118	" William, of William and Jemima,	Aug. 31, 1740.
1-32	" Sarah, of Joseph and Zerviah,	Oct. 24, 1740.
1-32	" Isaac,	Nov. 18, 1743.
1-122	" John, of John, Jr., and Lydia,	March 22, 1748.
1-122	" Lemuel,	Dec. 28, 1750.
1-122	" Lydia,	May 8, 1753.
2-197	" Oliver Warner, eldest son of Joseph,	about 1789.
3-17	" Frances Eliza, of Richard M. and Eliza,	March 20, 1800.
3-17	" Adeline Jarvis,	Feb. 28, 1808.
3-17	" Abby Cory,	July 8, 1810.
3-17	" Elizabeth Snow,	April 9, 1814.
3-17	" Caroline S., of Richard M. and Caroline,	Aug. 4, 1817.
3-17	" Richard Montgomery, Jr.,	Aug. 2, 1819.
3-17	" Sarah Ann,	April 26, 1821.
3-17	" Jonathan Russell,	June 19, 1822.
3-17	" Maria Louisa,	July 20, 1824.
3-17	" Edward Hampton,	Oct. 26, 1826.
3-17	" Charles,	Jan. 1, 1829.

3-17	FIELD Augustus Huntington, of Richard M. and Caroline,	May 18, 1831.
3-17	" John Allen,	Jan. 19, 1835.
1-4	FISH Patience, of Samuel and Merabah,	March 28, 1706.
1-4	" Joseph,	June 8, 1708.
1-4	" Daniel,	May 10, 1710.
3-18	" Martha B., of Isaac and Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1804.
3-18	" Henry H.,	June 5, 1807.
3-18	" David,	Oct. 15, 1809.
3-18	" Sarah Ann,	Jan. 20, 1812.
3-18	" Isaac, Jr.,	April 22, 1814.
3-18	" Adeline F.,	Jan. 21, 1817.
3-18	" William J. M.,	June 21, 1819.
3-18	" Caroline S.,	June 18, 1821.
3-18	" Frederick E.,	July 5, 1824.
3-10	FISKE Anna Augusta, of Ralph and Nancy,	Oct. 8, 1829.
1-76	FISK John, of Phineas and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1729.
1-76	" Phineas,	April 8, 1731.
1-76	" Amey,	Oct. 14, 1733.
1-76	" Jonathan,	May 24, 1735.
4-115	FITTON George Edward, of Job, of Lancaster, Eng., and Mary (Knowles), his wife, of Boston, Mass., born Jan. 3, 1844.	
2-22	FOSTER Olive, of John and Rachel, born Attleboro, Mass.,	July 31, 1751.
2-22	" Nancy, of John and Rachel,	Sept. 18, 1753.
2-22	" John,	Oct. 24, 1757.
2-22	" Mary,	Sept. 16, 1759.
2-22	" Freeloove,	Jan. 25, 1765.
2-40	" Theodosia, of Theodore and Lydia,	Dec. 28, 1771.
2-40	" Augusta Sophia,	April 7, 1773.
2-40	" Theodore Dwight,	Sept. 14, 1780.
2-69	FRANKLIN Sarah, of Asa and Sarah,	July 1, 1763.
2-69	" Benjamin,	April 8, 1766.
2-69	" _____,	Jan. 3, 1770.
2-69	" James,	Nov. 27, 1777.
2-205	" Charles Henry, of Henry P. and Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1806.
2-205	" Sarah Ann,	Nov. 7, 1807.
2-205	" Silas S., of Henry P. and Charlotte,	July 18, 1813.
2-225	" Emeline B.,	July 25, 1816.
2-205	" Martha W.,	Feb. 26, 1818.
2-205	" Benjamin,	Nov. 19, 1819.
2-205	" George A.,	June 28, 1823.
2-205	" Thomas B.,	Dec. 16, 1825.
2-205	" Charlotte B., of Henry P. and Charlotte,	Aug. 16, 1827.
2-205	" Eliza W.,	July 31, 1831.
2-205	" Daniel B.,	July 31, 1831.
2-205	" Edward C.,	April 2, 1833.
1-105	FRAZIER Elizabeth, of Alexander and Mercy,	May 26, 1737.
1-105	" John,	May 1, 1741.
1-105	" Merabah,	Oct. 18, 1743.
1-105	" Phenix,	Oct. 18, 1743.
3-26	FREEMAN Mary Elizabeth, of John M. and Sarah A.,	Aug. 22, 1833.
2-217	FRENCH Hezekiah, eldest son of Jonathan,	about 1792.
2-240	FULLER Isaiah Prosper, Jr., of Isaiah P.,	May 20, 1820.
2-242	" Horace Alonzo, only son of Israel, Jr., and Hester M., born Cun- berland, May 20, 1825.	

G

2-176	GANO Eliza Brown, of Stephen and Mary (2-149),	Nov. 6, 1800.
1-33	GIBBS Amey, of Robert and Amey,	July 4, 1725.
1-33	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1728.
1-33	" Robert,	June 20, 1730.
1-33	" Mary,	Feb. 20, 1731-2.
1-33	" Hannah,	April 19, 1735.
2-211	" John F., oldest son of John and Elizabeth,	about 1784.
2-228	" William, of Abraham and Sarah (col.),	June 19, 1797.

2-31	GLADDING Mary, of Benjamin and Mary,	_____.
2-31	" Henrietta,	_____.
2-31	" Anstress,	_____.
2-31	" Emma,	_____.
2-31	" Benjamin,	_____.
5-127	" Samuel, of Nathaniel and Phebe, April 25, 1804.	
5-127	" Sarah Foster (Sweet, of Joseph and Abby), his wife, May 13, 1806.	
5-127	" Sarah (Ruggles, of Franklin and Sally), his second wife, born Hardwick, Mass., July 19, 1820.	
5-127	" Nancy Borradell (Williams, of Russell and Nancy), his third wife, born Mystic, Conn., May 28, 1831.	
5-127	" Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah F.,	Oct. 16, 1831.
5-128	" Sarah Ruggles, of Samuel and Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1840.
5-128	" Franklin Ruggles,	Dec. 2, 1842.
5-128	" Charles Frederic,	March 11, 1844.
3-28	" Ann Elizabeth, of Gilbert R. and Susan B.,	Sept. 5, 1830.
3-28	" Charlotte Ingraham,	May 25, 1832.
3-28	" William Henry,	Sept. 9, 1834.
3-28	" Susan Spooner,	Aug. 7, 1836.
3-28	" Henry Richmond,	July 2, 1839.
2-194	GOESMAN Eleazer, of Jacob and Hannah.	Aug. 8, 1807.
1-11	GORTON Daniel, of Thomas and Penelope,	Sept. 23, 1740.
4-472	GOWER George Lewis, of Harrison B. and Maria S.,	Nov. 6, 1849.
4-472	" Frederic Allen,	July 25, 1851.
4-472	" John William Dix,	Nov. 23, 1853.
	Note.—Eldest child, born in New Sharon, the others in Sedgwick, Me.	
2-200	GRANT William Gansey, of Cyrus and Sally,	June 17, 1808.
4-263	GRAYSON Eliza, of Thomas and Amey (Callender),	March 17, 1808.
4-263	" Thomas,	June 10, 1809.
4-263	" Mary Ann,	Jan. 4, 1811.
4-263	" Sarah,	Feb. 28, 1813.
2-70	GRAY Lydia, of Amasa and Sarah,	8m. 14, 1777.
2-70	" Elizabeth,	2m. 6, 1783.
2-70	" Sarah,	1m. 9, 1782.
2-70	" Welcome,	5m. 16, 1785.
2-70	" John,	10m. 31, 1787.
2-70	" Amasa,	1m. 7, 1789.
2-160	" Robert Watt, of Robert and Mary,	Feb. 17, 1798.
2-160	" John Smith,	Oct. 5, 1799.
2-160	" Mary Ann,	Aug. 20, 1801.
2-160	" William Henry,	June 24, 1809.
2-71	GREATRACKS Patience, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1780.
2-71	" Elizabeth,	May 4, 1784.
2-71	" William,	Jan. 29, 1789.
2-71	" Frances,	June 26, 1792.
1-46	GREENE James, of Elisha and Martha,	Sept. 15, 1724.
2-13	" Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth, born at Newport, March 21, 1733-4.	
2-13	" Amey (Whipple, of Joseph and Sarah), his wife, born at Newport, Oct. 18, 1734; their children born in Providence.	
2-13	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Amey,	Feb. 26, 1759.
2-13	" Joseph Whipple,	Oct. 22, 1761.
2-13	" William,	Aug. 6, 1763.
2-13	" Amey,	Dec. 26, 1771.
2-99	" Catherine R., of Samuel W. and Polly R.,	July 20, 1794.
2-99	" Joseph Nightingale,	July 10, 1797.
2-99	" William Ray,	March 20, 1800.
2-99	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 2, 1803.
2-204	" George Spencer,	Nov. 21, 1814.
3-254	" Randall Holden, of John and Abigail, June 7, 1798.	
3-254	" Mary Burrows (Aborn, of Lowry and Sally), his wife, March 8, 1797.	
3-254	" Charles Aborn, of Randall H. and Mary B.,	Oct. 28, 1821.

3-254	GREENE Sarah Holden, of Randall and Mary B.,	June 6, 1823.
3-254	" John Lowry,	Sept. 5, 1825.
3-254	" Samuel Burrows,	Feb. 17, 1828.
3-254	" Edward Randall,	July 1, 1829.
3-254	" Mary Abby,	Jan. 17, 1832.
3-254	" Anna Frances,	Aug. 18, 1835.
3-254	" Frank William,	April 21, 1839.
2-210	" Sarah, of John M. and Anne,	Aug. 23, 1798.
2-210	" Cella,	Oct. 18, 1800.
2-210	" Daughter born and died,	Sept. 2, 1803.
2-210	" William,	March 1, 1807.
2-182	GREENWOOD William Longley, of Isaac,	May 17, 1789.
2-182	" Thales,	Oct. 6, 1790.
2-182	" Isaac,	Nov. 13, 1792.
2-182	" Clark,	Oct. 23, 1794.
2-182	" Mary,	Dec. 16, 1796.
2-182	" John,	Nov. 6, 1798.
2-182	" Louisa,	Jan. 12, 1801.
2-182	" Deborah,	Aug. 17, 1803.
2-182	" Sarah Urania,	July 26, 1805.
3-14	GRINNELL Elizabeth Sarah, of Brenton Bliss and Nancy (Bennett) Grinnell,	Jan. 1, 1827.
3-14	" Benjamin Franklin, of same parents,	July 15, 1829.
3-14	" Henry Clay,	Dec. 29, 1831.
3-211	GURNEY William Arnold, of William and Caroline D.,	Dec. 15, 1834.
3-211	" Susan Elizabeth,	April 27, 1837.
3-211	" Elbridge Pond,	June 14, 1841.
3-211	" Thomas John,	June 14, 1841.

H

3-31	HAIL George, of Barnard, born Warren, June 12, 1793.	
3-31	" Mary Ann (Gibbs, of John), his wife, born Newport,	Jan. 8, 1798.
3-31	" Mary, of George and Mary A.,	Aug. 11, 1819.
3-31	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1821.
3-31	" Caroline Frances,	Dec. 25, 1823.
3-31	" George,	Jan. 9, 1826.
3-31	" Ellen Maria,	Feb. 3, 1828.
3-31	" Charlotte Eudorah,	Dec. 9, 1830.
3-31	" Sarah Patterson,	Sept. 18, 1833.
3-31	" Nathan Bardin,	Nov. 14, 1835.
3-31	" Anne Eudorah,	Jan. 2, 1838.
5-121	HALE Isaac, of Isaac and Ruth (Jewett), Hale; born Newbury, Mass.,	Sept. 17, 1807.
5-121	" Harriet (Johnson, of David and Lucy (Towne) Johnson), his wife; born Newbury, Vt., July 29, 1814. He emigrated to Providence in 1823, was married at Newbury, Vt. (see marriage in regular place in this work); children born in Providence.	
5-121	" Alice, of Isaac and Harriet,	Jan. 19, 1840.
5-121	" Maria,	Aug. 19, 1842.
5-121	" Harriet Johnson,	May 18, 1844.
5-121	" Wendell Phillips,	Sept. 26, 1846.
5-121	" Thomas Johnson,	May 9, 1849.
5-121	" Arthur Towne,	June 12, 1852.
5-121	" Jesse D.,	Dec. 9, 1855.
3-27	HALL Julia Eliza, of George W. and Mary E.,	May 13, 1835.
3-36	HAMMOND Ann Eliza, of Thomas and Elizabeth (ool.),	Aug. 18, 1816.
3-36	" Sarah Lloyd,	June 15, 1824.
2-70	HARDING Walker, of Eleazer and Amey,	Jan. 29, 1748.
2-70	" Amey,	Jan. 29, 1750.
2-70	" Sarah,	Dec. 8, 1751.
2-70	" Jonathan,	May 8, 1754.
1-434	HARRIS Mary, of Andrew and Mary,	Dec. 17, 1781.
1-434	" Anne,	Nov. 22, 1873.
1-434	" Andrew,	Feb. 4, 1876.

1-434	HARRIS Hope, of Andrew and Mary,	Dec. 11, 1679.
1-434	" Patience,	June 21, 1682.
1-434	" Toleration,	June 10, 1685.
1-25	" John, of William and Abigail,	Aug. 10, 1700.
1-25	" Sarah,	July 4, 1702.
1-25	" Dorcas,	May 16, 1704.
1-25	" Alice,	June 28, 1714.
1-43	" Mary, of Richard and Lydia,	March 5, 1724.
1-80	" Sarah, of Job and Mary,	Dec. 25, 1724.
1-80	" Abigail,	Oct. 7, 1726.
1-80	" Mary,	Dec. 20, 1728.
2-16	" Lydia, of Henry and Hope,	Aug. 25, 1738.
2-16	" Ruth,	April 2, 1740.
2-16	" Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1742.
2-16	" Susannah,	Oct. 28, 1744.
2-16	" Hope,	May 29, 1746.
2-36	" Andrew, of William and Patience,	April 12, 1747.
2-36	" Mary,	Feb. 25, 1750.
1-119	HARTSHORN Hannah, of Jacob and Martha,	Nov. 6, 1725.
1-119	" John,	Sept. 7, 1729.
1-119	" Charles, of Jacob and Hannah,	Oct. 18, 1735.
1-119	" Stephen,	Sept. 30, 1737.
1-119	" Dorothy,	June 2, 1739.
1-119	" Sarah,	April 22, 1741.
1-119	" Martha, of Jacob and Martha,	June 30, 1743.
1-119	" Lucretia,	March 17, 1746.
Note.—The two eldest born in Bristol.		
5-136	HATHAWAY Benjamin, of Clothier, born Freetown, Mass.,	Oct. 11, 1771.
5-136	" Elizabeth (Tew, of Henry), his wife, born Dighton, Mass.,	Oct. 26, 1774.
5-136	" Eliza, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1795.
5-136	" Sally,	June 24, 1798.
5-136	" Cynthia,	July 19, 1801.
5-136	" Mason Russell,	May 29, 1803.
5-136	" Albert Barrows,	Feb. 12, 1806.
5-136	" Benjamin Tew,	Dec. 24, 1808.
Note.—Three eldest born Dighton, Mass., the others in Providence.		
1-432	HAWKINS Esther, of Edward and Esther,	July 19, 1685.
1-432	" Mary, of Edward and Anne,	Dec. 11, 1690.
1-432	" Anne,	Sept. 22, 1697.
1-453	" Elijah, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1705.
1-453	" Uriah,	July 30, 1707.
1-453	" Joseph,	March 29, 1709.
1-453	" Ruth,	March 14, 1710-1.
1-453	" Deborah,	May 15, 1713.
1-337	" Jemima, of Stephen and Hannah,	Sept. 30, 1708.
1-337	" Kezia,	Jan. 30, 1710.
2-16	" Catherine, of Job and Hope,	May 17, 1753.
2-16	" Henry,	Feb. 20, 1755.
2-16	" Mehitable,	Feb. 22, 1757.
1-137	" Zephaniah, of Luther and Experience,	April 15, 1757.
1-12	HAYES Zebedee, of John and Bethiah,	June 8, 1726.
5-82	HAYWARD Lemuel, of Thomas W. and Lucy Jane,	Dec. 16, 1848.
1-434	HEARNTON Thomas, of William and Esther,	March 17, 1686-7.
3-150	HEATH Nathan Olney Kent, of Olney and Matilda,	Aug. 30, 1836.
2-232	HENRY Mary Elizabeth, of Charles W. and Mary A. (also 3-32),	Dec. 7, 1827.
2-232	" Charles Alexander,	Nov. 5, 1831.
2-232	" Abby Frances,	March 5, 1836.
2-168	HERVEY Hannah,	Feb. 5, 1785.
2-168	" Mindwell,	Feb. 24, 1787.
2-169	HICKS Eliza Young, of David and Rosamond,	Aug. 23, 1802.
1-111	HILL Joseph, of Ebenezer and Mary,	April 10, 1734.
1-111	" Samuel,	April 11, 1739.
1-111	" Mary,	Aug. 5, 1741.

1-1111	HILL Ruth, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Feb. 25, 1744.
1-111	" Rebecca,	July 14, 1747.
1-111	" Martha,	Dec. 13, 1749.
1-111	" Ebenezer,	July 19, 1752.
5-109	" George Harris, of Hiram and Mary,	Nov. 29, 1833.
5-109	" Helen,	Sept. 28, 1838.
5-109	" Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1842.
2-215	HITCHCOCK Louisa, of Luke and Charlotte, born North Providence, April 22, 1807.	April 2, 1775.
2-16	HALL Jeremiah Brown, of David and Mary,	Aug. 26, 1771.
2-16	" Roger Williams,	Aug. 11, 1773.
1-45	HOGG Elizabeth, of John and Marcy,	Dec. 17, 1724.
1-102	HOLDEN Mary, of Gershom and Susanna,	Feb. 23, 1742-3.
2-194	" John, eldest son of Charles and Sarah,	April 2, 1775.
1-119	HOLROYD John, Aug. 30, 1717.	
1-119	" Amey (Potter) his wife, April 17, 1721.	
1-119	" Turpin, of John and Amey,	July 21, 1744.
1-119	" William,	March 28, 1746.
1-119	" Ann,	Oct. 9, 1751.
2-67	" William, of John and Amey, March 28, 1746.	
2-67	" Sarah (Tillinghast, of Ellsha), his wife, April 17, 1751.	
2-67	" John,	July 3, 1770.
2-67	" Fanny,	Sept. 20, 1771.
2-67	" Turpin,	March 21, 1773.
2-67	" Amey Tillinghast,	Nov. 14, 1774.
2-67	" Joseph Tillinghast,	Aug. 1, 1776.
2-67	" William,	May 16, 1779.
2-67	" Daniel Tillinghast,	April 12, 1781.
2-67	" John,	May 27, 1783.
2-67	" George,	Oct. 27, 1785.
2-67	" Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1787.
1-101	HOPKINS Hon. Stephen, born Scituate,	March 7, 1707.
1-159	" John, of Esek and Desire,	Aug. 14, 1742.
1-159	" Heart,	Aug. 21, 1744.
1-159	" Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1746.
1-159	" Samuel, of Esek and Desire,	Feb. 19, 1750.
1-159	" Amey,	Jan. 15, 1751.
1-159	" Stephen,	March 6, 1753.
1-159	" Susannah,	May 10, 1756.
1-159	" Esek,	June 21, 1758.
	Note—First four born Newport, the other Providence.	
1-127	" Hannah, of John and Mary,	Aug. 25, 1751.
2-96	" Stephen, of Rufus, of Providence, Jan. 1, 1762.	
2-96	" Mary (Rodman, of Capt. William), of Newport, his wife, March 14, 1762.	
2-96	" George, of Stephen and Mary,	Nov. 21, 1785.
2-96	" Rufus,	July 13, 1787.
2-96	" Rufus, 2d,	Aug. 15, 1788.
2-96	" William Rodman,	Feb. 21, 1790.
2-96	" Lydia,	July 2, 1791.
2-96	" Joseph,	July 9, 1792.
2-96	" Lydia,	July 9, 1792.
2-96	" John Gardner,	Feb. 21, 1794.
2-96	" Sophia,	Aug. 14, 1796.
2-96	" Mary Eliza,	Nov. 11, 1798.
2-96	" George Washington,	Feb. 21, 1800.
2-96	" Harriet Amanda,	Oct. 26, 1801.
2-96	" Stephen,	April 25, 1803.
2-49	" Abigail, of Asa and Comfort,	Aug. 13, 1773.
2-49	" Phebe,	Oct. 29, 1774.
2-49	" Amey,	Jan. 3, 1776.
2-49	" George Washington,	Dec. 14, 1778.
	Note—Youngest born in Gloucester.	
2-38	HOPPIN David Ward, of Benjamin and Anna,	May 6, 1771.
2-38	" Candace,	Sept. 11, 1772.
2-38	" Lorand,	July 19, 1774.

2-38	HOPPIN Benjamin, of Benjamin and Anna,	May 26, 1777.
2-38	" George Washington,	Aug. 19, 1779.
	Note—Benjamin born in Mendon, Mass.	
2-39	" Molly, of John and Mary,	Jan. 30, 1773.
1-60	HOUSE John, of John and Mary,	Aug. 30, 1725.
1-60	" Mary,	Aug. 31, 1727.
2-220	HOWLAND John, born about 1590.	
2-220	" Joseph, of Jabez and Bethiah, born Bristol,	Oct. 14, 1692.
2-220	" Joseph, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	Dec. 6, 1717.
2-220	" John, of Joseph and Sarah, born Newport,	Oct. 31, 1757.
2-220	" Mary (Carlisle), his wife, Oct. 30, 1760.	
2-220	" Alfred, of John and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1790.
2-221	" Penelope,	Jan. 19, 1792.
2-221	" Benjamin Russell,	Oct. 20, 1793.
2-221	" Jenette,	Oct. 6, 1801.
2-221	" Mary,	Aug. 11, 1805.
2-128	HOYLE Elizabeth Stuart, of Joseph and Patience,	Aug. 15, 1700.
2-128	" Joseph,	Dec. 7, 1786.
2-128	" James Rogers,	Feb. 27, 1788.
2-128	" Henry Ward,	Feb. 5, 1790.
2-128	" Susannah,	Nov. 20, 1791.
2-128	" John Singer Dexter,	April 3, 1798.
1-122	HUDSON Jennie, of Thomas and Mary,	Dec. 17, 1704.
1-122	" Sarah,	June 4, 1707.
1-122	" Thomas,	Feb. 24, 1709.
1-122	" Anne,	April 28, 1711.
1-122	" Mary,	Nov. 4, 1713.
1-122	" William,	Nov. 11, 1716.
1-122	" John,	March 22, 1720.
1-122	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1722.
1-122	" Daniel,	Nov. 11, 1725.
1-28	HUNTER Eldad, of Ellsha and Sarah,	July 14, 1727.
1-28	" Ellsha,	June 10, 1730.
1-28	" Solomon,	March 28, 1733.
1-106	HUNT Anne, of Benjamin and Abijah,	March 30, 1743.
1-106	" Abijah,	Feb. 12, 1744.
1-106	" Sabrina,	April 16, 1747.
1-106	" Priscilla,	Aug. 31, 1749.
1-106	" Sarah,	Aug. 19, 1751.
1-106	" Benjamin,	Sept. 11, 1755.
1-106	" Huldah,	Sept. 11, 1757.
2-230	HUTCHINGS John, Jr., of John and Sarah,	March 3, 1817.

I

1-37	IRONS Jonathan, of Samuel and Sarah,	July 12, 1709.
1-37	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 29, 1711.
1-37	" Samuel,	Oct. 10, 1713.
1-37	" Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1715.
1-37	" Thomas,	Oct. 29, 1717.
1-74	" Sarah, of Jeremiah and Bethia,	Aug. 12, 1735.
1-74	" Bethia,	May 9, 1738.

J

2-29	JACKSON Samuel, of Daniel and Rhobe,	April 2, 1767.
3-9	" Richard, of Charles and Catherine,	April 10, 1829.
4-370	" Jennie Grace, of Nathan W. and Amanda A. F.,	Jan. 6, 1847.
4-370	" Edward,	Jan. 23, 1849.
2-121	JAYNE Polly, of Ruth,	Oct. —, 1779.
2-121	" John,	July —, 1781.
2-121	" Benjamin,	Dec. —, 1783.
2-121	" William Scott,	June 6, 1787.
2-121	" Joseph Scott,	April 6, 1791.

1-52	J. M. Smith	Martha, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	March 14, 1724.
1-52	"	Stephen,	May 8, 1726.
1-52	"	Lydia,	Sept. 3, 1728.
1-60	"	Joanna, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Bridget,	June 18, 1730.
1-60	"	Ichabod,	Jan. 2, 1731-2.
1-60	"	James,	Oct. 13, 1733.
1-117	"	John, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 24, 1736.
1-117	"	Zerviah,	Oct. 8, 1738.
1-117	"	Susannah,	June 6, 1740.
1-117	"	Waite,	Aug. 29, 1742.
1-117	"	Samuel,	July 17, 1745.
1-117	"	Lydia,	May 31, 1747.
1-168	"	Eleazer, of Stephen and Sarah,	March 3, 1747.
1-168	"	Nathaniel,	June 3, 1749.
1-168	"	Moses,	Sept. 14, 1751.
1-168	"	Stephen,	March 31, 1756.
1-168	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 2, 1758.
1-168	"	Jerahmeel,	July 18, 1762.
Note—The two eldest born Smithfield, the other Providence.			
2-2	"	Hannah Joanna, of John and Hannah (also 1-139),	Oct. 15, 1757.
2-2	"	Rufus, of John and Frelove,	Dec. 13, 1759.
2-2	"	Daniel,	March 14, 1761.
2-2	"	Joanna,	Sept. 6, 1762.
2-2	"	Joseph,	Feb. 11, 1764.
2-2	"	Crawford,	Oct. 14, 1765.
2-2	"	Scott,	Sept. 1, 1767.
2-2	"	John,	March 10, 1769.
2-2	"	William,	Sept. 14, 1770.
2-2	"	Susa,	Feb. 29, 1772.
2-2	"	Ebenezer,	Nov. 14, 1773.
2-2	"	Polly,	Dec. 9, 1775.
2-54	"	Sarah, of Sylvanus and Frelove,	July 12, 1773.
2-54	"	Frelove,	Jan. 4, 1776.
2-54	"	James Fenner,	March 27, 1779.
2-147	"	John, of Joseph and Mary,	May 23, 1790.
2-147	"	Hannah Bowen,	Oct. 24, 1800.
2-147	"	Joseph Sherbourne,	April 24, 1804.
2-147	"	Jerothmel Bowers,,	Jan. 6, 1807.
1-74	JOHNSON	Thomas, of Richard and Deborah,	Dec. 1, 1732.
2-147	"	Charles S., of John Arthur Johnson,	—, 1796.
2-159	"	George, of Charles and Amey,	Nov. 13, 1796.
2-159	"	James,	Aug. 10, 1798.
2-159	"	Abby,	June 18, 1800.
1-161	JONES	John, of John, Jr., and Jean,	Dec. 10, 1758.
2-75	"	Betsy, of Gersham and Desire,	Aug. 22, 1775.
2-75	"	Daniel,	April 7, 1777.
2-75	"	Billa,	July 30, 1779.
2-75	"	William,	Feb. 3, 1781.
2-75	"	James Greene,	Oct. 23, 1782.
2-75	"	Samuel Ely,	Jan. 30, 1784.
2-75	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1786.
2-75	"	Daniel,	Aug. 13, 1788.
1-89	JOY	Samuel, of Peter and Abial,	Oct. 16, 1730.
1-89	"	Job,	March 22, 1732.
1-89	"	Peter,	March 17, 1735.
1-89	"	Sarah,	Dec. 3, 1739.
1-89	"	Abial,	Dec. 15, 1743.

K

1-58	KELTON	Freelove, of Thomas and Phebe,	Sept. 14, 1717.
1-58	"	Joseph,	June 2, 1723.
1-58	"	Thomas,	Sept. 17, 1725.
1-58	"	William,	Nov. 12, 1727.
1-58	"	Stephen,	Feb. 16, 1729-0.

1-155	KELTON John, of John and Sarah,	June 17, 1745.
1-155	" Lydia,	Aug. 12, 1747.
1-155	" Sarah,	Jan. 25, 1749.
1-420	KILTON Thomas, of Roger and Bethlah, Jan. 17, 1690.	
2-62	" Sarah, of John and Mary, Feb. 15, 1772.	
3-49	KIMBALL Rufus Warren, born Amherst, Mass., son of Benjamin and Roxanna, Oct. 17, 1798.	
3-49	" Phebe Williams (Mathewson, of Henry and Phebe), his wife, born Providence, Oct. 31, 1803.	
3-49	" Henry Mathewson, of Rufus W. and Phebe W., July 12, 1825.	
3-49	" George Warren,	March 21, 1827.
3-49	" Maria Mathewson,	Jan. 10, 1829.
3-49	" Albert Allanson,	March 12, 1830.
3-49	" Amelia Eliza,	Sept. 10, 1832.
3-49	" Almira Phebe	June 6, 1834.
3-49	" Lenora Frances,	May 31, 1836.
3-49	" Charles Augustus,	Jan. 14, 1838.
3-39	KINGSBURY Mary Burgess, of John, and Mary M.,	June 13, 1835.
3-39	" Thomas Burgess,	Jan. 7, 1837.
1-426	KING Sarah, of John and Hannah,	April 1, 1703.
1-426	" John,	March 13, 1705.
1-426	" Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1706.
2-15	" Phebe, dsu. of Bethiah Crowningshield,	Nov. 28, 1766.
1-104	KINNICUTT Lydia, of Edward and Mary,	March 21, 1740.
1-104	" Betty,	Dec. 23, 1742.
1-104	" Sarah,	April 5, 1744.
2-43	KNOWLES William, of Edward, and Molly,	Feb. 19, 1785.
2-43	" Sarah,	March 18, 1767.
2-43	" Benjamin,	June 26, 1770.
2-43	" Betsey,	March 19, 1773.
2-43	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 14, 1776.
2-43	" Molly,	June 11, 1778.
2-43	" Lucy,	July 16, 1783.
	Note—William born Rehoboth, Mass., and Molly at Scituate, R. I., the others in Providence.	
3-33	" Frederick Clinton, of Joseph and Mary C.,	March 19, 1836.

L

2-110	LANKSFORD Mary, of William,	April 8, 1767.
2-110	" Stephen,	Dec. 23, 1768.
2-110	" William,	June 13, 1771.
2-110	" Jesse,	Nov. 29, 1773.
2-110	" Thomas,	Jan. 14, 1776.
2-110	" Sukey,	Sept. 20, 1778.
2-139	LARCHER George Browe, of James and Ruth,	Feb. 13, 1796.
2-139	" James Noyce,	May 22, 1797.
2-139	" Timothy Carpenter,	Feb. 26, 1799.
2-213	LARNED Henry, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 24, 1791.
1-166	LAWRENCE David, of Daniel and Amey,	Oct. 28, 1761.
1-166	" Amos,	March 6, 1765.
2-46	" Thomas, of David and Sybel,	June 11, 1765.
2-46	" Caleb,	Oct. 23, 1766.
2-46	" Mary,	May 22, 1768.
2-46	" Anne,	Dec. 23, 1769.
2-46	" Charles,	Dec. 19, 1771.
2-46	" Caleb, 2d,	July 7, 1773.
4-124	LEAVITT Edward Chambers, of Jonathan and Charlotte (Stearns), March 9, 1842.	
4-124	" Charlotte Elizabeth,	March 4, 1845.
2-131	LEE Harriet, of William and Abby,	July 10, 1786.
2-131	" Polly,	May 3, 1783.
2-131	" Julia,	Dec. 16, 1789.
2-131	" Lydia Cushing,	Jan. 6, 1792.
2-131	" William,	April 19, 1794.

2-131	LEE	Joseph Belcher, of Jonathan and Charlotte,	March 6, 1796.
2-131	"	Jobu Kinnecutt,	Feb. 26, 1798.
2-113	LELAND	Nancy Luther, of Lathanea,	March 14, 1798.
2-113	"	Charles Thurber,	May 20, 1799.
1-425	LEWIS	Edward, of Richard and Ann,	Oct. 22, 1706.
1-425	"	Nehemiah,	Dec. 12, 1708.
1-425	"	Jane,	June 26, 1711.
2-171	LIPPITT	Jeremiah, of Moses and Betsey,	Oct. 11, 1790.
2-171	"	Lucy Ann,	May 20, 1793.
2-171	"	William Henry,	April 11, 1795.
2-171	"	John,	Nov. 9, 1797.
2-171	"	Edward Russell,	April 23, 1798.
2-171	"	Thomas Bowen,	April 5, 1800.
5-130	LYNDS	Mary Jane, of Richard and Margaret,	Feb. 24, 1847.
3-260	LYON	Merrick, born Sturbridge, Mass., April 17, 1815.	
3-260	"	Caroline Brown (Jenckes), his wife, born West Boylston, Mass., March 8, 1813. Their eldest born in East Brookfield, Mass.	
3-260	"	Caroline Hannah, of Merrick and Caroline B.,	May 22, 1845.
3-260	"	Mary Elizabeth, of same parents.	Feb. 16, 1847.

M

2-202	MANN	Mary Hopkins, of David E. and Amey,	Dec. 2, 1805.
2-202	"	George Thomas.	March 19, 1807.
2-202	"	Lucy Langford,	Jan. 14, 1809.
4-371	"	George, of Arnold and Mary S.,	Sept. 10, 1847.
4-371	"	Samuel.	Aug. 11, 1843.
4-371	"	Charles.	Aug. 30, 1849.
4-371	"	Herbert.	Jan. 17, 1852.
1-5	MANTON	Edward, of Shadrack and Elizabeth,	Dec. 11, 1658.
2-41	MARSH	Mary, of Daniel and Susannah,	April 9, 1755.
2-41	"	William.	May 10, 1756.
2-41	"	Susannah.	March 7, 1758.
2-41	"	Jonathan.	April 7, 1760.
2-41	"	Gould.	Jan. 21, 1762.
2-41	"	Ruth.	Feb. 7, 1764.
2-41	"	David Wilkinson,	Dec. 22, 1765.
2-41	"	Daniel Gould,	July 20, 1769.
2-41	"	James,	Jan. 17, 1771.
2-41	"	Anne,	March 10, 1773.
2-62	MARTIN	John, of Sylvanus and Amey, March 31, 1778.	
2-97	"	Philip, of Sylvanus and Martha, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 11, 1755.	
2-97	"	Mary (Granger, of Thomas and Elizabeth), his wife, born in Providence, March 17, 1756.	
2-98	"	Ann, of Philip and Mary, Dec. 19, 1778.	
2-98	"	Mary,	Feb. 9, 1781.
2-98	"	Sylvanus,	Sept. 14, 1782.
2-108	"	Philip,	Oct. 29, 1784.
2-108	"	Philip, 2d,	Sept. 22, 1786.
2-108	"	Serapia,	Aug. 14, 1789.
2-216	"	Lucinda, of John and Betsey,	June 15, 1782.
2-216	"	Samuel Billings,	May 8, 1784.
2-216	"	John Russell,	May 27, 1790.
2-216	"	Mary Eliza,	Oct. 3, 1795.
2-216	"	Joseph Foster,	Feb. 18, 1789.
3-4	"	Harriet S. G., of Samuel B. and Mary, born New York, Feb. 5, 1824.	
1-118	MASON	Timothy, of John and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1747.	
2-14	"	Joseph, of Aaron and Mercy, Oct. 8, 1768.	
2-14	"	Obadiah,	Feb. 3, 1771.
2-14	"	Samford,	Jan. 19, 1776.
2-14	"	Ruth,	April 30, 1779.
2-14	"	Mercy Owen, of Aaron and Ruth,	April 11, 1786.
2-77	"	Mercy Owen, 2d,	Sept. 23, 1787.

2-77	MASON	Phebe, of Aaron and Ruth,	Aug. 23, 1790.
2-77	"	Zerviah,	Nov. 13, 1791.
2-169	"	Roswell Welles, of Pelatiah and Lydia,	Feb. 12, 1795.
2-169	"	Harriet,	Nov. 15, 1792.
2-124	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Sally,	Jan. 18, 1798.
2-124	"	George Washington,	Jan. —, 1800.
2-124	"	Horace Lindley,	Sept. 14, 1802.
4-120	"	Moses Henry, of Moses and Eliza S.,	May 27, 1845.
4-120	"	Charles Edward,	Jan. 25, 1847.
1-448	MATHEWSON	James, of James and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1666.	
1-448	"	Elizabeth (Clemence, of Thomas and Elizabeth), his wife, Feb. —, 1673.	
1-448	"	Anne, of James and Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1696.
1-448	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1699.
1-448	"	Daniel,	Oct. 6, 1700.
1-448	"	James,	May 10, 1702.
1-327	"	Thomas, of James and Hannah,	April 1, 1673.
1-327	"	Daniel,	Jan. 28, 1682.
1-424	"	John, of John and Deliverance,	Oct. 6, 1699.
1-424	"	Lydia,	June 7, 1701.
1-424	"	Daniel,	March 5, 1704.
1-424	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1706.
1-424	"	Israel,	Jan. 7, 1708.
1-424	"	Ann,	Jan. 21, 1711-2.
1-424	"	Jenima,	July 10, 1715.
1-435	"	Othaniel, of Daniel and Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1704-5.
1-435	"	Peregrine,	Sept. 12, 1707.
1-435	"	Mary,	Nov. 7, 1710.
1-435	"	Nero,	June 27, 1713.
1-435	"	Daniel,	March 7, 1715-6.
1-435	"	Silvanus,	July 25, 1719.
1-126	"	Anne, of John and Elizabeth,	July 29, 1724.
1-126	"	John,	May 8, 1726.
1-126	"	Phebe, of John and Phebe,	Dec. 26, 1732.
1-126	"	Thomas,	Sept. 8, 1735.
1-126	"	Allice,	Dec. 19, 1737.
1-126	"	Mary,	June 10, 1740.
1-126	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 4, 1742.
3-4	MAURAN	Jabez Bullock, of Joshua and Abigail,	Nov. 16, 1809.
3-4	"	Joshua, Jr.,	April 8, 1812.
3-4	"	Suchet,	Sept. 2, 1813.
3-4	"	Patience Winsor,	April 20, 1815.
3-4	"	Olive,	May 25, 1817.
3-4	"	Edward Carrington,	March 27, 1820.
3-4	"	Abby Whipple,	April 13, 1822.
3-4	"	Magdalene,	April 22, 1824.
2-244	"	Pardon Bowen, of Joseph and Sophia,	Oct. 23, 1822.
2-244	"	Sophia Sterry,	Oct. 15, 1824.
2-244	"	Sterry Lawrence,	June 14, 1826.
2-244	"	Annu,	May 26, 1828.
2-244	"	Antoine Joseph,	Dec. 10, 1831.
2-244	"	Louisa,	Sept. 12, 1834.
2-244	"	Joseph Russell,	Nov. 21, 1836.
2-244	"	Maria Therese,	Dec. 3, 1840.
All the above are grandchildren of the younger son of Charles Joseph Mauran, a native of Villa Franca, near Nice, Italy, and of Olive Bicknell, his wife, born in Barrington, R. I.			
2-167	MAXCY	Cornelia Manning, of Jonathan and Susannah,	June 11, 1792.
2-167	"	Amey Hopkins,	May 8, 1794.
2-167	"	Desire Burrows,	Feb. 19, 1796.
2-167	"	Esek Hopkins,	March 16, 1799.
2-167	"	Stephen Hopkins,	Feb. 16, 1801.
2-162	M'CANN	Thomas Rhodes, of Patrick and Mary,	Dec. 18, 1802.
2-138	M'CARRIS	Mary, of James and Sarah,	March 29, 1795.
1-82	MEDBURY	John, son of Patience Whipple, now widow of Christopher Hyde, Dec. 29, 1718.	

2-187	MESSER Mary Whipple, of Asa and Deborah,	Nov. 21, 1799.
2-187	" Manning Smith,	Sept. 16, 1802.
2-187	" Caroline Deborah,	Aug. 28, 1805.
1-89	METCALF William, of Eleazer and Martha,	Feb. 3, 1737-8.
1-89	" John,	July 18, 1739.
2-133	" Joel, born Attleboro, Mass.,	Nov. 10, 1755.
2-133	" Lucy (Gay), his wife, born in said Attleboro, Oct. 31, 1759. Re- moved to Providence Feb. 14, 1780.	
2-133	" Katy, of Joel and Lucy,	Sept. 27, 1780.
2-133	" Lucy,	March 31, 1782.
2-133	" Sophia,	June 24, 1784.
2-133	" Betsey,	March 29, 1786.
2-133	" Lucy,	March 26, 1788.
2-133	" Jesse,	May 15, 1790.
2-133	" Joel,	Aug. 2, 1792.
2-133	" Ruth,	July 31, 1794.
2-133	" Joseph Gay,	Dec. 9, 1796.
2-133	" Whiting,	April 22, 1799.
1-45	" Jonathan, of Ebenezer and Experience,	May 29, 1739.
1-45	" Esther,	May 10, 1744.
2-230	MILLER John Balch, of John and Sarah,	July 19, 1817.
2-230	" Sarah Hogarth,	Feb. 5, 1820.
1-135	MOOTY Elizabeth, of Nathaniel Greene, and Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1751.
2-063	MORRIS Marvin, born Dudley, Mass., Sept. 14, 1789.	
2-163	" Sarah (Potter), his wife, born Smithfield Nov. 7, 1771. Eldest child born at Huxley, Mass.	
2-163	" Mary P., of Marvin and Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1794.
2-163	" Juliana,	June 3, 1796.
2-163	" Milron Marquis,	Aug. 2, 1798.
2-163	" William Potter,	Jan. 21, 1801.
2-163	" Alexander Hamilton,	Dec. 24, 1804.
1-81	MOWRY Benjamin, of Roger and Mary,	May 8, 1649.
1-81	" Thomas,	July 19, 1652.
1-81	" Hannah,	Sept. 28, 1656.
1-426	" Daniel, of Joseph and Alice,	Sept. 6, 1697.
1-426	" Joseph,	Feb. 26, 1698.
1-426	" Oliver,	Sept. 26, 1699.
1-450	" Mary, of John and Margary,	May 2, 1702.
1-316	" Mary, of Henry and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1702.
1-316	" Uriah,	Aug. 15, 1705.
1-316	" Jonathan,	June 1, 1708.
1-317	" Jeremiah,	April 7, 1711.
1-317	" Sarah,	April 5, 1717.
2-41	MUNRO Benjamin, of James and Rebecca,	July 25, 1774.
2-41	" Rebecca,	Nov. 16, 1779.
2-41	" Patty,	June 6, 1782.
2-41	" Harriet,	June 6, 1786.
2-41	" Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1787.
2-41	" Edward,	June 26, 1791.
2-41	" James, of James and Mary, Born at New London, Conn.	May 30, 1771.

N

2-223	NEAL Julia Ann, of James and Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1815.
2-113	NICHOLAS Nancy, of Andrew and Susannah,	May 6, 1771.
2-113	" Joseph,	Sept. 13, 1773.
2-17	NIGHTINGALE Abigail, of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah,	May 5, 1763.
2-17	" John,	Oct. 17, 1769.
2-10	" John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1771.
2-10	" Polly Rhodes,	Nov. 18, 1772.
2-10	" William,	Oct. 7, 1774.
2-246	NOYES John Larned, of Moses and Hannah,	March 29, 1809.

PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS.



2-75	OLIVER Andrew, of Rev. Thomas Fitch and Sarah,	Nov. 21, 1783.
1-89	OLNEY Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1861.
1-89	" William,	June 25, 1863.
1-89	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1866.
1-89	" Anne,	Jan. 13, 1868.
1-89	" Phebe (at Newport),	Sept. 15, 1875.
1-443	" Mary, of Epenetus and Mary,	July —, 1868.
1-443	" James,	Nov. 9, 1870.
1-443	" Epenetus,	Jan. 18, 1874-5.
1-443	" Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1872.
1-442	" Thomas, of Epenetus and Mary,	May 18, 1886.
1-442	" Lydia,	Jan. 26, 1868.
1-269	" Lydia, of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia,	April 30, 1888.
1-269	" Phebe,	Oct. 29, 1839.
1-269	" Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1893.
1-269	" Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1896.
1-269	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1898.
1-269	" Anne,	March 26, 1700.
1-270	" Mary,	Feb. 25, 1702.
1-270	" Obediah,	— 14, 1710.
Note—Eldest born in Swansey, Mass., the rest in Providence.		
1-423	" William, of William and Catherine,	Oct. 6, 1694.
1-423	" John,	May 9, 1699.
1-423	" Katherine,	Aug. 11, 1701.
1-423	" Thomas,	April 26, 1706.
1-423	" Deborah,	July 30, 1708.
1-423	" Richard,	Nov. 4, 1711.
1-318	" John, of John and Rachel,	May 27, 1701.
1-318	" William,	Feb. 22, 1705-6.
1-318	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 4, 1708.
1-318	" Freelove,	Nov. 29, 1711.
1-318	" Nedabiah,	Feb. 10, 1714-5.
1-424	" —, of James and Hallalyah,	Sept. 18, 1703.
1-424	" Mary,	Sept. 30, 1704.
1-425	" Joseph,	June 7, 1706.
1-424	" James,	Dec. 28, 1708.
1-424	" Jonathan,	March 9, 1709-0.
1-424	" Jeremiah,	March 20, 1711.
1-424	" Lydia,	Nov. 1, 1718.
1-409	" Lydia, of Thomas (Weaver) and Patience,	June 3, 1711.
1-409	" Esther,	July 7, 1714.
1-35	" Dorcas, of William, Jr., and Phebe,	Jan. 8, 1716-7.
1-35	" Daniel,	Jan. 3, 1717-8.
1-35	" Nathan,	Nov. 27, 1720.
1-35	" Phebe,	March 20, 1722-3.
1-63	" Christopher, of John and Patience,	May 31, 1724.
1-63	" Lydia,	Aug. 25, 1726.
1-63	" Gideon,	June 28, 1729.
1-63	" John,	Feb. 10, 1732-3.
1-36	" Joseph, of Thomas and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1724.
1-36	" Thomas,	July 29, 1726.
1-36	" Ezra,	Nov. 22, 1727.
1-41	" John, of William and Alice,	July 13, 1725.
1-120	" Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	March 31, 1732.
1-120	" Freelove,	Sept. 23, 1733.
1-120	" James,	July 1, 1735.
1-120	" Joseph,	July 14, 1737.
1-120	" Nathaniel,	April 17, 1739.
1-120	" Mercy,	April 5, 1742.
1-120	" Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1744.
1-120	" George,	Dec. 18, 1745.
1-120	" Samuel,	Oct. 29, —.
1-69	" Jeremiah, of Obadiah and Deborah,	March 6, 1735-6.

1-121	OLNEY	Molly, of Richard and Hannah,	Oct. 16, 1743.
1-121	"	Cynthia,	June 9, 1745.
1-121	"	Hannah,	July 25, 1747.
1-121	"	Richard,	Aug. 29, 1749.
1-121	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 5, 1751.
1-121	"	Simeon,	May 30, 1754.
1-121	"	Sarah,	April 1, 1756.
1-121	"	Lemuel,	Nov. 2, 1759.
1-121	"	Austis,	Feb. 24, 1763.
2-84	"	Christopher, of Jonathan, Dec. 24, 1745.	
2-84	"	Mina (Potter, of Major Benjamin), his wife, July 29, 1747.	
2-84	"	James Honeyman, of Christopher and Mina,	April 7, 1767.
2-84	"	Christopher Columbus,	April 16, 1773.
2-84	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1777.
2-84	"	Polly,	Feb. 19, 1777.
2-84	"	Nathaniel Greene,	Dec. 13, 1780.
2-84	"	Sally Ann,	July 24, 1783.
2-84	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 27, 1788.
2-210	"	Hannah, of Richard,	Dec. 17, 1772.
2-210	"	Samuel,	Feb. 9, 1776.
2-111	"	Benjamin, of Simeon H. and Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1774.
2-111	"	Obadiah,	Dec. 30, 1775.
2-111	"	Richard,	Dec. 8, 1777.
2-111	"	Cynthia,	Dec. 24, 1780.
2-111	"	Lemuel,	Feb. 7, 1782.
2-111	"	Obadiah,	March 3, 1784.
2-111	"	Austis,	Sept. 22, 1786.
1-138	ORMS	Hannah, of John and Ann,	Feb. 11, 1744.
1-138	"	Judah,	Jan. 3, 1746.
1-138	"	Abraham,	Dec. 3, 1748.
1-138	"	Elizabeth,	July 25, 1751.
1-138	"	Susannah,	March 28, 1754.
1-138	"	Isaiah Hawkins,	April 2, 1757.
1-34	OWEN	John, of Josiah and Hannah,	March 24, 1703.
1-74	"	Mercy, of Joseph and Mary,	May 2, 1743.
1-74	"	Obadiah,	March 2, 1745.
1-74	"	Ruth,	Jan. 30, 1747.
1-138	"	Mary, of Joseph and Jemima,	Dec. 28, 1751.

P

2-247	PABODIE	Cornelia Jane, of Albert and Jane,	June 18, 1822.
2-247	"	Charles Albert,	March 14, 1824.
2-247	"	Edward Augustus,	Sept. 29, 1825.
2-247	"	Julia Anna,	Sept. 19, 1827.
2-247	"	Ellen Maria,	March 21, 1829.
2-247	"	William Henry,	July 12, 1834.
2-144	PACKARD	Sarah, of Melozzer and Phebe,	Aug. —, 1775.
2-144	"	Lydia,	Dec. —, 1777.
2-144	"	Sophia,	Feb. —, 1780.
2-144	"	Stephen,	May —, 1788.
2-144	"	Robert,	Aug. —, 1786.
2-144	"	George,	Aug. —, 1788.
2-144	"	Nathaniel,	Aug. —, 1791.
2-144	"	Henry,	Nov. —, 1794.
2-151	PAGE	George William, of George W. and Harriet,	Nov. 6, 1802.
1-48	PAINÉ	Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1716.
1-48	"	Neomy,	Sept. 11, 1718.
1-48	"	Dorcas,	Feb. 3, 1728-9.
5-542	"	William, of John and Martha,	Nov. 18, 1711.
5-542	"	Abijah,	Oct. 18, 1713.
5-542	"	Ezekiel,	Aug. 26, 1715.
5-542	"	Lemuel,	July 22, 1716.
		Also record in Probate book II, page 61.	
1-18	"	Hannah, of Solomon and Abigail,	Feb. 2, 1718-9.

1-18	PAINE	Ebenezer, of Solomon and Abigail,	Feb. 16, 1719-0.
2-164	"	Walter, of Walter and Lydia,	Sept. 14, 1801.
2-164	"	Amos,	_____.
2-164	"	Amos Snow,	July 26, 1805.
2-164	"	Daniel Snow,	June 16, 1807.
2-164	"	John,	Aug. 14, 1809.
2-164	"	John Jenckes,	Aug. 10, 1811.
2-229	"	Royal, of Royal and Anna,	June 2, 1806.
2-229	"	James,	Oct. 16, 1807.
2-229	"	Edward,	Sept. 10, 1811.
3-9	"	Abby Bacon, of Walter and Abigail,	July 3, 1819.
3-9	"	Sarah May,	Nov. 11, 1821.
3-9	"	Asa Bacon,	Sept. 1, 1822.
3-31-39	"	George Burgess, of Amasa and Sarah Ann,	Nov. 9, 1835.
3-31	"	Frederick,	Aug. 28, 1837.
3-31	"	Mary Martin,	March 6, 1841.
3-31	"	John (b. Boston),	July 28, 1842.
3-31	"	Robert Hitchcock,	June 25, 1844.
3-51	PAULL	Albert Miron, of George R. and Julia A.,	Aug. 30, 1839.
3-51	"	Sorrennus Barker,	Nov. 7, 1841.
3-51	"	Walter W.,	Nov. 4, 1843.
2-45	PEARCE	Benoni (b. North Kingstown), Nov. 23, 1730.	
2-45	"	Mehitable (Walker), his wife, born Attleboro, Mass., Sept. 22, 1733.	
		Eldest born Johnston, R. I., others Providence.	
2-45	"	Sarah, of Benoni and Mehitable,	April 16, 1755.
2-45	"	Elizabeth,	April 7, 1757.
2-45	"	Martha,	May 17, 1759.
2-45	"	Cyrus,	Oct. 7, 1761.
2-45	"	Abigail,	Aug. 9, 1763.
2-45	"	Oliver,	Aug. 7, 1765.
2-45	"	Nathan,	Jan. 26, 1768.
2-45	"	Lydia Mann,	May 20, 1770.
2-45	"	Austress,	Sept. 9, 1772.
2-45	"	John Hancock,	Oct. 15, 1774.
		First four recorded also in 1-165.	
2-213	"	Thomas, of Nathaniel and Sally,	Sept. 15, 1792.
2-213	"	William Henry,	Nov. 23, 1798.
2-213	"	George,	Nov. 16, 1799.
2-213	"	Sarah Ann,	May 26, 1802.
2-213	"	Edward,	May 27, 1804.
2-213	"	Sarah,	March 20, 1807.
2-213	"	Charles,	Feb. 17, 1809.
4-462	"	Joseph N., of Samuel and Sarah,	June 13, 1826.
2-164	PEARSON	Sasanna, of Samuel and Judith,	_____.
2-164	"	Daniel Chute,	April 13, 1798.
2-164	"	William Coleman,	April 16, 1801.
2-164	"	Harriet,	Oct. 16, 1803.
2-164	"	Henry,	Oct. 16, 1803.
		Eldest born Reading, Mass.	
2-215	PECKHAM	Eliza Ann, of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1811.
2-215	"	Edward L.,	June 4, 1812.
2-215	"	Samuel W.,	July 5, 1814.
2-215	"	Charles,	June 6, 1816.
2-215	"	Thomas Cole,	Aug. 8, 1818.
2-215	"	Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1820.
2-215	"	Hannah,	Nov. 2, 1822.
4-473	"	Joseph Charles, of Reuben and Judith (Jenkins) Peckham, born Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1804.	
4-473	"	Hannah (Freeborn, of Benjamin and Susannah S. A.), his wife, born Portsmouth, R. I., Jan. 9, 1806.	
4-473	"	Daughter of Joseph C. and Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1832.
4-473	"	Eliza Almy,	Dec. 5, 1833.
4-473	"	William Jenkins,	Oct. 26, 1835.
4-473	"	Anna,	Sept. 26, 1838.
4-473	"	Susan,	April 23, 1841.
4-473	"	Mary Josephine,	Sept. 26, 1844.
4-473	"	Edward Wood,	Oct. 20, 1846.

1-167	PECK	William, of John and Penelope,	Jan. 21, 1765.
1-167	"	Penelope,	April 23, 1766.
1-167	"	Levina,	Oct. 4, 1767.
1-167	"	Thresa,	July 30, 1769.
2-188	"	David, of Aaron and Alcey,	Sept. 27, 1767.
2-188	"	Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1769.
2-188	"	Amey,	Aug. 6, 1772.
2-188	"	Nancy,	April 12, 1775.
2-188	"	Candace,	Sept. 14, 1777.
2-188	"	Aaron,	June 5, 1779.
2-188	"	Alcey, of Aaron and Amey, 2d wife,	Jan. 20, 1784.
2-188	"	Benjamin S.,	June 27, 1785.
2-188	"	Mary,	Oct. 15, 1786.
2-188	"	John S.,	Feb. 26, 1789.
2-188	"	Samuel,	March 29, 1790.
2-188	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1791.
2-39	"	Benjamin, of Eleazer and Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1773.
2-73	"	George Corliss, of Col. William and Eunice,	Feb. 13, 1780.
2-73	"	William,	Dec. 22, 1781.
2-73	"	Eliza,	Nov. 16, 1763.
2-111	"	Bethiah, of Rufus and Lydia,	Nov. 14, 1793.
2-111	"	Ruth,	Oct. 18, 1795.
2-111	"	Rufus,	March 11, 1798.
2-111	"	Philip,	Nov. 19, 1799.
2-111	"	Amos Lyon,	June 10, 1802.
2-129	"	Solomon, of Benjamin and Sally,	Jan. 25, 1800.
2-206	"	John Adams, of Philip and Sally,	Oct. 17, 1801.
2-206	"	William Kingsley,	Jan. 8, 1803.
2-206	"	Sally Chace,	Oct. 31, 1807.
2-206	"	Philip Ferdinand Wheeler,	Jan. 16, 1809.
2-212	"	Henry Chace, of Philip and Abigail,	Feb. 1, 1811.
2-212	"	Charles Miller,	Feb. 1, 1811.
3-21	"	Susan Amanda, of Horace M. and Rachel,	July 4, 1834.
3-21	"	Horace M., Jr.,	Oct. 9, 1836.
3-21	"	Rachel M.,	March 11, 1839.
3-21	"	Ambrose R.,	May 18, 1841.
3-21	"	Allen M.,	Dec. 11, 1843.
3-21	"	Ednah Augusta,	May 8, 1846.
3-21	"	Waldo Ames,	Sept. 25, 1849.
3-21	"	Frank Richardson,	March 23, 1852.
4-357	PEIRCE	Thomas Dawson, of Charles Henry and Mary Dawson,	Aug. 30, 1834.
4-357	"	Mary Elizabeth,	Feb. 7, 1837.
4-357	"	Charles Edwin,	June 4, 1841.
1-10	PHILLIPS	Zephaniah, of Richard, Jr., and Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1718.
3-7	PICKERING	Caroline Elizabeth, of David and Sally B.,	Dec. 3, 1824.
3-7	"	Charles Hartshorn,	Oct. 17, 1826.
1-25	PIKE	Marian, of Jarvis and Experience,	July 5, 1740.
5-135	"	Enoch, of Jonathan and Sarah,	April 19, 1743.
5-135	"	Jeremiah,	Feb. 17, 1745.
5-135	"	Ruth,	June 3, 1746.
5-135	"	Phebe,	Nov. 20, 1748.
5-135	"	Hannah,	June 19, 1751.
5-135	"	Peier,	Dec. 27, 1755.
		Born in that part of Providence now North Providence.	
5-135	"	Asa, of Peter and Anna,	April 8, 1788.
5-135	"	Sarah,	Oct. 22, 1789.
5-135	"	Rachel Capron,	Sept. 20, 1791.
5-135	"	Jonathan,	March 1, 1793.
5-135	"	Ruth Sheldon,	Feb. 28, 1796.
5-135	"	Peter,	May 8, 1801.
		Above born in North Providence.	
5-135	"	Ann Eliza Warren, of Jonathan and Cynthia,	Oct. 18, 1825.
5-135	"	Albert Barrows Hathaway,	July 11, 1828.
5-135	"	Albert Barrows Hathaway, 2d,	Jan. 13, 1830.
5-135	"	Benjamin Hathaway,	June 10, 1833.

3-7	PITMAN	Thomas Tilley, of William and Eliza,	Sept. 18, 1819.
3-7	"	William Weedon (twin),	July 14, 1822.
3-7	"	Mary Eliza,	Feb. 27, 1825.
3-7	"	Catherine Tilley,	Jan. 16, 1829.
3-7	"	Lydia Barker,	Aug. 11, 1833.
3-7	"	Rebecca Tilley,	Aug. 11, 1833.
3-7	"	Pamella Barker,	Nov. 12, 1837.
3-50	"	John, of John T. and Caroline R.,	Nov. 12, 1842.
3-50	"	Mary Richmond,	July 2, 1845.
3-50	"	Caroline Richmond,	July 4, 1846.
2-217	PITTIS	Frances Boman,	July 30, 1810.
2-217	"	George William,	Aug. 8, 1821.
2-106	PITTS	Lavina Abby, of Michael and Abby,	Sept. 20, 1793.
2-106	"	James Kelley,	Feb. 6, 1794.
2-106	"	Ira,	Dec. 4, 1796.
2-106	"	Eleanor,	July 28, 1800.
2-106	"	John Kelley,	Oct. 2, 1803.
1-201	PLACE	Sarah, of Peter and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1686.
1-201	"	Nathan,	Nov. 4, 1688.
1-201	"	Joseph,	May 18, 1691.
1-201	"	Hannah,	Aug. 6, 1693.
1-201	"	Amenette,	Sept. 16, 1695.
1-201	"	Dinna,	Feb. 10, 1697.
1-201	"	Ruth,	Oct. 7, 1700.
1-201	"	Penelope,	Jan. 27, 1706.
1-428	POCOCK	Robert, of Jack and Jennie (col.),	Feb. 11, 1702-3.
1-428	"	Ephraim (col.),	May 26, 1705.
2-157	POPE	Jonathan Adams, of West and Sylvia,	July 24, 1797.
1-343	POTTER	John, of John and Joane,	July 8, 1703.
1-343	"	Susanna,	Jan. 11, 1705.
1-343	"	Elizabeth,	May 18, 1709.
1-343	"	Mary,	Dec. 22, 1711.
		Above born at Meshantittuck.	
1-73	"	Benjamin, of Abel and Rebecca,	Oct. 18, 1713.
1-36	"	John, of John and Phebe,	Dec. 8, 1718.
1-36	"	Joseph,	July 10, 1720.
1-36	"	Mary,	June 20, 1722.
1-36	"	Robe,	Feb. 15, 1723-4.
1-36	"	Caleb,	Oct. 30, 1725.
1-36	"	Stephen,	Aug. 14, 1727.
1-36	"	Neomy,	May 8, 1729.
1-36	"	Ruth,	May 18, 1731.
1-36	"	William,	June 18, 1733.
1-36	"	Thomas,	March 25, 1735.
1-36	"	Sarah,	March 5, 1736-7.
1-82	"	Job, of Abel and Martha,	March 4, 1719-20.
1-82	"	Levi,	May 15, 1722.
1-82	"	Simeon,	April 21, 1724.
1-82	"	Abel,	Oct. 21, 1726.
1-49	"	Almy, of William and Martha,	April 17, 1721.
1-49	"	Ruth,	Nov. 24, 1722.
1-49	"	William,	Sept. 24, 1724.
1-49	"	Martha,	Feb. 27, 1727.
1-49	"	Sarah,	April 15, 1729.
1-53	"	Philip, of Fisher and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1729.
1-53	"	Samuel,	Jan. 10, 1730-1.
1-53	"	Mary,	Dec. 23, 1732-3.
1-53	"	Fisher,	Jan. 10, 1734.
1-98	"	Phebe, of John Jr., and Mary, born at Warwick,	Nov. 20, 1742.
1-144	"	Asaph, of Philip and Lucretia,	March 18, 1757.
1-144	"	Evans,	July 25, 1759.
1-144	"	Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1762.
2-189	"	Charles, of Abijah and Martha,	June 9, 1788.
2-77	POWER	Elizabeth, of Nicholas and Anne,	June 28, 1736.
2-77	"	Anne,	Feb. 10, 1738.
2-77	"	Mary,	April 6, 1740.
2-77	"	Nicholas,	April 5, 1742.

2-8	PRAY John, of Job and Elizabeth,	Jan. 22, 1766.
2-8	" William,	May 28, 1768.
2-8	" Elizabeth,	July 30, 1769.
2-15	PROUD Mary, of William and Anne,	Jan. 28, 1746.
2-15	" Anne,	May 14, 1748.
2-15	" William,	Aug. 12, 1750.
2-15	" Isaac, of Anne 2d wife,	Nov. 26, 1751.
2-15	" Samuel,	Dec. 2, 1753.
2-15	" Rebecca,	Jan. 9, 1755.
2-15	" John,	March 17, 1758.
2-15	" Benjamin,	March 31, 1760.
2-15	" Joseph,	March 31, 1760.
2-15	" Daniel,	Jan. 28, 1762.
2-15	" Sarah,	Oct. 5, 1764.

Q R

1-4	RANDALL Amey, of Joseph and Amey,	May 27, 1717.
1-4	" Joseph,	Aug. 25, 1718.
1-4	" Henry,	March 2, 1720.
1-4	" Peter,	June 12, 1723.
1-112	" Hannah, of Jonathan and Patience,	Sept. 24, 1737.
1-112	" James,	Sept. 30, 1741.
1-112	" Molly,	April 4, 1748.
1-112	" Jonathan,	Aug. 4, 1750.
1-110	" Mary, of Henry and Dorothy,	Feb. 24, 1745.
1-110	" Joseph,	May 24, 1748.
1-110	" Benjamin,	Feb. 28, 1750.
1-110	" Esther,	March 26, 1752.
1-110	" Phebe,	Feb. 23, 1754.
1-110	" Billings,	April 4, 1756.
1-110	" Henry,	Feb. 10, 1759.
1-110	" Elizabeth,	March 7, 1761.
1-110	" Peleg,	Feb. 22, 1763.
1-110	" Mercy,	April 11, 1765.
1-110	" George,	April 9, 1767.
1-110	" James,	Sept. 17, 1769.
1-110	" Mary, of John and Mchitable,	Jan. 23, 1748.
1-110	" Elizabeth,	April 19, 1750.
1-110	" John,	Dec. 28, 1751.
Note.—The above dates are New Style.		
5-16	" Henry J., of Henry and Sarah G.,	Jan. 6, 1848.
3-24	RATHBONE Mary Brown, of Stephen K. and Sarah,	July 24, 1823.
3-24	" Sarah Waterman,	March 3, 1825.
3-24	" Almira Dyer,	Aug. 23, 1826.
3-24	" Augustus,	July 31, 1828.
3-24	" Cornelia,	June 23, 1830.
3-24	" Elizabeth Kilton,	July 14, 1832.
3-24	" Harriet Brown,	Jan. 3, 1835.
3-24	" Anna,	Feb. 7, 1837.
3-24	" Emily Brown,	April 17, 1838.
3-24	" Stephen Kilton,	July 28, 1839.
2-177	RATHBUN Stephen Kilton, of Joshua and Walle,	Nov. 6, 1796.
2-177	" William Penn,	May 3, 1798.
2-177	" Joshua, Jr.,	July 20, 1801.
2-177	" Cornelia,	June 13, 1804.
1-117	RAWSON George, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1746.
1-117	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1747-8.
2-11	" Stephen,	Dec. 28, 1749.
2-11	" Wilson,	Sept. 20, 1752.
2-11	" Asa,	Dec. 13, 1755.
2-11	" Beulah Lucilla,	Aug. 20, 1759.
2-192	READ Charles Sheldon, of Nathan D. and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1805.
2-192	" Charlotte,	Nov. 4, 1805.

2-239	READ	Frances Elizabeth, of Thomas and Charity C.,	Nov. 13, 1814.
2-239	"	Caroline Louisa,	Jan. 18, 1816.
2-239	"	Ebenezer,	July 21, 1817.
2-239	"	William Stovyer,	Dec. 8, 1818.

Above are a family of color.

3-37	"	Sophia Taylor, of James H. and Mary Ann (Taylor) Read,	Nov. 13, 1836.
------	---	--	----------------

Note.—Father born Attleboro, Mass., mother in Providence.

1-101	REA	George, of Uriel and Tabitha,	May 10, 1793.
1-109	REE	William, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1766.
3-12	REID	Catherine Cook, 3d daughter of Edward and Sophia,	Nov. 6, 1830.
1-27	REMINGTON	Elizabeth, of William and Mary,	Jan. 5, 1730-1.
1-27	"	Stephen,	April 26, 1732.
1-27	"	Abigail,	June 9, 1733.

Above born at Little Compton.

1-81	"	Stephen, of Joseph and Margaret,	Jan. 25, 1733-4.
1-81	"	Margaret,	Feb. 20, 1736-7.
2-192	"	John, of Stephen and Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1782.
2-192	"	Samuel Ward,	Nov. 5, 1783.
2-192	"	George,	Dec. 13, 1785.
2-192	"	Sarah Ann,	Dec. 1, 1790.
2-192	"	Stephen,	March 20, 1795.
2-192	"	Joshua,	May 20, 1796.

Note.—Three eldest born Johnston, the three youngest, Providence.

2-135	REYNOLDS	Dorothy, of Grindall and Abigail,	Nov. 23, 1780.
2-135	"	A son,	April 15, 1782.
2-135	"	Polly,	March 7, 1784.
2-135	"	Polly, 2d,	Jan. 21, 1786.
2-135	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 7, 1789.
2-135	"	John Russell, of Grindall and Mehitable,	May 7, 1797.
4-186	"	Hazard Augustus, of Hazard L. and Sarah E.,	Feb. 7, 1836.
4-186	"	William Edward,	Feb. 22, 1838.
4-186	"	Isabella Johnson Dorr,	March 15, 1841.
2-92	RHEA	William, of Uriel and Tabitha,	April 5, 1791.
1-3	RHODES	William, of Zachariah and Mary,	Nov. 18, 1712.
1-3	"	Marcy,	April 11, 1714.
1-3	"	Rebecca,	June 29, 1716.
1-128	"	Waite, of William and Mary, born Warwick,	Feb. 8, 1722.
1-128	"	William, of William and Mary,	Aug. 26, 1725.
1-128	"	Joseph,	March 15, 1728.
1-128	"	Nehemiah,	Aug. 9, 1731.
1-125	"	Eunice,	Dec. 13, 1741.
3-38	"	James Aborn, of Amos Jenckes and Harriet M.,	Nov. 17, 1824.
3-38	"	Charles Crawford,	Aug. 17, 1826.
3-38	"	Henry Albert,	April 12, 1830.
1-126	RICHMOND	William, of Barzillai and Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1744.
1-126	"	Ebenezer,	Feb. 5, 1746.
1-126	"	Mehitable,	June 21, 1749.
1-126	"	Annah,	Oct. 1, 1750.
1-126	"	Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1758.
1-169	"	Barzillai, of William and Louis,	Sept. 18, 1767.
3-42	"	Harriet, of Franklin and Elizabeth,	March 27, 1818.
3-42	"	Franklin Hurlburt,	March 24, 1820.
3-42	"	George Coy,	June 20, 1823.
3-42	"	Charles Keith,	Aug. 24, 1825.

Note.—The two eldest also recorded 2-237, and the two youngest 3-5.

1-166	RITTO	John, of Peter and Mary,	Oct. 15, 1762.
1-160	ROBINSON	Christopher, of Ellsha and Patience,	May 25, 1766.
1-160	"	William,	Feb. 24, 1760.
2-228	"	Richard, of Thomas and Kasia,	April 26, 1794.
2-118	ROSS	Jeremiah, of Sanford and Hannah,	Jan. 15, 1777.
2-118	"	Daniel Nial,	April 27, 1778.
2-118	"	John,	April 15, 1781.
2-118	"	William,	Jan. 25, 1783.

2-118	ROSS Mary Ann, of Sanford and Hannah,	Jan. 8, 1785.
2-118	" Mary Ann, 2d,	Feb. 22, 1787.
2-118	" Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1788.
2-118	" Thomas Briggs,	May 19, 1791.
2-118	" Sanford,	Jan. 9, 1793.
2-118	" Margaret Briggs,	March 3, 1795.
2-118	" Mary,	Oct. 11, 1797.
Note—Two eldest born in Smithfield.		
2-186	" Amey Ann, of Jeremiah and Sukey B.,	Oct. 31, 1801.
2-186	" Margaret Briggs,	Dec. 2, 1802.
2-238	" Jeremiah Sanford, of Sanford and Lydia,	March 17, 1811.
3-11	" Sanford, of Thomas and Sally,	Jan. 14, 1814.
3-11	" Elizabeth Pim,	June 16, 1815.
3-11	" Edward,	Aug. 23, 1818.
3-11	" Daniel V.,	Jan. 25, 1820.
3-11	" Sophia,	March 7, 1823.
3-11	" Thomas Briggs,	Dec. 25, 1825.
3-11	" William,	Dec. 7, 1827.
3-11	" Hannah,	March 4, 1829.
2-52	RUMRILL Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, born Newport, Aug. 4, 1736.	
2-52	" Mary (Fenner, of Arthur and Mary), his wife, born Providence, May 15, 1737.	
2-52	" James Fenner, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Feb. 25, 1761.
2-52	" Thomas,	Feb. 22, 1762.
2-52	" Sarah,	March 21, 1763.
2-52	" Ebenezer,	July 31, 1764.
2-52	" Mary,	July 18, 1766.
2-52	" Alphonso,	June 23, 1767.
2-52	" Joseph,	July 1, 1770.
Note—James F., Mary and Joseph born Newport, the others Providence.		
4-223	RUSSELL Daniel, March 25, 1790.	
4-223	" Mary (Walker), his wife, Sept. 9, 1788.	
4-223	" Mary W., of Daniel and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1812.
4-223	" Rachel G.,	May 16, 1814.
4-223	" Eliza W.,	May 25, 1816.
4-223	" Sarah C.,	Oct. 3, 1818.
4-223	" Phebe W.,	Aug. 17, 1820.
4-223	" Rebecca H.,	May 3, 1822.
4-223	" Daniel,	July 16, 1824.
4-223	" William C. W.,	Aug. 19, 1828.
4-223	" Emma W.,	June 24, 1830.
4-223	" Albert G.,	April 30, 1832.
2-221	" Eliza Rodman, of Charles H. and Ann,	April 12, 1819.
3-1	" Mary Caroline, of William H. and Mary Alice,	Feb. 14, 1824.
3-3	" Hellen,	Sept. 24, 1825.
1-117	RUTTENBURGE Joseph, of John and Martha,	Sept. 28, 1750.
1-117	" Hannah,	June 17, 1752.

S

2-148	SABIN Thomas, born	July 25, 1739.
2-148	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 7, 1775.
2-148	" Charlotte,	Feb. 18, 1777.
2-148	" Harriet,	Feb. 18, 1782.
2-148	" Clementine,	Feb. 10, 1785.
2-104	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March 31, 1764.
2-201	" Hezekiah, of Hezekiah, Jr., and Ann,	Aug. 23, 1806.
2-201	" Sally Bucklin,	March 23, 1808.
2-201	" James Hosmer,	April 5, 1810.
2-201	" George Edmund,	April 29, 1812.
2-201	" Ann Terviah,	May 25, 1814.
2-201	" Abby Ensworth,	Aug. 14, 1816.
2-201	" Brentnall,	Dec. 15, 1818.
2-201	" Charles,	Aug. 30, 1820.

2-201	SABIN	Martha Wheaton, of Hezekiah, Jr., and Ann,	Oct. 18, 1822.
2-201	"	Elizabeth Rhodes,	May 1, 1824.
2-56	SALISBURY	Jesse, of Joshua and Dorcas,	Dec. 26, 1765.
2-140	"	William, of Pardon and Lydia,	April 8, 1795.
2-140	"	Sally,	March 13, 1797.
2-140	"	Edward,	April 27, 1799.
2-189	"	James, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1791.
2-189	"	Joanna,	Jan. 23, 1800.
2-189	"	Henry,	Aug. 29, 1802.
3-57	SAMPSON	Pardon Mason, aged 81 years, in a deposition given May 13, 1839, says knew Alexander Sampson and his sons, Alexander, Samuel, Joseph Stacy, Charles, Stephen and John, and Alexander, Sr., died about 45 years ago, and he purchased house where he lived two years after that, about 1798.	
2-173	SANDERS	Caleb Jeffers, of Joseph and Abigail,	Jan. 22, 1798.
2-173	"	Sally Jeffers,	Feb. 27, 1800.
1-81	SAYLES	Mary, of John and Mary,	July 11, 1652.
1-81	"	John,	Aug. 17, 1654.
1-426	"	Mary, of John and Elizabeth,	May 30, 1689.
1-426	"	John,	Jan. 13, 1692.
1-426	"	Richard,	Oct. 24, 1695.
1-426	"	Daniel,	Dec. 13, 1697.
1-426	"	Thomas,	Feb. 9, 1698-9.
1-38	"	Mercy, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1718.
1-38	"	Elizabeth,	April 14, 1720.
1-38	"	Mary,	April 22, 1721.
1-38	"	Phebe,	Feb. 26, 1723.
1-38	"	Anne,	Dec. 9, 1724.
1-38	"	Ezekiel,	July 11, 1726.
1-38	"	John,	June 24, 1728.
1-38	"	Caleb,	May 4, 1730.
1-38	"	David,	July 24, 1731.
1-38	"	Lydia,	Oct. 26, 1735.
		Note—David born Smithfield; others Providence.	
1-47	"	Daniel, of Richard and Mercy,	Feb. 7, 1721-2.
1-47	"	Richard,	Aug. 5, 1723.
1-47	"	Israel,	March 17, 1725-6.
1-47	"	Elisha,	April 15, 1728.
1-47	"	Jonathan,	May 12, 1730.
1-47	"	Gideon,	May 30, 1732.
		Note—Gideon born in Smithfield.	
1-37	"	John, of Thomas and Esther,	Jan. 6, 1722-3.
1-37	"	Sylvanus,	March 29, 1724.
1-37	"	Stephen,	July 16, 1727.
1-37	"	Joseph,	Sept. 29, 1730.
1-429	SCOTT	Sarah, of John and Rebecca,	Sept. 29, 1662.
1-429	"	John,	March 14, 1664.
1-429	"	Mary,	Feb. 1, 1666.
1-429	"	Catherine,	May 20, 1668.
1-429	"	Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1669.
1-429	"	Sylvanus,	Nov. 10, 1672.
2-150	SEAMONS	Josiah, of Gilbert and Hannah,	Nov. 18, 1794.
2-159	"	Rebecca Simmons,	July 13, 1798.
2-45	SEARLE	Cynthia, of James and Mary,	May 16, 1765.
2-200	"	Sophia Potter, of Benjamin and Sally,	Aug. 31, 1804.
3-21	"	Ann Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1833.
3-21	"	Nathaniel, Jr.,	Nov. 29, 1834.
2-7	SESSIONS	Darius, born	Sept. 17, 1717.
2-7	"	Sarah (Antram), his wife, born Sept. 13, 1724.	
2-7	"	Mary, of Darius and Sarah,	April 11, 1751.
2-7	"	Sarah,	April 1, 1753.
2-7	"	Anne,	Oct. 28, 1754.
2-7	"	William Antram,	Jan. 17, 1757.
2-7	"	Darius,	Feb. 8, 1759.
2-7	"	George,	Dec. 23, 1760.
2-7	"	Elizabeth,	March 8, 1763.

2-7	SESSIONS Amey, of Darlus and Sarah,	Dec. 6, 1764.
2 7	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 11, 1767.
2-7	" Thomas,	April 2, 1769.
3 47	SHAW Joseph L., of Alexander T. and Amey, born Fairhaven, Mass.,	
	Oct. 14, 1800.	
3-47	" Mary Thurber (Randall of Dr. Stephen and Lucia), his wife, born	
	Providence, Sept. 4, 1801.	
3 47	" George Washington, of Joseph L. and Mary T.,	Dec. 6, 1831.
2-189	" Elizabeth Brightman, of Anthony and Mary Ann,	Nov. 9, 1802.
2-189	" Lydia Tillinghast,	Sept. 20, 1805.
2-189	" Henry Tillinghast,	Nov. 19, 1811.
2-209	SHEFFIELD Daniel Christie, of Daniel, dec., and Phebe,	Feb. 5, 1810.
1-438	SHELDON Timothy, of John and Joan,	March 29, 1661.
1-438	" Martha, of Timothy and Sarah,	May 5, 1687.
1-438	" Timothy,	March 1, 1689.
1-438	" Daniel,	Jan. 29, 1691.
1-438	" Mary,	Aug. 1, 1693.
1-149	" Lydia, of Joseph and Lydia,	Feb. 26, 1725-6.
1-149	" Joseph,	June 25, 1729.
1-149	" Christopher,	Feb. 18, 1731-2.
1-149	" Elizabeth,	July 18, 1734.
1-149	" Abigail,	June 20, 1736.
1-149	" Hannah,	Sept. 30, 1738.
1-149	" Mercy,	May 6, 1741.
1-149	" Mary,	April 15, 1746.
1-20	" Abraham, of Abraham and Walte,	Oct. 25, 1731.
1-20	" Walte,	Dec. 29, 1736.
1-20	" Caleb,	May 14, 1741.
1-84	" Esther, of Roger and Meroy,	Aug. 22, 1738.
2-80	" Pardon, of Pardon and Mary,	Oct. 21, 1739.
2-80	" Mercy (Jenckes of Jeremiah and Anne), his first wife,	Oct. 24, 1745.
2-80	" Phebe (Brown, of George and Esther), his second wife,	April 6, 1741.
2-80	" Charles, of Pardon and Mercy,	May 17, 1769.
2-80	" John Jenckes,	July 22, 1771.
2-80	" John Jenckes, 2d,	Feb. 21, 1774.
2-80	" Polly, of Pardon and Phebe,	Dec. 22, 1781.
2-80	" Sally,	June 25, 1783.
2-80	" Pardon,	March 28, 1786.
2-8	" Remington, of Christopher and Rosanna,	Aug. 22, 1753.
2-8	" Israel,	Sept. 7, 1755.
2-8	" Lydia,	Sept. 11, 1757.
2-8	" Mary,	March 4, 1761.
2-8	" Rosannah,	May 2, 1763.
2-185	" Edward S., of Israel and Almy,	March 27, 1789.
2-128	SHERMAN Charles Akerman, of Charles T. and Nancy W.,	April 5, 1850.
	Note.—Father a dentist, from Cambridge, Mass., mother born	
	in Providence.	
1-70	SHIPPEE Rose, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 8, 1712.
1-70	" Nathan,	Sept. 5, 1714.
1-70	" Joseph,	Feb. 8, 1717.
1-70	" Harry,	Feb. 15, 1720.
1-70	" Margaret,	Oct. 15, 1722.
1-70	" Peter,	Sept. 20, 1725.
1-70	" Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1728.
1-146	" Rebecca, of Jonathan and Martha,	Feb. 21, 1757.
2-111	SINKINS ———,	born Sept. 11, 1769.
2-55	SISCO Patience, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (ool.),	Aug. 13, 1751.
2-55	" Prudence,	April 22, 1753.
2-55	" Rhobe,	Aug. 12, 175—.
2-55	" Phebe,	—
2-25	SISSON Mary Malvina, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1833.
2-210	SLOCUM Hannah, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1733.
2-120	" William,	Nov. 24, 1784.
2-120	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1786.
2-120	" Amasa Collam,	Aug. 10, 1789.

2-120	SLOCUM Samuel, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1791.
2-120	" Stephen,	Aug. 28, 1793.
2-120	" Mary Ann,	July 13, 1795.
2-120	" Cyprian,	July 13, 1795.
2-120	" Charlotte,	Dec. 19, 1798.
2-120	" Alice,	April 6, 1803.
1-440	SLY Experience, of Stephen and Experience,	Dec. 20, 1702.
1-440	" Anne,	June 7, 1704.
1-440	" Rose,	Dec. 29, 1705.
1-440	" Sarah,	March 25, 1708.
1-440	" Hannah,	Oct. 9, 1709.
1-440	" William,	Feb. 13, 1711-2.
1-440	" John,	Nov. 18, 1715.
1-440	" Stephen,	April 3, 1718.
Note.—William and John also recorded 1-68.		
1-431	SMITH Israel, of Joseph (weaver) and Lydia,	Jan. 13, 1689-0.
1-431	" Lydia,	May 25, 1692.
1-431	" Sarah,	May 24, 1694.
1-431	" Joseph,	Dec. 18, 1695.
1-431	" Robert,	March 3, 1697-8.
1-431	" Alice,	Jan. 25, 1699-0.
1-431	" William,	March 15, 1702-3.
1-431	" David,	Dec. 10, 1705.
1-427	" John, of Benjamin and Mercy,	Dec. 8, 1694.
1-427	" Daniel,	June 27, 1697.
1-427	" Mercy,	April 18, 1699.
1-427	" Solomon,	March 4, 1701-2.
1-427	" Mary,	Aug. 3, 1704.
1-427	" Hezekiah,	Aug. 18, 1706.
1-427	" Jonathan,	March 3, 1708.
1-427	" Nehemiah,	May 2, 1710.
1-427	" Sarah,	April 26, 1712.
1-427	" Abigail,	June 10, 1714.
1-427	" Anne,	Oct. 5, 1717.
1-427	" Ruth,	April 9, 1719.
1-441	" Daniel, of William and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1712.
1-7	" Martha, of John, Jr., and Deborah,	April 3, 1719.
1-53	" Stephen, of Israel and Elizabeth,	May 6, 1719.
1-53	" Neomy,	Oct. 28, 1720.
1-53	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1722.
1-53	" Israel,	March 22, 1724-5.
1-34	" William, of Daniel and Dorcas,	Feb. 2, 1726-7.
1-34	" Benjamin,	April 7, 1728.
1-34	" Abigail,	March 27, 1731.
1-34	" Alice,	Nov. 22, 1733.
1-34	" Job,	Sept. 24, 1736.
1-34	" Sarah,	May 13, 1738.
1-34	" Ruth,	June 21, 1743.
1-51	" Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Ruth,	Sept. 14, 1729.
1-51	" Lydia,	Dec. 20, 1731.
1-65	" John, of William and Abigail,	Dec. 15, 1734.
1-65	" William,	Nov. 18, 1739.
1-65	" Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1745.
1-79	" Freelove, of Benjamin and Mercy,	March 25, 1733.
1-79	" William,	April 15, 1736.
2-11	" John, of William and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1735.	
2-11	" Eliphah (Arnold), his wife, May 22, 1737.	
2-11	" Elizabeth, of John and Eliphah,	May 23, 1763.
2-11	" Rhoda,	July 10, 1765.
2-11	" Sarah,	April 15, 1767.
2-11	" John,	Sept. 10, 1769.
2-11	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1772.
2-11	" Susie,	Sept. 15, 1773.
1-103	" Mercy, of Francis and Mercy,	July 8, 1740.
1-136	" Charles Phillip, of Charles, dec. (miller), and Elizabeth, Dec. 1, 1752.	

2-44	SMITH	Gideon, of Levi and Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1753.
2-44	"	Sarah, of Levi and Susannah, 2d wife,	Oct. 16, 1762.
2-44	"	Hannah,	July 25, 1764.
2-40	"	Elizabeth, of David and Elizabeth,	April 1, 1759.
2-40	"	David,	Aug. 27, 1761.
2-40	"	Lydia,	Dec. 11, 1763.
2-40	"	Anne,	March 18, 1766.
2-40	"	Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1769.
2-40	"	George,	April 12, 1771.
2-53	"	Polly, of Abel and Mary,	June 10, 1759.
2-44	"	Abigail, of Joshua,	March 2, 1759.
2-44	"	David,	Dec. 25, 1761.
2-114	"	Henry, of Job and Ruth,	Feb. 10, 1766.
2-114	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 14, 1768.
2-114	"	Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1770.
2-114	"	Dorcas,	May 24, 1772.
2-114	"	Abigail,	Nov. 29, 1773.
2-114	"	Thomas,	Aug. 10, 1775.
2-114	"	Harris,	May 2, 1777.
2-114	"	Thomas,	June 17, 1779.
2-114	"	Susanna,	May 28, 1782.
2-79	"	Mary, of Capt. Simon and Freeloove,	Nov. 10, 1767.
2-79	"	William,	Aug. 6, 1769.
2-79	"	Freeloove,	April 13, 1774.
2-79	"	Christopher,	Aug. 18, 1775.
2-79	"	Amelia,	Aug. 10, 1776.
2-79	"	Freeloove,	March 15, 1778.
2-79	"	Sarah,	May 28, 1780.
2-79	"	Sophia,	Aug. 16, 1784.
2-79	"	Janette,	June 30, 1786.
2-60	"	Abigail, of Daniel and Sally,	Sept. 8, 1777.
2-60	"	William Hopkins,	Sept. 16, 1773.
Note—Eldest born in Smithfield.			
2-102	"	Harriet, of Turpin and Ruth,	Sept. 9, 1724.
2-102	"	Turpin,	June 4, 1786.
2-102	"	Taylor,	March 9, 1728.
2-102	"	Richard,	Feb. 25, 1789.
2-102	"	Christopher,	Nov. 14, 1793.
3-34	"	Hannah Cook, of Amos D. and Amey Ann,	Nov. 7, 1828.
3-34	"	Sarah Burgess,	Nov. 9, 1830.
3-34	"	Henry Jones,	Sept. 12, 1831.
3-34	"	Francis Mitchell,	May 13, 1833.
3-34	"	Amos Dennison,	Jan. 7, 1835.
3-153	"	Charles Morris, of Amos D and Amey Ann,	Dec. 17, 1833.
3-153	"	William Sprague,	Aug. 23, 1840.
4-277	"	Edwin Bailey, of Edwin and Cornelia (Bailey),	Oct. 29, 1841.
4-277	"	David Slisson,	Nov. 27, 1843.
4-277	"	Phillip Case,	Feb. 5, 1846.
3-362	"	Mary Bradford, of Francis and Martha G.,	Aug. 30, 1844.
2-19	SNOW	Joseph, Jr., March 26, 1715.	
2-19	"	Sarah, his wife, Aug. 9, 1710.	
2-19	"	Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1732.
2-19	"	John,	Feb. 3, 1740.
2-19	"	Joseph,	Sept. 22, 1741.
2-19	"	Joseph, 2d,	Sept. 2, 1742.
2-19	"	Lydia,	Jan. 8, 1744.
2-19	"	Susannah,	Oct. 14, 1745.
2-19	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1747.
2-19	"	Abigail,	March 26, 1749.
2-19	"	Josiah,	Feb. 24, 1750.
2-19	"	Rebecca, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca,	Feb. 13, 1756.
2-19	"	Samuel,	Aug. 1, 1758.
2-19	"	Edward,	May 9, 1760.
2-19	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 6, 1761.
2-161	"	Stephen Wordwell, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca,	Dec. 28, 1782.

5-135	SNOW Edwin Miller, of Nathan and Rhoda M., born Pomfret, Vt., May 8, 1820.	
3-22	SOUTHWICK Alpheus B., of Remington, born Wickford, R. I., July 10, 1805.	
3-22	" Elizabeth Eddy (Howland, of Benjamin and Susan), his wife, June 28, 1812.	
3-22	" Maria Greene, of Alpheus B. and Elizabeth E., April 18, 1834.	
3-187	" Elizabeth Howland, of Alpheus B. and Lucy C., Oct. 7, 1842.	
3-187	" Eliza Herrick,	Oct. 12, 1849.
2-38	SPAULDING Edward, of Edward and Audrey,	Aug. 23, 1767.
2-38	" John,	April 8, 1771.
2-38	SPELLMAN John,	Feb. 10, 1786.
2-38	" Joseph,	Sept. 13, 1788.
1-428	SPRAGUE Jonathan, of Jonathan, Jr., and Bethiah,	July 25, 1701.
1-428	" Hezekiah,	Jan. 12, 1704.
1-428	" Bethiah,	May 24, 1707.
1-428	" Anne,	March 7, 1708-9.
1-428	" Mehitabie,	March 19, 1710-1.
	Above recorded in book 1-23, and gives Mehitabie's birth as March 24, 1711.	
1-23	" William, of Jonathan, Jr., and Hannah,	June 9, 1714.
1-23	" Rachel,	Nov. 20, 1716.
1-23	" Stephen,	(sic) June 9, 1722.
1-23	" John,	April 2, 1727.
1-23	" Stephen, 2d,	(sic) April 9, 1722.
1-23	" Susannah,	June 20, 1731.
1-312	" Mary, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Feb. 28, 1708.
1-312	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 29, 1711.
1-312	" Daniel,	March 28, 1712-3.
1-312	" Samuel,	Dec. 29, 1715.
	Recorded also in 1-305.	
1-429	" Resolved, of William and Mary,	Oct. 21, 1710.
1-429	" Mary,	Aug. 10, 1712.
1-429	" Peter,	Oct. 1, 1714.
1-128	" Jesse, of Daniel and Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1738.
1-128	" Ebenezer,	Aug. 2, 1740.
1-128	" Reuben,	Sept. 13, 1742.
1-128	" Rufus,	June 7, 1745.
1-128	" Rhoda,	Sept. 14, 1749.
1-128	" Robe,	Sept. 14, —.
1-111	" Mary, of Roland and Lydia,	Oct. 28, 1746.
1-111	" William,	Oct. 9, 1748.
3-5	" Charles J., of Sylvester, and Eveline C., May 16, 1810.	
3-5	" Nathaniel,	April 26, 1813.
3-5	" Mary,	Oct. 18, 1815.
1-103	STEAD Daniel, of George, and Mercy,	Dec. 15, 1744.
1-103	" Sarah,	June 30, 1748.
3-60	" Abby Dyer, of Thomas J., and Frances E.,	Dec. 22, 1825.
3-60	" Benjamin Dyer,	April 5, 1827.
3-60	" Thomas,	Sept. 28, 1828.
3-60	" Harriet Adie,	June 12, 1830.
3-60	" John Francis,	March 27, 1832.
3-60	" John Francis, 2d,	July 1, 1833.
3-60	" Francis Dyer,	Nov. 29, 1836.
3-60	" Charles Mason,	Oct. 4, 1840.
3-60	" Frederic Oberlin,	March 27, 1846.
1-444	STEEER William, of John and Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1671.
2-243	STEINHAVOR George William, of George William and Louisa H., April 10, 1822.	
1-119	STERRY Robert, son of Amey Potter,	Sept. 21, 1739.
2-68	" Robert, of Cyrian and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1781.
2-68	" Betsey,	May 22, 1783.
2-68	" Polly,	Feb. 20, 1785.
2-68	" Ann Hopkins,	Jan. 21, 1787.
2-68	" Louisa Hayley,	Jan. 13, 1791.
2-68	" Sophia Russell,	—.

2-128	STERRY Thomas, of Nathan and Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1792.
1-100	STEWART John, of John and Ann,	Oct. 28, 1724.
4-358	" George Edward, of James and Ann; born Nov. 11, 1848; baptized by Rev. E. M. Stone, Dec. 31, 1848.	
2-219	SUTTON Oliver, March 31, 1777.	
2-219	" Sarah (Bucklin), his wife, June 16, 1779.	
2-219	" Sally Frances, of Oliver and Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1800.
2-219	" Ann Maria,	Aug. 1, 1801.
2-219	" Charlotte Bucklin,	June 20, 1810.
2-219	" Amey Arnold,	May 1, 1813.
2-219	" Rhode Lloyd,	May 23, 1816.
2-219	" Harriet Elizabeth,	Nov. 5, 1819.
2-159	" William, of William and Rachel,	March 6, 1800.
1-59	SWAIN Eleanor, of James and Anne,	Jan. 1, 1747-8.
1-59	" Catherine,	Feb. 29, 1752.
1-59	" Anne,	—, 1754.
2-74-3	SWEETING Job, Aug. 28, 1727.	
2-74-3	" Anne (Boyd), his first wife, Aug. 26, 1726.	
2-74-3	" Lydia (Sweeting), his second wife, June 9, 1735.	
2-74-3	" Nathaniel, of Job and Lydia,	July 10, 1761.
2-74-3	" Anne,	Sept. 18, 1763.
2-74-3	" Lydia,	Jan. 28, 1767.
2-74-3	" Sanford,	Oct. 19, 1769.
2-74-3	" Polly,	Jan. 8, 1772.
2-74-3	" Henry,	Jan. 4, 1775.
2-234	SWEETLAND Daniel, born March 17, 1785.	
2-234	" Mary (Arnold), his wife, March 4, 1786.	
2-234	" Thomas Aldrich, of Daniel and Mary,	April 28, 1806.
2-234	" Mary Ann,	Oct. 22, 1809.
2-234	" Daniel,	May 18, 1810.
2-234	" Ann Elizabeth,	July 2, 1812.
2-234	" Barriet,	June 25, 1815.
2-234	" Amelia Taylor,	Feb. 7, 1825.
2-234	" Harding Washington,	Feb. 7, 1829.

T

1-454	TABER Philip, born	about 1605.
2-235	" Christiana, of Henry, and and Esther,	Sept. 20, 1815.
2-235	" Jane,	Dec. 14, 1817.
4-432	" Joanna Field, of Samuel M., and Joanna (Field),	Oct. 31, 1820.
4-432	" John Eddy, of Samuel M., and Mary (Eddy),	Aug. 12, 1830.
4-432	" Richmond Franklin,	March 5, 1837.
4-432	" Charlotte Amanda,	Jan. 23, 1839.
2-69	TALLMAN Eleazer, of Thomas and Abigail,	Oct. 12, 1774.
2-69	" Thomas (born, Freetown),	April 6, 1778.
2-222	" Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, about,	1794.
1-32	TAYLOR John, of John and Neomy,	Aug. 6, 1716.
1-32	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 3, 1717.
1-32	" Benjamin,	Jan. 27, 1719.
1-32	" Charity,	March 10, 1721.
2-226	" Gustavus, born	Feb. 20, 1768.
2-226	" John, of Gustavus and Rebecca,	March 24, 1793.
2-226	" Harriet,	April 29, 1795.
2-226	" Hannah Talbot,	Aug. 3, 1798.
2-226	" Mary,	June 1, 1801.
2-236	" Susan Perkins, of John and Susan P.,	Sept. 14, 1816.
2-236	" Gustavus,	Aug. 7, 1818.
2-236	" Susan Perkins (Arnold, dau. of Josias Lyndon Arnold), wife of John, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1796.	
3-19	" Sarah Harding, of John Howland and Eliza Frances,	Aug. 5, 1833.
3-19	" James Alfred, of same parents,	July 7, 1835.
1-59	TEFFT William, of Peter and Jerusha,	Oct. 31, 1731.
1-59	" Daniel,	Oct. 27, 1733.
1-59	" James,	Aug. 31, 1735.

1-21	TEFFT John, of Peter and Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1744.
1-21	" Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1746.
1-21	" Jemima,	Jan. 18, 1749.
1-21	" Jerusha,	March 3, 1752.
2-3	" Amey, of Daniel and Martha,	Aug. 29, 1759.
2-3	" David,	Aug. 25, 1761.
2-3	" Daniel,	Dec. 6, 1764.
2-3	" William,	Sept. 13, 1767.
2-3	" Obadiah,	Aug. 30, 1770.
2-107	TEMPLE Hannah, of James and Mary,	Sept. 24, 1794.
2-107	" Sally,	Dec. 10, 1795.
2-107	" James,	Aug. 29, 1797.
2-107	" Mary,	April 2, 1799.
2-168	" Lydia, of Timothy and Lydia,	April 3, 1802.
2-168	" Timothy Hammen,	Feb. 20, 1804.
2-168	" Harriet Russell,	July 8, 1816.
2-218	" Henry,	May 17, 1809.
2-218	" Lydia Ann,	July 30, 1811.
2-218	" William,	June 15, 1813.
2-51	TEW Paraclete, of Paul and Mary	Dec. 25, 1774.
4-419	" Children of Henry and Hannah Vaughn (Cornett), his wife,	
4-419	" Mary Ann,	Feb. 28, 1842.
4-419	" Isabella,	May 24, 1845.
4-419	" Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1847.
2-181	THAYER Simeon, April 21, 1748.	
2-181	" Judith (Jackson), his 1st wife, Nov., 1738.	
2-181	" Mary (Tourtellotte), his 2d wife, Dec. 24, 1742.	
	Their children:	
2-181	" Nancy,	March 7, 1762.
2-181	" Susan,	April 24, 1768.
2-181	" Simeon, Jr.,	March 24, 1770.
2-181	" Stephen Tourtellotte,	
2-181	" Hannah Tourtellotte,	Jan. 1, 1769.
2-181	" William Tourtellotte,	May, 11, 1767.
2-181	" Polly,	Oct. 25, 1772.
2-181	" Richard Montgomery,	Dec. 3, 1775.
2-181	" Henry,	May 22, 1783.
2-181	" Stephen,	April 10, 1785.
2-82	" Roger, of David and Rebecca,	Dec. 1, 1755.
2-82	" Williams,	May 22, 1764.
2-82	" James,	Jan. 25, 1763.
2-82	" Elizabeth, of David and Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1782.
2-82	" Harriet,	April 16, 1787.
	Children born in Scituate, Uxbridge, Mass., Gloucester, Providence and Charleston, S. C., respectively.	
2-156	" Eliza, of Williams and Sarah,	July 17, 1789.
2-156	" Williams,	Nov. 13, 1795.
2-156	" James,	Nov. 4, 1796.
	Two eldest born in Charleston, S. C., the youngest in Providence.	
2-215	THOMPSON Andrew, of Andrew, dec.,	July 23, 1794.
1-98	THORNTON Richard, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 2, 1716.
1-98	" Solomon,	Oct. 13, 1719.
1-98	" Dinah,	Sept. 7, 1720.
1-98	" John,	April 14, 1728.
1-98	" Daniel,	Nov. 11, 1733.
1-152	" Lydia, of Daniel and Rachel,	July 10, 1754.
1-152	" Sarah,	June 18, 1756.
1-152	" Joseph,	March 4, 1758.
1-152	" Hannah,	March 26, 1764.
1-151	THURBER Edward, of Edward and Hannah,	Aug. 8, 1738.
1-151	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1741.
1-151	" James,	Aug. 14, 1743.
1-151	" William,	Nov. 9, 1745.
1-151	" Mary,	Feb. 29, 1748.

2-87	THURBER Edward, born Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1738.	
2-87	" Nancy, of Edward and Mary, 2d wife, May 5, 1773.	April 14, 1775.
2-87	" Thomas,	Dec. 6, 1776.
2-87	" James,	Oct. 14, 1778.
2-87	" Thomas,	March 6, 1781.
2-87	" Augustus,	April 9, 1782.
2-87	" William,	April 8, 1784.
2-88	" John,	March 6, 1786.
2-88	" Edward,	April 12, 1788.
2-88	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1791.
2-88	" Edward,	Oct. 1, 1792.
2-88	" Eliza,	June 10, 1795.
2-88	" Sally,	July 9, 1796.
2-88	" Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1749.
1-161	" Rebecca, of Samuel and Hopestill,	Jan. 14, 1753.
1-161	" Martin,	Nov. 30, 1754.
1-161	" Hope,	Feb. 15, 1757.
1-161	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1759.
1-161	" Squire,	Feb. 21, 1761.
1-161	" Edward,	May 19, 1763.
1-161	" Rachel,	Nov. 26, 1750.
1-142	" Lydia, of James and Lydia,	March 26, 1754.
1-142	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1757.
1-142	" John,	Aug. 9, 1777.
2-132	" William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 10, 1779.
2-132	" Celinda,	Dec. 28, 1781.
2-132	" Sally,	April 10, 1784.
2-132	" Stephen,	May 19, 1786.
2-132	" Samuel,	Jan. 30, 1788.
2-132	" Samuel, 2d,	June 18, 1791.
2-132	" James Wilson,	Dec. 8, 1793.
2-132	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1795.
2-132	" Maria,	June 22, 1797.
2-132	" Jacob B.,	April 24, 1781.
2-158	" Dexter, of Samuel, 3d, and Mehitable,	Sept. 5, 1782.
2-158	" Amey,	Sept. 28, 1783.
2-158	" Isaac,	Jan. 21, 1785.
2-158	" Samuel,	March 18, 1786.
2-158	" Lydia,	Dec. 1, 1787.
2-158	" Mehitable,	Feb. 20, 1789.
2-158	" Rachel,	Jan. 30, 1795.
2-158	" Isaac,	Jan. 30, 1795.
2-158	" Lydia,	March 5, 1692-3.
1-427	TILLINGHAST Charles, of Philip and Martha,	Aug. 9, 1694.
1-427	" Philip,	April 14, 1696.
1-427	" John,	Sept. 18, 1698.
1-427	" Jonathan,	Dec. 20, 1699.
1-427	" Martha,	Dec. 15, 1701.
1-427	" Pardon,	Dec. 2, 1703.
1-427	" Obbediah,	May 18, 1706.
1-427	" Joseph,	Oct. 16, 1705.
1-427	" Lydia,	March 5, 1709-0.
1-427	" Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1711.
1-427	" Samuel,	April 13, 1713.
1-427	" Anne,	Jan. 22, 1714.
1-427	" William,	Aug. 29, 1716.
1-427	" Elisha,	Feb. 16, 1717.
1-427	" Mary,	April 20, 1718.
1-9	" Elizabeth, of Charles and Mary,	Nov. 27, 1720.
1-9	" Philip,	Jan. 13, 1722-3.
1-9	" Anne,	Jan. 20, 1725-6.
1-9	" John,	April 12, 1728.
1-9	" Charles,	
2-66	" Joseph, of John, born East Greenwich, Jan. 9, 1735.	
2-66	" Mary (Earle of Capt. William and Mary-, his wife, born Providence, Oct. 11, 1753.	

2-66	TILLINGHAST William Earle, of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 3, 1777.
2-66	" Allen Brown,	Oct. 1, 1778.
2-66	" Benjamin,	Aug. 30, 1780.
2-66	" George,	Sept. 3, 1782.
2-66	" Henry,	Oct. 4, 1783.
2-66	" Sally,	Feb. 15, 1786.
2-66	" Joseph, Jr.,	April 7, 1788.
2-66	" Amey Ann,	April 27, 1790.

Note.—Eldest born Smithfield, the next two Cumberland, the others Providence.

1-111	" Charles, of Philip and Mercy,	May 3, 1746.
1-140	" Mary, of Daniel and Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1753.
1-140	" Amey,	Oct. 3, 1755.
1-140	" Henry,	June 6, 1757.
1-140	" Daniel,	Dec. 29, 1758.
1-140	" Robert Gibbs,	Sept. 10, 1760.
1-140	" Hannah,	May 26, 1762.
1-140	" George, of Daniel and Lydia,	Nov. 10, 1764.
1-140	" John,	Jan. 2, 1766.
1-140	" Stephen,	Sept. 17, 1768.
1-141	" Daniel, of Nicholas and Joanna,	Oct. 25, 1755.
1-141	" Paris Jenckes,	March 19, 1757.
1-141	" Susanna, and Ruth, 3d wife,	July 9, 1763.
1-141	" Joseph,	Feb. 10, 1765.
1-141	" Nicholas,	Jan. 24, 1767.
1-141	" Joanna,	Nov. 27, 1768.
1-141	" William,	July 29, 1770.
2-245	" William, Dec. 1, 1775.	
2-245	" Delana (Atwood), his first wife, Feb. 8, 1758.	
2-245	" Phebe (Arnold), his second wife, Aug. 4, 1782.	
2-245	" Thomas W., of William and Delana,	April 29, 1805.
2-245	" Daniel T., of William and Phebe,	Feb. 6, 1812.
2-245	" Almira A.,	May 20, 1813.
2-245	" Daniel W.,	April 13, 1815.
2-245	" Amey A.,	Feb. 2, 1818.
2-245	" Arnold,	March 24, 1820.
2-245	" Daniel W.,	Feb. 18, 1822.
2-115	" Daniel Jenckes, of Paris Jenckes and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1778.
2-115	" Paris Jenckes,	July 18, 1780.
2-115	" Benoni,	May 6, 1782.
2-115	" Nicholas,	Sept. 11, 1783.
2-115	" Cyrus Pearce,	May 12, 1785.
2-115	" Benoni Pearce,	April 27, 1787.
2-115	" Joanna Jenckes,	April 23, 1789.
2-216	" Mehitable,	July 27, 1791.
2-116	" William Holroyd,	Feb. 7, 1794.
2-116	" Samnel Willard,	Feb. 29, 1796.

Note.—Mehitable born Albany, N. Y., and the two youngest at Uxbridge, Mass.

2-119	" George Hopkins, of Stephen and Theodosia,	March 19, 1795.
2-119	" Ophelia Dwight,	March 19, 1796.
2-119	" Charles Foster,	June 18, 1797.
2-119	" Frances Theodosia,	Oct. 15, 1798.

The youngest born Providence, others in New York.

2-246	" Benjamin Vaughn, of Samuel A., and Deborah V.,	Aug. 12, 1820.
2-229	TINGLEY Edmond Walcott, of Samuel and Rosanna,	Sept. 19, 1814.
2-229	" Henry Frances,	Aug. 25, 1816.
1-18	TOURTELLOTE Abraham, of Abraham and Lydia,	Feb. 27, 1725.
1-18	" Jonathan,	Sept. 15, 1728.
1-18	" Benjamin,	Nov. 30, 1730.
1-18	" Mary,	March 20, 1721.
1-18	" Lydia,	Jan. 24, 1723.
1-18	" Sarah,	April 22, 1735.
1-91	TRACEY John, of John and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1728-9.
1-92	" Deborah,	Feb. 20, 1730-1.
1-92	" Prince,	Feb. 20, 1730-1.

1-92	TRACEY Mary, of John and Mary,	March 22, 1732-3.
1-92	" Sarah,	May 18, 1735.
1-92	" Eve,	May 14, 1738.
1-92	" Adam,	May 27, 1742.
1-92	" Olive,	Aug. 27, 1744.
1-92	" Lois,	Oct. 18, 1746.
4-87	TETLOW John, of John and Mary Ann (Buckly),	April 1, 1843.
5-11	" Emma Eliza,	March 20, 1846.
5-11	" Edwin,	March 16, 1848.
5-470	TUCKER Robert, of Smithfield, born —.	
5-470	" Amey (Calwell, of John and Elizabeth), his wife, born Providence,	
	Jan. 15, 1772.	
5-470	" Robert S., of Robert and Amey,	—.
5-470	" Amey, (married a Clarke).	—.

U

1-20	URQUHART Jane, of John and Jane,	Oct. 22, 1749.
3-51	UTLEY Catherine Harris, of Leander and Harriet,	May 26, 1825.
3-51	" Leander, Jr.,	May 29, 1828.
3-51	" Albert Greene,	Aug. 21, 1830.

V

1-165	VERRY William, of James and Abigail,	Sept. 28, 1760.
1-165	" Anne,	July 21, 1763.
2-204	VINTON Lemuel, of Lemuel and Mercy,	Sept. 19, 1808.
2-232	" Emeline, of Lemuel and Mary,	March 8, 1815.
2-232	" Amanda,	Oct. 25, 1817.
1-426	VIRGIN Richard, of Richard and Mercy (Indians),	Nov. 22, 1695.

W

1-167	WALCUTT James, of William and Esther,	Nov. 4, 1755.
1-167	" Charles,	Nov. 3, 1758.
1-167	" Anna,	Jan. 11, 1761.
1-433	WALKER Anne, of Archibald and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1709.
1-433	" Charles,	May 6, 1691.
1-433	" Susannah,	Sept. 28, 1695.
1-433	" Anne,	Feb. 14, 1709.
1-433	" Abigail,	Jan. 15, 1699.
1-433	" Hezekiah,	March 14, 1701-2.
1-433	" Nathaniel,	June 26, 1704.
2-59	" William, of Ephraim and Presella,	Jan. 11, 1759.
2-59	" Susannah,	June 17, 1760.
2-59	" Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1761.
2-59	" Stephen,	Jan. 2, 1765.
2-59	" Elizabeth,	April 28, 1768.
2-59	" Nancy,	Oct. 17, 1771.
2-59	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 28, 1774.
2-168	" Thomas J., of Thomas and Susan,	April 5, 1780.
2-168	" Betsey,	Oct. 2, 1783.
2-168	" William,	March 10, 1785.
2-101	" Sally, of William and Cynthia,	July 15, 1785.
2-101	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 14, 1787.
1-5	WALLING Abigail, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 6, 1698.
1-5	" Thomas,	Feb. 8, 1699.
1-5	" John (Salem, N. J.),	June 20, 1700.
1-5	" William (Salem, N. J.),	Nov. 21, 1701.
1-5	" Mary (Salem, N. J.),	Sept. 8, 1703.
1-5	" James (Salem, N. J.),	April 2, 1705.
1-5	" Samuel (Cohansey, N. Y.),	March 14, 1707.
1-5	" Elisha (Cohansey, N. Y.),	July 26, 1708.
1-5	" Joseph (Cohansey, N. Y.),	April 30, 1709.
1-5	" Deborah (Cohansey, N. Y.),	June 22, 1714.

On page 453 of the transcript the list can be found ending

with James, and gives date of birth of Abigail as March 5, 1695, and of Thomas, Feb. 8, 1697.

2-184	WALL	William, of William,	March 23, 1780.
1-74	WALTON	William, of John and Susannah,	Nov. 16, 1735.
1-93	"	Marian,	Sept. 27, 1741.
1-118	WANTON	Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1745.
1-118	"	Freelove,	Sept. 23, 1746.
2-161	WARDWELL	Betsey, of Stephen and Mary,	Aug. 20, 1785.—
2-161	"	Mary,	March 25, 1787.
2-161	"	Stephen Snow,	Jan. 1, 1801.
3-13	"	Mary Elizabeth, of Stephen S. and Mary H.,	Nov. 11, 1824.
3-13	"	Charlotte Seabury,	March 30, 1826.
3-13	"	Stephen Peirce,	May 2, 1828.
3-13	"	Harriet Maria,	July 19, 1830.
3-13	"	Ann Judson,	May 22, 1834.
3-13	"	Emily Snow,	Jan. 2, 1837.
2-180	WARNER	William, of Nathan and Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1773.
2-153	"	Lydia Taber, of John, Jr.,	Oct. 8, 1800.
1-304	WATERMAN	Bethiah, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary,	Feb. 27, 1693.
1-304	"	Nathaniel,	Sept. 9, 1695.
1-304	"	Joseph,	Jan. 17, 1697.
1-304	"	Zurriel,	March 19, 1701.
1-304	"	Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1702.
1-304	"	Mary,	March 23, 1705.
1-304	"	John,	Oct. 6, 1709.
1-12	"	Mercy, of Richard and Ann,	May 11, 1702.
1-12	"	Richard,	April 30, 1706.
1-12	"	Resolved,	Aug. 20, 1711.
1-9	"	Christopher, of Zurriel and Zerviah,	Dec. 19, 1722.
1-9	"	Thomas,	Nov. 7, 1724.
1-9	"	Jonathan,	Feb. 2, 1726.
1-9	"	Abigail,	Jan. 31, 1728.
1-9	"	James,	Nov. 3, 1732.
1-162	"	Nathan, of Amaziah and Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1741.
1-162	"	Elisha,	Aug. 19, 1743.
1-162	"	Rufus,	June 27, 1746.
1-162	"	Richard,	Nov. 12, 1751.
2-47	"	Lydia, of John (of Resolved) and Mary,	July 12, 1751.
2-47	"	Betsey,	Oct. 18, 1753.
2-47	"	Nancy,	May 1, 1756.
2-47	"	John Olney,	May 24, 1758.
2-47	"	Mary,	Aug. 30, 1760.
2-47	"	Mary, 2d,	Sept. 5, 1763.
2-207	"	Richard, of Rufus, eldest son,	about 1789.
2-174	"	Robert, of Nathan and Nancy,	Aug. 26, 1803.
5-124	WATSON	Samuel, of Robert and Mary,	—, —, —.
5-124	"	Matthew,	—, —, 1696.
5-124	"	John,	—, —, —.
5-124	"	Oliver,	—, —, —.
5-124	"	Elizabeth,	—, —, —.
		Born Londonderry, Ireland.	
5-124	"	Matthew, born Londonderry, Ireland, — —, 1696.	
5-124	"	Bethiah (Reed, of John), his wife, Barrington, R. I., — —, —.	
5-124	"	Abigail, of Matthew and Bethiah,	—, —, 1734.
5-124	"	Mary,	—, —, 1735.
5-124	"	Rachel,	—, —, 1736.
5-124	"	Mercy,	—, —, 1738.
5-124	"	Bethiah,	—, —, 1739.
5-124	"	Matthew,	—, —, 1741.
5-124	"	Lydia,	—, —, 1743.
5-124	"	William,	—, —, 1744.
5-124	"	John,	Oct. 3, 1746.
5-124	"	Samuel,	—, —, 1748.
5-124	"	John, born Barrington,	Oct. 3, 1746.
5-124	"	Sarah (Allen, of Joseph), born Rehoboth, Mass.,	—, —, 1747.
		Children born in Rehoboth, Mass.	

5-124	WATSON	Betsey, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1775.
5-124	"	Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1777.
5-125	"	Joseph,	Sept. 16, 1779.
5-125	"	Bethiah,	Sept. 27, 1781.
5-125	"	John,	Sept. 1, 1783.
5-125	"	Matthew,	May 2, 1786.
5-125	"	William,	June 22, 1790.
5-125	"	Matthew, of John and Sarah, born Rehoboth, Mass.,	May 2, 1786.
5-125	"	Abby B. (Wheaton, of Seth), his wife, born Providence, —, —, —,	—, —, —.
5-125	"	Sarah Marsh, of Matthew and Abby B.,	March 30, 1819.
5-125	"	Mary RIVERS,	Nov. —, 1820.
5-125	"	Robert Wheaton,	May 18, 1823.
5-125	"	Robert Wheaton, 2d,	Feb. 3, 1826.
2-180	WEBB	Martha Washington, of Thomas S., and Martha, Baptized April 15, 1802.	Nov. 24, 1799.
2-180	"	Thomas Hopkins, of Thomas S., and Martha, Baptized April 15, 1802.	Sept. 21, 1801.
2-180	"	Mary Jane, of Thomas S., and Martha,	Dec. 10, 1803.
3-7	WESSON	Samuel Augustus, of Samuel and Relief,	Oct. 13, 1821.
3-7	"	Daniel Henry (died soon),	Sept. 4, 1823.
3-7	"	Elizabeth Jane Relief,	Oct. 12, 1825.
3-7	"	Daniel Henry,	Feb. 3, 1832.
4-360	"	William E., of Ellery and Desdemona W.,	April 25, 1827.
4-360	"	Maria Eliza,	Nov. 22, 1829.
4-360	"	George H.,	March 16, 1831.
4-360	"	Nathan W.,	Oct. 30, 1832.
4-360	"	Philip A.,	Oct. 8, 1834.
4-360	"	Sarah L.,	Nov. 26, 1837.
1-84	WESTCOTT	Nicholas, of Josiah and Hannah,	Aug. 27, 1702.
1-84	"	Hannah,	Aug. 11, 1704.
1-84	"	Tabitha,	Dec. 7, 1706.
1-84	"	Josiah,	March 6, 1708-9.
1-84	"	Nathan,	March 23, 1711.
1-84	"	Damarles,	June 12, 1713.
1-84	"	Caleb,	Dec. 6, 1716.
1-84	"	Oliver,	Sept. 5, 1720.
1-84	"	Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1713.
2-20	"	Thomas, of Jeremiah and Freeloove,	Sept. 24, 1750.
2-20	"	Zephaniah,	July 22, 1752.
2-20	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1754.
2-20	"	Freeloove,	April 7, 1757.
2-76	WHEATON	Comfort, born Dec. 4, 1726.	
2-76	"	Anne (Blake), his wife, June 19, 1732.	
2-76	"	Nancy, of Comfort and Anne,	Feb. 12, 1755.
2-76	"	Caleb,	June 4, 1757.
2-76	"	Cynthia,	Feb. 28, 1759.
2-76	"	Abigail,	May 9, 1762.
2-76	"	Calvin,	April 15, 1764.
2-76	"	Sterling,	Dec. 23, 1766.
2-76	"	Daniel,	May 27, 1769.
2-76	"	Polly,	June 14, 1772.
2-50	"	Nathaniel, of Daniel and Tabitha,	Dec. 30, 1732.
2-50	"	Charles,	_____.
2-50	"	Betsey,	_____.
2-50	"	Molly,	_____.
2-50	"	Shubael,	_____.
2-50	"	Ruth,	_____.
2-50	"	Huldah,	_____.
2-50	"	Daniel,	_____.
2-4	"	William, of Ephraim and Anne,	June 6, 1750.
2-4	"	James,	Dec. 17, 1752.
2-4	"	Ephraim,	Feb. 5, 1755.
2-4	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 20, 1756.
2-4	"	Anne,	Jan. 18, 1759.
2-4	"	Abigail,	Jan. 18, 1759.
2-4	"	Levi,	Feb. 6, 1761.

2-4	WHEATON Martha, of Ephraim and Anne,	May 19, 1763.
2-4	" Meroy,	May 19, 1763.
2-92	" William, born Swansey, Mass., Dec. 22, 1730-1.	
2-92	" Rebecca (Taylor), his wife, born Little Compton, Feb. 9, 1734-5.	
2-92	" Deborah, of William and Rebecca (also 1-145),	March 13, 1756.
2-92	" Polly,	June 26, 1759.
2-92	" Joseph,	Dec. 6, 1761.
2-92	" Ruth,	Sept. 6, 1764.
2-92	" William,	Jan. 19, 1767.
2-92	" Lydia,	Jan. 29, 1770.
2-50	" Nathaniel, born Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1732.	
2-50	" Hannah (Burr), his wife, of said place, May 6, 1738.	
2-50	" Sarah, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	Feb. 22, 1758.
2-50	" Seth,	Nov. 15, 1759.
2-50	" Charles,	Feb. 20, 1762.
2-50	" Olive,	March 23, 1764.
2-50	" Nabby,	Jan. 17, 1766.
2-50	" John,	April 14, 1768.
2-50	" Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1769.
2-50	" Betsey,	Oct. 20, 1772.
2-50	" Daniel,	April 23, 1779.
2-50	" George,	Oct. 3, 1782.
1-165	" Mary, of Constant and Lydia,	June 25, 1761.
2-190	" Henry, of Seth and Abigail,	Nov. 28, 1785.
2-190	" Sally Marsh,	Sept. 12, 1787.
2-190	" Eliza,	June 10, 1790.
2-190	" Mary,	May 27, 1793.
2-190	" Ann,	Dec. 19, 1794.
2-190	" Abigail,	Jan. 5, 1797.
2-190	" Ruth,	July 18, 1799.
2-190	" Thomas Jefferson,	Nov. 25, 1800.
2-50	" Joseph, of Robert and Elcy (b. said, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Samuel, (b. Salem, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Jeremiah, (b. Salem, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Obadiah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" John, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Bethiah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Hannah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Mary, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Ephraim, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Benjamin, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" James, of Ephraim and Mary, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Abijah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Robert, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Ephraim, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Mary, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Elcy, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Hannah, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Daniel, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-50	" Freelove, (b. Rehoboth, Mass.),	_____.
2-49	WHEAT Samuel, of William and Dorothy, both late of Boston, Mass., June 4, 1775.	
3-149	WHEELER Mary Elizabeth, of Charles J. and Pallas S.	Dec. 14, 1840.
3-149	" Louisa Pallas,	March 3, 1843.
1-436	WHIPPLE Mary, of John, Jr., and Mary,	March 4, 1664-5.
1-436	" John,	Oct. 2, 1664.
1-436	" Einathan,	Jan. 2, 1675.
1-436	" Deliverance, of John, Jr., and Rebecca,	Feb. 11, 1678.
1-425	" Israel, of Daniel and Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1678.
1-425	" Deborah,	Sept. 12, 1681.
1-425	" Jeremiah,	June 26, 1683.
1-425	" William,	May 27, 1685.
1-425	" Sarah,	Nov. 18, 1687.
1-425	" Hannah,	Jan. 9, 1690.
1-425	" Abigail,	Oct. 20, 1692.
1-431	" John, of Joseph and Alice,	May 18, 1685.

1-431	WHIPPLE	Jehemiah, of Joseph and Alice,	Sept. 3, 1686.
1-431	"	Joseph,	Dec. 30, 1687.
1-431	"	Anphillus,	Oct. 6, 1689.
1-431	"	Sarah,	March 29, 1691.
1-431	"	Susannah,	April 14, 1693.
1-431	"	Freelove,	March 18, 1694.
1-431	"	Alice,	Feb. 6, 1696.
1-431	"	Amey,	June 16, 1699.
1-431	"	Christopher, (died soon),	Sept. 14, 1701.
1-431	"	Mary,	April 9, 1704.
1-431	"	Christopher,	March 6, 1706-7.
1-428	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Ruth,	Nov. 11, 1688.
1-428	"	Ruth,	May 12, 1691.
1-428	"	Mary,	March 3, 1694.
1-428	"	Josiah,	July 29, 1697.
1-428	"	John,	Feb. 25, 1699-1700.
1-428	"	Abigail,	June 12, 1703.
1-436	"	Mary, of John and Lydia,	Oct. 11, 1690.
1-436	"	John,	Aug. 30, 1692.
1-436	"	Lydia,	Nov. 6, 1694.
1-436	"	Elnathan,	Sept. 19, 1696.
1-436	"	Patience,	Feb. 18, 1699.
1-436	"	Hezekiah,	Feb. 17, 1701.
1-436	"	Sarah,	April 17, 1705.
1-436	"	Mary,	June 21, 1703.
1-19	"	Job, of John (born Taunton, Mass.),	Dec. 26, 1690.
1-19	"	Job (born Taunton, Mass.),	Dec. 26, 1692.
1-19	"	Lydia (Harding, of Abraham and Deborah), his wife,	Aug. 23, 1692.
1-19	"	Merebah, of Job and Lydia,	Oct. 31, 1714.
1-19	"	Eljah,	Aug. 2, 1716.
1-19	"	John,	Nov. 22, 1718.
1-429	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Margory,	Feb. 22, 1691.
1-429	"	Thomas,	Feb. 26, 1694.
1-425	"	Alice, of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	April 10, 1693.
1-425	"	Samuel,	April 10, 1693.
1-425	"	Samuel, 2d,	Nov. 8, 1695.
1-425	"	Daniel,	Oct. 27, 1698.
1-425	"	Hope,	Aug. 12, 1701.
1-425	"	Nathan,	April 5, 1704.
1-425	"	Zachariah,	Feb. 2, 1706.
1-432	"	Noah, of Noah and Susannah,	Dec. 18, 1697.
1-21	"	Mary, of Jonathan, Jr., and Amey,	May 17, 1719.
1-21	"	Amey,	March 10, 1721-2.
1-21	"	Jonathan,	Dec. 8, 1723.
1-22	"	Abigail, of Thomas and Neomy,	July 18, 1721.
1-22	"	Margary,	Sept. 9, 1722.
1-22	"	Thomas,	July 8, 1725.
1-22	"	Sybel,	Oct. 23, 1726.
1-22	"	Neomy,	Oct. 28, 1728.
1-22	"	Anne,	Nov. 14, 1730.
1-22	"	Lncy,	Sept. 4, 1734.
1-22	"	Voshty,	Nov. 18, 1736.
1-22	"	Zilpha,	Oct. 30, 1737.
1-103	"	Josiah, of John and Bethlah,	May 6, 1723.
1-103	"	Ezekiel,	Nov. 14, 1725.
1-103	"	Abigail,	Feb. 19, 1727-8.
1-103	"	Amey,	April 15, 1731.
1-103	"	Jabez,	Aug. 15, 1734.
1-103	"	Ruth,	Dec. 15, 1740.
2-27	"	Christopher, of Hezekiah and Catherine, March 19,	1737.
2-27	"	Mary (Proud, of William and Anne), his wife, Jan. 27,	1746.
2-27	"	Mary, of Christopher and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1766.
2-27	"	William,	Oct. 12, 1769.
2-27	"	Catherine,	Nov. 29, 1771.
2-27	"	Christopher,	March 5, 1773.

2-22	WHIPPLE Gideon, of Benjamin and Anne,	Aug. 11, 1756.
2-22	" Elnathan,	Feb. 13, 1758.
2-22	" Anne,	Nov. 4, 1759.
2-22	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Deborah,	Dec. 15, 1761.
2-22	" James,	April 15, 1764.
2-56	" Dexter, of Levi and Waite,	Aug. 25, 1760.
2-56	" Joseph,	May 19, 1762.
2-56	" Thomas,	May 4, 1764.
2-56	" William Rhodes, of Levi and Waite,	Nov. 27, 1768.
2-56	" Eliphalet,	Aug. 27, 1771.
Note.—Three youngest born in Cranston.		
2-112	" Scott Smith, of Arnold and Hannah,	April 19, 1795.
1-4	WHITMAN Mary, of Valentine and Mary,	Nov. 16, 1652.
1-4	" Elizabeth,	July 3, 1653.
1-4	" Susanna,	Feb. 28, 1657.
1-8	" Valentine, of Valentine and Mary,	Aug. 25, 1668.
1-425	" Valentine, born Aug. 25, 1668.	
1-426	" Sarah, of Valentine, Jr., and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1696.
1-426	" John,	— 20, 1698.
1-426	" Henry,	Jan. 16, 1700.
1-426	" Abija (dan.),	Jan. 4, 1707-8.
1-8	" Robert,	May 2, 1712.
1-8	" Benjamin,	July 22, 1715.
1-8	" Noah,	Dec. 31, 1717.
All of this family also recorded in 1-8.		
1-33	" Freeloove, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1725.
1-33	" Sarah,	June 22, 1727.
1-33	" Abigail,	Nov. 24, 1728.
1-34	" Valentine,	March 11, 1721-2.
1-34	" John,	Oct. 6, 1723.
1-106	" John, of Jacob and Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1744.
1-106	" Jane,	Jan. 25, 1747.
1-106	" Mary,	April 30, 1749.
2-72	WHITTEMAN Joseph, of Joseph and Rachel,	Oct. 4, 1782.
1-23	" Samuel,	June 2, 1784.
1-23	WILKINSON Samuel, of Samuel and Plain,	Sept. 18, 1674.
1-23	" John,	Jan. 25, 1677-8.
1-23	" William,	Aug. 1, 1680.
1-23	" Joseph,	Jan. 22, 1682-3.
1-23	" Ruth,	Jan. 31, 1685-6.
1-23	" Susannah,	April 27, 1688.
5-5	WILLIAMSON Gustavus A., of Gustavus and Phila,	March 27, 1688.
2-82	WILLIAMS Roger, born Wales 1598.	
2-82	" Daniel, of Roger and Mary,	Feb. 15, 1642.
2-82	" Roger, of Daniel,	—, 1680.
2-82	" Rebecca, of Roger, born Scituate,	April 20, 1735.
1-4	" Mary, of Roger and Mary, born Plymouth, first week in August, 1633.	
1-4	" Freeborne, of Roger and Mary, born Salem, latter part of October, 1635.	
1-4	" Providence, of Roger and Mary, b. at Providence latter part of September, 1638.	
1-4	" Mercy, of Roger and Mary,	July 15, 1640.
1-4	" Daniel,	Feb. 15, 1641.
1-4	" Joseph,	first part of December, 1643.
1-444	" Joseph, of Joseph and Lydia,	Sept. 26, 1670.
1-93	" Isaiah, of Stephen and Jemima,	Jan. 15, 1737-8.
1-93	" Katherine,	April 28, 1739.
1-93	" Jonathan,	May 28, 1741.
1-116	" Ebenezer, of Ezekiel and Ruth,	Feb. 4, 1755.
1-116	" Ezekiel,	Dec. 30, 1756.
1-116	" Warren,	Dec. 18, 1758.
2-55	" Timothy, son of Elizabeth O'Brian,	June 22, 1781.
2-214	" Abby Chandler, of Jason and Sally,	Feb. 22, 1803.
2-214	" Eliza Dana,	Feb. 15, 1804.

2-214	"	Emly,	April 30, 1807.
2-214	"	Elijah,	July 6, 1809.
3-11	WILMARTH	Therese Keene, of Jonathan and Mary Ann,	Nov. 14, 1815.
3-12	WINSLOW	John, of John L.,	Nov. 18, 1813.
3-12	"	Philip Taber,	April 5, 1817.
1-424	WINSOR	Martha, of Samuel and Mercy,	Dec. 10, 1703.
1-424	"	Mary,	Aug. 8, 1707.
1-424	"	Lydia,	Aug. 5, 1709.
1-424	"	Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1711.
1-424	"	Joseph,	Oct. 4, 1713.
1-424	"	Deborah,	Oct. 12, 1715.
1-424	"	Freelove,	Sept. 15, 1720.
1-424	"	Samuel,	Nov. 1, 1722.
1-423	"	Sarah, of Joshua and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1707.
1-423	"	Joshua,	Sept. 17, 1709.
1-423	"	Samuel,	Nov. 7, 1712.
1-423	"	Susannah,	June 19, 1715.
1-423	"	Mary,	Dec. 18, 1718.
1-135	"	Lucy, of Samuel, Jr., and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1745.
1-135	"	Rhoda,	May 13, 1747.
1-135	"	Isaac,	Aug. 21, 1749.
1-135	"	Olney,	Aug. 24, 1753.
2-195	"	Olney, born Aug. 24, 1753.	
2-195	"	Freelove (Waterman, of Charles), his first wife,	Nov. 29, 1755.
2-195	"	Hope (Thurber, of Samuel), his second wife,	Nov. 30, 1754.
2-195	"	Nancy, of Olney and Freelove,	June 11, 1778.
2-195	"	John Olney,	March 2, 1780.
2-195	"	Lemuel,	June 3, 1781.
2-195	"	Prudence,	June 12, 1782.
2-195	"	Susan Jencks, of Olney and Hope,	Nov. 1, 1789.
Note.—Youngest born at Alexandria, Va. The grandfather of Olney Winsor was pastor of the Ancient Baptist Church in Providence, founded A. D., 1639, from 1733 to his death in November, 1758, etat 81 years, and his father from 1759 to 1771, when the Church divided and he removed to Johnston with the major part of the male members, where he continued their Pastor until his death, Jan. 26, 1803, in the 81st year of his age.			
4-194	WOODBURN	Mary Elizabeth, of Matthew and Margaretta, both of England, born Providence, Dec. 27, 1834.	
5-13	WOOD	Richard Thomas, of Thomas and Ann,	Sept. 6, 1843.
5-13	"	William Christopher,	June 11, 1845.
5-13	"	Alice Ann,	March 22, 1847.
3-6	WORK	William Thomas, of William and Elizabeth G.,	May 8, 1827.
1-128	WRIGHT	Amey, of Stephen and Susannah,	July 8, 1739.
1-128	"	Stephen,	March 4, 1741.
1-128	"	Esther,	Dec. 20, 1742.
1-128	"	William,	Jan. 22, 1745.
1-128	"	Susannah,	March 17, 1747.
1-128	"	Mary,	June 22, 1748.
2-182	WYATT	Lemuel, of Stuteley and Susannah, born Newport,	Aug. 8, 1781.
2-182	"	Robert, of Stuteley and Susannah, born Rehoboth,	Nov. 5, 1789.

X Y Z

1-72	YEATS	James, of John and Elizabeth,	July 18, 1710.
2-172	YERRINGTON	James Brown, of James and Catherine,	Dec. 4, 1800.
2-172	"	Barker Taylor,	April 20, 1803.
2-51	YOUNG	Gideon, Jr., of Gideon, of Providence, born Bristol,	May 7, 1738.
2-51	"	Lillas (Seamans, of Charles), his wife,	—
2-51	"	Hannah, of Gideon, Jr., and Lillas,	July 27, 1759.
2-51	"	William,	Aug. 31, 1761.
2-51	"	Rebecca,	Nov. 17, 1764.
2-51	"	Mary,	Aug. 5, 1767.
2-51	"	Phoebe,	April 10, 1770.

2-51	YOUNG	Samuel, of Gideon, Jr., and Lillas,	April 7, 1773.
2-51	"	Sarah,	July 20, 1775.
Note.—Rebecca and Mary born Lockville, N. S., the others in Providence.			
2-185	"	Gideon, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1785.
2-184	"	Samuel Boniers, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Dec. 18, 1789.
2-225	"	James, eldest son of William, dec., and Cynthia,	Feb. 8, 1795.
2-242	"	Samuel,	Nov. 13, 1801.

PROVIDENCE.

DEATHS.

A

NOTE.—The references prefixed by a star in parenthesis refer to book and page of probate, and a double star to that of the first record book now published. There are also several taken from the transcript, which are designated as of Book First.

- 5-532 ABBEY Felix (negro), (*5-130), May 19, 1756.
- 2-125 ABORN Sally, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah, July 17, 1795.
- 2-125 " Samuel, Feb. 14, 1798.
- 2-125 " Francis Burrows, Aug. 23, 1801.
- 1-409 ABBOTT Mary, wife of Daniel, —, 1643.
- 1-409 " Daniel, —, 1647.
- 5-532 " Daniel (*5-275), Nov. 7, 1760.
- 2-94 ALDRICH Cynthia, of Esek and Amey, Feb. 11, 1770.
- 2-94 " Simon, Sept. 1, 1802.
- 2-94 " Sophia, March 9, 1795.
- 2-94 " Amey, wife of Esek, aged 34y. 10m., July 17, 1793.
- 5-549 " Joseph, died — (**1-42), —.
- 5-532 ALDRIDGE Joseph (*1-324), April 24, 1705.
- 5-532 ALLEN William (joiner), (*3-264), Sept., 1738.
- 5-532 " Comfort (*6-145), Oct. 22, 1775.
- 2-48 " Horatio Gates, of Paul and Polly, Dec. 27, 1777.
- 2-57 " Elizabeth, of William and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1791.
- 2-57 " Harriet, July 12, 1793.
- 2-57 " Frederick Augustus, Dec. 27, 1795.
- 2-126 " Mary Prince, of Maj. William and Mary, Dec. 26, 1800.
- 2-126 " Mary Nichols, Jan. 21, 1803.
- 2-126 " Mary Ann, June 30, 1809.
- 5-470 " Samuel S., of Caleb and Hannah, at Louisville, Ky. (left a widow, Nancy), Sept. 24, 1840.
- 5-532 ANDREWS James (mariner), (*1-118), July 10, 1716.
- 2-148 " Charles, of Zephaniah and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1797.
- 2-148 " John, Aug. 17, 1796.
- 2-148 " Sally, April 1, 1781.
- 2-148 " John, June 6, 1783.
- 5-549 ANGELL Thomas (will probated), (**1-12), May 23, 1685.
- 5-549 " Alice (**1-14), Dec. 24, 1694.
- 5-532 " James (*1-209), March 3, 1710-11.
- 5-532 " John (*2-105), July 27, 1720.
- 5-532 " Capt. Abraham (mariner), (*3-278), Jan. 13, 1739.
- 5-532 " John (cooper), (*4-143), Dec. 3, 1744.
- 5-532 " Ellsha (*5-111), Nov. 14, 1755.
- 5-532 " John Anthony (stone cutter), (*5-120), April 6, 1756.
- 5-532 " Hope (*5-232), Feb. 11, 1759.
- 1-60 " Mary, wife of John, aged 66y. 4m. 22d., Sept. 22, 1760.
- 2-1 " Mary, wife of James, Dec. 14, 1769.
- 5-550 " James (**1-66).
- 2-231 " William, of Thomas, July 29, 1817.
- 5-532 ANNIS Isaac (*5-166), about Sept. 22, 1756.
- 2-136 ANTHONY Eunice, of Richard and Abigail, July 26, 1793.
- 2-136 " Lydia Sept. 10, 1794.
- 5-32 ALPIN William (*6-434), May 18, 1784.
- 5-532 APPLEBY James (*2-10), Dec. 21, 1716.

- 1-324 ARNOLD Thomas, Sept. —, 1674.
 5-533 " Stephen, Sr. (*1-123), Nov. 15, 1699.
 5-533 " Capt. Richard (*1-190), April 22, 1710.
 5-532 " Ellsha (*1-216), March 24, 1710-11.
 5-532 " Eleazer, Jr. (*1-285), Dec. 18, 1712.
 5-533 " Stephen, Jr., (*2-9), Nov. 24, 1716.
 5-533 " Stephen (Pawtuxet), (*2-91), March 1, 1719-20.
 5-532 " Eleazer (*2-134), Aug. 29, 1722.
 5-532 " John (*2-138), Jan. 5, 1722-3.
 1-79 " Thomas, of William and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1725.
 1-79 " Hannah, wife of William, aged 32y. Om. 26d., April 1, 1727.
 5-533 " Thomas (*3-29), Feb. 3, 1726-7.
 2-59 " Thomas, Feb. 3, 1727.
 5-532 " John, of John (*3-62), March 12, 1727.
 5-533 " Mary (widow), (*3-254), April 28, 1735.
 5-533 " Stephen (*3-264), March 16, 1735-6.
 5-533 " Stephen (*4-101), July 3, 1743.
 5-532 " Israel (Innholler), (*4-94), Aug. 17, 1743.
 5-532 " Josiah (merchant), (*4-228), March 23, 1747-8.
 5-532 " Josiah (*4-220), March 22, 1748.
 5-532 " Elizabeth (widow), (*5-134), Aug. 21, 1756.
 5-533 " Oliver (attorney at law), (*6-1), Oct. 4, 1770.
 2-58 " Samuel Greene, of Welcome and Patience, Sept. 5, 1778.
 5-532 " Joseph (mariner, supposed to have been lost at sea), (*5-426),
 — — — — —
 5-533 ARWIN James (merchant tailor), (*5-219), Jan. 28, 1749.
 5-533 ASHLEY William (*1-328), Nov. 24, 1694.
 5-533 ASHTON Joshua (*7-69), Dec. 6, 1786.
 5-533 ATKINS Thomas (died at Cape Cod), (*5-177), June 30, 1759.
 2-6 ATWELL Rufus, of Amos and Betty, a. 11m., May 22, 1759.
 2-6 " Betty, a. 15d., June 13, 1760.
 2-6 " Charlotte, a. 20d., June 10, 1764.
 2-6 " Betty Charlotte, a. 14d., Aug. 22, 1767.
 5-533 ATWOOD John (*6-392), July 20, 1783.

B

- 5-533 BACON George (*6-520), Aug. 20, 1785.
 5-533 BALKCOM Alexander (*1-237), May 4, 1711.
 5-533 BALLOU Onathan (ship joiner), (*5-538), Oct. 2, 1770.
 1-319 BARNES John, of John and Mercy, died at Newport, Sept. 24, 1706.
 1-319 " Mercy, of John and Mercy, Aug. 6, 1712.
 5-533 " Thomas (*1-116), Sept. 24, 1706.
 1-14 " William, of John and Mercy, Oct. 10, 1716.
 5-533 " Ezra (*3-17), Sept. 3, 1726.
 5-534 BARTON John (*4-249), July 15, 1749.
 2-90 " Daniel, of William and Rhoda, April 9, 1780.
 2-52 " Stephen Rawson, of Seth and Lucetta, Aug. 25, 1780.
 2-52 " Lucetta, wife of Seth, Aug. 23, 1780.
 5-533 BASTER Deborah (widow), (*5-372), Dec. 29, 1762.
 5-533 BATMAN Peter (died in the service of the colony against the enemy),
 (*5-282, 291), Nov. —, 1760.
 5-533 BEATTY Hugh (*5-123), Aug. 4, 1756.
 5-119 BECKWITH Susan Truman, wife of Rev. A. S. Train, dau. of Truman and
 Alice D. Beckwith, at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 5, 1851.
 5-119 " Amey Brown, of Truman and Alice D., June 23, 1825.
 5-119 " Isaac Brown, Aug. 8, 1825.
 5-119 " Alice D., wife of Truman, Aug. 19, 1837.
 5-534 BEERS Benjamin (*1-101), July 3, 1714.
 5-533 BENNETT John (husbandman), died at Louisburg (*4-177), Oct. 3, 1745.
 3-27 BENSON Almira F., of Alvers and Hannah Ann, Feb. 28, 1833.
 3-27 " Huldah Ann, wife of Alvers, Oct. 5, 1833.
 5-533 BERNON Gabriel (*3-261), Feb. 1, 1735-6.
 5-533 BEVENS Liman (*7-668), Sept. 23, 1794.
 5-533 BLAKE Nathaniel, died at Louisburg (*4-208), Nov. 1, 1745.

- 5-533 BLACKMAN James (*1-148), Aug. 14, 1709.
 5-533 BLACK Alexander (merchant), (5-451), Sept. 17, 1767.
 5-533 BARDEN Mary (*2-41), March 22, 1717-8.
 5-533 " Richard (*2-89), Sept. 27, 1724.
 5-533 " William (husbandman), (*4-173), Oct. 30, 1745.
 5-533 " Capt. Joseph (*4-218), Feb. 20, 1747.
 5-533 " Mercy (yeoman), (*4-317), April —, 1753.
 2-12 BOWEN Mary, wife of Ephraim, —, 1743, or 4.
 5-533 " Col. Jabez (physician), (*5-534), Aug. 18, 1770.
 2-5 " Obediah, of Jabez and Sarah, lost off Dunkirk, coast of France,
 July 28, 1793.
 2-5 " Henry, of Jabez and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1777.
 2-5 " Son, Oct. 1, 1782.
 5-533 " Hannah (widow), (*6-240), Aug. 20, 1778.
 2-89 " Esther, of Dr. Pardon and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1782.
 2-89 " Ann Eliza, Jan. 27, 1792.
 3-6 " William Bradford, of Ephraim, Jr., and Julia, Aug. 26, at New
 York; buried at Providence Aug. 28, 1826.
 3-6 " Nathaniel, of Ephraim, Jr., and Julia, March 4, 1786.
 3-6 " Sally Angell, March 18, 1786.
 3-6 " Esther, April 11, 1795.
 3-6 " Jalia, July 30, 1805.
 Wife of John D. Martin.
 2-98 " Hannah, of Henry and Mary, Dec. 27, 1787.
 2-98 " Henry, May 31, 1788.
 Died at Rehoboth.
 2-98 " Mary, wife of Henry, died at Barrington, Oct. 30, 1778.
 2-158 " Sarah, wife of Jabez, in her 58 y., March 17, 1800.
 2-93 BRADFORD Deborah, wife of William, June 3, 1788.
 3-16 BRIDGHAM Samuel Fales, of Samuel W. and Elizabeth, July 6, 1807.
 5-533 BRIGGS Robert (*4-97), Aug. 3, 1743.
 5-533 " John, Jr. (*4-272), Nov. 18, 1750.
 5-533 BRITTAIN Jonathan (*6-200), —, 1776.
 5-534 BROOKE William (*3-93), Oct. 19, 1727.
 5-533 BROWNE Henry (*1-141), Feb. 20, 1702-3.
 5-533 " John (Ensign), (*2-78), Sept. 19, 1719.
 5-533 " Jabez (*2-219), Sept. 9, 1724.
 5-533 " Anne, widow of Jabez (*3-76), Feb. 25, 1726-7.
 5-533 " Henry (*3-223), Nov. 22, 1727.
 5-533 " Mary (*3-282), Aug. 18, 1736.
 5-534 " Asaph (mariner, died at sea), (*4-335), Oct. 17, 1753.
 5-534 BROWN Daniel (*1-233), Sept. 27 or 29, 1710.
 5-534 " Obadiah (*1-119), Aug. 24, 1716.
 5-534 " Elder James (*3-220), Oct. 28, 1732.
 5-534 " Capt. James (*3-267), April 26, 1739.
 2-14 " James, of Obadiah and Mary, Sept. 8, 1742.
 2-14 " Nathan, Dec. 9, 1750.
 2-14 " A son, June 30, 1750.
 2-14 " James, 2d, Jan. 15, 1753.
 " Obadiah, father of the above, June 17, 1762.
 1-116 " Sarah, of Benjamin and Rebeckah, Feb. 27, 1747.
 5-534 " Obadiah, (innholder), (*4-336), April 27, 1753.
 5-534 " William, (mariner died at sea), (*5-65), Oct. 14, 1754.
 5-534 " Capt. William (*5-68), Oct. 18, 1754.
 1-424 " Obadiah, of James and Mary, died at Gloucester in 50th year, June
 17, 1762.
 5-534 " James (tallow chandler), *5-409), Dec. 13, 1765.
 2-83 " Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 27, 1774.
 5-534 " James (*6-132), Oct. 4, 1775.
 5-534 " Joshua (*6-205), Dec. 26, 1776.
 5-534 " Martha (widow), (*6-255), Dec. 3, 1778.
 5-534 " George (killed on privateer, commanded by Capt. Samuel John-
 son), (*6-278) ———.
 2-83 " Joseph, of James and Hope, Dec. 3, 1783.
 2-85 " Lucy, of Elisha, Jr., and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1784.

- 2-85 BROWN Lucy, 2d, May 15, 1787.
 5-534 " Oliver, (*6-481), May 17, 1785.
 5-534 " Joseph, (*7-26) Dec. 3, 1785.
 5-534 " Capt. Benjamin (mariner), (*7-151), March 13, 1787.
 2-150 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth, died at New York, Oct. 26, 1791.
 5-534 " Nathan (schoolmaster), April 26, 1795.
 3-15 " Daniel, of Simeon and Eunice, 11 m. 27, 1805.
 3-15 " James, 7 m. 9, 1813.
 3-15 " Anna, 4 m. 15, 1815.
 3-15 " Simeon, 9 m. 14, 1832.
 2-212 " Patrick Henry, of Patrick and Harriet, March 13, 1815.
 2-212 " Augusta Thayer, May 12, 1822.
 Both of Nassau, N. P.
 5-123 " Harriet Keene, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth F., March 4, 1833.
 5-534 BURDEN Joseph (found dead), (*1-292), Dec. 30, 1713.
 5-534 BURDON Manna (negro), (*5-338), Nov. 13, 1760.
 5-534 BURD John (mariner), (*3-272), Dec. 9, 1734.
 2-193 BURGESS Sarah Ann, of Thomas and Mary, Oct. 11, 1805.
 2-193 " Mary, wife of Thomas, aged 57y., June 4, 1835.
 5-534 BURLINGAME Roger (*2-52), Sept. 1, 1718.
 5-534 " Capt. Ellsha (died at sea) (*3-243), March 25, 1738.
 5-534 " Samuel (*3-297), March 20, 1740-1.
 5-534 " Pardon (caulker), (*4-225), April 11, 1748.
 5-534 " Christopher (cooper, died at sea), (*4-303), Sept. 13, 1751.
 5-534 " Benedict (mariner, died at sea), (*4-353), Nov. 8, 1753.
 5-534 " Capt. Benjamin (mariner, died at Surinam), (*4-37), May 12, 1782.
 5-534 BULLOCK Capt. William (died at sea), (*7-419), Nov. 20, 1793.
 5-534 BURNET Francis (subject of the French King, died on the sloop Dolphin, Capt. William Rhodes, on a voyage), (*6-99, 100), Aug. 17, 1774.
 5-534 BURR Daniel (wheelwright), (*5-486), April 13, 1769.
 5-534 BURTON William, of Meshantatuck (*1-300), Feb. 20, 1713-14.

C

- 5-550 CARDER James (** 1-72), ———.
 5-535 CARPENTER William (*1-95), Sept. 7, 1685.
 5-534 " Silas, of Pawtuxet (*1-289), Dec. 25, 1695.
 5-534 " Silas (*1-99), Dec. 25, 1695.
 1-361 " William, of Pawtuxet, Feb. 22, 1697-8.
 1-361 " Ephraim, of Pawtuxet (see also *1-313 and 5-534), Feb. 22, 1697-8.
 5-549 " Silas (will probated) (**1-22), April 8, 1701.
 1-423 " William, drowned (see also *1-178 and 5-535,) Oct. 29, 1708.
 5-534 " Benjamin (*1-215), March 3, 1710-11.
 1-86 " Sarah, of Silas and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1716.
 1-86 " Israel, April 16, 1721.
 1-86 " Stephen, Oct. 17, 1732.
 1-86 " Phebe, Nov. 28, 1737.
 1-86 " Hannah, wife of Silas, Nov. 29, 1727.
 5-534 " Timothy (*3-5), Aug. 19, 1726.
 5-535 " William (*3-114), April 20, 1728.
 5-534 " Abiah (Capt. and mariner) (*3-134), Sept. 13, 1729.
 5-534 " Sarah, widow, of Pawtuxet (*4-33), April 22, 1742.
 5-534 " Timothy (*4-350), Aug. 2, 1749.
 5-534 " Silas (*4-283), June 13, 1751.
 5-534 " James Capt. (mariner), died in the West Indies, (*6-103), Sept. 4, 1774.
 5-535 CHACE Capt. Samuel, Jr. (*6-440), July 10, 1784.
 5-535 CHECKLEY John (clergyman), (*5-19), Feb. 15, 1754.
 2-64 " William, July 18, 1780.
 3-13 CHEENEY Frank Dexter, of Charles and Waitstill, Aug. 28, 1831.
 5-535 CLAP Benjamin (*6-277), Oct. 21, 1779.
 5-535 CLEMENCE Richard (*2-174), Oct. 11, 1723.
 5-535 " Sarah (widow), (*2-244), Oct. 14, 1725.

- 5-535 CLEMENCE Thomas (husbandman), (*4-278), March 5, 1730-1.
 5-535 CLIFFORD John (*8-126), Feb. 3, 1797.
 2-224 " Anna, of Benjamin and Achsah, July 26, 1818.
 5-535 CODDINGTON Arnold (shopkeeper), (*4-59), Oct. 12, 1742.
 5-535 COLE Andrew (*7-178), Jan. 1, 1788.
 5-535 COLLES Capt. John (mariner), (died at sea), (*3-274), March 4, 1738-9.
 5-549 COLWELL ———, dau. of Elizabeth (**1-4), ———.
 5-535 COMAN Richard (*2-5), July 18, 1716.
 5-535 " Joseph (tailor), (*4-296), June 22, 1751.
 5-535 COMSTOCK Samuel, Jr. (*3-53), April 1, 1727.
 5-535 " Capt. Samuel (*3-173), May 27, 1727.
 5-535 " William (merchant), (*4-175), Nov. 18, 1745.
 5-535 " Sarah (widow), (*6-67), July 8, 1773.
 5-535 " John (*4-253), Jan. 2, 1845.
 5-535 CONCHUP Simon (*5-165), Dec. —, 1756.
 1-12 COOKE John, of Daniel and Mary, drowned about Oct. 9, 1718.
 5-535 " Capt. Daniel (joiner), (*3-233), Feb. 6, 1737.
 5-535 " Mary, widow of Capt. Daniel (*4-15), Oct. —, 1741.
 2-127 " Maria, Oct. 9, 1783.
 2-127 " Mary Louisa, Jan. 23, 1797.
 2-86 " Rosannah, wife of Jesse, Nov. 20, 1789.
 2-65 " Mary Whitehorn, of Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1793.
 3-23 " Rosannah Elizabeth, of Joseph S. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1815.
 3-23 " Christopher Sheldon, Oct. 1, 1816.
 3-23 " George William, Jan. 27, 1817.
 5-535 COOPER Thomas (*1-266), Jan. 6, 1711-12.
 5-535 CORBETT William (*2-23), Feb. 2, 1717-18.
 5-535 CORNELL Richard (mariner, who sailed from here for the West Indies in sloop Harmony, and ost overboard), (*8-88), Dec. 15, 1792.
 5-535 CORPE Jeremiah (tunholder), (*3-302), April 22, 1741.
 5-535 " Joseph (*4-80), March 12, 1742-3.
 5-535 " Christopher (mariner, absent now for seven years), (*4-295), Oct. 19, 1751.
 5-535 COY Samuel (*6-382), March 26, 1783.
 2-227 COZZENs Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Anna, aged 100y., July 14, 1885.
 5-535 CRAWFORD Gideon (*1-173), Oct. 10, 1707.
 5-535 " Freelove (*1-261), June 1, 1712.
 5-550 " Freeborn (will probated), (**1-67), June 17, 1712.
 5-535 " John (*2-70), March 18, 1718-9.
 5-535 " Maj. William (*3-208), Aug. 4, 1720; another entry (in *2-99), reads Aug. 5, 1720.
 1-82 " Alice, wife of Gideon, in 20y., May 17, 1734.
 1-88 " Elizabeth, 1st wife of Jeremiah, May 18, 1736.
 5-535 " Phenix (*5-109), Nov. 12, 1755.
 5-535 " Abijah (widow), (*6-101), Sept. 23, 1774.
 5-535 " Capt. Joseph (*7-849), Sept. 29, 1790.
 5-535 CROWNINGSHIELD Richard (distiller), (*4-132), Sept. 2, 1744.
 5-535 CUNNINGHAM John, died at Bay of Honduras (*5-142), about June 1, 1736.
 2-54 CUSHING Anna, of Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1776.
 2-54 " Thomas, Oct. 27, 1782.
 2-54 " Benjamin, Jr., in 51st year, June 5, 1786.
 5-535 " Benjamin (*7-50), June 4, 1786.
 2-42 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, June 5, 1786.
 2-42 " Abigail, July 29, 1737.
 2-42 " Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, Jan. 13, 1761.

D

- 5-535 DALZEL Forrest (saddler), (*4-41), about Dec. —, 1741.
 5-535 DAVIS Gains (cooper), (*4-333), May 19, 1753.
 5-536 " Sarah, widow of Gains (*5-54), 5-536.
 5-536 " Urian, Capt. (mariner), (*5-299), Dec. 16, 1754.
 5-536 DEMENT Thomas (*7-75), March 23, 1787.
 5-29 DOYLE Josephine Desire, of Thomas and Martha D., March 19, 1833.

- 5-536 DEXTER John (*1-162), April 23, 1706.
 5-536 " Capt. John (mariner) (*1-113), June 29, 1716.
 5-536 " James (*3-189), Jan. 23, 1731-2.
 5-536 " John (cooper), (*3-233), April 22, 1734.
 5-536 " Stephen (joiner), (*4-10), Oct. 1, 1741.
 5-536 " Mary (widow), (*5-8), Feb. 4, 1754.
 5-536 " Capt. Stephen (*5-217), Dec. 27, 1758.
 2-61 " Anne, first wife of Knight, aged 24y. 6m. 17d., Feb. 4, 1759.
 2-61 " Susannah, of Knight and Phebe, 6m. 2d., Aug. 19, 1763.
 2-61 " Phebe, 5m. 13d., July 31, 1765.
 2-61 " Stephen, 2m. 1d., Jan. 6, 1769.
 2-61 " Ebenezer Knight, Aug. 10, 1824.
 5-536 " John (deceased) at sea on a late voyage with Capt. James Westcott), (*6-436), —, 1784.
 5-536 " Lydia (widow), (*7-654), April —, 1793.
 2-142 " Aliann, of John and Lucina, May 31, 1799.
 5-536 DOANE Joshua (goldsmith), (*4-340), July 16, 1753.
 5-536 DONNISON John (tailor, died at sea), (*3—), Dec. 24, 1740.
 5-536 " John (periwig maker, died at sea), (*4-152), Dec. 27, 1744.
 5-536 " Jonathan (mariner, died off the coast of Africa), (*4-291), Aug. 2 or 3, 1751.
 5-536 " William (block maker), (*5-385), Dec. 24, 1764.
 5-536 DUNBAR George (*5-12), Feb. —, 1754.
 5-536 DYER Charles (*3-21), Jan. 7, 1726-7.
 5-536 " Elizabeth (single), (*4-190), April 20, 1746.
 5-536 " William (*4-299), April 2, 1752.

E

- 2-43 EDDY Thomas, of Esek and Mary, Jan. 6, 1768.
 5-536 " Zachariah (*6-387), July 13, 1783.
 2-137 " Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, dau. of Capt. Daniel Bucklin, and Elizabeth, his wife, Oct. 27, 1799.
 2-137 " Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth, died at Rehoboth, Nov. 19, 1799.
 2-198 " Samuel, of Samuel and Martha, Oct. 18, 1806.
 2-198 " Samuel, 2d, July 3, 1808.
 2-198 " Martha, 2d wife of Samuel, Feb. 1, 1808.
 2-241 " Thomas, of Samuel and Martha, Feb. 12, 1809.
 2-241 " Emma, of Samuel and Naomi Ann, April 12, 1813.
 2-241 " James, of Samuel and Martha, 1st wife, July 11, 1814.
 2-241 " Rebecca, of Samuel and Naomi Ann, March 11, 1815.
 2-241 " Naomi Ann, 3d wife of Samuel, Feb. 13, 1817.
 2-241 " Eliza, of Samuel and Martha, Sept. 19, 1821.
 2-241 " Zachariah, of Samuel and Naomi Ann, Jan. 25, 1822.
 5-349 EDMUNDS Andrew, will probated (*1-19), July 22, 1695.
 5-536 " Lieut. William (blacksmith), (*2-255), Dec. 30, 1725.
 5-536 " James (blacksmith), (*3-277), Sept. 6, 1736.
 5-536 " William (*4-84, 99), May 18, 1743.
 5-536 " William, died at sea (*4-301), Jan. 13, 1752.
 5-536 ELLIS Col. Jonathan (*6-484), Sept. 8, 1785.
 5-550 ESTANEE Henry (*1-66), —.
 5-536 ESTENEE Thomas (*1-183), Nov. 5, 1708.
 5-536 " Henry (*1-229), March 23, 1710-11.
 5-536 " Sarah, widow of Henry (*3-184), Aug. 20, 1731.
 5-536 ESTEN Henry (*3-158), April 30, 1730.
 5-536 EVENS Richard (*3-60), Nov. 28, 1726.
 5-536 " Richard (junior), (*3-58), Jan. 8, 1726-7.
 5-536 " Mary (widow), (*3-181), Dec. 29, 1729.

F

- 5-536 FENNER Capt. Arthur (*1-145), Oct. 20, 1703.
 5-536 " Maj. Thomas (*2-38), Feb. 27, 1717-8. *Stone at Thonolow (deceased)*
 5-536 " Arthur (*2-225), April 24, 1725.

- 5-536 FENNER John (*2-248), Nov. 24, 1725.
 5-536 " Mary (widow), (*3-243), Dec. 13, 1737.
 5-536 " Mary (single), (*4-169), Oct. 7, 1745.
 2-172 " Sally, of Thomas and Rosannah, age 13 m. 14 d., Feb. 22, 1793.
 2-173 " Theodosia Foster, of Thomas and Rosannah, April 26, 1802.
 1-409 FIELD Deborah, —, 1679.
 5-549 " Zachariah (*1-7), Aug. 12, 1693.
 5-537 " Thomas (*2-19), Aug. 10, 1717.
 5-537 " Stephen (blacksmith), (*3 89), Sept. 10, 1727.
 5-537 " James (*3-130), Aug. 11, 1729.
 5-537 " William (*3-141), Nov. 1, 1729.
 5-537 " Joseph (mariner, died at sea), (*3-218), Oct. 5, 1736.
 5-537 " John (*3-209), April 2, 1737.
 5-537 " Capt. John (mariner, died at St. Eustatia), (*3-244), April 5, 1738.
 5-537 " William (cooper), (*4 47), April 15, 1742.
 1-25 " Mollie, of Nathaniel and Margaret, May 9, 1748.
 5-537 " Charles (mariner, died on the island of Jamaica), (*4-252), April 28, 1749.
 5-537 " Thomas (*4-308), July 19, 1752.
 5-537 " Capt. Nathaniel (*4-313), Jan. 31, 1753.
 5-537 " Anthony (*5-350), April 19, 1762.
 3-17 " Sarah Ann, of Richard M. and Caroline, aged 5 days (sic.), Sept. 31, 1821.
 3-17 " Charles, of Richard M. and Caroline, April 9, 1830.
 1-422 FISH —, son of Mary, Nov. 28, 1708.
 5-537 " Ezekiel (*5-179), Dec. 28, 1757.
 2-22 POSTER Mary, of John and Rachel, Nov. 16, 1760.
 2-40 " Augusta Sophia, of Theodore and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1776.
 5-537 FRANK Andrew (negro), (*5-114), Oct. 15, 1755.
 5-537 FRANKLIN Abel (cordwainer), (*1-342), Sept. 13, 1753.
 2-205 " Hannah, 1st wife of Henry P., dau. of Paul Allen, April 5, 1804.
 2-205 " Hannah, 2d wife of Henry P., dau. of Daniel Cooke, Oct. 4, 1810.
 5-537 FRAZIER John (barber), (*5-434), Oct. 23, 1766.
 5-537 " Alexander (*5-510), Dec. 1, 1769.
 5-537 FULLER Jacob (of Capt. Stephen Angell's Company, died in expedition against Crown Point), (5-118), —.
 5-337 " Robert, of Timothy, in 15y. (*6-315), Oct. 2, 1781.
 5-537 " Timothy (blacksmith), (*6-313), Oct. 6, 1781.

G

- 2-149 GANO Mary, wife of Rev. Stephen, Dec. 8, 1800.
 2-149 " Rev. Stephen, Aug. 18, 1828.
 5-537 GARNET Thomas (*2-186), July 5, 1723.
 5-537 GASKELL Nathaniel (*3-25), Jan. 18, 1726-7.
 5-537 GEORGE John (*5-154), July 16, 1756.
 5-537 GIBBS Robert (*5-498), June 29, 1769.
 3-28 GLADDING William Henry, of Gilbert B. and Susan B., July 22, 1835.
 5-127 " Sarah (Foster), 1st wife of Samuel, Oct. 20, 1831.
 5-128 " Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah F., Oct. 19, 1831.
 5-127 " Sarah (Ruggles), 2d wife of Samuel, died at Plainfield, Conn., June 22, 1851.
 Above buried at Swan Point Cemetery.
 5-537 GODFREY John (mariner), (*5-121), about April 1, 1756.
 5-537 " Richard (*6-82), Dec. 23, 1773.
 1-113 GOODWIN Margaret, about 1st of 3m., 1651.
 5-537 " John (gunner's mate ship Gen. Washington, drowned at sea), (*6-300), Oct. 15, 1780.
 5-537 GORTON Samuel (*2-147), Aug. 21, 1723.
 4-472 GOWER Harrison Bartlett, died at Framington, Me., age 41y. 11m. 19d., Aug. 24, 1859.
 5-537 GRAY John (mariner, died on passage from Great Britain to North America on board vessel, Capt. Goodwin, master), (*5-449), —, 1768.
 2-70 " Sarah, of Amasa and Sarah, 2m. 14, 1782.
 2-70 " Amasa, 9m. 24, 1789.

- 5-537 GREENE Benjamin (*1-103), March 11, 1714-5.
 5-537 " Caleb (*4-100), Sept. 3, 1743.
 2-13 " Amey, of Thomas and Amey, Feb. 18, 1772.
 5-537 " Josiah (*7-376), Jan. 17, 1791.
 2-99 " Charlotte R., of Samuel W. and Polly R., June 15, 1796.
 3-254 " Samuel Burrows, of Randall H. and Mary B., Sept. 23, 1828.
 3-48 " William, of Samuel and Mehitable (Thornton) Greene, at Johnston, aged 50y. 1m. 10d., 7m. 13, 1838.
 5-537 GUILLE John (*2-249), Dec. 4, 1725.
 5-537 GURNEY Sarah (nee Field), (*1-296), April 16, 1714.

H

- 3-31 HAIL Charlotte Eudora, of George and Mary Ann, May 20, 1833.
 3-31 " Anna Eddora, Dec. 4, 1841.
 5-537 HAMMER Joseph (absent for more than six years), (*4-335), Nov. 10, 1735.
 5-538 HAMMOND William (*5-354), Jan. 21, 1763.
 5-549 HARDEN Stephen (*1-29), ———.
 5-538 HARDIN Stephen, Jr. (*1-13), May 31, 1680.
 1-409 " Stephen, ———, 1680.
 1-409 " Mary, wife of Stephen, ———, 1680.
 5-549 " Abraham (*1-13), Nov. 23, 1694.
 5-538 HARKIS Thomas (*1-220), Feb. 27, 1710-11.
 5-538 " Andrew (*2-262), Dec. 20, 1725.
 5-538 " Lieut. William (*2-269), Jan. 14, 1725-6.
 5-538 " Henry (*3-45), March 29, 1727.
 5-538 " Uriah (*3-128), April 14, 1729.
 5-538 " Joh (*3-150), Dec. 17, 1729.
 1-80 " Abigail, of John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1730.
 5-538 " Thomas, died at Surinam (*3-286), April 23, 1736.
 5-538 " Capt. Thomas (*4-25), Sept. 1, 1741.
 5-538 " Jack (negro), (*4-189), Dec. 21, 1745.
 5-539 " Nicholas (Yeoman), (*4-187), March 27, 1746.
 5-538 " Henry (2-16, *4-200), Aug. 6, 1746.
 5-538 HARTSHORN Jacob (*5-258), ———, 1760.
 5-136 HATHAWAY Benjamin, of Olothier, Nov. 20, 1848.
 5-136 " Elizabeth, (Pew), his wife, died at East Douglas, Mass., Oct. 26, 1840.
 Their children's deaths:
 5-136 " Eliza (married Place), died Smithfield, April 16, 1863.
 5-136 " Sally (married Hathaway), May 5, 1877.
 5-136 " Cynthia.
 5-136 " Mason Russell, Dec. 15, 1860.
 5-136 " Albert Barrows, Oct. 15, 1822.
 5-136 " Benjamin Tew, Jan. 1, 1868.
 1-453 HAWKINS Uriah, of William and Elizabeth, ———, 20, 1708.
 5-538 " Stephen (*1-210), March 10, 1710-11.
 5-538 " William (*1-297), Oct. 8, 1712.
 5-538 " William (*2-148), July 6, 1723.
 5-538 " Edward (*3-3), May 24, 1726.
 5-538 " Edward (*4-21), Aug. 19, 1741.
 5-538 " Josiah (house carpenter), (*4-289), June 2, 1751.
 5-538 " Joseph (house carpenter), (*4-550), Oct. 20, 1753.
 5-538 " John (*5-90), March 25, 1755.
 5-538 " Zachariah (*5-162), March 21, 1757.
 5-538 HAYS John (tailor), (*4-146), Aug. 29, 1744.
 5-538 HEALEY Nathaniel (*5-238), Sept. —, 1768.
 5-538 HEARNDEN Benjamin (*1-247), April 18, 1694.
 5-549 " Joseph (*1-11), April 19, 1694.
 5-538 " Lydia (widow), (*1-197), June 14, 1710.
 5-538 HEARNS Morril (blacksmith), (*6-49), June 8, 1772.
 5-538 HENRY John (*5-2), Dec. 4, 1753.
 5-538 " William (*6-47), Aug. 11, 1772.
 5-538 HERNDEN William (*3-106), Aug. 27, 1727.

- 5-538 HER Benjamin (*3-9), Sept. 8, 1726.
 5-538 HIDE Joseph (*2-242), April 30, 1725.
 5-538 " Christopher (*3-226), Nov. 4, 1737.
 5-538 HILL Capt. Ebenezer (mariner, died at island of St. Estatia), (*4-351), Oct. 31, 1753.
 5-538 " Darius (*8-35), Dec. 7, 1795.
 5-538 HITCHCOCK Col. Daniel (died at battle of Morristown, N. J.), (*6-175), Jan. 13, 1777.
 5-538 HOLROYD Jacob (cordwainer), (*4-315), April —, 1753.
 2-67 " John, of William and Sarah, March 12, 1771.
 2-67 " Turpin, Sept. —, 1775.
 2-67 " Amey Tillinghast, Sept. —, 1775.
 2-67 " Daniel Tillinghast, April 1, 1782.
 2-67 " Sarah, wife of William. Oct. 15, 1804.
 5-538 HOOVER Joseph (mariner), (*3-86), Oct. 20, 1727.
 5-549 HOPKINS Thomas (*1-31), between Oct. 20, and Dec. 6, 1695.
 5-539 " Thomas (*2-46), April 21, 1718.
 5-539 " Major William (*2-141), July 8, 1723.
 5-538 " Abigail (widow), (*2-238), Aug. 19, 1725.
 5-539 " Samuel, (mariner, died at the island of Hispaniola), (*5-539), Sept. —, 1744.
 5-538 " Capt. John (died at sea), (*4-202), Feb. 1, 1745.
 5-538 " Capt. John (mariner, died somewhere in the Kingdom of Spain), (*4-343), July —, 1753.
 5-539 " Col. William (*5-95), Feb. 17, 1755.
 1-60 " Abigail, wife of Rufus, dau. of John Angell, July 21, 1758.
 2-49 " Abigail, of Asa and Comfort, died at Gloucester, Sept. 19, 1778.
 1-101 " Hon. Stephen, July 13, 1785.
 2-96 " Rufus, of Stephen and Mary, Nov. 5, 1787.
 2-96 " William Rodman, June 21, 1790.
 2-96 " Lydia, Aug. 16, 1791.
 2-96 " Joseph, March 9, 1793.
 2-96 " Lydia, Nov. 28, 1793.
 2-96 " George, March 5, 1796.
 2-96 " Sophia, March 11, 1801.
 2-96 " George Washington, Sept. 24, 1800.
 2-96 " Stephen, Sept. 12, 1803.
 5-537 HOUSE John (*2-181), Dec. 27, 1723.
 5-539 HOWELL William (soldier, died at Fort Edward), (*5-182), about Aug. 23, 1757.
 2-220 HOWLAND John, Feb. 23, 1672.
 2-220 " Joseph, of Jabez and Bethiah, Aug. 16, 1737.
 2-220 " Joseph, of Joseph and Bathsheba, died at Newport, aged 57 y. 3 m., March —, 1775.
 2-222 " Sarah, his wife, aged 54 y., Feb. 17, 1779.
 5-539 HOYLE Capt. Richard (*4-309), Nov. 3, 1752.
 1-122 HUDSON Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 10, 1730.
 5-539 HUNT Ebenezer (*4-228), Sept. 19, 1748.
 5-539 " Benjamin (ship joiner), (*5-539), Jan. 17, 1763.
 5-539 HURLEY Patrick (died at Louisburg), (*4-197), —, 1745.
 5-539 HUSTON William (merchant), (*4-105), April —, 1743.
 5-539 HUTSON Thomas (mason), (-3-174), —, 1730.
 5-550 INMAN Edward, died (*1-51) —.
 5-539 " John (*1-271), Aug. 6, 1712.
 5-539 " Mary (widow), (*2-97), April 27, 1720.
 5-539 " Joanna (spinster), (*2-143), Feb. 26, 1723.
 5-539 " Tabitha (spinster), (*2-144), July 30, 1723.

I

- 5-539 IRONS Samuel (tallor) (*2-111), Dec. 31, 1720.

J

- 5-539 JACKSON George (*5-481), March 1, 1769.
 5-539 JAMES William (*6-252) Dec. 24, 1778.

- 5-539 JENCKES Joseph (*2-15), Jan. 4, 1716-7.
 5-539 " Captain, and Dr. John (*2-116), March 24, 1720-1.
 5-539 " Captain Nathaniel (blacksmith), (*2-151), Aug. 11, 1723.
 5-539 " Ebenezer (*3-7), Aug. 14, 1726.
 1-52 " Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, Jr., Jan. 23, 1727-8.
 5-539 " Alice widow of Joseph (*3-280), Feb. 19, 1735.
 1-117 " John, of Joseph and Sarah, July 29, 1739.
 1-117 " Zerviah, July 29, 1739.
 5-539 " Joseph (*3-280), June 15, 1740.
 5-539 " Nathaniel, Jr. (*4-30), Dec. 13, 1741.
 5-539 " Capt. Nathaniel (blacksmith), (*4-332), June 8, 1753.
 5-539 " George (*5-3), Dec. 17, 1753.
 2-2 " Hannah, wife of John, (1-139), Oct. 23, 1757.
 2-2 " Hannah Joanne, of John and Hannah (1-139), aged 5m. 13 d.,
 March 22 or 28, 1758.
 2-2 " Susan, of John and Freelove (1-139), Sept. 18, 1774.
 5-539 " Ebenezer (*5-223), Dec. 20, 1758.
 5-539 " Nathan (*5-266), Sept. 8, 1760.
 5-539 " Mary (widow), (*5-542), Aug. 29, 1770.
 5-54 " Freelove, of Sylvanus and Freelove, Sept. 7, 1777.
 5-539 " Lieut. Oliver, died at Philadelphia, Penn., (*6-333), —, 1782.
 5-539 " Sylvanus, died in Virginia (*6-326), —, 1782.
 5-539 " John (*7-424), Jan. 2, 1791.
 5-539 JOANES John (*1-74, 5-548), May 1, 1684.
 5-539 " John (*3-177), May 12, 1731.
 5-539 JOHNSON Richard, (died at Martha's Vineyard), (*4-227), Jan. —, 1747.
 5-539 " John (husbandman), (*4-267), July 2, 1750.
 2-200 " Simon (porter), July 23, 1808.
 5-539 JONES Jesse (*5-441), about Sept. 19, 1766.
 5-539 " Jesse (*5-471), (mariner), Nov. 19, 1767.
 2-75 " Betsey, of Gershom and Desire, Dec. 13, 1776.
 2-75 " Daniel, April 19, 1777.
 2-75 " Billa, April 7, 1780.
 5-540 " Thomas William (*6-248), (died as 'twas said, Sept. 12, 1778, on
 board the Flag of Truce on her passage from New York to
 New London, and was buried at a place called Sachem's Head,
 5-539 JOY Peter (house carpenter), (*4-159), May 20, 1745.
 5-539 " Abial (*4-207), Jan. 24, 1746-7.

K

- 5-549 KELLEY John (*1-43), Jan. 10, 1701-2.
 5-540 " Michael (*4-270), Sept. 27, 1749.
 5-540 KELTON Samuel (cordwainer), (*3-308), Dec. 28, 1740.
 5-540 " Thomas (cordwainer), (*4-241), May 11, 1749.
 5-540 " William (mariner, died at sea), (*4-344), Oct. 6, 1750.
 5-540 " John (mariner, went to sea and not heard from for more than three
 years), (*4-309), Nov. 16, 1752.
 5-540 " Thomas (mariner, died at sea), (*5-35), April 27, 1753.
 5-540 " Joseph (cordwainer), (*5-127), July 22, 1756.
 5-540 " James (mariner, supposed to have been lost at sea), (*5-440), —.
 3-49 KIMBALL Maria Mathewson, of Rufus Warren and Phoebe W., Jan. 13, 1829.
 3-49 " Amelia Eliza, July 3, 1833.
 5-540 KINDRICK David, died at Surluam, (*4-173), April —, 1745.
 5-540 KINGSLEY Nathaniel (*4-274), March 4, 1750-1.
 5-540 KING John (*2-166), Sept. 18, 1723.
 5-540 " Thomas (*2-165), Oct. 10, 1723.
 5-540 " Amos (house carpenter), (*4-78), Feb. 8, 1742-3.
 5-540 " Fearnot (husbandman), (*4-162), July 23, 1745-5.
 5-540 KINNECUTT Roger (ship builder), (*4-284), Aug. 6, 1751.
 5-540 " Edward (died in London, Eng.), (*5-56), June 25, 1754.
 5-540 " Amos (hatter), (*6-8), Sept. 23, 1770.
 5-540 " Capt. Joseph (*6-280, 411), Oct. 10, 1779.
 5-540 KNIGHT Anne (*1-43), Jan. 11, 1701-2.
 5-540 " Capt. Jonathan (*2-17), June 25, 1717.
 5-540 " Joseph (*4-300), April 29, 1752.

- 5-540 KNIGHT Capt. Richard (*5-25), May 15, 1754.
 5-540 LADD William (mariner, died on coast of Africa), (*4-271), March 6, 1750.
 5-540 LANKFORD William (cooper, died at Paramaribo, Surinam), (*4-162), May 19, 1745.
 2-110 " Stephen, of William, April 24, 1771.
 2-110 " William, May —, 1791.
 5-540 LAWRENCE William (*2-93), May 24, 1720.
 2-46 " Caleb, of David and Sybel, died Feb. 25, 1768.
 5-540 " Daniel (*6-138), May 28, 1775.
 5-540 LAW George (*5-506), Aug. 25, 1769.
 2-131 LEE Lydia Cushing, of William and Abby, March 2, 1795.
 5-540 LEWIS Richard (*2-21), Oct. 4, 1717.
 5-540 " Ann, widow of Richard (*2-250), Oct. 28, 1725.
 5-540 " Jonathan (late of Newport), (*6-192), Feb. 19, 1777.
 5-540 LOGAN William (*6-184), Oct. 21, 1776.
 5-540 LOVERY John (shopkeeper), (*4-293), Jan. 4, 1751.
 5-540 LOVETT Capt. Daniel (died on the island of Granada), (*6-104), Oct. 24, 1774.

M

- 5-541 MAKAY Samuel (mariner, accidentally killed on a voyage in pursuit of His Majesty's enemies), (*5-185), —, 1757.
 5-541 MALAVERY John, Sr., latter part of September or fore part of October, (*1-282), —, 1712.
 5-550 " John (*1-68), Nov. 1, 1712.
 5-541 " John (*2-54), Sept. 18, 1718.
 5-541 MANCHESTER Capt. Joseph, sailed from Providence April 5, 1759, for Albany, N. Y.; drowned the 14th, knocked overboard by the main boom (*5-24).
 5-541 " Philip (mariner, sailed from Boston on a voyage Dec., 1777, unheard of since), (*6-319).
 5-541 MANNING Rev. James (*7-353), July 29, 1791.
 5-541 MANLEY John (*7-179), July 27, 1787.
 5-541 MAN Thomas (*1-308), July 18, 1694.
 5-549 " Abraham (*1-16), Feb. 26, 1694-5.
 5-541 " Joanna (single), (-3-161-, Sept. 28, 1731.
 4-371 " George, of Arnold and Mary S., Aug. 31, 1848.
 5-541 MANTON Edward (*2-155), Aug. 14, 1723.
 5-541 " Shadrack (*5-50), Oct. 21, 1754.
 5-541 " Edward (*5-105), Sept. 12, 1755.
 5-541 MARSH Daniel (*6-156), Oct. 31, 1776.
 2-108 MARTIN Philip, of Philip and Mary, Nov. 1, 1785.
 2-108 " Philip, 2d, Feb. 25, 1789.
 2-108 " Seraptha, Feb. 27, 1795.
 5-41 " Samuel B., June 24, 1824.
 5-541 MARVILL Peter, of Mendon, Mass. (physician), (*3-294), Oct. 1, 1740.
 5-541 MASON Timothy (*4-71), Dec. 9, 1742.
 5-541 " Joseph (cordwinder), (*4-180), Nov. 13, 1745.
 2-14 " Sanford, of Aaron and Mercy, Oct. 11, 1777.
 2-14 " Mercy wife of Aaron. Aug. 30, 1783.
 2-14 " Mercy Owen, of Aaron and Ruth, 2d wife, Sept. 10, 1787.
 1-327 MATHEWSON James, Dec. 3, 1682.
 5-549 " John (*1-35), Dec. 4, 1700.
 5-541 " Lieut. John (*2-7), Sept. 18, 1716.
 5-541 " James (*3-287,292), Jan. 7, 1736-7.
 5-541 " Nathan (saddler), (*4-188), Nov. 11, 1745.
 5-541 " Daniel (*4-276), Dec. 16, 1751.
 5-541 MAWNEY John (*5-29), June 13, 1754.
 5-541 " Peter (*5-49), Sept. 9, 1754.
 5-541 " Silas, killed in service in the late war (*8-77).
 5-549 MAWREY John (*1-17), —.
 5-541 MCCEDDY Thomas (mariner), (*5-29), Dec. 7, 1752.
 5-541 McDONALD John (tailor, died at Louisburg, (*4-179).
 5-541 MCGREGOR Alexander (shop keeper), (*4-239), Aug. —, 1748.

- 5-541 MERREHEW Elias (*3-226, 227), Oct. 20 or 26, 1733.
 5-541 " John, late of Dartmouth, Mass., weaver (*4-50), Aug. 31, 1742.
 5-542 MERRET John (merchant), (*5-516), June 28, 1770.
 2-187 MESSER Manning Smith, of Asa, and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1803.
 2-133 METCALF Lucy, of Joel and Lucy, July 17, 1783.
 2-133 " Ruth, April 21, 1725.
 5-549 MIDLICUTT ———, dau. of Sarah (*1-3), Aug. —, 1692.
 5-542 MITCHELL John (*2-83), Oct. 14, 1719.
 5-542 " James (*6-33), Jan. 17, 1772.
 5-542 MONTGOMERY Ursulas (*4-121), March 21, 1743-4.
 5-542 MOORHEAD Dr. Ebenezer (*4-243), June 5, 1749.
 5-542 MORRIS (mariner, died on board His Majesty's frigate Dianna), (*5-262), 1758.
 5-542 MOWRY Nathaniel (*2-34), March 24, 1717-8.

N

- 5-542 NICHOLS William, (drowned in the river), (*6-410), June 7, 1783.
 2-10 NIGHTINGALE William, of Joseph and Elizabeth, April 9, 1775.
 5-542 NIXON Robert, Jr. (*5-488), March 17, 1769.

O

- 5-542 OLNEY Epenetus (*1-134), June 3, 1698.
 1-423 " ———, of James and Hallalajah (suddenly), March 30, 1709.
 5-542 " Capt. Thomas (*2-29), March 1, 1817-8.
 5-542 " Thomas, Sr. (*2-130), June 11, 1722.
 1-81 " Deborah, wife of Obadiah, April 13, 1735.
 5-542 " Epenetus (*3-289), Sept. 18, 1740.
 1-120 " Sarah, wife of Joseph, April 23, 1742.
 5-542 " Capt. James (*4-138), Oct. 6, 1744.
 5-542 " Thomas (*4-305), July 28, 1752.
 5-542 " Stephen (distiller), (*5-55), Nov. 4, 1754.
 5-542 " Jeremiah (*5-147), Dec. 10, 1756.
 5-542 " Anthony (*5-189), April 23, 1758.
 5-542 " Rachel (widow), (*5-268), June 24, 1760.
 5-542 " Capt. James (innholder), (*6-139), Nov. 14, 1775.
 2-111 " Obadiah, of Simeon H. and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1775.
 2-111 " Obadiah, 2d, Dec. 29, 1784.
 5-542 " Capt. Joseph (died of smallpox), (*6-214), Oct. 9, 1777.
 5-542 " Richard (*8-56), Dec. 21, 1795.
 5-542 ORMSBEE John (*7-89), Jan. 18, 1787.
 5-542 OWEN Josiah (*4-16), April 27, 1746.
 5-542 " Capt. Joseph (*5-445), —, 1767.

P

- 2-28 PABODIE Ephraim, of Ephraim and Jennie, ———.
 2-28 " John, ———.
 2-28 " William, ———.
 2-28 " Elizabeth, ———.
 2-28 " Joseph, died at sea, ———.
 2-28 " Rebecca, ———.
 2-28 " Cynthia, ———.
 2-28 " Alden, ———.
 2-28 " Lucy, died an infant, ———.
 5-542 PAGET Henry (*6-35), Jan. 15, 1772.
 5-542 PAGE William (mariner, died at sea), (*4-334), Dec. 4, 1754.
 5-542 " William (blacksmith), (*5-222), June 5, 1759.
 5-542 " Ambrose (*7-712), Dec. 29, 1791.
 5-543 PARKER Thomas (*3-169), Dec. 22, 1730.
 5-543 " Joseph (*6-345), May 30, 1782.
 5-549 PATEY Thomas (drowned), (*1-20, 47), ———.
 5-543 PAINE John (*2-59), Sept. 28, 1718.
 5-543 " John (*2-177), July 19, 1723.
 5-543 " Nathan (*2-221), May 12, 1725.

- 5-543 PAINE Solomon (*4-302), May 3, 1752.
 5-543 " Isaiah (*5-356), Jan. 16, 1763.
 2-164 " Amos, of Walter and Lydia, June 14, 1805.
 2-164 " Amos Snow, Aug. 17, 1806.
 2-164 " John, Sept. 9, 1809.
 2-229 " Edward, of Royal and Anna, Sept. 12, 1813.
 3-9 " Abby Bacon, of Walter and Abigail, April 20, 1820.
 3-9 " Asa Bacon, Sept. 3, 1832.
 2-45 PEARCE Cyrus, of Benoni and Mehitabel, Nov. 30, 1761.
 2-213 " Sarah Ann, of Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 25, 1807.
 2-213 " Charles, March —, 1809.
 2-164 PEARSON Susannah, of Samuel and Judith, Oct. 5, 1796.
 5-543 PECKHAM Jeremiah (worsted comber), (*3-215), died in Swansey, Mass., Aug. 18, 1732.
 5-543 " Job, late of Middletown, died in Providence while the island was in hands of the British, (*6-316), Aug. 13, 1779.
 4-473 " dau. of Joseph C. and Susanna S. A., Sept. 19, 1832.
 4-473 " Anna, July 6, 1845.
 4-473 " Edward Wood, Aug. 14, 1847.
 4-473 " Judith J., widow of Reuben, dau. of Charles and Margaret Jenkins, Aug. 21, 1848.
 4-473 " Joseph C., of Reuben and Judith J., Aug. 20, 1868.
 5-543 " Zephaniah (*3-82), April 20, 1755.
 5-543 " Comfort (*5-213), Feb. 2, 1758.
 5-220 " Capt. Elisha (mariner), (*5-220), July 17, 1758.
 5-543 PHILLIPS Joseph (*2-68), Sept. 3, 1719.
 5-543 " John (*2-124), Sept. 8, 1721.
 5-135 PIKE Sarah (Young), wife of Jonathan, May 21, 1786.
 5-135 " Albert Barrows Hathaway of Jonathan and Cynthia, March 8, 1829.
 5-135 " Benjamin Hathaway, of Jonathan and Cynthia, Nov. 24, 1842.
 5-135 " Peter, died in North Providence, Feb. 9, 1838.
 5-135 " Anne (Capron), died at same place, July 11, 1831.
 Their children died in Providence, viz.:
 5-135 " Asa, of Peter and Anne, Dec. 29, 1882.
 5-135 " Sarah, Nov. 17, 1869.
 5-135 " Rachel Capron, June 20, 1851.
 5-135 " Jonathan, Jan. 13, 1878.
 5-135 " Ruth Sheldon, Oct. 19, 1883.
 5-135 " Phebe, Oct. 8, 1872.
 5-543 PLUMER Samuel (*3-125), Feb. 12, 1726-7.
 5-550 POTTER John, of Meshantituck, (*1-66), ——.
 5-543 " George (*1-258), May 3, 1712.
 5-543 " Rachel, widow of Abel (*2-202), Nov. 8, 1724.
 5-543 " Abel (*3-31), Jan. 10, 1726-7.
 5-543 " William (*3-146), Nov. 15, 1729.
 5-543 " George (*6-31), Aug. 27, 1771.
 5-543 " James (*6-266), Oct. —, 1777.
 5-543 " Rebecca, widow of James (*6-266), April 20, 1779.
 2-189 " Abijah, died at sea, Nov. 6, 1795.
 2-189 " Charles, of Abijah and Martha, March 21, 1857.
 1-21 POWER Nicholas Aug. 25, 1657.
 5-543 " Nicholas (*3-243), May 18, 1734.
 5-543 " Nicholas, died at Paramaribo, Surinam (*4-117), about July 28, 1743-4.
 1-109 " Nicholas, Jan. 27, 1757.
 5-543 PRATT John (cordwainer), (*6-20), April 19, 1771.
 5-543 PRAY Ephraim (*3-55), March 22, 1726-7.
 5-543 PRICE William (*3-112), July 26, 1727.

Q R

- 5-543 RANDALL William (*1-255), April 11, 1712.
 5-543 " Dr. Jonathan (*2-210), Oct. 7, 1724.
 5-543 " Rebecca (widow), (*3-161), March 23, 1729-30.
 5-543 " William (miller), (*4-45), July 8, 1742.

- 5-543 RANDALL Joseph, Jr., died at Surinam (*4-225), Dec. 11, 1747.
 5-543 " Abial (widow), (*4-354), Sept. 2, 1750.
 5-543 " Joseph (calker), (*5-255), March 30, 1760.
 5-543 RANDLE Joseph (brazler), (*4-339), Oct. 16, 1750.
 5-543 RAWSON Elizabeth (widow), (*7-43), March 15, 1786.
 5-10 READ John (*5-10), Dec. 21, 1753.
 5-544 RELLY Basel (*6-274), Jan. —, 1779.
 5-543 RELPH Samuel (*2-170), Oct. 8, 1723.
 5-543 " Sarah (single), (*3-265), March 22, 1735.
 5-550 " Thomas (*1-56), ———.
 5-544 REMINGTON John (*2-184), July 18, 1723.
 2-135 REYNOLDS Dorothy, of Grindall and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1794.
 2-135 " Son, April 30, 1782.
 2-135 " Polly, Oct. 4, 1785.
 2-135 " Rebecca, Nov. 30, 1790.
 2-135 " John Russell, of Grindall and Mehtable, Sept. 16, 1798.
 1-3 RHODES William, of Zachariah and Mary, July 3, 1713.
 5-554 " Mary, of Malachy (*3-116), July 11, 1728.
 5-544 " Sarah, widow of Peleg, of Pawtuxet (*3-169), Jan. 29, 1730-1.
 5-544 " Resolved, late of Warwick (*3-258), Aug. 8, 1738.
 5-544 " Joseph (*3-249), Sept. 16, 1738.
 5-544 " Joseph (*3-252), Sept. 17, 1738.
 5-544 " Mary (widow), (*4-156), May 22, 1745.
 5-544 " Peleg, of Pawtuxet, (*2-207), Oct. 6, 1754.
 3-38 " Amos Jenckes, March 13, 1832.
 5-535 ROBERTS William (*2-266), Feb. 25, 1725-6.
 5-544 " Peter (*4-89), Aug. 17, 1743.
 5-544 ROGERS James, late of Westerly (*2-66), April 4, 1719.
 2-118 ROSS John, of Sanford and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1781.
 2-118 " Mary Ana, April 16, 1786.
 2-118 " Mary Ann, 2d, April 19, 1791.
 2-118 " Hannah, May 2, 1795.
 2-118 " Sanford, March 13, 1795.
 2-118 " Margaret Briggs, March 22, 1795.
 2-238 " Hannah, wife of Sanford, aged 56 y., Jan. 4, 1809.
 4-46 ROSTON John T., of Rev. Cassimer, of Paris, France, April 18, 1835.
 2-52 RUMRELL Thomas, of Ebenezer and Mary, aged 2 m., 14d., May 14, 1762.
 2-52 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Mary, aged 5 m., 3 d., Jan. 3, 1765.
 2-52 " James Fenner, of Ebenezer and Mary, aged 6 y. 6 m. 26 d., June 20, 1767.
 2-52 " Alphonso, of Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. —, 1769.
 2-52 " Joseph, Sept. 17, 1770.
 2-152 RUSSELL Mary Alice, wife of William H., dan. of Philip and Desire B. Crapo (also 3-3), Jan. 1, 1826.
 3-3 " Hellen, of William Henry and Mary Alice, Jan 3, 1826.
 5-544 RUTHENBERG Daniel (*5-26), May 16, 1754.
 5-544 " John, died on passage home from Surinam, supposed to have been lost at sea (*5-442), ———, 1767.

S

- 2-201 SABIN George Edmund, of Hezekiah and Ann, Aug. 14, 1813.
 5-544 SALISBURY Experience (single), (*3-294), Oct. 1, 1739.
 5-544 " John, died on the island of Providence, W. I. (*4-204), Nov. —, 1745.
 5-544 SAMPSON Alexander (*6-480), Oct. 12, 1785.
 3-58 " Charles, of Alexander, July 15, 1895.
 3-58 " Samuel, ———.
 3-58 " John, died at Charlestown, S. C., ———.
 3-58 " Joseph S., died at London, Eng., ———.
 3-58 " Alexander,
 3-58 " Alexander, 3d, about 1814.
 5-544 SARLE Edward (*3-70), April 23, 1727.
 5-544 " Thomas (*3-300), May 1, 1741.
 1-426 SAYLES Daniel, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1697.
 1-426 " Elizabeth, wife of John, Nov. 2, 1699.
 5-544 " John (*3-67), Aug. 2, 1727.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) 18

- 5-544 SCOTT Robert (mariner), died at the Cape (*7-45), Aug. —, 1785.
 5-544 SEAMANS James (shipwright), (*7-785), May 11, 1788.
 5-546 " Obed (*7-598), Feb. 18, 1794.
 5-544 SEAVER Sarah (*6-293), in 20th year, April 24, 1780.
 5-544 " Esther (*6-293), in 17th year, April 24, 1780.
 5-544 SHAW David, died at the Curicole Hispanula (*6-149), Nov. 11, 1774.
 5-544 SHELDON Roger (*3-260), Oct. 21, 1788.
 1-89 " John, in 78th year, Sept. 16, 1740.
 5-544 " John (cordwainer), (*4-1), Sept. 16, 1741.
 5-544 " Timothy, Jr. (*4-19), Dec. 3, 1741.
 5-544 " Pardon (*4-57), Nov. 9, 1742.
 5-544 " Benajah (mariner), died at Surinam, (*4-106), Nov. 19, 1743.
 5-544 " Nicholas (*4-213), Nov. 23, 1747.
 5-544 " Joseph (*6-27), March 24, 1771.
 2-80 " John Jenckes, of Pardon and Mercy, Nov. 21, 1772.
 2-80 " Mercy, 1st wife of Pardon, Jan. 6, 1776.
 2-80 " Polly, of Pardon and Phebe, 2d wife, Oct. 3, 1783.
 2-80 " Pardon, Oct. 6, 1786.
 2-80 " Phebe, 2d wife of Pardon, June 16, 1786.
 5-544 SINKINS John (reelmaker), (*6-97), June 20, 1774.
 5-544 " George, late of Newport, (*6-201), Aug. 10, 1777.
 3-25 Sisson Mary Malvina, of Jonathan B. and Mary, Oct. 23, 1834.
 2-210 SLOCUM Cyprian, of John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1796.
 5-545 SMITH John (*1-76), May 16, 1683.
 5-549 " Edward (*1-8), Sept. 8, 1693.
 5-545 " John, Jr. (*2-81), May 24, 1719.
 3-427 " Mercy, wife of Benjamin, in 47y., Sept. 3, 1721.
 5-545 " Edward (*3-38), Nov. 9, 1726.
 5-545 " Israel (*3-121), Jan. 20, 1726-7.
 5-545 " Joseph (cooper), (*3-68), Feb. 4, 1726-7.
 5-545 " Philip (fuller), (*3-248), July 7, 1734.
 5-544 " Benjamin (*3-266), March 4, 1735-6.
 5-545 " John (miller), (*3-218), April 20, 1737.
 5-545 " Prince (mariner, absent for three years), (*4-158), June 19, 1745.
 5-545 " Capt. William (*4-182), Dec. 30, 1745.
 5-545 " Joseph (*4-259), Jan. 13, 1749-50.
 5-544 " Benjamin (*4-280), April 23, 1751.
 5-545 " Jeremiah (*4-324), Jan. 13, 1753.
 5-545 " Simon (*4-343), June 10, 1753.
 5-545 " Hezekiah (*4-347), Nov. 12, 1753.
 5-545 " Hannah (widow), (*5-136), Sept. 5, 1756.
 5-544 " Capt. Christopher (*5-299), Feb. 15, 1762.
 2-79 " Freelope, of Capt. Simon and Freelope, aged 10 m. 15 d., Jan. 15, 1775.
 2-79 " Christopher, of Capt. Simon and Freelope, aged 1 y. 1 m. 23 d., Oct. 16, 1776.
 2-60 " Daniel, of William, April 29, 1780.
 5-544 " David (*6-518), May 24, 1785.
 2-102 " Turpin, of Turpin and Ruth, Dec. 17, 1786.
 2-102 " Christopher, Dec. 19, 1793.
 2-114 " Sarah, of Job and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1788.
 2-114 " Dorcas, Oct. 22, 1772.
 2-114 " Thomas, March 18, 1776.
 2-114 " Thomas, 2d, Aug. 27, 1780.
 3-34 " Sarah Burgess, of Amos D. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 1, 1830.
 3-34 " Sarah Ann, wife of Amos D., aged 27 y. 2 m. 24 d., Jan. 31, 1835.
 2-19 SNOW Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, April 23, 1752.
 2-19 " Joseph, Oct. 10, 1741.
 2-19 " Lydia, March 22, 1763.
 2-19 " Susanna, March 21, 1766.
 2-19 " Abigail, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1752.
 2-19 " Joseph, Jr., aged 38 y. 4 d., April 10, 1803.
 2-19 " Sarah, wife of Joseph, July 19, 1753.
 3-22 SOUTHWICK Elizabeth Eddy, wife of Alpheus B., died at Charlestown, Mass., June 28, 1835.
 3-187 " Elizabeth Howland, of Alpheus B. and Lucy C., Aug. 12, 1848.

- 5-545 SPAULDING Edward (*7-3), Dec. 17, 1785.
 5-545 SPENCER Patience (*4-221), July 30, 1748.
 1-23 SPRAGUE Bethiah, wife of Jonathan, Jr., April 6, 1712.
 5-545 " William (April 7, 1721, aged about 71 years), (*2-160), Sept. 26, 1723.
 5-545 " John (*2-230), May 11, 1725.
 5-545 " Ebenezer (*3-303), Feb. 13, 1731-2.
 5-545 " Ebenezer (*3-281), June 27, 1740.
 5-545 " Bertha (widow), (*5-4), Nov. 25, 1753.
 5-545 STANTON Thomas (killed in action on board the man-of-war Marlborough), (*6-250), Sept. 20, 1778.
 5-545 STAPLETON Michael (*6-406), June 7, 1783.
 3-60 STEAD Abby Dyer, of Thomas J. and Frances E., Sept. 7, 1826.
 3-60 " John Francis, July 18, 1832.
 5-545 STEARE John (*2-214), Aug. 27, 1724.
 5-545 " Lieut. John (*3-41), Jan. 5, 1726-7.
 5-545 STEAVENS Nathaniel (*4-153), Dec. 3, 1744.
 5-545 " Nehemiah (mariner, died on the coast of Africa), (*4-266), Dec. 20, 1749.
 1-409 STEERE Ruth, of John, —, 1680.
 5-545 STERRY Capt. Robert (died at Cape Fansway, Hispaniola), (*6-53, Aug. —, 1772.
 5-545 STONE Peter (*2-259), Dec. 26, 1725.
 5-545 STORY Samuel, of Preston, Conn. (periwig maker), (*3-220), Oct. 9, 1737.
 5-545 STREATER Francis (negro), (*4-309), Jan. 5, 1745.
 5-545 STUART John (goldsmith), (*3-228), Dec. 11, 1737.
 1-355 SUGARS Jerusha, dau. of Mercy Estance, Jan. 25, 1708-9.
 5-545 SUTTON Bartholomew (*6-130), Aug. 8, 1775.
 5-545 SWEETING Dr. Henry (*4-233), Jan. 27, 1748-9.
 5-545 " Henry (*5-141), Oct. 14, 1756.
 2-74 " Anne Boyd, wife of Job, Oct. 18, 1756.
 2-74 " Lydia, second wife of Job, Dec. 28, 1779.
 2-74 " Sanford, of Job, Oct. 24, 1776.
 2-74 " Nathaniel, of Job, died at Cape St. Francis, W. I., Jan. 5, 1782.
 5-546 " Nathaniel (*5-196), Oct. 3, 1758.
 2-69 " Esther, wife of Henry, Oct. 27, 1779.

T

- 5-546 TAYLOR Thomas (*3-156), Jan. 28, 1730.
 5-546 " Thomas (goldsmith), (*4-73), Jan. 24, 1742-3.
 2-168 TEMPLE Lydia, of Timothy and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1805.
 5-546 THATCHER Peter, died at Newport (*4-285), Aug. 25, 1751.
 2-82 THAYER Roger, of David and Rebecca, March 15, 1756.
 2-82 " Elizabeth, of David and Sarah, 2d wife, Aug. 13, 1758.
 2-181 " Judith Jackson, 1st wife of Simeon, April 28, 1771.
 2-181 " Susan, of Simeon, April 24, 1768.
 2-181 " Hannah Tourtellotte, March 31, 1769.
 2-181 " Stephen Tourtellotte, Feb. 25, 1769.
 2-181 " Nancy, May 1, 1783.
 2-181 " Simeon, Jr., Sept. 10, 1791.
 2-181 " Polly, May 28, 1814.
 2-156 " Eliza, of William and Sarah, died at Charlestown, S. C., April 4, 1791.
 2-156 " James, of William and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1817.
 2-156 " Sarah, wife of William, Aug. 5, 1800.
 5-546 THOMAS James (*5-197), Sept. 15, 1758.
 5-546 " John (innholder), (*5-251), Nov. 27, 1759.
 5-546 THORNTON Thomas (*1-270), March 27, 1711.
 5-546 " Solomon (*1-288), Sept. 18, 1713.
 5-546 " John (*1-106), Jan. 9, 1715-6.
 5-546 " Josiah (*2-272), March 31, 1726.
 5-546 " Stephen (joiner), (*3-205) April 2, 1737.
 5-546 " John (*4-166), Aug. 16, 1745.
 5-546 " Richard (*5-146), Nov. 1, 1756.

- 2-87 THURBER Mary, 1st wife of Edward, Jan. 22, 1767.
 2-87 " Thomas, of Edward, aged 2y. 0m. 7d., April 21, 1777.
 2-87 " Thomas, 2d, aged 8m. 25d., July 9, 1779.
 2-87 " Augustus, aged 6m. 29d., Oct. 5, 1781.
 2-87 " William, aged 2y. 9m. 5d., Jan. 14, 1785.
 2-132 " Sally, of Samuel and Elizabeth, April 30, 1783.
 2-132 " Samuel, Aug. 15, 1787.
 5-546 " Martin (*G-395), Aug. 29, 1783.
 2-158 " Amey, of Samuel, 3d, and Mehitable, Sept. 5, 1783.
 2-158 " Isaac, Oct. 2, 1784.
 2-88 " John, of Edward and Mary, died aged 1y. 1m. 6d., May 14, 1785.
 2-88 " Edward, of Edward and Mary, died aged 2y. 7m. 6d., Oct. 12, 1788.
 5-546 " Samuel (*G—), Dec. 20, 1785.
 5-546 TILLINGHAST Pardon (merchant), (*2-27, *4-104), Jan. 29, 1717-8.
 5-546 " Benjamin (*3-44), Sept. 14, 1726.
 5-546 " Philip (*3-196), March 14, 1731-2.
 5-546 " Benjamin (*3-270), Dec. 12, 1735.
 5-546 " Benjamin (mariner), (*3-264), Dec. 12, 1735.
 5-546 " Sarah (widow), (*4-76), Jan. 5, 1742.
 5-546 " Charles (*4-80), April 12, 1743.
 5-546 " Capt. William (merchant), (*4-319), April 23, 1753.
 5-546 " Philip (schoolmaster), (*4-329), June 7, 1753.
 5-546 " Mercy (widow), (*5-36), May 3, 1754.
 1-141 " Joanna, wife of Nicholas, March 30, 1757.
 5-546 " Elisha (*5-186), March 23, 1758.
 1-140 " Hannah, wife of Daniel, May 27, 1762.
 2-115 " Benoni, of Paris Jenckes and Elizabeth, May 7, 1782.
 2-115 " Nicholas, Sept. 13, 1784.
 2-115 " Benoni Pearce, Oct. 26, 1788.
 2-116 " Mehitable, March 10, 1793.
 2-66 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Mary, Nov. 29, 1782.
 2-66 " George, of same parents, aged 3, 14d., Dec. 17, 1782.
 5-546 " William (*8-167), Aug. 20, 1797.
 2-245 " Delana, wife of William, April 8, 1808.
 2-245 " Daniel T., of William and Phoebe, 2d wife, Sept. 21, 1813.
 2-245 " Daniel W., Sept. 4, 1820.
 2-245 " Amey A., Sept. 11, 1819.
 2-245 " Arnold, Oct. 15, 1820.
 2-245 " Daniel W., May 26, 1823.
 5-546 " Martha, of Charles, aged 16 y. (*6-152).
 5-546 TITUS Paul (husbandman), (*4-210), Jan. 4, 1746.
 5-546 TOURTELOT Stephen (mariner), (*5-505), Feb. 22, 1769.
 5-546 TOWERS Elizabeth (*2-164), Aug. 9, 1723.
 5-546 TRAVERSE Christopher (*6-483), March 3, 1785.
 5-546 TRIPP Lott (*2-103), Sept. 22, 1720.
 5-546 " Robert (currier), (*4-322), May 1, 1753.
 5-546 " Anthony (*5-288), Dec. 24, 1760.
 5-546 " Arthur (merchant), died at Martin county, N. C. (*7—), Oct. 5, 1791.
 5-546 TUCKERMAN Isaac (*6-285), Aug. 22, 1779.
 5-550 TUCKER Joseph (*1-53), April 8, 1707.
 5-546 " Meres (*1-277), Sept. 23, 1711.
 5-549 TURNER Joshua (*1-22), ——.
 5-546 TURPIN William (*1-303), July 18, 1709.

U V

- 5-546 " William (*4-112), March 15, 1743.
 5-547 VANDELIGHT David (doctor and apothecary), (*5-74), Feb. 14, 1755.
 5-549 VINCENT William, will probated (*1-22), Dec. 21, 1695.

W

- 3-547 WAILES Hannah (single), (*2-108), Nov. 16, 1720.
 5-547 WALKER George (*1-290), Nov. 26, 1713.
 5-547 " Capt. William (*4-51), Oct. 14, 1742.
 1-409 WALLING Mary, wife of Thomas, —, 1669.
 1-409 " Thomas, July 19, 1674.
 1-409 " Abigail, of Thomas and Mary, —, 1677.
 5-547 " John (*1-310), Nov. 11, 1694.
 1-69 WALTON Marian, wife of John, Nov. 10, 1732.
 5-549 WARNER —, of John (*1-8), Jan. —, 1693.
 5-549 " —, (*1-8), —, 1690; both buried at Marlboro, Mass., where they died.
 5-547 " Priscilla (*4-256), Feb. 24, 1749-0.
 5-547 " Capt. Sammel (*8-195), Feb. 7, 1798.
 5-550 WATERMAN Resolved (*1-66), ———.
 1-409 " Bethiah Dec. 3, 1680.
 5-547 " Nathaniel (*1-255), March 23, 1711-2.
 5-547 " "Ensign" Resolved (*2-73), Jan. 13, 1718 9.
 5-547 " Nathaniel (*2-235), June 14, 1725.
 5-547 " Nathan (mariner), (*3-236), Dec. 21, 1735.
 5-547 " Zuriel (*3-275), Oct. 12, 1739.
 5-547 " Richard (*4-129), Aug. 3, 1744.
 5-547 " Zachariah (*4-231), Jan. 5, 1748.
 5-548 " Richard (*4-236, 546), Sept. 28, 1748.
 5-547 " Thomas (*5-100), Oct. 9, 1750.
 5-547 " Richard (*5-93), April 16, 1755.
 2-47 " Mary, of John (of Ichabod) and Mary, Nov. 20, 1762.
 5-547 " Amaziah, died at Cumberland (*7-547), June 15, 1794.
 5-549 WATERS Thomas (*1-45), ———.
 5-124 WATSON Bethiah (Read), wife of Matthew, —, 1778.
 5-124 " Matthew, died, aged 107 years, —, 1803.
 5-125 " Sarah (Allen), wife of John, in 67y., —, 1814.
 5-125 " John, in 86y., —, 1831.
 5-125 " Robert Wheaton, of Matthew and Abby B., Nov. 29, 1824.
 5-549 WEAVER Content (*1-24), June 30, 1696.
 3-45 WEBSTER Francisco T., of Jesse K. and Georgianna, died at Canton, Mass., aged 1y. 5m. 8d., Sept. 21, 1837.
 5-547 WESTCOTT Samuel (*1-111), March 7, 1715-6.
 5-547 " Capt. Josiah (*2-123), Nov. 11, 1721.
 5-547 " Stutely, Jr. (*3-284), Oct. 8, 1736.
 5-548 " Stutely (*4-263, 5-547), May 25, 1750.
 5-547 " Priscilla, widow (*5-17), April 9, 1754.
 5-547 " Jeremiah, Jr. (*5-167), Feb. 23, 1757.
 5-547 " Samuel (*5-236), July 18, 1759.
 5-547 " Elizabeth (*6-93), Jan. 24, 1773.
 5-547 WESTRAND Daniel (*5-491), June 6, 1769.
 5-547 WEST Jonathan (*3-234), March 13, 1733-4.
 2-50 WHEATON Sarah, of Nathaniel and Hannah, 7m. 1d., Sept. 23, 1758.
 2-50 " Olive, 17m. 14d., Sept. 9, 1765.
 2-50 " Betsey, 10m. 13d., Sept. 8, 1773.
 2-50 " George, 9m. 22d., July 25, 1783.
 2-93 " Mary, wife of Philip, Oct. 30, 1778.
 2-92 " Joseph, of William and Rebecca, April 22, 1789.
 2-92 " Ruth, Feb. 3, 1779.
 2-92 " William, March 7, 1791.
 2-190 " Ruth, of Seth and Abigail, July 18, 1799.
 2-190 " Thomas Jefferson, March 14, 1806.
 1-346,7 WHIPPLE John, Dec. 15, 1700.
 5-547 " Noah (*1-150), Nov. 10, 1703.
 5-547 " Benjamin (*1-155), March 11, 1703-4.
 5-547 " William (*1-250), March 9, 1711-2.
 5-547 " Samuel (*1-202), March 12, 1711-2.
 5-547 " Eleazer (*2-77), Aug. 25, 1719.
 5-547 " Susanna (single) (*2-113), Jan. 21, 1720-1.

- 5-547 WHIPPLE Jonathan (*2-120), Sept. 8, 1820-1.
 5-547 " Annal, widow of Jonathan (*5-217), March 5, 1724.
 5-547 " Seth (*2-209), Nov. 13, 1724.
 5-547 " Enoch (*2-274), Jan. 18, 1725-6.
 5-547 " Jonathan (*4-150), Aug. 6, 1741.
 5-547 " Lieut. Jonathan (*4-4), Aug. 6, 1741.
 5-547 " Col. Joseph (*4-195), April 28, 1746.
 5-547 " John (*4-336), Nov. 13, 1751.
 2-22 " Anne, wife of Benjamin, Jr., Nov. 6, 1759.
 5-547 " Capt. John (5-528), Oct. 6, 1769.
 2-27 " William, of Christopher and Mary, aged 1y. 11m. 10d., Sept. 22, 1770.
 2-27 " " Catherine, of Christopher and Mary, Dec. 6, 1771.
 5-547 " William (*6-466), Feb. 20, 1785.
 5-548 WHITEMAN Mary (*2-47), May 31, 1718.
 5-548 " William (mariner), (*2-88), Jan. 14, 1719-20.
 5-548 " Phebe, widow of John (*3-288), Nov. 10, 1736.
 5-548 " Thomas (mariner, died at Surinam), (*4-273), ———, 1748.
 1-425 WHITMAN Valentine Sr., (1-8), Jan. 26, 1700-1.
 1-8 " Mary, his wife, May 31, 1718.
 5-548 " Elizabeth (*3-89), Nov. 19, 1727.
 5-548 " John (*3-164), Sept. 16, 1730.
 5-548 " Mary (*4-273), Jan. 20, 1750-1.
 5-550 WICKHAM Samuel (*1-72), ———.
 5-547 WIGHTMAN Valentine (*1-319), Jan. 26, 1700-1.
 5-550 WILKINSON Lawrence (*1-56), ———.
 5-549 " Lawrence (*1-1), Aug. 9, 1692.
 5-549 " Josiah (*1-1), Aug. 10, 1692.
 5-550 " John (*1-56), April 10, 1708.
 5-548 " John (*1-175), April 10, 1708.
 5-548 " Samuel, Jr. (*3-315), Jan. 18, 1726-7.
 5-548 " Capt. Samuel (*3-81), Aug. 27, 1727.
 2-82 WILLIAMS Roger ———, 1682.
 5-82 " Daniel, of Roger, May 14, 1712.
 2-82 " Roger, of Daniel, died at Scituate, Jan. 30, 1763.
 5-548 " Daniel, of Roger (*1-259), May 14, 1712.
 5-549 " Providence (*1-34), ———.
 5-548 " Joseph (*2-197), Aug. 17, 1724.
 5-548 " Thomas (*2-192), Aug. 27, 1724.
 5-548 " Lydia (widow), (*2-199), Sept. 9, 1724.
 5-548 " Jonathan (mariner), (*4-7), May 5, 1741.
 5-548 " Stephen (house carpenter), (*4-171), May 26, 1745.
 5-548 " Joseph, Jr. (*4-264), July 17, 1750.
 5-548 " Joseph (*4-307), Aug. 15, 1752.
 5-548 " Ezekiel (mariner), (*5-288), ———, 1761.
 5-548 " Joseph (*6-246), Dec. 11, 1778.
 5-548 WINSOR Samuel (*1-157), Sept. 19, 1705.
 5-548 " Elder Samuel (2-195 *5-201), died in his 81st year, Nov. 17, 1738.
 2-195 " John Olney, of Olney and Freeloove, March 16, 1780.
 2-195 " Lemuel, July 27, 1781.
 2-195 " Prudence, July 5, 1782.
 2-195 " Freeloove, wife of Olney, in 28y., Feb. 17, 1783.
 2-195 " Rev. Samuel, in 81st year, Jan. 26, 1803.
 5-548 WOODWARD Joseph (*2-265), Feb. 26, 1725-6.
 5-548 " Ruth (widow), (*3-119), Dec. 19, 1728.
 5-548 " Ezekiel (*5-261), ———, 1760.
 5-548 WOOLLEY Benoni (*1-277), Nov. 23, 1712.
 5-548 WRIGHT Samuel (*2-40), Feb. 26, 1716.

X Y Z

- 5-548 YEATES John (*2-212), Nov. 28, 1724.
 5-548 YOUNG Robert (*3-79), June 2, 1723.
 5-548 " Robert (*3-39), June 2, 1727.
 5-539 " Gideon (*6—), March 13, 1776.
 5-548 " Archibald (*7-31), Feb. 26, 1786.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 2.

CRANSTON.

Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF CRANSTON.

In General Assembly at Newport, second Monday of June, 1754.

An Act for dividing the town of Providence and incorporating the southern part thereof into a township, to be distinguished and known by the name of Cranston.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony, and by the authority of the same, it is enacted that all the lands in the town of Providence lying to the southward of a line beginning at the head of the cove, called and known by the name of Hawkins's Cove; from thence a straight line to the bent of Pochasset river, a little to the northward of Charles Dyer's, and so to continue up said river until it comes to the road that leads from the town of Providence to Plainfield, and thence westerly up said road until it comes to the Seven Mile line, that is, the dividing line between the town of Providence and Scituate; then southerly with said Seven Mile line until it comes to the southwest corner of the township of Providence, where Providence and Scituate join in Warwick's north line; thence easterly on the dividing line between Providence and Warwick until it meets the salt water or river that leads up to Providence town; then bounding on the salt water or river, as the same extends itself up stream, towards Providence town, until it comes to the aforementioned bound at Hawkins's Cove.

And it is further enacted that all the lands to the northward of the aforementioned line, from Hawkins's Cove to the bent at Charles Dyer's, and so up the river to where Plainfield road crosses said river, and all the lands to the northward of said Plainfield road until it meet the aforesaid Seven Mile line, and shall be and remain to the town of Providence, and all the lands to the northward of the last-mentioned lines to be distinguished and known by the name of Cranston; and that the inhabitants of said Cranston from time to time have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities with other towns in this Colony, according to charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the Justices of the Peace living within the aforesaid town of Cranston shall remain and continue in their aforesaid offices until the next general election; and that the first of the said Justices of the Peace grant forth his warrant to call the inhabitants of said Cranston together on Tuesday, the 25th day of this instant, June, at some convenient place in said town of Cranston, to elect and appoint such town officers as they shall have occasion for and the law directs, and to appoint the times and places of their town meeting, and to choose and elect two Deputies to represent them at the October session, and so on, as by the charter is directed.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that said town of Cranston shall send two grand and two petit jurors to every Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and two grand and two petit jurors to every Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, held within the county of Providence.

And it is further enacted by the authority aforesaid that from henceforward the town of Providence shall keep in repair the one-half of the aforementioned highway, or road, called Plainfield road, from the place where the aforesaid Pochasset crosses to the same as aforementioned dividing line of Scituate and

Providence; and that the town of Cranston keep in repair the other half; and that the town of Providence begin at the aforementioned river, where it crosses said road, and so measure one-half of the distance from said river up said road, which half Providence shall keep and maintain in repair; and the western half the town of Cranston shall keep and maintain in repair for the future.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the debts which are now due from the town of Providence (such as town debts) shall be first paid out of the interest money arising from the interest of the loan money taken by the inhabitants of the town of Providence out of the several banks, and that after the aforesaid town debts are paid that then the interest of the aforesaid loan money shall go to the respective town where the lands are mortgaged; but in case there be not interest money enough to discharge the new debts of the town of Providence, that then the inhabitants of the town of Cranston shall raise and pay their equal lot by levying a rate on the inhabitants of said town of Cranston; and that the debts which are now due from the town of Providence shall be settled and paid in proportion as the last town rate was levied on the inhabitants.

And be it further enacted that the poor persons who are now a town charge to the town of Providence shall be equally divided between the towns of Providence and Cranston, according to the levy of the aforesaid rate.

And that Daniel Jenckes, Jonathan Randall and Philip Greene, Esq., or the major part of them, be a committee to draw the aforesaid line from Hawkins's Cove to the bent of Pochasset river, aforesaid, and also to settle and adjust the debts now due from the town of Providence, and order what part the town of Cranston shall pay of the same and what part of the poor persons of the towns of Providence and Cranston shall take as their part, and the report of said committee, or any two of them, to be final when made to this General Assembly.

This Assembly do vote and resolve, and it is voted and resolved, that William Burton, Esq., shall be deemed and taken to be and act as the first Justice in Cranston.

(Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 388-91.)

CRANSTON.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-316 ABBOTT John, and Abigail Roberts, widow of Peter, Jr.; m. by James Harris, Justice, Jan. 2, 1768.
- 1-287 " Walte, and Seth Keech, May 29, 1774.
- 1-323 ABORN Daniel, and Mary Arnold, of Peleg; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 19, 1769.
- 1-353 " Patience, and Jeremiah Randall, April 20, 1788.
- 2-1 " Peleg, and Anne S. Sisson; m. at St. Mary-le-Bone Church, London, England, Feb. 4, 1809.
- 1-374 " Patience R., and Samuel E. Gardiner, Jr., July 2, 1818.
- 2-6 " Mary E., and George W. Tyler, Oct. 3, 1822.
- 2-6 " Rebecca Walker, and Pardon Sheldon, Dec. 11, 1825.
- 2-5 " Bethia B., and Stanton Hazard, March 11, 1834.
- 2-13 " John S., and Lydia W. Waterman; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, May 5, 1840.
- 1-370 ALDRICH James, and Marth Guild, of Richard; m. by Abraham Randall, Justice, July 30, 1809.
- 2-4 " Maria E., and Olney Winsor, Feb. 24, 1833.
- 1-305 ALLEN Timothy, of Warren, R. I., and Abigail Dexter, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Nov. 27, 1755.
- 2-30 " George W. T., of East Greenwich, son of Thomas, and Phelie A. Waterman, of Cranston, dau. of George; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, May 26, 1845.
- 2-36 ANDREWS Zilpha B., and Abraham Bennett, April 7, 1847.
- 1-376 ANGELL Prince, and Mercy Baker (col.); m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 10, 1770.
- 2-29 " Anthony M., of Providence, and Abby Williams, of William; m. by Rev. Gardner Dean, Feb. 6, 1845.
- 2-40 " Isaac W., of Israel, and Rosina A. Dodge, of Joshua; m. by Rev. Gardiner Deau, Nov. 15, 1848.
- 1-307 ARNOLD Peleg, and Patience Westgate; m. by James Arnold, Asst., March 31, 1751.
- 1-308 " Thomas, of Warwick, and Hannah Randall, of Cranston; m. by Gideon Comstock, Justice, Aug. 30, 1756.
- 1-323 " Mary, and Daniel Aborn, Jan. 19, 1769.
- 1-324 " Sarah, and Charles Rhodes, Jr., April 2, 1769.
- 1-292 " Betsey, and Dr. Isaac Senter, Nov. 8, 1778.
- 1-282 " Remington, of Cranston, and Jane Niles, of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 21, 1782.
- 1-277 " Ebenezer, of Simeon, and Robey Gorton, of William, Jr., both of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1-274 " Benjamin, of Peleg, and Jemima Williams Potter, of Zuriel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 10, 1790.
- 2-27 " Eleanor, and George Harris, Feb. 8, 1801.
- 1-349 " Sarah Ann, and Stephen Card, Jr., April 2, 1804.
- 1-373 " Simeon H., and Lydia S. Sheldon; m. by Eld. Bela Jacobs, Dec. 15, 1814.
- 1-374 " Mary, and James Harris, Jr., Jan. 22, 1817.
- 2-10 " William R., of Rhodes, of Woodstock, Conn., and Susan S. Harris, of James, dec., of Cranston; m. by Eld. Job Manchester, March 26, 1839.
- 2-11 " Nabby, and Jeremiah C. Knight, Jan. 31, 1840.
- 2-12 " Waitstill G., and Stephen T. Stone, April 6, 1840.

- 2-21 ARNOLD Lucia, and Thomas Brayton, May 6, 1841.
 2-33 " Dutee, 2d, of Providence, son of Horace, and Mary E. Howard, of John, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalman Tobey, March 30, 1846.
 2-40 " Ann F., and Merrill Barton, Sept. 7, 1848.
 2-48 " Charlotte, and Calvin Brett, April 4, 1850.
 2-12 ATWOOD Charlotte, and Benjamin S. Hazard, March 19, 1840.
 2-18 " Walter H., and Elizabeth R. Howard; m. by Abdon N. Olney, Justice, Aug. 23, 1841.
 2-22 " Ann E., and Edward A. Cole, Jan. 20, 1842.
 2-45 AUSTIN Susan N., and William Reed, Oct. 14, 1849.

B

- 2-29 BABCOCK William, Jr., son of William, of Cranston, and Mary Ann Crane, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Gardner Dean, Sept. 6, 1844.
 2-31 " Thomas D., of St. Claire, Mich., son of Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Waitey H. Lippitt, of William, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Moses Field, Oct. 6, 1845.
 1-309 BAKER William, and Martha Chace; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 14, 1757.
 1-315 " Thomas, and Mary Burton, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 24, 1760.
 1-324 " Thomas, of Elisha, dec., and Elizabeth Burton, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 10, 1769.
 1-376 " Mercy, and Prince Angell, (col.), Jan. 10, 1770.
 1-330 " Daniel, of Warwick, and Sarah Westcott, of Capt. Samuel, of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, Nov. 17, 1771.
 1-291 " Jeremiah, of Warwick, and Sarah Burton, of John, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 28, 1778.
 1-288 " Thomas, and Dinah Burlingame, widow of Elisha; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Oct. 1, 1780.
 1-349 " Lydia, and Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 29, 1788.
 1-273 " Amey, and Jeremiah Dexter, recorded Dec. 10, 1795.
 2-20 " Henry, and Lydia Potter; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Oct. 29, 1809.
 2-49 BARKER John E., of Asa, of Fall River, Mass., and Hannah A. Randall, of Jeremiah, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 20, 1850.
 1-346 BARNEY Waltstill, and Arnold Mathewson, April 26, 1807.
 2-14 " Ebenezer, and Ebe Eleanor Congdon; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Aug. 3, 1840.
 1-324 BARTON Caleb, of Andrew, of Warwick, and Margaret Congdon, of Samuel; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 26, 1769.
 1-353 " Waitey, and Oliver Roberts, Nov. 29, 1796.
 2-40 " Merrell, of Woodstock, Conn., son of Darius, and Ann Frances Arnold, of Remington, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Sept. 7, 1848.
 1-320 BASSEL Martha, and Daniel Fenner, Jr., Nov. 4, 1764.
 1-322 BATTEY Josiah, and Anne Brown; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Oct. 18, 1767.
 1-324 " Nicholas, of Nicholas, dec., and Margaret Congdon, of Benjamin; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 10, 1769.
 1-325 " Sylvanus, and Deborah Rockwood, both of Bellingham, Mass.; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 27, 1770.
 2-13 " William S., of Scituate, and Susan T. Steere, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, July 9, 1840.
 2-45 " Mary E., and Edward J. Coggeshall, Oct. 10, 1849.
 2-9 BEATTIE John, and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. Abial Fisher, July 3, 1836.
 2-24 " Robert, and Catherine Steere, of Harding; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 8, 1842.
 1-315 BENNETT Prudence, and William Church, Oct. 19, 1700.
 1-315 " Barbara, and Edward Relph, Jan. 7, 1761.
 1-312 " Welthian and Philip Knight, Jan. 27, 1762.
 1-319 " Mary, and Elias Merrethew, Oct. 14, 1764.

- 1-325 BENNETT Robert, of Benjamin, of Scituate, and Martha Knight, of Lieut. Jonathan, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 8, 1770.
- 2-36 " Abraham, of Benjamin, of Foster, and Zilpha B. Andrews, of Arthur, of Foster; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 7, 1847.
- 1-279 BICKNELL Japheth, Jr., of Attleboro, Mass., and Amey Burlingame, of Peter, of Cranston; m. Nehemiah Knight, Justice, July 6, 1783.
- 2-27 BILLINGTON Caroline, and Anthony King, Nov. 3, 1844.
- 2-24 BIRTWELL Thomas, and Sarah Howarth; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 29, 1843.
- 1-300 BLANCHARD Anne, and Jacob Lockwood, Oct. 22, 1752.
- 1-301 " Sarah, and Townsend Briggs, April 21, 1755.
- 1-305 " Mary, and Samuel Stone, June 7, 1756.
- 1-320 " Benjamin, and Rachel Briggs, widow; m. by James Harris, Justice, Aug. 17, 1765.
- 1-297 BRAYTON George, of Coventry, son of Frances, and Mary Brayton, of Cranston, dau. of Thomas, dec.; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Jan. 20, 1774.
- 1-297 " Mary, and George Brayton, Jan. 20, 1774.
- 1-374 " Israel, of Cranston, and Lydia Fisk, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Jonathan Knight, April 13, 1806.
- 2-21 " Thomas, and Lucia Arnold, widow of Samuel G., and dau. of Stephen Arnold; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, May 6, 1841.
- 2-29 " Abby H., and Benjamin F. Sarle, Jan. 8, 1845.
- 2-48 BUTT Calvin, of Silas W., and Charlotte Arnold, of Aaron, dec.; m. by Rev. John H. Allen, April 4, 1850.
- 1-301 BRIGGS Townsend, of Cranston, and Sarah Blanchard, of John, of Warwick; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 21, 1755.
- 1-306 " Harmon, and Lurany Tiler, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, May 28, 1756.
- 1-314 " Joseph, and Dorothy Roberts; m. by William Burton, Justice, May 28, 1759.
- 1-312 " Sarah, and Stateley Westcott, Dec. 6, 1761.
- 1-319 " Robert, and Barbara Randall, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 2, 1764.
- 1-319 " Daniel, and Sarah Roberts, of David; m. by Caleb Potter, Justice, Nov. 20, 1764.
- 1-320 " Rachel, and Benjamin Blanchard, Aug. 17, 1765.
- 1-327 " Pardon, of Moses, and Lillas Burlingame, of Joshua; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 12, 1770.
- 1-327 " Rhoda, and Eleazer Burlingame, Aug. 12, 1770.
- 1-329 " Oliver, of William, and Hannah Potter, of Ichabod; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 29, 1771.
- 1-288 " Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Oct. 8, 1780.
- 2-6 " Peggy, and Ray G. Cole, Nov. 6, 1836.
- 2-23 " Fones, and Ann Potter, widow of Henry M., dau. of William Cunleff; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, July 28, 1842.
- 2-16 BRIGHTMAN Sally, and Joseph A. Church, Sept. 2, 1840.
- 1-322 BROWN Anne, and Josiah Battey, Oct. 18, 1767.
- 1-284 " Anna, and Capt. Joseph Potter, Dec. 27, 1781.
- 1-348 " Pero, of Gloucester, and Betsey Greene, of Cato, of Cranston (col.); m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 10, 1802.
- 1-276 BUDLONG Robe, and Joseph Sarle, Dec. 30, 1779.
- 1-273 " Samuel, of Samuel, of Warwick, and Mrs. Waitey Salisbury, of Nathan, of Cranston; m. by Elder John Gorton, April 3, 1791.
- 1-373 " Abble Ann, and John Asa King, Feb. 17, 1814.
- 2-41 " Olive S., and Dr. Isaac W. Sawin, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 2-10 BUMPTON Marlborough, and Lydia Prophet (col.); m. by Rev. John M. Teamshaw, April 28, 1831.
- 1-277 BURGESS Anna, and Caleb Corpe, May 9, 1784.
- 2-41 BURKE William C., of Horatio, of Providence, and Emeline Spink, of Silas, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Feb. 18, 1849.
- 1-301 BURLINGAME Gideon, and Naomi Merrithew, of Elias, dec., of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 20, 1753.

- 1-301 BURLINGAME Edmund, and Mary Gibbs, of Israel, both of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 15, 1753.
- 1-314 " Esther, and James Mitchell, Jan. 24, 1759.
- 1-315 " Huldah, and Thomas Lyon, Dec. 25, 1760.
- 1-312 " Naomi, and Samuel Colvin, Sept. 20, 1761.
- 1-312 " Mary, and William Potter, Oct. 25, 1761.
- 1-317 " James, Jr., and Abigail Knight, of Richard; m. by James Harris, Justice, March 13, 1763.
- 1-316 " Phebe, and Thomas Harris, June 19, 1763.
- 1-318 " Martha, and John Lyon, Oct. 27, 1763.
- 1-322 " Silas, and Mehitable Fisk; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 11, 1764.
- 1-320 BURLINGAME Caleb, and Lydia Sarle, of Edward; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 17, 1765.
- 1-325 " Christopher, and Anne Potter, of Samuel; m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 3, 1769.
- 1-325 " Mary, and Oliver Roberis, Dec. 3, 1769.
- 1-325 " Lydia, and Samuel Smith, March 18, 1770.
- 1-327 " Eleazer, of Joshua, and Rhoda Briggs, of Moses; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 12, 1770.
- 1-327 " Lillas, and Pardon Briggs, Aug. 12, 1770.
- 1-327 " Samuel, of Philip, and Susannah Potter, of Thomas; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 20, 1770.
- 1-329 " Philip, Jr., and Elizabeth Donaway; m. by William Burton, Justice, July 21, 1771.
- 1-329 " William, of Josiah, dec., and Eunice Joy, of Job; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, July 21, 1771.
- 1-132 " Mercy, and Anthony Potter, Aug. 30, 1772.
- 1-298 " Temperance, and Meshack Potter, April 10, 1774.
- 1-290 " Nehemiah, and Anna Philbrooks; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 7, 1779.
- 1-288 " Dinah, and Thomas Baker, Oct. 1, 1780.
- 1-283 " Barbara, and William Warner, April 7, 1782.
- 1-281 " Phebe, and Thomas Holden, Jr., April 20, 1783.
- 1-279 " Amey, and Japheth Bicknell, July 6, 1783.
- 1-277 " Ruth, and Thomas Remington, Dec. 7, 1783.
- 1-273 " Roger, of Josiah, dec., of Cranston, and Mary Burton, of Rufus, of Warwick; m. by James Arnold, Justice, Dec. 27, 1789.
- 1-349 " George, of Cranston, and Walte Wilbur, of Scituate; m. by Elder Charles Stoue, June 9, 1805.
- 1-374 " Sarah, and Joseph Howard, Jan. 2, 1806.
- 1-370 " Fanny, and Sterry Young, Dec. 25, 1808.
- 2-16 " Sarah, and Andrew Essex, Sept. 30, 1832.
- 1-373 BURROWS John R., of Warwick, and Mary Phillips, of Johnston; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, Feb. 20, 1815.
- 1-302 BURTON Mary, and Ezra Knight, May 26, 1755.
- 1-305 " Benjamin, and Alice (Westcott); m. by Thomas Fenner, Jr., Justice, Dec. 25, 1755.
- 1-314 " Dinah, and James Harris, Feb. 26, 1758.
- 1-315 " Mary, and Thomas Baker, Aug. 24, 1760.
- 1-313 " Phebe, and Jesse Potter, Jan. 27, 1762.
- 1-322 " Catherine, and Daniel Fisk, April 2, 1766.
- 1-324 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Baker, Dec. 10, 1769.
- 1-328 " George, of John, and Rosannah Potter, of Thomas; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 27, 1770.
- 1-291 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Baker, Dec. 28, 1778.
- 1-273 " Mary, and Roger Burlingame, Dec. 27, 1789.

C

- 1-315 CAHOONE Daniel, of Providence, and Lillas Thomas, widow, dau. of Charles Dyer, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 10, 1760.
- 2-32 CAMPBELL Nelson, and Martha Moore; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Aug. 25, 1844.

- 2-47 CANFIELD Eunice D., and Henry W. Snelling, March 3, 1850.
- 1-349 CARD Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Ann Arnold, of Elisha; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, April 2, 1804.
- 1-310 CARPENTER Oliver, and Susannah Potter, dau. of Major Benjamin; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Dec. 10, 1761.
- 1-319 " John, and Ruth Inman; m. by Jonathan Randall, Asst., Nov. 20, 1763.
- 1-332 " Nathaniel, of Benjamin, dec., and Deliverance Greene, of Elisha, Jr.; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, March 26, 1772.
- 1-295 " Eleanor, and Barzillai Knight, Feb. 8, 1776.
- 1-289 " Elizabeth, and Charles Fetterman, Feb. 13, 1780.
- 1-349 " Della, and Sylvester Westcott, Jan. 26, 1804.
- 1-307 CARTER Abigail, and Peter Roberts, Jr., Dec. 7, 1755.
- 1-279 CASEY Nancy, and Jonathan Westcott, June 22, 1783.
- 1-371 CASE Rufus, and Esther A. Rhodes; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, March 21, 1813.
- 1-309 CHACE Martha, and William Baker, Aug. 14, 1757.
- 1-313 " Susannah, and Stephen Sheldon, June 13, 1762.
- 2-12 " Sally P., and Abner A. Hart, May 24, 1840.
- 2-13 " Sarah Ann, and Robert Lawton, May 12, 1845.
- 2-44 CHAMPLAIN Abby W., and Nathan W. Parce, June 25, 1849.
- 2-39 CHAPMAN Mary R., and Franklin A. Smith, May 25, 1848.
- 2-52 " Almira Utley, and Thomas Wilbur Hart, Nov. 18, 1848.
- CHATMAN Martin S., and Elizabeth Thornton, both of Smithfield; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Feb. 17, 1826.
- 2-14 CHILDS Mary, and Gardiner Luther, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 1-300 CHURCH Margaret, and John Rutenberge, Dec. 15, 1752.
- 1-315 " William, and Prudence Bennett, of William; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 19, 1760.
- 2-16 " Joseph A., of Providence, and Sally Frightman, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Sept. 2, 1840.
- 1-327 CLARKE Amey, and John Westcott, Oct. 21, 1770.
- 2-48 " Sophia A., and Cyrus Sturdivant, Jan. 24, 1850.
- 2-46 " Timothy, Jr., son of Timothy, and Ednah Eliza Potter, of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 1-319 CLARK Isabel, and Benjamin Conoor, July 1, 1764.
- 1-297 " Sarah, and John C. Greene, April 14, 1774.
- 1-281 " Amey, and William Payne, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 2-31 CLEAVELAND Charles S., of Providence, and Abbie E. Potter, of Benjamin, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Sept. 16, 1845.
- 1-288 CLEMENCE John, and Phebe Wales; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 21, 1780.
- 2-34 COBB Benjamin, of Cranston, and Abby Wells, of Warwick; m. by Elder Richard Knight, April 27, 1846.
- 2-30 COFFIN Ann, and Edward C. Swalm, June 5, 1845.
- 2-45 COGGESHALL Edward J., of John, and Mary E. Battey, of Nathaniel, of Conn.; m. by Rev. John H. Allen, Oct. 10, 1849.
- 2-6 COLE Ray G., of Welles, Courtland county, N. Y., and Peggy Briggs, of North Kingstown, now of Coventry; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 6, 1836.
- 2-22 " Edward A., of Warwick, son of William and Ann E. Atwood, of Cranston, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Jan. 20, 1842.
- 2-35 " Joseph H., Jr., son of Joseph, and Sarah Ann Young, of Capt. James; m. by Rev. Benjamin Taylor, Oct. 25, 1846.
- 1-319 COMER Benjamin, of Scituate, and Isabel Clark, of Jacob, dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, July 1, 1764.
- 1-301 COLLINS Patience, and Jonathan King, Jr., Nov. 3, 1754.
- 1-313 " Sarah, and Silas Field, July 4, 1762.
- 1-316 " Patience, and Caleb Knight, Dec. 12, 1762.
- 1-329 " Rufus, of Eleazer, Jr., of Scituate, and Mary Greene, of Peleg, of North Kingstown; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 2, 1771.
- 1-286 " Abigail, and Andrew Potter, Sept. 6, 1781.
- 1-285 " Eleazer, Jr., of Scituate, and Phebe Collins, of William, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 13, 1781.

- 1-285 COLLINS Phebe, and Eleazer Collins, Jr., Sept. 13, 1781.
 1-285 " Mary, and Oliver Collins, Nov. 29, 1781.
 1-285 " Oliver, of Cranston, and Mary Collins, widow of Rufus, of Scituate; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 29, 1781.
 1-283 " Asel, of Scituate, and Robey Collins, of William, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, May 23, 1782.
 1-283 " Roby, and Asel Collins, May 23, 1782.
 1-312 COLVIN Samuel, and Naomi Burlingame; m. by James Harris, Justice, Sept. 20, 1761.
 1-297 " George of Caleb, and Mary Sheldon, of Nicholas; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, March 13, 1774.
 2-11 " Mary S., and David Hunt, March 27, 1839.
 1-328 COLWELL John, of William, of Cranston, and Elizabeth Parker, of Joseph, of Scituate; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Dec. 2, 1770.
 1-317 COMSTOCK Adam, and Margaret MacGregor; m. by James Harris, Justice, April 10, 1763.
 1-300 CONGDON Mary, and Ephraim Roberts, Jan. 1, 1751-2.
 1-321 " Samuel, of James, dec., and Mary Lockwood, dau. of Anne Andrew; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 26, 1767.
 1-324 " Margaret, and Caleb Barton, March 26, 1769.
 1-324 " Margaret, and Nicholas Battey, Dec. 10, 1769.
 1-375 " Dinah, and Watt Prophet, (col.), March 27, 1774.
 1-293 " James, and Molly Sheldon, of Benjamin; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 3, 1777.
 1-347 " Mary, and Anthony Reed, Nov. 1, 1807.
 2-14 " Phebe E., and Ebenezer Barney, Aug. 3, 1840.
 1-277 CORPE Caleb, and Anna Burgess, of James; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, May 9, 1784.
 1-275 " David, of Providence, son of John, dec., and Hannah Hill, of Cranston, dau. of Joseph Nichols, dec.; m. by Samuel Sampson, Justice, Oct. 17, 1790.
 2-29 CRANE Mary Ann, and William Babcock, Jr., Sept. 6, 1844.

D

- 1-311 DALEY Catherine, and Samuel Relph, Nov. —, 1762.
 1-372 DENNIS John L., of Warwick, and Almira Smith, of Cranston; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, June 5, 1814.
 1-305 DEXTER Abigail, and Timothy Allen, Nov. 27, 1755.
 1-322 " John, and Mary Peck; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, March 15, 1767.
 1-273 " Jeremiah, of Benjamin, and Amey Baker, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, recorded Dec. 10, 1795.
 2-43 DILLON Michael, of Providence, and Ann Grinnell, of James A., of Johnston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 20, 1849.
 1-329 DONAWAY Elizabeth, and Philip Burlingame, Jr., July 21, 1771.
 2-40 DODGE Rosina A., and Isaac W. Angell, Nov. 15, 1848.
 2-43 " Abbie E., and Hanson Kelley, July 1, 1849.
 2-47 " Mary J., and David S. Mathewson, July 24, 1850.
 1-308 DYER Phebe, and Benjamin Thurber, Dec. 30, 1756.
 1-308 " Lillas, and James Thomas, Feb. 10, 1757.
 1-310 " Desire, and Job Olney, Nov. —, 1761.
 1-311 " John, Jr., and Robt Randall, of John; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., March 11, 1762.
 1-320 " Samuel, Jr., and Sarah Gibbs, of Israel; m. by Stephen Sheldon, Justice, March 18, 1764.
 1-323 " Freelove, and Elisha Harris, Jan. 14, 1768.
 1-324 " James, of Providence, and Mehitable Langworthy, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, May 25, 1769.
 1-292 " Stephen, and Sarah Mathewson, both of Johnston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, May 3, 1778.
 2-274 " Esek, of William, dec., and Mary Roberts, of Ephraim; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, Dec. 1, 1781.
 1-280 " Ruth, and Zuriel Waterman, March 16, 1783.
 2-28 " Esther, and Abraham W. Waterman, Nov. 21, 1844.
 2-38 " Esther D., and Andrew H. Waterman, Sept. 7, 1847.
 2-39 DYE Abbie, and Hiram Hart, Nov. 22, 1847.

E

- 2-3 EDDY Phebe, and Edward Stafford, Sept. 6, 1808.
 1-300 EDMUNDS William, of Warwick, and Phebe Gorton, of John, of Providence;
 m. by William Burton, Asst., March 18, 1749.
 1-321-31 " Robe, and Gideon Westcott, Sept. 10, 1767.
 1-297 " Sarah, and Randall Rice, March 24, 1771.
 1-305 EDWARDS Rebecca, and James Parker, March 4, 1756.
 1-309 " Sarah, and Martin Spencer, April 16, 1758.
 1-329 " Joseph, of John, of Cranston, and Abigail Potter, of Abel, of Gloucester;
 m. by Eld. Ellsha Greene, Ang. 11, 1771.
 1-316 ELLIS Benjamin, of Warwick, and Mary Tucker, of Cranston; m. by William
 Burton, Justice, May 14, 1761.
 1-349 " Jonathan, of Warwick, son of Benjamin, dec., and Lydia Baker,
 of Cranston, dau. of Thomas; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice,
 Jan. 29, 1788;
 2-42 EMERSON Harriet N., and William W. Grinnell, Oct. 17, 1848.
 2-45 ENGLAND Leah, and Dyer Essex, Dec. 12, 1847.
 2-41 " Leah, and Dyer S. Essex, Oct. 21, 1849.
 2-16 ESSEX Andrew, and Sarah Burlingame, of George, Sept. 30, 1832.
 2-32 " Desire C., and Ebenezer B. Sowden, March —, 1844.
 2-41 " Dyer, and Leah England; m. by Rev. Edwin D. Barney, Dec. 12,
 1847.
 2-45 " Dyer S., of Cranston, and Leah England, widow, dau. of Samuel
 S. Sowden; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Oct. 21, 1849.

F

- 1-302 FENNER Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Warner, of Ezekiel; m. by Joseph Harris,
 Justice, Ang. —, 1750. *Grave stone at Johnston*
 1-302 " Thomas, Jr., and Freelove Turner, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Harris,
 Justice, Nov. —, 1751.
 1-300 " Jeremiah, and Anne Warner, of Ezekiel; m. by William Burton,
 Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
 1-302 " Waite, and Benjamin Spencer, Sept. 25, 1755.
 1-309 " Edward, Jr., and Dinah Potter, of Capt. Abel; m. by William
 Burton, Justice, March 14, 1757.
 1-314 " Asahel, and Robe Sarle, of Thomas; m. by William Burton, Jus-
 tice, Aug. 20, 1759.
 1-311 " Sarah, and Israel Randall, April —, 1762.
 1-318 " Mary, and Caleb Roberts, Feb. 8, 1764.
 1-319 " Samuel, and Amey Fisk, of Thomas, dec.; m. by William Bur-
 ton, Justice, Sept. 6, 1764.
 1-320 " Daniel, Jr., and Martha Bassel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov.
 4, 1764.
 1-322 " Waite, and Malachiah Rhodes, Nov. 29, 1767.
 1-282 " Penelope, and Thomas Williams, Dec. 19, 1782.
 2-13 " Susan, and John Smith, April 20, 1840.
 2-19 " Henry, of Welcome, and Caroline Prior, of Horace; m. by Rev.
 Martin Cheney, March 20, 1842.
 2-23 " Asahel, and Marcella Fenner, widow; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter,
 Aug. 14, 1842.
 2-23 " Marcella, and Asahel Fenner, Ang. 14, 1842.
 2-28 " Leander, and Emeline A. Potter; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Sept.
 18, 1844.
 2-38 " Ann Maria, and Lemuel S. Proctor, Nov. 22, 1847.
 1-289 FETTERMAN Charles, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Capt. William; m. by
 Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 13, 1780.
 1-309 FIELD Sarah, and George Round, Jan. —, 1758.
 1-313 " Silas, and Sarah Collins, of Mr. Thankful, dec., of Scituate; m. by
 James Harris, Justice, July 4, 1762.
 1-318 " James, and Jane Stone; m. by Jonathan Randall, Asst., Dec. 12,
 1763.

- 1-295 FIELD Thomas, of Cranston, son of Silas, of Scituate, and Hannah Irons, of Gloucester, dau. of Samuel; m. by Silas Williams, Justice, June 4, 1775.
- 1-290 " Abner, and Rebecca Payne, of Capt. John; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 28, 1779.
- 1-286 " Sarah, and Edward Thurber, Sept. 9, 1781.
- 1-279 " Esther, and Capt. William Waterman, July 13, 1783.
- 2-32 " Guilford, and Nancy W. Gorton; m. by Rev. John Read, Oct. 28, 1845.
- 1-317 FISK Peleg, of Scituate, and Lydia Sheldon, of Capt. Phillip, of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, May 1, 1763.
- 1-319 " Amey, and Samuel Fenner, Sept. 6, 1764.
- 1-322 " Mehetable, and Silas Burlingame, Nov. 11, 1764.
- 1-322 " Daniel, and Catherine Burton; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, April 2, 1766.
- 1-292 " Daniel, resident of Cranston, and Anne Rhodes, widow of William (Cooper), of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April —, 1777.
- 1-347 " Lydia, and Isreal Brayton, April 13, 1806.
- 2-36 " Andrew J., of Sheldon, of Scituate, and Phebe L. Potter, of Allen, of Cranston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 7, 1847.
- 2-34 FRAZIER Mary, and William Jenkins, Dec. 31, 1845.
- 2-40 FRENCH Samuel, of Cranston, son of Hezekiah, of Sterling, Conn., and Nancy G. Macomber, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Feb. 6, 1848.

G

- 1-374 GARDINER Samuel E., Jr., and Patience R. Aborn; m. by Rev. Willard Preston, July 2, 1818.
- 2-22 " James L., of Somerset, Mass., son of Jeremiah, and Lydia A. Potter, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Odis W. Potter, March 17, 1842.
- 1-301 GIBBS Mary, and Edmund Burlingame, April 15, 1753.
- 1-301 " Lydia, and Job Sheldon, March 2, 1755.
- 1-320 " Sarah, and Samuel Dyer, Jr., March 18, 1764.
- 1-300 GORTON Phebe, and William Edmunds, March 18, 1749.
- 1-297 " John, of Warwick, son of William, and Phebe Stone, of Cranston, dau. of John, of Warwick; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Oct. 7, 1773.
- 1-280 " Rev. John, of Warwick, and Phebe Sheldon, widow of Rev. Benjamin, of Cranston; m. by Elder Abraham Lippitt, May 11, 1783.
- 1-277 " Robey, and Ebenezer Arnold, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 1-274 " Lucy, and Stephen Hudson, Dec. 1, 1791.
- 2-3 " Caroline, and Nathan Pearce, Jan. 26, 1815.
- 2-32 " Nancy W., and Guilford Field, Oct. 28, 1845.
- 1-371 GRANT Benjamin, and Sally Rhodes; m. by Rev. Bela Jacobs, Aug. 26, 1813.
- 1-373 " Lydia, and Edmund Potter, Dec. 29, 1816.
- 1-329 GREENE Mary, and Rufus Collins, June 2, 1771.
- 1-332 " Deliverance, and Nathaniel Carpenter, March 26, 1772.
- 1-332 " Hannah, and Reuben Westcott, Feb. 21, 1773.
- 1-297 " John C., of Warwick, son of Capt. John, late of Newport, dec., and Sarah Clarke, of Capt. John, of Cranston; m. by Elder Charles Holden, April 14, 1774.
- 1-292 " Catherine, and William Sarle, April 23, 1778.
- 1-275 " Catherine, and Joseph Harris, Nov. 25, 1790.
- 1-356 " Lydia, and Stephen Sheldon, Jan. 5, 1800.
- 1-348 " Botsey, and Pere Brown (col.), Jan. 10, 1802.
- 2-7 GRINNELL Nancy, and Nathan Waterman, March 31, 1837.
- 2-42 " William W., of Cranston, son of James A., of Jamestown, R. I., and Harriet N. Emerson, of John B., of Hillsborough, N. H.; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Oct. 17, 1848.
- 2-43 " Ann, and Michael Dillon, May 20, 1849.

- 2-51 GUILD Richard, and Eleanor Rice Knight, of Nehemiah, dec.; m. by Abraham Randall, Justice, July 2, 1809.
 1-370 " Martha, and James Aldrich, July 30, 1809.
 1-372 " Rebecca, and Alpheus Smith, June 4, 1815.

H

- 2 51 HALL Benjamin, of Russell, dec. of Johnston, and Almira S. Lyon, of Amasa, of Ashford, Conn.; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, July 4, 1850.
 1-324 HAMMOND Elizabeth and Robert Knight, Nov. 12, 1769.
 1-314 HAMMON William, Jr., and Anne Phillips, of Samuel; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 19, 1758.
 1-322 " Elizabeth, and William Hudson, Sept. 16, 1764.
 1 298 " James, of William, of Cranston, and Eunice Taylor of Gideon, of Little Compton; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 2, 1774.
 1-284 " Stephen, of Cranston, and Amey Hunt, of Warwick; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 17, 1782.
 1-371 HARKNESS Anthony, of Warwick, and Fanny Potter, of Anthony, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Oct. 31, 1813.
 2-46 HARPER William, of Thomas, of Highgate, Vt., and Elizabeth Lockwood, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Jan. 20, 1850.
 1-314 HARRIS James, and Dinah Burton, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 26, 1758.
 1-312 " Caleb, of Johnston, and Mary Westcott, of William, of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 11, 1761.
 1-316 " Thomas, and Phebe Burlingame, of Elisha, dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 19, 1763.
 1-323 " Elisha, of Joseph, and Frelove Dyer, of Dr. John; m. by Zuriel Watrman, Justice, Jan. 14, 1768.
 1-287 " John, of John, dec., and Nancy Knight, of Nehemiah; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, Jan. 21, 1781.
 1-286 " William, of Johnston, and Elizabeth Westcott, of Josiah, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 16, 1781.
 1-275 " Joseph, of Elisha, and Catherine Greene, of John C.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 25, 1790.
 2-27 " George, and Eleanor Arnold, Feb. 8, 1801.
 1-374 " James, and Sarah Smith; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, Jan. 21, 1811.
 1-372 " Ann F., and Nicholas G. Potter, Jan. 8, 1815.
 1-374 " James, Jr., and Mary Arnold; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, Jan. 22, 1817.
 2-27 " Adeline E., and Benoni Harris, March 31, 1828.
 2-27 " Benoni, and Adeline Eleanor Harris, of George, March 31, 1828.
 2-4 " James T., of George, and Sophia A. Knight, of Stephen; m. by Zuriel Potter, Justice, Sept. 25, 1831.
 2-8 " James A., of Cranston, son of Silas, dec., of Scituate, and Maria T. Hudson, of Dr. Samuel, dec., of Cranston; m. by Rev. Moses Field, Feb. 21, 1839.
 2-10 " Susan S., and William R. Arnold, March 26, 1839.
 2-16 " Ann M., and Henry S. Wightman, Oct. 8, 1840.
 2-43 " Henry, of Cranston, son of Asahel, of Johnston, and Almira Spink, of Silas; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, March 26, 1848.
 2-12 HART Abner A., and Sally P. Chace; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, March 24, 1840.
 2-52 " Thomas Wilbur, of Thomas, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah (Bate-man), and Almira Uttly Chapman, of Capt. William Rhodes, and Mercy (Burlingame), (Rhodes), Chapman; m. at Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Elisha Cheesborough, Nov. 18, 1847.
 2-39 " Hiram, of Warwick, son of Thomas, and Abble Dye, of Cranston, dau. of Enock L.; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Nov. 22, 1847.
 2-24 HARWOOD Mary E., and Nehemiah Wight, March 5, 1843.
 1-130 HATHAWAY William, of Dighton, Mass., and Mary Randall, of Jonathan, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 28, 1771.
 2-24 HAWORTH Sarah, and Thomas Birtwell, Dec. 29, 1843.
 2-37 " John, and Mary Kenyon; m. by Rev. Thomas Hardman, June 6, 1847.

- 1-327 HAYNES Josiah, of Warwick, and Barbara Sheldon, of Phillip, of Cranston; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 2, 1770.
- 3-32 " Anna, and Christopher Roberts, Oct. 18, 1772.
- 2-5 HAZARD Stanton, of Stonington Conn., and Bethia B. Aborn, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Bradley Miner, March 11, 1834.
- 2-12 " Benjamin S., of North Kingstown, and Charlotte Atwood, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, March 19, 1840.
- 1-372 HENRY Elizabeth, and Asa King, Oct. 1, 1811.
- 2-22 " Mary, and Philip S. Paine, May 10, 1842.
- 1-295 HERENDEEN Sarah, and David Relph, April 18, 1776.
- 1-287 " Jenckes, of Scituate, and Phebe Potter, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 22, 1781.
- 1-320 HIGINBOTTOM Mellicent, and Asa King, Nov. 8, 1764.
- 1-323 " Mercy, and Capt. Randall Rice, Dec. 22, 1765.
- 1-289 " Mary, and Urian Westcott, Aug. 22, 1779.
- 1-275 HILL Hannah, and David Corpe, Oct. 17, 1790.
- 1-374 " Benjamin, of Cranston, and Dorcas Kimball, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, Oct. 10, 1822.
- 2-14 " James H., of Cranston, and Mary Mathewson, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Aug. 20, 1840.
- 1-291 HOLDEN Anthony, of Charles, of Warwick, and Alice Sarle, of Capt. Richard, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 28, 1779.
- 1-281 " Thomas, Jr., of Warwick, and Phebe Burlingame, of Elisba, dec., of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 20, 1783.
- 1-346 HOLMES Amelia, and Christopher Sheldon, July 28, 1808.
- 1-346 " Pattey, and Remington Smith, July 28, 1808.
- 2-4 HOPKINS William, 2d, of Foster, son of Barnett and Sarah Smith, widow, dau. of Christopher Case; m. at Foster by William Potter, Justice, March 6, 1833.
- 2-44 " Caleb W., of Samuel R., of Warwick, and Catherine R. Stone, of Daniel Clarke Stone, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 23, 1849.
- 2-7 HOWARD Peter, and Abigail —, May 11, 1776.
- 1-278 " Benjamin, of Warwick, and Abigail Potter, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 22, 1783.
- 1-348 " James, and Rachel Potter; m. by Eld. John Pitman, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 1-374 " Joseph, of Scituate, son of Nathan, and Sarah Burlingame, of William, dec., of Cranston; m. by James Parkerson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1806.
- 1-374 " James, and Sarah Slad; m. by James Mason, Justice, Aug. 31, 1817.
- 2-7 " Jesse, and Mary King; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, April 4, 1825.
- 2-18 " Elizabeth R., and Walter H. Atwood, Aug. 23, 1841.
- 2-33 " Mary E., and Dutee Arnold, 2d, March 30, 1846.
- 1-300 HUDSON Thomas, Jr., and Mary Waterman, of Nathaniel, both of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 28, 1752.
- 1-300 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Merrithew, Nov. 16, 1753.
- 1-306 " Stateley, and Rose Potter, of Edward; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 10, 1755.
- 1-313 " Stateley, and Amey Roberts, of Thomas; m. by James Harris, Justice, Aug. 5, 1762.
- 1-313 " Eleanor, and Nehemiah Knight, Aug. 8, 1762.
- 1-322 " William, and Elizabeth Hammon; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Sept. 16, 1764.
- 1-322 " Joanna, and William Tyler, Dec. 29, 1765.
- 1-296 " Patience, and Peter Stone, Jr., March 24, 1776.
- 1-282 " Hopkins, and Tabitha Sarle, of Capt. Thomas; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, June 11, 1782.
- 1-274 " Stephen, of Cranston, and Lucy Gorton, of Warwick; m. by Elder David Corpe, Dec. 1, 1791.
- 1-354 " Benjamin, and Sarah Potter; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 7, 1800.
- 2-8 " Marla T., and James A. Harris, Feb. 21, 1839.
- 1-284 HUNT Amey, and Stephen Hammon, Jan. 17, 1782.

- 1-278 HUNT Benjamin, and Phebe Remington, of Peleg; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, July 28, 1783.
 1-346 " Sarah, and James Rhodes, Aug. 16, 1795.
 1-347 " Susannah, and Arnold Rhodes, Dec. 16, 1802.
 2-11 " David, of Benjamin, and Mary S. Colvin, of Caleb; m. by Elder Job Manchester, March 27, 1839.
 2-21 " Stephen, of Benjamin, and Emeline E. Richardson; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 5, 1841.
 2-24 " Catherine P., and John R. Pearce, Jan. 12, 1843.

I

- 1-319 INMAN Ruth, and John Carpenter, Nov. 20, 1763.
 1-370 " Phebe, and William Tourtellotte, Sept. 10, 1809.
 1-322 IRONS William, of Glocester, and Bethany Potter, of Cranston; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, May 14, 1767.
 1-295 " Hannah, and Thomas Field, June 4, 1775.

J

- 2-19 JACKSON Daniel, of John T., of Providence, and Anna Potter, of Anson, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 16, 1841.
 1-306 JEFFERS Simon, of Cranston, and Anne Young, of John, of Scituate; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 31, 1755.
 2-34 JENKINS William, and Mary Frazier; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Dec. 31, 1845.
 1-357 JOHNSON Richard, of Coventry, and Mary Randall, of Johnston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Feb. 12, 1804.
 1-329 JOY Eunice, and William Burlingame, July 21, 1771.
 1-289 " Wait, and Rufus Pitts, Sept. 19, 1779.

K

- 1-287 KEECH Seth, and Walte Abbott; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, May 29, 1774.
 2-43 KELLY Hanson, of Providence, son of Samnel, and Abbie E. Dodge, widow, dan. of Dea. Thomas B. Cole, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, July 1, 1849.
 2-33 KEMP Joseph A., and Amey C. Sisson; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Sept. 24, 1845.
 2-37 KENYON Mary, and John Haworth, June 6, 1847.
 1-374 KIMBALL Dorcas, and Benjamin Hill, Oct. 10, 1822.
 2-35 " Benjamin, of Cranston, and Freelope F. Tripp, of North Providence; m. at So. Killingly, Conn., by Rev. John Hyde, Feb. 14, 1847.
 2-21 KINGSLEY Betsey Ann, and William K. Smith, March 29, 1842.
 1-301 KING Jonathan, Jr., of Cranston, and Patience Collins, of James, dec., of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 3, 1754.
 1-310 " Abigail, and Zuriel Potter, Dec. 24, 1761.
 1-320 " Asa, and Mellicent Higinbottom, of Dr. Charles; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 8, 1764.
 1-291 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Randall, of John, Jr.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 6, 1778.
 1-354 " Mary, and Abraham Randall, March 2, 1794.
 1-348 " Lydia, and Benjamin Potter, Nov. 25, 1798.
 1-349 " Betsey, and Charles Westcott, April 5, 1804.
 1-372 " Asa, and Elizabeth Henry; m. by Eld. Thomas Manchester, Oct. 1, 1811.
 1-373 " John Asa, and Abbie Ann Budlong; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, Feb. 17, 1814.
 2-20 " Henry, and Betsey R. Stone, of Edmund; m. by William Warner, Justice, March 31, 1814.
 1-373 " Abbie Ann, and Rev. Henry Tatem, Aug. 18, 1816.
 2-7 " Mary, and Jesse Howard, April 4, 1825.
 2-26 " Sarah B., and Job R. Whipple, Nov. 5, 1843.
 2-27 " Anthony, of Cranston, and Caroline Billington, of North Providence; m. by Eld. Ira Winsor, Nov. 3, 1844.

- 2-20 KING William, of Cranston, and Sarah Mitchell, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, April 6, 1845.
- 2-39 " Free love T., and Cyrus J. Parsons, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 2-47 " Caroline, and Charles Nichols, Aug. 21, 1849.
- 1-301 KNIGHT Philip, of Providence, and Sarah Utter, of William, of Warwick; *daug. of Thomas. (see orig. record)*
m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 14, 1754.
- 1-302 " Ezra, of Cranston, and Mary Burton, of Anthony, of Coventry;
m. by William Burton, Justice, May 26, 1755.
- 1-306 " Tabitha, and Robert Potter, Oct. 5, 1755.
- 1-314 " Charles, and Hannah Knight, of Lieut. Jeremiah; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 4, 1759.
- 1-314 " Hannah, and Charles Knight, Nov. 4, 1759.
- 1-315 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Knight, Sept. 28, 1760.
- 1-315 " Joseph, of Scituate, and Elizabeth Knight, of Jonathan, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 28, 1760.
- 1-315 " Dinah, and Jeremiah Stone, Feb. 12, 1761.
- 1-312 " Ruth, and William Knight, Oct. 25, 1761.
- 1-312 " William, and Ruth Knight, of Robert; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 25, 1761.
- 1-312 " Phillip, and William Bennett, of William; m. by James Harris, Justice, Jan. 27, 1762.
- 1-313 " Nehemiah, and Eleanor Hudson, of Daniel; m. by James Harris, Justice, Aug. 8, 1762.
- 1-316 " Caleb, of Cranston, and Patience Collins, of Eleazer, Jr., of Scituate; m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 12, 1762.
- 1-317 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Utter, Jan. 27, 1763.
- 1-317 " Abigail, and James Burlingame, Jr., March 13, 1763.
- 1-317 " Rhoda, and Caleb Sheldon, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-318 " Stephen, and Mary Manchester, of Matthew; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 25, 1763.
- 1-318 " Mercy, and Benjamin Waterman, Feb. 26, 1764.
- 1-324 " Robert, of Robert, Jr., and Elizabeth Hammond, of Capt. Amos, of Scituate; m. by Jeremiah Angell, Justice, Nov. 12, 1769.
- 1-325 " Martha, and Robert Bennett, April 8, 1770.
- 1-325 " Robert, of Jonathan, of Scituate, and Robt Knight, of William, dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, July 29, 1770.
- 1-325 " Robt, and Robert Knight, July 29, 1770.
- 1-296 " Christopher, and Waite Potter; m. by Eld. Reuben Hopkins, Aug. 21, 1774.
- 1-296 " Job, of William, and Bethiah Waterman, of John; m. by Christopher Lippitt, Justice, Oct. 13, 1774.
- 1-296 " Barzilla, of Capt. Richard, and Eleanor Carpenter; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 8, 1776.
- 1-292 " Sarah, and Nathan Potter, Feb. 5, 1778.
- 1-287 " Nancy, and John Harris, Jan. 21, 1781.
- 1-281 " Nabby, and Israel Manchester, Jan. 5, 1783.
- 1-279 " Free love, and William Potter, July 21, 1783.
- 1-354 " Nehemiah, of Nehemiah, of Cranston, and Lydia Waterman, of Job, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, July 21, 1799.
- 1-347 " Harriet, and Capt. Sylvester Rhodes, Dec. 26, 1802.
- 1-347 " Nabby, and Daniel Remington, March 7, 1806.
- 2-51 " Eleanor R., and Richard Guild, July 2, 1809.
- 2-4 " Sophia A., and James T. Harris, Sept. 25, 1831.
- 2-11 " Jeremiah C., of Cranston, and Nabby Arnold, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Jan. 31, 1840.
- 2-15 " Harding, Jr., and Tryphosa F. Lambert; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Sept. 20, 1840.
- 2-26 " Abbie E., and Thomas Remington, March 28, 1844.

L

- 2-15 LAMBERT Tryphosa F., and Harding Knight, Jr., Sept. 20, 1840.
- 1-324 LANGWORTHY Meluaote, and James Dyer, May 25, 1769.
- 2-37 LAROSE Eliza, and Benjamin N. Remington, Oct. 14, 1847.

- 2-85 LATHAM Arthur, of Smithfield, and Sally Williams, of Jeremiah, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 25, 1781.
- 2-31 LAWTON Robert, and Sarah Ann Chace; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, May 12, 1845.
- 2-91 LEACH Oliver, of Scituate, and Sarah Sarle, of Edward, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 20, 1778.
- 2-284 LEWIS Sally, and Rufus Stone, Dec. 23, 1781.
- 2-21 " Amos, of Sanford, of Exeter, and Waitey Moore, of George, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 13, 1843.
- 1-310 LIPPITT Freelove, and Olney Rice, March 22, 1759.
- 1-286 " Landon, and Nancy Remington, of Capt. Peleg; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 8, 1781.
- 1-340 " William, and Rhobe Sheldon; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 1, 1809.
- 2-31 " Waitey H., and Thomas D. Babcock, Oct. 6, 1845.
- 1-333 LOCKWOOD Joseph, and Ethalonnah (Westcott), July 24, 1748.
- 1-300 " Jacob, and Anne Blanchard, of Timothy, both of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 22, 1752.
- 1-321 " Mary, and Samuel Congdon, Sept. 26, 1767.
- 2-46 " Elizabeth, and William Harper, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-14 LUTHER Gardiner, and Mary Childs; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Aug. 13, 1840.
- 2-18 " Mercy, and Preserved Pearce, Sept. 12, 1841.
- 1-315 LYON Thomas, and Huldah Burlingame, of Daniel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 25, 1760.
- 1-318 " John, and Martha Burlingame, of Daniel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 27, 1763.
- 2-32 " Prescott M., son of Moses, and Ann P. Smith, of Dea. Remington; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, April 13, 1845.
- 2-51 " Almira S., and Benjamin Hall, July 4, 1850.

M

- 1-317 MACGREGORY Margaret, and Adam Comstock, April 10, 1763.
- 2-30 MACINTOSH William, of Pawtucket, son of Elisba, and Dorcas Taylor, of Joseph, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 9, 1844.
- 2-40 MACUMBER Nancy G., and Samuel French, Feb. 6, 1848.
- 2-35 MALCOLM Elizabeth D., and Edward Valentine, Jan. 26, 1846.
- 1-318 MANCHESTER Mary, and Stephen Knight, Dec. 25, 1763.
- 1-321 " Freelove, and Noah Whitman, Sept. 24, 1767.
- 1-323 " Mercy, and Josiah Potter, Feb. 9, 1769.
- 1-324 " Thomas, son of Capt. Matthew, of Cranston, and Mary Potter, of Col. John, of Scituate; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 6, 1769.
- 1-281 " Israel, and Nabby Knight, of Nehemiah; m. by Stephen Sprague, Justice, Jan. 5, 1783.
- 1-328 MASON Thomas, late resident of Cranston, and Naomi Roberts, widow of Peter; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 24, 1771.
- 1-292 MATHEWSON Sarah, and Stephen Dyer, May 3, 1778.
- 1-346 " Arnold, and Waitstill Barney; m. by Elder Jonathan Knight, April 26, 1807.
- 2-14 " Mary, and James H. Hill, Aug. 20, 1840.
- 2-26 " Stephen, of Cranston, and Nancy R. Yeaw, of Johnston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Feb. 5, 1844.
- 2-47 " David S., of David A., and Mary J. Dodge, of Joshua; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, July 24, 1850.
- 2-33 McKENNIE Elizabeth, and Joseph D. Smith, Dec. 7, 1845.
- 1-289 McMILLAN Samuel, of Philadelphia, and Experience Silenton of Taunton, Mass.; m. at Cranston by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, March 24, 1779.
- 1-301 MERRITHEW Naomi, and Gideon Burlingame, Feb. 20, 1753.
- 1-300 " Jeremiah, of Providence, and Sarah Hudson, of William, of East Greenwich; m. by William Burton, Justice, Nov. 16, 1753.
- 1-319 " Elias, and Mary Bennett, of William; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 14, 1764.

- 1-322 MERRITILEW Samuel, and Jane Potter; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 6, 1765.
 1-314 MITCHELL James, of Providence, and Esther Burlingame, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 24, 1759.
 2-29 " Sarah, and William King, April 6, 1845.
 1-290 MOORE Phebe, and Daniel Stevenson, Feb. 14, 1779.
 1-379 " George, and Louisa Remington; m. by Rev. Flavell Shurtleff, July 22, 1820.
 1-379 " George, and Anneloire Remington, of Charles; m. by Rev. Flavell Shurtleff, July 22, 1824.
 2-21 " Waitey, and Amos Lewis, Feb. 18, 1843.
 2-32 " Martha, and Nelson Campbell, Aug. 25, 1844.
 2-38 " Silas, and Ann Eliza Smith; m. by Rev. Elisha Cheeseborough, Nov. 18, 1847.
 2-48 " Susan, and Stephen H. Williams, April 21, 1850.
 2-19 MOWRY Albert C., and Nancy A. Reynolds; m. by Albion N. Olney, Justice, Nov. 4, 1841.

N

- 2-47 NICHOLS Charles, of Cranston, son of Charles, of Nantucket, and Caroline King, of Cranston, dau. of Charles, of North Providence; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Aug. 21, 1849.
 1-282 NILES Jane, and Remington Arnold, Dec. 21, 1782.
 2-22 NORTON Martha B., and Henry N. Thornton, Dec. 25, 1841.

O

- 1-310 OLNEY Job, of Providence, and Desare Dyer, of Charles, of Cranston; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Nov. —, 1761.
 1-373 " Elisha, of Providence, and Caroline Potter, of Cranston; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, Jan. 22, 1815.
 2-42 " John, of Joseph, of Mendon, N. Y., and Lydia W. Olney, of Jeremiah G., of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 5, 1848.
 2-42 " Lydia W., and John Olney, Oct. 5, 1848.
 2-15 ORTON Reuben W., and Jane W. Robinson, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, March, 28, 1840.

P

- 2-22 PAINE Philip S., of Phillip, and Mary Henry, of Caleb; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, May 10, 1842.
 1-311 PAIN Isaac, and Hannah Williams, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Jan. 14, 1762.
 1-305 PARKER James, of Seitate, and Rebecca Edwards, of Cranston; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, March 4, 1756.
 1-316 " Joseph, Jr., of Seitate, and Zurnia Williams, of James, dec., of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 19, 1761.
 1-328 " Elizabeth, and John Colwell, Dec. 2, 1770.
 2-34 PARKHURST William H., of Henry, of Providence, and Sarah Turner, of Christopher, dec., of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 2, 1846.
 2-39 PARSONS Cyrus J., of William J., of New Hampshire, and Free love T. King, of Henry, of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Feb. 6, 1848.
 2-50 PATT David, of Free love, of Providence, and Maria L. Stone, of Henry A., of Cranston; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 27, 1850.
 1-290 PAYNE Rebecca, and Abner Field, Feb. 28, 1779.
 1-281 " William, of John, of Cranston, and Amey Clarke, of Daniel, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 1, 1789.
 2-17 PEACOCK Jane, and John Watson, May 19, 1832.
 2-3 PEARCE Nathan, and Caroline Gorton, of Thomas; dec.; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Jan. 26, 1815.
 2-18 " Preserved, and Mercy Luther; m. by Albion N. Olney, Justice, Sept. 12, 1841.

- 2-24 " John R., of Nathan, dec., and Catherine P. Hunt, of Benjamin; m.
by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Jan. 12, 1843.
- 2-24 " Eleanor K., and Joseph Watson, April 6, 1843.
- 2-44 " Nathan W., of Nathan, dec., and Abby W. Champlain, of John; m.
by Elder John Reed, June 25, 1849.
- 1-322 PECK Mary, and John Dexter, March 15, 1767.
- 1-370 PERKINS Catherine, and George Read, Jan. 18, 1810.
- 1-374 " Sarah, and Nicholas Smith, Sept. 14, 1817.
- 1-290 PHILBROOKS Anna, and Nehemiah Burlingame, March 7, 1779.
- 1-314 PHILLIPS Anne, and William Hammon, Jr., June 19, 1758.
- 1-294 " William, of Samuel, and Lydia Sylvester, of Richard; m. by Jere-
miah Angell, Justice, Feb. 2, 1777.
- 1-290 " Jeremiah, of Cranston, and Phebe Scranton, of Warwick; m. by Ne-
hemiah Knight, Justice, March 11, 1779.
- 1-373 " Mary, and John R. Burrows, Feb. 20, 1815.
- 1-321 PHILLMORE Adam, of Europe, and Phebe Tyler, widow of Cornelius,
dau. of David Roberts, of Cranston; m. by William Burton,
Justice, Sept. 20, 1767.
- 1-289 PITTS Rufus, of Providence, and Walt Joy, of Job, of Cranston; m. by Ne-
hemiah Knight, Justice, Sept. 19, 1779.
- 1-301 POTTER Neomi, and Peleg Westcott, Sept. 25, 1754.
- 1-306 " Rose, and Stuteley Hadson, Aug. 10, 1755.
- 1-306 " Robert, and Tabitha Knight, of Lieut. Jeremiah; m. by William
Burton, Justice, Oct. 5, 1755.
- 1-383 " Thomas, of John, and Esther ———, Oct. 16, 1755.
- 1-309 " Dinah, and Edward Fenner, Jr., March 14, 1757.
- 1-310 " Phebe, and Thomas Sarle, March 1, 1759.
- 1-316 " Edward, Jr., of Scituate, and Mary Sheldon, of Pardon, dec., of
Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, April 2, 1761.
- 1-312 " William, of Scituate, and Mary Burlingame, of Stephen, of Cran-
ston; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 25, 1761.
- 1-310 " Susannah, and Oliver Carpenter, Dec. 10, 1761.
- 1-310 " Zuriel, and Abigail King, of John; m. by Josiah Harris, Asst.,
Dec. 24, 1761.
- 1-313 " Jesse, and Phebe Burton, of Anthony; m. by James Harris, Jus-
tice, Jan. 27, 1762.
- 1-318 " Samuel, of Cranston, and Catherine Richards, late resident of
Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 12, 1764.
- 1-322 " Jane, and Samuel Merriethew, Nov. 6, 1765.
- 1-322 " Bethany, and William Irons, May 14, 1767.
- 1-323 " Josiah, of Job, of Coventry, and Mercy Manchester, of Capt.
Matthew, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 9,
1769.
- 1-324 " Mary, and Thomas Manchester, April 6, 1769.
- 1-325 " Anne, and Christopher Burlingame, Dec. 3, 1769.
- 1-327 " Susanna, and Samuel Burlingame, Sept. 20, 1770.
- 1-328 " Rosanna, and George Burton, Dec. 27, 1770.
- 1-329 " Abigail, and Joseph Edwards, Aug. 11, 1771.
- 1-329 " Hannah, and Oliver Briggs, Aug. 29, 1771.
- 1-332 " Anthony, of Joseph, dec., and Mercy Burlingame, of Capt. Peter; m.
by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 30, 1772.
- 1-298 " Caleb, Jr., of Cranston, and Elizabeth Tripp, of Israel, of Warwick;
m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 20, 1772.
- 1-332 " Sarah, and Christopher Smith, Jan. 21, 1773.
- 1-298 " Meshach, of Major Benjamin, dec., and Temperance Burlingame, of
Josiah, dec.; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, April 10, 1774.
- 1-296 " Waite, and Christopher Knight, Aug. 21, 1774.
- 1-292 " Nathau, and Sarah Knight, of Phillip; m. by Nehemiah Knight,
Justice, Feb. 5, 1778.
- 1-293 " Peter, and Almy Stone; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 2,
1778.
- 1-287 " Phebe, and Jemmes Herendeen, March 22, 1781.
- 1-286 " Andrew, of Thomas, and Abigail Collins, of William; m. by Nehemiah
Knight, Justice, Sept. 6, 1781.
- 1-284 " Capt. Joseph, and Anna Brown; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice,
Dec. 27, 1781.

- 1-279 POTTER William, and Freeloze Knight, of Robert; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, July 21, 1783.
- 1-278 " Abigail, and Benjamin Howard, Sept. 22, 1783.
- 1-278 " Phebe, and Nicholas Sheldon, Oct. 16, 1783.
- 1-276 " Rebecca, and William Russell, Jr., April 7, 1785.
- 1-275 " Mrs. Freeloze, and Stuteley Stafford, March 26, 1789.
- 1-348 " Rachel, and James Howard, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 1-348 " Benjamin, of Zuriel, of Cranston, and Lydia King, of William B., of Johnston; m. by Rev. James Wilson, Nov. 25, 1798.
- 1-354 " Sarah, and Benjamin Hudson, Aug. 7, 1800.
- 2-20 " Lydia, and Henry Baker, Oct. 20, 1809.
- 1-371 " Fannie, and Anthony Harkness, Oct. 31, 1813.
- 1-371 " Lydia, and Christopher Waterman, March 24, 1814.
- 1-372 " Nicholas Gardiner, of Cranston, and Ann Frances Harris, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, Jan. 8, 1815.
- 1-373 " Caroline, and Elisha Olney, Jan. 22, 1815.
- 1-373 " Edmund, of Cranston, and Lydia Greene, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, Dec. 29, 1816.
- 2-10 " Betsey, and Stephen S. Williams, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 2-18 " Mary S., and Cottrell T. Wilcox, Aug. 22, 1841.
- 2-19 " Anna, and Daniel Jackson, Dec. 16, 1841.
- 2-22 " Lydia A., and James L. Gardiner, March 17, 1842.
- 2-23 " Ann, and Fones Briggs, July 28, 1842.
- 2-25 " Ferdinand, of Anson, and Mary Reid; m. by Eld. Martin Cheney, Aug. 15, 1843.
- 2-25 " Freeborn, and Loisa Williams; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Nov. 26, 1843.
- 2-25 " Emeline A., and Leander Fenner, Sept. 18, 1844.
- 2-31 " Abbie C., and Charles S. Cleveland, Sept. 16, 1845.
- 2-36 " Phebe L., and Andrew J. Fiske, Jan. 7, 1847.
- 2-37 " William O., of Andrew, and Caroline M. Young, of James; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 19, 1847.
- 2-46 " Ednah E., and Timothy Clarke, Jr., Nov. 29, 1849.
- 1-293 PRATT Wibra, and Zuriel Randall, Jan. 8, 1778.
- 1-281 " Macey, and Waterman Randall, April 10, 1783.
- 1-346 " John N., and Nancy Stone, of Amos; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, June 2, 1808.
- 2-19 PRIOR Caroline, and Henry Fenner, March 20, 1842.
- 2-38 PROCTOR Lemuel S., son of Russell, of Johnston, and Ann Maria Fenner, of Asahel, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 22, 1847.
- 1-376 PROPHET Caleb, and Merebah Prophet (Ind.); m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 30, 1778.
- 1-376 " Merebah, and Caleb Prophet (Ind.); Dec. 30, 1778.
- 1-375 " Watt, of Watt, and Dinah Congdon; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice (col.), March 27, 1774.
- 2-10 " Lydia, and Marlborough Bampton (col.), April 28, 1831.
- 1-278 PURRAIN Joseph (Frenchman), and Sally Sheperd, widow, dan. of Nathaniel Fuller; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 16, 1783.

Q R

- 1-348 RAMSEY Austress, and Dr. George Waterman, Oct. 18, 1800.
- 1-307 RANDALL William, Jr., and Orpah Sheldon, of William; m. by William Burton, Justice, June 12, 1755.
- 1-308 " Hannah, and Thomas Arnold, Aug. 30, 1756.
- 1-308 " Zephaniah, and Huldah Williams, of Jeremiah; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Sept. 26, 1756.
- 1-308 " Martha, and Matthew Remington, Dec. 26, 1756.
- 1-311 " Robe, and John Dyer, Jr., March 11, 1762.
- 1-311 " Isreal, and Sarah Fenner, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., April -, 1762.
- 1-319 " Barbara, and Robert Briggs, Sept. 2, 1764.
- 1-330 " Mary, and William Hathaway, Nov. 28, 1771.
- 1-293 " Zuriel, and Wibra Pratt; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.

- 1-291 RANDALL Elizabeth, and John King, Jr., Dec. 6, 1778.
 1-282 " Betsy, and James Winsor, Jan. 20, 1782.
 1-281 " Waterman, and Marcy Pratt; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 10, 1783.
 1-276 " Phebe, and Renben Turner, Nov. 28, 1784.
 1-353 " Jeremiah, of Warwick, and Patience Aborn, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Abraham Lippitt, April 20, 1788.
 1-354 " Abraham, of William, and Mary King, of Asa; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, March 2, 1794.
 1-357 " Mary, and Richard Johnston, Feb. 12, 1804.
 1-346 — " Hannah, and Charles Young, Nov. 22, 1807.
 1-371 " Sally Ann, and John Smith, March 6, 1814.
 1-373 " Aboliah, of Foster, and Mahala Stone, of Cranston; m. by Elder Jonathan Knight, Aug. 14, 1815.
 2-49 " Hannah A., and John E. Barker, May 20, 1850.
 1-370 READ George, and Catherine Perkins; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 18, 1810.
 1-347 REED Anthony, of Benjamin, of Coventry, and Mary Congdon, of James, of Cranston; m. by James Parkerson, Justice, Nov. 1, 1807.
 2-45 " William, of John, of Cranston, and Susan N. Austin, of Scituate; m. by Rev. John Reed, Oct. 14, 1849.
 2-25 REID Mary, and Ferdinand Potter, Aug. 15, 1843.
 1-315 RELI'N Edward, of Cranston, and Barbara Bennett, of John, of Warwick; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 7, 1761.
 1-311 " Samuel, and Catherine Daley; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Nov. —, 1762.
 1-323 " Obediah, and Elizabeth Shearman; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Sept. 20, 1767.
 1-295 " David, and Sarah Herendeen, of William, dec; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 18, 1776.
 1-308 REMINGTON Matthew, and Martha Randall, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 26, 1756.
 1-309 " Peleg, of Warwick, and Waite Rhodes of Capt. Charles, of Cranston; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, July —, 1757.
 1-286 " Nancy, and Landon Lippitt, April 8, 1781.
 1-278 " Phebe, and Benjamin Hunt, July 28, 1783.
 1-277 " Thomas, and Ruth Burlingame, of Peter; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 7, 1783.
 1-347 " Daniel, of Scituate, son of Joseph, and Nabby Knight, of Col. Barzillia, of Cranston; m. by Charles Angell, Justice, March 7, 1806.
 1-379 " Louisa, and George Moore, July 22, 1820.
 1-379 " Annloire, and George Moore, July 22, 1824.
 2-26 " Thomas, of Jonathan, and Abbie E. Knight, of Sheldon; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, March 28, 1844.
 2-37 " Benjamin N., and Eliza Larose, of Lower Canada; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Oct. 14, 1847.
 2-19 REYNOLDS Nancy A., and Albert C. Mowry, Nov. 4, 1841.
 1-309 RHODES Waite, and Peleg Remington, July —, 1757.
 1-322 " Malachiah, and Waite Fenner; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 29, 1767.
 1-324 " Charles, Jr., of Charles, and Sarah Arnold, of Capt. Edward; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, April 2, 1769.
 1-292 " Anne, and Daniel Fiske, April —, 1777.
 1-346 " James, of Warwick, and Sarah Hunt, of Cranston; m. by Elder Samuel Littlefield, Aug. 16, 1795.
 1-347 " Arnold, and Susannah Hunt; m. by Elder Thomas Spooner, Dec. 16, 1802.
 1-347 " Capt. Sylvester, of Warwick, and Harriet Knight, of Cranston; m. by Elder Charles Stone, Dec. 26, 1802.
 1-371 " Esther A., and Rufus Case, March 21, 1813.
 1-371 " Sally, and Benjamin Grant, Aug. 26, 1813.
 1-310 RICE Olney, of Warwick, son of Capt. Randall, and Freeloze Lippitt, of Col. Christopher, of Cranston; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, March 22, 1759.
 1-323 " Capt. Randall, of Warwick, and Mercy Higinbottom, widow of Dr. Charles; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 22, 1768.

- 1-297 RICE Randall, of Ottersinck, N. Y., son of Randall, dec., of Warwick, and Sarah Edmunds, of Cranston, of Joseph; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, March 24, 1771.
- 1-294 " Mary, and Capt. Samuel Westcott, May 10, 1773.
- 2-21 RICHARDSON Emeline E., and Stephen Hunt, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 1-318 RICHARDS Catherine, and Samuel Potter, March 12, 1764.
- 1-315 ROBERTSON Jeremiah, and Mary Woodart; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 7, 1760.
- 1-300 ROBERTS Ephraim, and Mary Congdon, of Samuel; m. by William Burton, Justice, Jan. 1, 1751-2.
- 1-307 " Peter, Jr., of Cranston, and Abigail Carter, of Warwick; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 7, 1755.
- 1-314 " Dorothy, and Joseph Briggs, May 28, 1759.
- 1-313 " Amey, and Stateley Hudson, Aug. 5, 1762.
- 1-316 " Abigail, and John Abbott, Jan. 2, 1763.
- 1-317 " Phebe, and Cornelius Tyler, Sept. 12, 1763.
- 1-318 " Caleb, and Mary Fenner, of Thomas; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 8, 1764.
- 1-319 " Sarah, and Daniel Briggs, Nov. 20, 1764.
- 1-325 " Oliver, and Mary Burlingame, of Josiah, dec.; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Dec. 3, 1769.
- 1-328 " Naomi, and Thomas Mason, Feb. 24, 1771.
- 1-332 " Christopher, of Cranston, and Anna Haynes, of William, of Warwick; m. by James Harris, Justice, Oct. 18, 1772.
- 1-298 " Samuel, of Ephraim, and Mary Stone, of Peter, Jr.; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Oct. 24, 1773.
- 2-274 " Mary, and Esek Dyer, Dec. 1, 1781.
- 1-353 " Oliver, of Cranston, and Waitey Barton, of Warwick; m. by John Wightman, Justice, Nov. 29, 1796.
- 2-26 " Celia Ann, and Ira Roberts, July 24, 1844.
- 2-26 " Ira, and Celia Ann Roberts; m. by Elder Richard Knight, July 24, 1844.
- 2-15 ROBINSON Jane W., and Reuben W. Orion, March 28, 1840.
- 1-335 ROCKWOOD Deborah, and Sylvanus Battey, Aug. 27, 1770.
- 1-357 ROSE Perry, of Providence, and Nancy Westcott, of Cranston; m. by William Tyler, Justice, Nov. 21, 1801.
- 1-309 ROUND George, and Sarah Field, of Jeremiah; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Jan. —, 1758.
- 1-276 RUSSELL William, Jr., of Providence, and Rebecca Potter, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 7, 1785.
- 1-360 RETTENBERGE John, and Margaret Church, of John; m. by William Burton, Justice, Dec. 15, 1752.

S

- 1-327 SALSBUURY Mary, and Stephen Thornton, Oct. 21, 1770.
- 1-329 " Nathan, of Martin, and Abigail Stone, of Joseph; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, May 16, 1771.
- 1-273 " Mrs. Waitey, and Samuel Budlong, April 3, 1791.
- 1-310 SARLE Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Phebe Potter, of Col. John; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, March 1, 1759.
- 1-314 " Robe, and Asahel Fenner, Aug. 20, 1759.
- 1-320 " Lydia, and Caleb Burlingame, Feb. 17, 1765.
- 1-292 " William, of Capt. Richard, of Cranston, and Catherine Greene, of Capt. Benjamin, of Warwick; m. by Eld. John Gorton, April 23, 1778.
- 1-291 " Sarah, and Oliver Leech, Dec. 20, 1778.
- 1-291 " Alce, and Anthony Holden, Jan. 28, 1779.
- 1-276 " Joseph, of Cranston, son of Edward, and Robe Budlong, of John, of Warwick; m. by Adam Comstock, Justice, Dec. 30, 1779.
- 1-282 " Tabitha, and Hopkins Hudson, June 11, 1782.
- 2-29 " Benjamin F., of Cranston, and Abby H. Brayton, of Scituate; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Jan. 8, 1845.
- 2-15 SAUNDERS Patience L., and John H. Stephens, June 18, 1840.
- 2-41 SAWIN Dr. Isaac W., of Joel, of North Providence, and Olive S. Budlong, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Jan. 1, 1849.

- 1-290 SCRANTON Phebe, and Jeremiah Phillips, March 11, 1779.
- 1-292 SENTER Dr. Isaac, resident of Cranston, and Betsey Arnold, of Capt. Rhodes, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 8, 1778.
- 1-301 SHELDON Job, and Lydia Gibbs, of Israel; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 2, 1755.
- 1-307 " Orpah, and William Randall, Jr., June 12, 1755.
- 1-316 " Mary, and Edward Potter, Jr., April 2, 1761.
- 1-313 " Stephen, of Cranston, and Susannah Chace, of Abraham, of Warwick; m. by James Harris, Justice, June 13, 1762.
- 1-317 " Caleb, of Johnston, and Rhode Knight, of Jonathan, of Cranston; m. by James Harris, Justice, Feb. 27, 1763.
- 1-317 " Lydia, and Peleg Fisk, May 1, 1763.
- 1-327 " Barbara, and Josiah Haynes, Aug. 2, 1770.
- 1-297 " Mary, and George Colvin, March 13, 1774.
- 1-295 " Rebecca, and James Stone, Feb. 15, 1776.
- 1-293 " Molly, and James Congdon, Aug. 3, 1777.
- 1-280 " Phebe, and Rev. John Gorton, May 11, 1783.
- 1-278 " Nicholas, 3d, son of Nicholas, Jr., and Phebe Potter, of Caleb; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Oct. 16, 1783.
- 1-356 " Stephen, of Cranston, and Lydia Greene, widow, of Coventry; m. by Eld. Charles Stone, Jan. 5, 1800.
- 1-346 " Christopher, and Amelia Holmes; m. by Ferdinand Ellis, Justice, July 28, 1808.
- 1-349 " Rhobe, and William Lippitt, Jan. 1, 1809.
- 1-373 " Lydia S., and Simeon H. Arnold, Dec. 15, 1814.
- 2-6 " Pardon, and Rebecca Walker Aborn, of Jonathan, Dec. 11, 1825.
- 2-42 " Louisa E., and Thomas E. White, May 10, 1849.
- 1-278 SHEPARD Sally, and Joseph Purrah, Nov. 16, 1783.
- 1-323 SHERMAN Elizabeth, and Obediah Relp, Sept. 20, 1767.
- 2-23 SHIPPEE Mahala, and Arnold Splink, Dec. 24, 1842.
- 1-289 SINLENTON Experience, and Samuel McMillan, May 24, 1779.
- 2-1 SISSMON Anne S., and Peleg Aborn, Feb. 4, 1809.
- 2-33 SISSON Amey C., and Joseph A. Kemp, Sept. 24, 1845.
- 1-374 SLADE Sarah, and James Howard, Aug. 31, 1817.
- 1-325 SMITH Samuel (an old countryman), and Lydia Burlingame, of Peter, Jr.; m. by William Burton, Jr., March 18, 1770.
- 1-332 " Christopher, and Sarah Lotter, of Content, dec.; m. by James Harris, Justice, Jan. 21, 1773.
- 1-356 " Richard, of Scituate, and Mary Wanton, of Cranston; m. by Gideon Comstock, Justice, Dec. 23, 1779.
- 1-268 " Samuel, and Sarah Briggs widow of Daniel; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Oct. 8, 1780.
- 1-277 " Reuben, of Warwick, and Mary Williams, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. —, 1784.
- 1-346 " Remington, and Pattey Holmes; m. by Ferdinand Ellis, Justice, July 28, 1808.
- 1-374 " Sarah, and James Harris, Jan. 21, 1811.
- 1-371 " John, of Johnston, and Sally Ann Randall, of Cranston; m. by Eld. Bela Jacobs, March 6, 1814.
- 1-372 " Almira, and Joseph L. Dennis, June 5, 1814.
- 1-372 " Alpheus, of Johnston, and Rebecca Guild, of Cranston; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, June 4, 1815.
- 1-379 " Jennie, and Troy Thurston, April 7, 1816.
- 1-374 " Nicholas, and Sarah Perkins; m. by Eld. Bela Jacobs, Sept. 14, 1817.
- 2-4 " Sarah, and William Hopkins, 2d, March 6, 1833.
- 2-9 " Mary, and John Beattie, July 3, 1836.
- 2-13 " John, of Cranston, and Susan Fenner, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, April 20, 1840.
- 2-21 " William K., of Simon, of Johnston, and Betsey Ann Kingsley, of Dyer; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 29, 1842.
- 2-32 " Ann P., and Prescott M. Lyon, April 13, 1845.
- 2-33 " Rachel A., and Horatio Tompkins, Nov. 18, 1845.
- 2-33 " Joseph D., and Elizabeth McKennie; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Dec. 7, 1845.

- 2-38 SMITH Ann Eliza, and Silas Moore, Nov. 18, 1847.
 2-39 " Franklin A., of Sidney B., and Mary R. Chapman, of William R.;
 m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, May 25, 1848.
 2-47 SNELLING Henry W., of Providence, son of Henry W., of Dedham, Mass.,
 and Eunice D. Canfield, of Providence, dau. of James, of Derby
 Line, Vt.; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, March 3, 1850.
 2-11 SNELL Restcome, of Smithfield, son of Barney, and Ardella Thornton, of
 Jabez, of Cranston; m. by Harding Hudson, Justice, Dec. 19,
 1839.
 2-32 SOWDEN Ebenezer B., and Desire C. Essex; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter,
 March —, 1844.
 1-302 SPENCER Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Waite Fenner, of Joseph, of
 Cranston; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Sept. 25, 1755.
 1-309 " Martin, and Sarah Edmunds, both of Killingly, Conn.; m. at
 Cranston, by Joseph Harris, Justice, April 16, 1758.
 2-18 SPINK Mary, and George W. Williams, Sept. 9, 1841.
 2-23 " Arnold, of Silas, of Cranston, and Mahala Shippee, of Warwick; m.
 by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 24, 1842.
 2-43 " Almira, and Henry Harris, March 26, 1848.
 2-41 " Emeline, and William C. Burke, Feb. 18, 1849.
 1-320 SPRAGUE William, and Isabel Waterman, of John; m. by James Harris,
 Justice, Dec. 22, 1755.
 1-283 " William, and Patience Waterman, of John; m. by Nehemiah Knight,
 Justice, March 3, 1782.
 1-275 STAFFORD Stuteley, Jr., of Study, dec., of Warwick, and Mrs. Free love Pot-
 ter, of Zuriel, of Cranston; m. by Elder John Gorton, March
 26, 1789.
 2-3 " Edward, and Phebe Eddy, of Eliphalet; m. by Abraham Randall,
 Justice, Sept. 6, 1808.
 1-370 " Mary, and Pardon Williams, Jan. 7, 1813.
 1-290 STEAVENSON Daniel, of Scotland, and Phebe Moore, of Christopher, of
 Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Feb. 14, 1779.
 2-13 STEERE Susan T., and William S. Batley, July 9, 1840.
 2-24 " Catherine S., and Robert Beattie, Dec. 8, 1842.
 2-15 STEPHENS John H., of Charlestown, and Patience L. Saunders, of Warwick;
 m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, June 18, 1840.
 1-302 STONE Free love, and Ephraim Westcott, Aug. 21, 1755.
 1-305 " William, Jr., and Lydia Westcott, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph
 Harris, Justice, Oct. 9, 1755.
 1-305 " Samuel, and Mary Blanchard, of Timothy; m. by Joseph Harris,
 Justice, June 7, 1756.
 1-314 " Jabez, and Sarah Taylor, of Peter; m. by William Burton, Justice,
 June 10, 1759.
 1-315 " Jeremiah, and Dinah Knight, of Jeremiah; m. by William Burton,
 Justice, Feb. 12, 1761.
 1-318 " Jane, and James Field, Dec. 12, 1763.
 1-329 " Abigail, and Nathan Salisbury, May 16, 1771.
 1-297 " Phebe, and John Gorton, Oct. 7, 1773.
 1-298 " Mary, and Samuel Roberts, Oct. 24, 1773.
 1-296 " Phebe, and Elisha Westcott, Jan. 25, 1776.
 1-295 " James, of Capt. William, and Rebecca Sheldon, of Job, dec; m.
 by Thomas Potter, Justice, Feb. 15, 1776.
 1-296 " Peter, Jr., and Patience Hudson; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice,
 March 24, 1776.
 1-294 " Patience, and James Westcott, May 12, 1776.
 1-293 " Almy, and Peter Potter, Aug. 2, 1778.
 1-288 " Andrew, and Mary Westcott, of Josiah; m. by Nehemiah Knight,
 Justice, Aug. 20, 1780.
 1-284 " Rufus, of Cranston, and Sally Lewis, of Benajah, of Providence;
 m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 23, 1781.
 1-282 " Mehitable, and Joshua Straight, Aug. 15, 1782.
 1-346 " Nancy, and John N. Pratt, June 2, 1808.
 2-20 " Betsey R., and Henry King, March 31, 1814.
 1-373 " Mahala, and Ahollah Randall, Aug. 14, 1815.
 1-349 " Malina, and Charles J. Westcott, May 4, 1828.
 1-370 " Melissa, and Charles J. Westcott, May 4, 1828.

- 2-22 STONE Louisa, and Emerson Whipple, Dec. 6, 1841.
 2-12 " Stephen T., and Waitstill G. Arnold: m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, April 6, 1840.
 2-25 " Otis, and Huldah R. Whitaker; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Jan. 1, 1844.
 2-44 " Catherine, and Caleb W. Hopkins, July 23, 1849.
 2-50 " Maria L., and David Patt, May 27, 1850.
 1-282 STRAIGHT Joshua, of Warwick, and Melitable Stone, of Peter, Jr., of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 15, 1782.
 1-372 " James, of Warwick, and Rhoda Williams, of James, dec.; m. by Elder Richard Knight, June 14, 1815.
 2-25 STREETER Nancy R., and John B. Whitehead, Nov. 29, 1843.
 2-48 STURDIVANT Cyrus, of Portland, Me., son of Joseph, of Cumberland, Me., and Sophia A. Clarke, of Cranston, dau. of Chester, dec., of Providence; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, Jan. 24, 1850.
 2-50 SWAIM Edward C., of Sillas, dec., of Massachusetts, and Ann Coffin, of Paul, of Cranston: m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 5, 1845.
 1-294 SYLVESTER Lydia, and William Phillips, Feb. 2, 1777.

T

- 2-50 TAFT Hiram, of Chester, of Eastport, Conn., and Olive S. Whitaker, of Cranston, dan. of Elisha; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, May 20, 1850.
 2-34 TANNER Sarah, and William H. Parkhurst, April 2, 1846.
 1-372 " Christopher, and Sarah Williams; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, March 19, 1815.
 1-373 TATEM Rev. Henry, of Salem, Mass., and Abbie Ann King, of Cranston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Aug. 18, 1816.
 1-314 TAYLOR Sarah, and Jabez Stone, June 10, 1759.
 1-298 " Eunice, and James Hammon, Jan. 2, 1774.
 2-30 " Dorcas, and William MacIntosh, Sept. 9, 1844.
 1-308 THOMAS James, of Providence, and Lillas Dyer, of Cranston; m. by Gideon Comstock, Justice, Feb. 10, 1757.
 1-315 " Lillas, and Daniel Cahoon, Aug. 10, 1760.
 1-327 THORNTON Stephen, of Col. Josiah, of Johnston, and Mary Salisbury, of Martin, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Oct. 21, 1770.
 2-5 " Elizabeth, and Martin S. Chatman, Feb. 17, 1826.
 " William, and Lydia Tripp; m. at New Bedford, Mass., May 11, 1832.
 2-11 " Ardelia, and Restcome Snell, Dec. 19, 1839.
 2-22 " Henry N., of Nathan, and Martha B. Norton; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 25, 1841.
 1-308 THURBER Benjamin, Jr., of Providence, and Phebe Dyer, of Cranston; m. by Gideon Comstock, Justice, Dec. 30, 1756.
 1-286 " Edward, of Samuel, and Sarah Field, of Thomas, both of Providence; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Sept. 9, 1781.
 1-379 THURSTON Troy, of Providence, and Jennie Smith, of Cranston; m. by Elder Bela Jacobs, April 7, 1816.
 1-306 TILER Lurany, and Harmon Briggs, March 28, 1756.
 2-32 TILLINGHAST Sidney S., of Hopkinton, and Harriet Rhodes Waterman, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, April 7, 1845.
 2-33 TOMPKINS Horatio, of Greenfield, Penn., son of John, and Rachel Angelina Smith, of Deacon Remington, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Nov. 18, 1845.
 2-29 TOURJEE Anne, and Nehemiah Warner, Dec. 4, 1844.
 1-322 TOURTELLOTTE William, of Gloucester, and Phebe Whitman, of Cranston; m. by Peter Burlingame, Justice, Jan. 17, 1768.
 1-370 " William, of Gloucester, and Phebe Inman, widow of Reuben, of Cranston; m. by Abraham Randall, Justice, Sept. 10, 1809.
 1-298 TRIPP Elizabeth, and Caleb Potter, Jr., Dec. 20, 1772.
 2-5 " Lydia, and William Thornton, May 11, 1832.
 2-35 " Freelove F., and Benjamin Kimball, Feb. 14, 1847.
 1-316 TUCKER Mary, and Benjamin Ellis, May 14, 1761.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) 20

- 1-302 TURNER Free love, and Thomas Fenner, Jr., Nov. —, 1751.
 1-300 " William, and Anne Westcott, of William; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 9, 1753.
 1-276 " Reuben, and Phebo Randall; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Nov. 28, 1784.
 1-317 TYLER Cornelius, and Phebe Roberts, of David; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 12, 1763.
 1-322 " William, and Joanna Hudson; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, Dec. 29, 1765.
 1-321 " Phebe, and Adam Phillmore, Sept. 20, 1767.
 2-1 " George W., and Mary E. Aborn; m. by Rev. Henry Tatem, Oct. 3, 1822.

U

- 1-301 UTTER Sarah, and Phillip Knight, Feb. 14, 1754.
 1-317 " Jeremiah, of Warwick, and Phebe Knight, of Richard; m. by James Harris, Justice, Jan. 27, 1763.

V

- 2-23 VALENTINE Edward, of John, and Elizabeth D. Malcolm, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Jan. 26, 1846.
 1-374 VAUGHN Polly, and Zuriel Waterman, Jr., Dec. 18, 1817.

W

- 1-288 WALES Phebe, and John Clemeuce, Sept. 21, 1780.
 2-44 WALKER Ann M., and Samuel Wing, Sept. 9, 1849.
 1-356 WANTON Mary, and Richard Smith, Dec. 23, 1779.
 1-302 WARNER Sarah, and Thomas Fenner, Jr., Aug. —, 1750.
 1-300 " Anne, and Jeremiah Fenner, Dec. 1, 1751.
 1-283 " William, and Barbara Burlingame, of Capt. Peter; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, April 7, 1782.
 2-29 " Nehemiah, of Cranston, and Anne Tourjee, of Warwick; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Dec. 4, 1844.
 1-302 WATERMAN James, and Amey Westcott, of Benjamin, Jr.; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, March 22, 1752.
 1-300 " Mary, and Thomas Hudson, Jr., Sept. 28, 1753.
 1-300 " Lydia, and Thomas Waterman, May 12, 1753.
 1-300 " Thomas, of Coventry, and Lydia Waterman, of Providence; m. by William Burton, Justice, Aug. 12, 1753.
 1-318 " Benjamin, and Mary Knight, of Rnth; m. by William Burton, Justice, Feb. 26, 1764.
 1-320 " Isabel, and William Sprague, Dec. 22, 1765.
 1-296 " Bethiah, and Job Knight, Oct. 13, 1774.
 1-295 " Mary, and James Williams, July 9, 1775.
 1-282 " Patience, and William Sprague, March 3, 1782.
 1-280 " Zuriel, Jr., of William, and Ruth Dyer, of Samuel; m. by Eld. Samuel Winsor, March 16, 1783.
 1-279 " Capt. William, and Esther Field, of Capt. William; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, July 13, 1783.
 1-354 " Lydia, and Nehemiah Knight, July 21, 1799.
 1-348 " Dr. George, and Anstress Ramsey; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Oct. 18, 1800.
 1-370 " Sarah, and Charles Williams, Dec. 27, 1810.
 1-371 " Christopher, and Lydia Potter; m. by Eld. Elisha Sprague, March 24, 1814.
 1-374 " Zuriel, Jr., of Cranston, and Polly Vaughn, of West Greenwich; m. by Eld. Gershom Palmer, Dec. 18, 1817.
 2-7 " Nathan, and Nancy Grinnell; m. by Rev. David Curtis, March 21, 1837.
 2-13 " Lydia W., and John S. Aborn, May 5, 1840.
 2-23 " Henry, of William, and Ann Maria Wood; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Nov. 10, 1842.

- 2-58 WATERMAN Abraham W., of Willam, of Johnston, and Esther Dyer, of Daniel P.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 21, 1844.
- 2-32 " Harriet R., and Sidney S. Tillinghast, April 7, 1845.
- 2-30 " Phebe A., and George W. T. Allen, May 26, 1845.
- 2-38 " Andrew H., of William, of Johnston, and Mrs. Esther D. Waterman, dau. of Daniel P. Dyer, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 7, 1847.
- 2-38 " Esther D., and Andrew H. Waterman, Sept. 7, 1847.
- 2-17 WATSON John, and Jane Peacock, of William, both of Scotland; m. at Glasgow, Scotland, May 19, 1832.
- 2 24 " Joseph, and Eleanor K. Pearce, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, April 6, 1843.
- 1-301 WELLS Anne, and Stuteley Westcott, Jr., March 25, 1753.
- 2-34 " Abby, and Benjamin Cobb, April 27, 1846.
- 1-302 WESTCOTT Amey, and James Waterman, March 22, 1752.
- 1-301 " Stuteley, Jr., and Anna Wells, of Peter; m. by William Burton, Justice, March 25, 1753.
- 1-300 " Anne, and William Turner, Sept. 9, 1753.
- 1-301 " Peleg, and Naomi Potter, of Benjamin; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 25, 1754.
- 1 302 " Ephraim, of Cranston, and Frelove Stone, of William, of Providence; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Aug. 21, 1755.
- 1-305 " Lydia, and William Stone, Jr., Oct. 9, 1755.
- 1-312 " Margaret, and Caleb Harris, Oct. 11, 1761.
- 1-312 " Stuteley, and Sarah Briggs, widow of John, Jr.; m. by James Harris, Justice, Dec. 6, 1761.
- 1-311 " Stephen, and Phebe Williams, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Harris, Asst., Oct. —, 1762.
- 1-321-331 " Gideon, and Robt Edmunds; m. by James Harris, Justice, Sept. 10, 1767.
- 1-327 " John, of Scituate, son of Capt. Oliver, and Amey Clarke, of Cranston, dau. of William; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Oct. 21, 1770.
- 1-330 " Sarah, and Daniel Baker, Nov. 17, 1771.
- 1-332 " Reuben, of Johnston, and Hannah Greene, of Elisha, Jr., of Cranston; m. by Eld. Elisha Greene, Feb. 21, 1773.
- 1-294 " Capt. Samuel, and Mary Rice, widow of Randall; m. by Jonathan Randall, Asst., May 10, 1773.
- 1-296 " Elisha, of Josiah, Jr., and Phebe Stone, of Peter, Jr.; m. by Thomas Potter, Justice, Jan. 25, 1776.
- 1-294 " James, of Josiah, Jr., and Patience Stone, of Peter, Jr.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, May 12, 1776.
- 1-289 " Urian, of Capt. Samuel, and Mary Higinbottom, of Dr. Charles; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Aug. 22, 1779.
- 1-288 " Mary, and Andrew Stone, Aug. 20, 1780.
- 1-287 " Anna, and Reuben Westcott, Jan. 7, 1781.
- 1-287 " Reuben, of Stuteley, and Anna Westcott, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 7, 1781.
- 1-286 " Elizabeth, and William Harris, Feb. 16, 1781.
- 1-279 " Jonathan, of Cranston, and Nancy Casey, of Edward, of Coventry; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, June 22, 1783.
- 1-357 " Nancy, and Perry Rose, Nov. 21, 1801.
- 1-349 " Sylvester, and Della Carpenter; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 26, 1804.
- 1-349 " Charles, and Betsey King, of John; m. by Jeremiah Knight, Justice, April 5, 1804.
- 1-349 " Charles James, of Cranston, and Melina Stone, of Oxford, Mass.; m. at Oxford, by Rev. Lyman Maynard, May 4, 1828.
- 1-379 " Charles J., of Josiah, and Melissa Stone; m. at Oxford, Mass., May 4, 1828.
- 1-307 WESTGATE Patience, and Peleg Arnold, March 31, 1751.
- 2-22 WHIPPLE Emerson, of Cranston, and Louisa Stone, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Dec. 6, 1841.
- 2-26 " Job R., and Sarah B. King; m. by Eld. Richard Knight, Nov. 5, 1843.
- 2-25 WHITAKER Huldah R., and Otis Stone, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2-50 " Olive L., and Hiram Taft, May 20, 1850.

- 2-25 WHITEHEAD John B., of John, dec., of Providence, and Nancy R. Streeter, widow, dan. of Rufus Keech; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1843.
- 1-322 WHITEMAN Phebe, and William Tourtellotte, Jan. 17, 1768.
- 2-42 WHITE Thomas E., of Scituate, son of George S., and Louisa E. Sheldon, of Cranston, dan. of Capt. Pardon; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, May 10, 1849.
- 1-321 WHITMAN Noah, of Bridgewater, Mass., son of Ebenezer, and Freeloove Manchester, of Capt. Matthew, of Cranston; m. by William Burton, Justice, Sept. 24, 1767.
- 2-16 WIGHTMAN Henry S., of Warwick, and Ann M. Harris of Cranston; m. by Rev. Levi F. Barney, Oct. 8, 1840.
- 2-24 WIGHT Nehemiah, and Mary Elizabeth Harwood; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, March 5, 1843.
- 1-349 WILBUR White, and George Burlingame, June 9, 1805.
- 2-18 WILCOX Cottrell T., of Exeter, and Mary S. Potter, of Richmond; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Ang. 22, 1841.
- 2-49 " Cornelia, and Samuel Young, April 28, 1850.
- 1-326 WILLIAMS Thomas, Jr., and Mary — (N. S.), Feb. 28, 1753.
- 1-305 " Bethiah, and Jeremiah Williams, Ang. 9, 1756.
- 1-305 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Bethiah Williams, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Harris, Justice, Ang. 9, 1756.
- 1-308 " Huldah, and Zephaniah Randall, Sept. 26, 1756.
- 1-318 " Zurnlah, and Joseph Parker, Jr., April 19, 1761.
- 1-311 " Hannah, and Isaac Palm, Jan. 14, 1762.
- 1-311 " Phebe, and Stephen Westcott, Oct. —, 1762.
- 1-295 " James, of Nathaniel, and Mary Waterman, of Stephen; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 9, 1775.
- 1-285 " Sally, and Arthur Latham, Nov. 25, 1781.
- 1-282 " Thomas, and Penelope Fenner, of Asahel, dec.; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Dec. 19, 1782.
- 1-277 " Mary, and Reuben Smith, Jan. —, 1784.
- 1-274 " Jemima, and Benjamin Arnold, Oct. 10, 1790.
- 1-353 " Joseph, of Cranston, and Polly Williams, of Jeremiah, of Johnston; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 27, 1790.
- 1-353 " Polly, and Joseph Williams, Nov. 27, 1790.
- 1-370 " Charles, of Col. Caleb, and Sarah Waterman, of Zuriel; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Dec. 27, 1810.
- 1-370 " Pardon, and Mary Stafford; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Jan. 7, 1813.
- 1-372 " Sarah, and Christopher Tanner, March 19, 1815.
- 1-372 " Rhoda, and James Straight, June 14, 1815.
- 2-10 " Stephen S., of Scituate, son of John, of Cranston, and Betsey Potter, of Caleb, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas G. Potter, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 2-18 " George W., of Pardon, and Mary Spink, of Silas; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 9, 1841.
- 2-25 " Loisa, and Freeborn Potter, Nov. 26, 1843.
- 2-29 " Abby, and Anthony M. Angell, Feb. 6, 1845.
- 2-48 " Stephen H., of Arthur, dec., and Susan Moore, of George; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, April 21, 1850.
- 2-44 WING Samuel, of Cranston, son of John, dec., of Greenwich, and Ann M. Walker, of Smithfield, dan. of Caleb, of Rehoboth, Mass.; m. by Rev. John H. Allen, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 1-282 WINSOR James, of Johnston, and Betsey Randall, of Cranston; m. by Nehemiah Knight, Justice, Jan. 20, 1782.
- 2-4 " Olney, of Sterling, Conn., son of David, and Maria E. Aldrich, of James, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Otis W. Potter, Feb. 24, 1833.
- 1-315 WOODART Mary, and Jeremiah Robertson, Oct. 7, 1760.
- 2-23 WOOD Ann Marla, and Henry Waterman, Nov. 10, 1842.

X Y Z

- 2-26 YEAW Nancy R., and Stephen Mathewson, Feb. 5, 1844.
- 1-306 YOUNG Anne, and Simon Jeffers, Oct. 31, 1755.
- 1-346 " Charles, and Hannah Randall; m. by Elder Jonathan Knight, Nov. 22, 1807.

- 1-370 YOUNG Sterry, of Cranston, and Fanny Burlingame, of Coventry, dau. of
Russell; m. by Samuel Rice, Justice, Dec. 25, 1808.
2-35 " Sarah Ann, and Joseph H. Cole, Jr., Oct. 25, 1846.
2-37 " Caroline M., and William O. Potter, May 19, 1847.
2-49 " Samuel, of James, of Cranston, and Cornelia Wilcox, of Stonington,
Conn.; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, April 28, 1850.

CRANSTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

2-1	ABORN Peleg, born Jan. 3, 1779.	
2-1	" Anna Sissmon, his wife, born April 12, 1791.	
2-1	" Henry Marshall, of Peleg and Anne S.,	Dec. 3, 1809.
2-1	" Loulse,	Oct. 19, 1812.
2-1	" William Wellington,	April 20, 1814.
2-1	" John Sissmon,	April 20, 1814.
2-2	" George Broadfield,	April 5, 1816.
2-2	" George Broadfield,	d. June —, 1817.
2-2	" Anne Eliza,	April 5, 1816.
2-2	" Anne S., wife of Peleg, died June 26, 1827.	
1-307	ARNOLD Mary, of Peleg and Patience,	Feb. 29, 1752.
1-307	" Israel,	April 6, 1753.
1-307	" Peleg Rhodes,	Oct. 19, 1754.
1-307	" Robert,	July 21, 1756.
1-350	" Joseph, of Caleb,	Aug. 13, 1755.
1-350	" Sammel,	June 18, 1757.
1-358	" Robert, of Benjamin and Jemima,	June 18, 1791.

B

1-299	BAKER Reuben, of William and Martha,	Feb. 25, 1736.
1-299	" Phebe,	May 22, 1758.
1-299	" Anna,	Dec. 22, 1759.
1-299	" William,	July 3, 1761.
1-299	" Caleb,	Jan. 5, 1763.
1-335	BATTEY Freelove, of Josiah and Anna,	Aug. 20, 1768.
1-335	" Josiah Westcott,	Feb. 9, 1771.
1-335	" Russell,	March 30, 1773.
1-328	" Hannah, of Nicholas and Margaret,	April 5, 1770.
1-328	" James,	Jan. 23, 1773.
1-328	" Barbara,	Oct. 18, 1776.
1-340	BRAYTON William, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1783.
1-340	" Robey,	Oct. 27, 1784.
1-340	" Thomas,	March 4, 1788.
1-340	" Benjamin,	March 4, 1788.
Note—First born Pomfret, Conn.; rest Cranston.		
1-376	BROOKS Job, son of Bettee (col.),	March 23, 1751.
1-344	BUDLONG Nabby Ann, of Samuel and Waite,	April 19, 1799.
1-344	" Joseph Stone,	March 1, 1804.
1-344	" Susan,	Dec. 19, 1805.
1-344	" Samuel,	Nov. 19, 1808.
1-334	BURGESS James P., of Joseph,	March 15, 1784.
1-333	BURLINGAME Temperance, of Josiah,	Nov. 3, 1750.
1-376	" Manuel, son of Dinah (col.), servant of Samuel Burlingame, Aug. 12, 1766.	
1-303	BURTON George, of William and Persis,	Nov. 3, 1722.
1-303	" George,	d. Dec. 15, 1724.
1-303	" Mary,	Dec. 24, 1724.
1-303	" Anne,	Nov. 11, 1726.
1-303	" Anne,	d. Nov. 30, 1726.
1-303	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1727-8.
1-303	" Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 15, 1739.
1-303	" Patience,	Jan. 12, 1732-3.
1-303	" Patience,	d. Sept. 20, 1739.
1-303	" William,	Feb. 1, 1730-1.

1-303	BURTON, William, of William and Persis,	d. May 4, 1737.
1-303	" George,	July 20, 1735.
1-303	" George,	d. Sept. 21, 1735.
1-303	" Tabitha,	Jan. 26, 1736-7.
1-303	" Tabitha,	d. Oct. 4, 1739.
1-303	" Benjamin,	Nov. 4, 1739.
1-303	" William,	May 16, 1743.
1-303	" James,	Sept. 7, 1745.
1-303	" James,	d. Jan. 22, 1753.
1-303	" Son,	Nov. 7, 1748.
1-303	" Son,	Died soon.
1-303	" Persis, wife of William; died aged 68y. 10m. 8d.,	June 22, 1772.
1-326	" John, of John and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1733.
1-336	" Joseph,	Sept. 19, 1735.
1-336	" Joseph,	d. Nov. 19, 1750.
1-336	" Dinah,	Sept. 30, 1737.
1-336	" Mary,	Jan. 12, 1740.
1-336	" Died wife of Thomas Baker,	Sept. 9, 1768.
1-336	" Hannah,	June 13, 1742.
1-336	" Hannah,	d. Nov. 29, 1750.
1-336	" David,	Aug. 30, 1744.
1-336	" Caleb,	Oct. 15, 1743.
1-336	" Caleb,	d. Dec. 8, 1750.
1-336	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1749.
1-336	" George,	Sept. 11, 1751.
1-336	" Rufus,	Nov. 29, 1753.
1-304	" James, of Benjamin and Alice,	March 3, 1756.
1-304	" James,	d. Sept. 30, 1756.
1-304	" John Anthony,	June 7, 1757.
1-304	" Freelove,	Aug. 27, 1759.
1-304	" Benoni,	Sept. 17, 1761.
1-304	" Edmund,	Nov. 25, 1763.
1-304	" Gideon,	March 25, 1760.
1-304	" Tabitha,	March 14, 1768.
1-304	" Lydia,	June 25, 1770.
1-304	" Robey,	Dec. 22, 1771.
1-338	" Lornhumah,	March 2, 1775.
1-357	" Hannah, of George and Rosannah,	July 23, 1771.
1-357	" Mary,	June 19, 1774.
1-357	" George,	Nov. 30, 1776.

C

1-330	CARPENTER Silas, of Joseph, Dec. 6, 1751.	
1-343	" Frederic A., of Dr. Comfort A., and Betsey,	May 15, 1780.
2-52	CHAPMAN William R., and Mercy B. (Rhodes), children:	
2-52	" Phebe Rhodes,	Aug. 21, 1821.
2-52	" Hannah Smith,	Oct. 15, 1822.
2-52	" Almira Uttley,	July 28, 1824.
2-52	" Sally Ann,	April 14, 1826.
2-52	" Mercy Rhodes,	May 12, 1828.
2-52	" William Rhodes, Jr.,	Oct. 11, 1830.
2-52	" Benjamin Rhodes,	Aug. 29, 1832; d. Aug. 23, 1833.
2-52	" Mercy Burlingame,	June 28, 1835.
2-52	" Julia Augusta,	July 22, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1839.
2-52	" Julia Augusta, 2d,	Nov. 22, 1839.

D

1-351	DAILEY Jeremiah, of Mary,	June 22, 1763.
-------	---------------------------	----------------

E

2-16	ESSEX Andrew, May 27, 1809.	
2-16	" Sarah (Burlingame, of George), his wife, March 24, 1806.	

2-16	ESSEX	Susan, of Andrew and Sarah	(Warwick), July 19, 1834.
2-16	"	Maria	(Warwick), July 31, 1836.
2-16	"	Stephen	(Warwick), Sept. 16, 1838.
2-16	"	Henry	(Cranston), Nov. 1, 1840.
2-28	"	Sarah	(Cranston), Dec. 31, 1842.
2-34	"	Andrew	(Cranston), July 15, 1845.

F

1-356	FENNER	Samuel, of Samuel and Amey,	March 23, 1765.
1-356	"	Mary,	Nov. 13, 1766.
1-356	"	Freelove,	Jan. 31, 1770.
1-356	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 1, 1774.
1-342	FIELD	Remember, of William and Waite,	Sept. 7, 1751.
1-342	"	Remember,	d. April 15, 1755.
1-342	"	Pardon,	May 1, 1753.
1-342	"	Pardon,	d. April 16, 1755.
1-342	"	Abner,	July 5, 1754.
1-342	"	Moses,	March 21, 1756.
1-342	"	Nehemiah,	May 15, 1757.
1-342	"	Rosannah,	Feb. 20, 1759.
1-342	"	Esther,	Jan. 10, 1761.
1-342	"	David,	March 22, 1763.
1-342	"	Huldah,	Aug. 2, 1764.
1-342	"	Rhoda,	Feb. 14, 1767.
1-342	"	George,	Dec. 25, 1768.
1-342	"	Eleanor,	Dec. 13, 1772.
1-342	"	Elizabeth,	March 26, 1775.
1-342	"	Sarah,	April 18, 1777.

Note.—First three born Providence, rest Cranston.

1-376	FULLER	Frances, of Sarah (col.),	July 7, 1747.
-------	--------	---------------------------	---------------

G

1-358	GARDINER	Jonathan Aborn, of Samuel E. and Patience,	Aug. 29, 1825.
2-9	GILES	Samuel, June 30, 1726; died July 10, 1770.	
2-9	"	Abigail, his wife, Aug. 10, 1730; died Aug. 22, 1819.	
		Their children:	
2-9	"	Abigail, April 20, 1756; died Jan. 23, 1831.	
2-9	"	Samuel,	April 19, 1759.
2-9	"	Susannah, Oct. 17, 1760; died June 5, 1807.	
2-9	"	Mary, March 12, 1762; died May 15, 1798.	
2-9	"	Emma, June 27, 1765; died Oct. 15, 1828.	
2-9	"	Elizabeth, June 13, 1767; died Oct. 1, 1825.	
2-9	"	John, July 12, 1769; died June 20, 1827.	

H

1-352	HARRIS	Hannah, of James and Dianna,	May 22, 1758.
1-352	"	Phebe,	May 20, 1760.
1-352	"	Joseph,	April 13, 1762.
1-358	"	Susannah, of Elisha and Freelove,	15, 6m. 1768.
1-358	"	Joseph,	15, 6m. 1770.
1-358	"	Bates,	5, 7m. 1773.
1-358	"	Elisha,	20, 1m. 1777.
2-27	"	George Arnold, of George and Eleanor,	Nov. 8, 1801.
2-27	"	Adeline Eleanor,	Dec. 3, 1803.
2-27	"	James Toleration,	Oct. 7, 1806.
2-27	"	Adeline Theresa, of Benoni and Adeline E.,	May 1, 1831.
2-27	"	George Arnold,	May 31, 1833.
2-27	"	Benoni,	Feb. 20, 1837.
2-52	HOIT	George Thomas, of Thomas W. and Almira U.,	Nov. 10, 1843.
1-351	HERENDEEN	Arthur, of Uriah,	April 1, 1743.
1-351	"	Caleb,	Aug. 13, 1745.
1-352	"	Stephen, of William,	May 16, 1755.

2-7	HOWARD Peter, June 30, 1745; died May 15, 1823.	
2-7	" Abigail, his wife, April 20, 1756; died June 23, 1831.	
	Their children:	
2-7	" Nathan, June 9, 1779; died June 8, 1807.	
2-7	" Henry, April 5, 1784; died May 25, 1810.	
2-7	" John, Oct. 25, 1787; died Jan 27, 1794.	
2-7	" Jesse,	April 14, 1793.
2-7	" John, 2d,	Jan. 22, 1795.
1-344	" Benjamin, of James and Rachel,	Sept. 27, 1795.
1-344	" Elizabeth,	April 14, 1798.
1-344	" Harriet,	Aug. 8, 1803.
1-344	" Rhoby,	July 7, 1813.
2-8	" Henry, of Jesse and Mary,	April 2, 1826.
2-8	" Albert C.,	Feb. 29, 1828.
2-8	" Abble Alice,	May 27, 1831.
1-338	HUDSON Horatio Gates, of Dr. Samuel,	June 14, 1788.
1-338	" Marimus Willett,	June 18, 1790.
1-338	" Freelove,	Jan. 7, 1793.
1-338	" Harding,	April 29, 1795.
1-338	" Maria Teresa,	Oct. 7, 1798.
1-339	" Mercy, of Stephen and Lucy,	May 25, 1792.

I J K

1-345	KNIGHT Orra, of William, Jr., and Lydia,	June 16, 1794.
1-345	" Jeremiah,	June 8, 1796.
1-345	" Caroline,	Jan. 20, 1799.

L

1-333	LOCKWOOD Joseph, March 14, 1728.	
1-333	" Ethalannah, his wife, Dec. 12, 1726.	
1-333	" Susannah, of Joseph and Ethalannah,	July 14, 1749.
1-333	" Susannah,	d. July 16, 1749.
1-333	" Frances,	Aug. 18, 1750.
1-333	" Ethalannah,	Feb. 8, 1753.
1-333	" John,	June 27, 1756.
1-333	" Anna,	April 24, 1758.
1-333	" James,	April 2, 1760.
1-333	" Joseph,	Sept. 19, 1765.
1-333	" Barbara,	Jan. 17, 1769.
1-355	" Sarah, of Benoni and Phebe,	April 24, 1773.
1-355	" Avis,	Dec. 7, 1774.
1-355	" Benoni,	April 2, 1777.
1-355	" Phebe,	Dec. 9, 1778.
1-338	" Clarke, of John and Patience,	
1-338	" Susanna,	March 30, 1778.

M

1-344	MATHEWSON Joseph Fry, of Barnard and Deborah,	Sept. 8, 1794.
2-46	" Abigail, widow of Nicholas,	d. Sept. 21, 1849.
1-321	MERRITHEW Richard, of Elias and Hannah, born (Providence) Jan. 20, 1731.	
1-321	" Hannah, wife of Richard, died (Providence) April 7, 1753.	

N O P

2-3	PEARCE Nathan, born (Situate) Dec. 3, 1783.	
2-3	" Caroline (Gorton, of Thomas), his wife, born (Cranston) July 8, 1795.	
2-3	" John Rice, of Nathan and Caroline,	April 27, 1815.
2-3	" Eleanor Knight,	May 11, 1817.
2-3	" Frances Harriet,	Dec. 5, 1819.
2-3	" Amey Ann,	April 20, 1822.

2-3	PEARCE Jeremiah Gorton, of Nathan and Caroline,	July 23, 1824.
2-3	" Sylvester Rhodes,	July 14, 1826.
2-3	" Nathan Wilbur,	Feb. 13, 1829.
1-354	PHILLIPS Elisha, of Samuel,	Feb. 14, 1749.
1-350	POTTER William, of Caleb,	Nov. 22, 1753.
1-353	" Mercy, of Thomas and Esther,	July 31, 1756.
1-353	" Joseph,	Aug. 12, 1757.
1-343	" Mary, of Thomas (of John) and Esther,	July 31, 1756.
1-343	" Mary,	d. May 13, 1757.
1-343	" Jrseph,	Aug. 12, 1757.
1-343	" Rhodes,	April 3, 1759.
1-343	" Rhodes,	d. Aug. 9, 1760.
1-343	" Sylvester,	Nov. 28, 1761.
1-343	" Rhobe,	Nov. 3, 1763.
1-343	" Rebecca,	March 19, 1768.
1-343	" John,	March 28, 1771.
1-343	" John,	d. Jan. 7, 1776.
1-343	" Thomas,	March 28, 1771.
1-343	" Almy,	Dec. 3, 1773.
1-343	" Almy,	d. Sept. 13, 1774.
1-343	" Clarke Townsend Burden, Oct. 28, 1778; d. March 21, 1779.	
1-349	" Jemima, of Caleb, Jr.,	May 29, 1773.
1-345	" John, alias Larkum, son of Betsey C., daughter of Samuel Potter,	
	Nov. 9, 1783.	
2-35	" Sally Greene, of Benjamin and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1800.	
2-35	" Zurliel,	Aug. 29, 1801.
2-35	" William King,	Sept. 16, 1803.
2-35	" Benjamin,	Oct. 2, 1803.
2-35	" Otis Wilson,	Dec. 10, 1807.
2-35	" Welcome Allen,	Jan. 17, 1810.
2-35	" Lydia Allen,	March 20, 1812.
2-35	" Abby Eliza,	Aug. 16, 1814.
2-35	" Marcy Barden,	Dec. 8, 1816.
2-35	" Asa King,	Aug. 7, 1820.

(Four first also 1-353.)

Q R

1-355	RANDALL Betula, of Jeremiah and Patience,	July 10, 1790.
1-355	" Daniel,	Nov. 1, 1792.
1-355	" Job,	Oct. 1, 1794.
1-350	REMINGTON Dorcas, of Lipplitt and Freedlove,	Feb. 28, 1736.
1-350	" Stephen,	Sept. 17, 1758.
1-350	" Freedlove,	June 22, 1760.
1-350	" Martha,	June 22, 1760.
1-350	" Rhoby,	Jan. 8, 1763.
1-350	" Joseph,	Nov. 2, 1764.
1-350	" Benjamin,	Nov. 2, 1764.
1-351	" John,	July 29, 1754.
1-351	" Thomas,	March 19, 1776.
1-351	" Sarah,	July 28, 1769.
1-356	RHODES Ann, of William and Ann,	July 11, 1750.
1-350	" Mary, of Joseph,	April 27, 1753.
1-350	" Edward,	Feb. 12, 1755.
1-356	" George Washington, of Joseph Wanton, born May 20, 1777; died (1-357), June 5, 1798.	
1-345	" Catherine Potter, of Capt. James P. and Sarah,	July 22, 1796.
1-345	" Esther Arnold,	Feb. 3, 1798.
1-345	" Elisha Hunt,	July 28, 1805.
1-345	" Sally,	April 27, 1810.
1-343	" Emily, of Arnold and Susanna,	April 3, 1805.
1-343	" Lydia Arnold,	March 10, 1810.
1-334	ROBERTS Samnel, born	Dec. 28, 1753.
1-334	" William, of Samuel and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1774.

S

1-335	SALSBURY Nathan, born Dec. 1, 1751.	
1-335	" Abigail, his wife, Oct. 10, 1753.	
1-335	" Waite, of Nathan and Abigail,	Dec. 19, 1771.
1-335	" Sally,	Feb. 18, 1776.
1-335	" John,	March 30, 1778.
1-335	" Joseph Martin,	June 24, 1780.
1-341	" Anna,	April 1, 1782.
1-341	" Mary,	March 28, 1785.
1-341	" Ambrose,	June 5, 1789.
1-341	" Cynthia,	Aug. 13, 1791.
1-341	" Nathan,	Oct. 10, 1793.
1-341	" Phebe,	Feb. 28, 1796.
1-339	SARLE Mary, of William and Katherine,	Feb. 22, 1779.
1-340	SHAW Linda, of Joseph and Mercy,	Sept. 7, 1780.
2-6	SHELDON Pardon, born July 26, 1801.	
2-6	" Rebecca W. Aborn, his wife, Sept. 30, 1806.	
2-6	" Israel Remington, of Pardon and Rebecca W.,	April 7, 1827.
2-6	" Louisa Greene,	April 21, 1829.
2-6	" Patience Aborn,	Nov. 8, 1830.
2-6	" Aborn,	June 14, 1832.
2-6	" Pardon, Jr.,	Sept. 28, 1834.
2-20	" Rebecca Aborn,	March 28, 1838.
2-20	" James Rhodes,	June 2, 1840.
2-20	" George Frederic,	Oct. 27, 1841.
2-28	" Mary Tyler,	Nov. 3, 1843.
2-51	" Huldah Dorcas,	Nov. 20, 1845.
2-51	" Frank Lewis,	July 1, 1847.
1-352	SMITH Benjamin, of Stephen and Patience,	Nov. 14, 1766.
1-352	" Israel,	Oct. 27, 1768.
1-345	" Nathaniel Phillips, of Elisha P. and Hannah,	Nov. 2, 1799.
1-337	STONE Peter, born May 20, 1729.	
1-337	" Mary, his wife, died aged 37y. 9m, 17d., March 22, 1775.	
1-334	" Mary, of Peter, Jr., and Mary,	Jan. 1, 1754.
1-334	" Patience,	Nov. 6, 1755.
1-337	" Phebe,	Oct. 29, 1757.
1-337	" Peter,	Oct. 9, 1759.
1-337	" Andrew,	Feb. 16, 1762.
1-337	" Amos,	May 26, 1764.
1-337	" Mebitable,	Aug. 8, 1766.
1-337	" Deliverance,	June 16, 1768.
1-337	" Free love,	Jan. 8, 1770.
1-337	" John,	Jan. 8, 1772.
1-337	" Whipple,	April 2, 1773.
1-337	" Lydia,	Feb. 19, 1775.

T

2-5	THORNTON William, born (New Hampshire) Jan. 20, 1804.	
2-5	" Lydia (Tripp), his wife (Little Compton, R. I.), Dec. 3, 1798.	
2-5	" William Abel, of William and Lydia (New Bedford, Mass.), Jan. 24, 1833.	
2-5	" Abial, of William and Lydia (Cranston, R. I.),	Nov. 27, 1834.
2-1	TYLER Mary Theresa, of George W., and Mary E.,	Oct. 30, 1823.
2-1	" Abby Watson,	Jan. 8, 1845.
2-1	" Royal,	March 27, 1827.

U V W

1-344	WATERMAN Ann, of Zuriel,	March 18, 1784.
1-344	" Amey,	Oct. 26, 1788.
1-344	" Sarah,	Dec. 9, 1792.
1-344	" Zuriel,	April 22, 1797.

2-17	WATSON	John, born (Scotland), Feb. 7, 1807.	
2-17	"	Jane (Peacock, of William), his wife, born (Scotland), May 8, 1809.	
2-17	"	Jane P., of John and Jane (Providence), March 25, 1833.	
2-17	"	William W. (Cranston),	March 13, 1835.
2-17	"	Garvin H.,	June 30, 1837.
2-17	"	John C.,	Nov. 30, 1838.
2-17	"	Benjamin S.,	Dec. 23, 1840.
1-330	WESTCOTT	Tabitha, of William and Christian,	June 30, 1750.
1-330	"	Ruth,	March 10, 1752.
1-330	"	Eleazer.	Aug. 19, 1754.
1-330	"	Margaret.	Sept. 10, 1756.
1-330	"	Francis.	Oct. 31, 1758.
1-330	"	Charles, of William and Christian,	Nov. 24, 1760.
1-330	"	Martha,	Nov. 25, 1762.
1-331	"	John, of Gideon and Robey,	June 12, 1767.
1-331	"	Alice,	Oct. 11, 1769.
1-331	"	Mary,	May 5, 1771.
1-331	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 26, 1773.
1-352	"	Ambrose, of Zerobabel and Phebe,	March 22, 1770.
1-352	"	Lydia,	June 30, 1772.
2-2	"	Charles James, of Josiah, May 23, 1808.	
2-2	"	Melissa (Stone), his wife, born (Scituate), Jan. 29, 1808.	
2-2	"	Joseph E., of Charles J. and Melissa (Scituate), Feb. 16, 1829.	
2-2	"	Cordella Adella, (Scituate), July 4, 1831.	
2-5	"	Charles, (Scituate), Nov. 21, 1833.	
2-6	"	Mary, (No. Bridgewater, Mass.), Dec. 29, 1836.	
1-326	WILLIAMS	Thomas, Jr., of Cranston, born (new style), July 5, 1731.	
1-326	"	Mary, his wife, born (new style), Feb. 22, 1734.	
1-326	"	Tabitha, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary,	Feb. 8, 1754.
1-326	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 16, 1755.
1-326	"	Benjamin,	d. Nov. 25, 1755.
1-326	"	Abraham,	March 21, 1757.
1-326	"	Ennice,	May 1, 1758.
1-326	"	Isaac,	May 21, 1760.
1-326	"	Isaac,	d. Jan. 28, 1768.
1-326	"	Rachel,	Sept. 18, 1763.
1-326	"	Prudence,	July 12, 1765.
1-326	"	Jacob,	Oct. 9, 1767.
1-326	"	Mary,	May 22, 1770.
2-36	"	Horatio Nelson, of Christopher and Phebe,	July 14, 1801.
2-17	WOOD	Charles, of George and Sally (Cumforth),	Dec. 13, 1840.

X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

“Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?”

Volume 2.

JOHNSTON.

Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE.

In General Assembly at Newport, second Monday in June, 1765.

An Act Dividing the Town of Providence.

Whereas, a large number of the inhabitants of the northern part of the town of Providence preferred a petition and represented unto this Assembly that they are within the limits of said township upwards of four hundred freemen; and those that dwell in the most compact part are altogether merchants and tradesmen; and that for the greater part of the petitioners dwell in the more remote part of said township, and are near all farmers, whose interest and business oftentimes differ from the merchants; that town meetings have often been called and held in the compact part upon matters and things which did not and do not concern the farmers in the northern and more remote parts of said town; that they, the petitioners, nevertheless, have been and still are obliged to leave farming business and to attend upon said meetings to prevent things being voted to their disadvantage, which has occasioned much loss of time, contention and expense, which ought to be borne by the merchants and tradesmen, all which, being very inconvenient, they prayed to be set off, created and made into a township. On consideration whereof

Be it enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the said town of Providence be, and the same is hereby, divided into two distinct and separate towns; and that the bounds of the northern part, hereby set off, begin at the new bridge, near to the hill called Solitary Hill; thence bounding on Wanasquatucket river until it comes to the north-west corner of the town's land at the east end of a place called Forestack meadow; thence easterly on a straight line to the middle of the Mill bridge; thence on a due east line until it comes to the Scaconck river, so called; thence northerly bounding on said Scaconck river until it comes to the Smithfield line; thence bounding by Smithfield line until it comes to Johnston line, and thence bounding westerly by said Johnston line until it comes to the aforesaid Solitary Hill; that all the lands included within the limits aforesaid shall be and hereby are erected and made into a township, to be distinguished, called and known by the name of North Providence; that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two deputies to represent them in the General Assembly, and that they shall have, hold and enjoy all and singular the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns of this Colony enjoy and are entitled to.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and money belonging to the town of Providence, before the division thereof, by this act made, shall be divided according to the last tax; and all debts due from the said towns before the said division shall be settled and made in like manner.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all and every of the Justices of the Peace and Military Officers that were chosen and appointed for the town of Providence, who live in that part thereof that is now made North Providence, be, and they are hereby, continued in their respective offices, with as full power and ample authority, in every particular, as they had

in consequence of their being chosen into and commissioned for the offices by them respectively sustained; and John Olney, Esq., is hereby authorized and fully empowered to issue a warrant and call the freemen of the said town of North Providence to meet together at the house of Capt. Thomas Olney, within the same, on or before the 8th day of July, in order to choose and appoint all officers necessary for managing and conducting the prudential affairs of said town agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all town meetings in said town shall be holden at the dwelling house of the aforesaid Thomas Olney, it being agreed upon by the said petitioners as near the centre and most convenient; and that the said town shall send one grand juror and one petit juror unto all and every the Superior Courts of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and also unto all and every the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace that shall hereafter be holden within and for the County of Providence.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the town of Providence shall forever have and enjoy the full, constant and free use, privilege and improvement of the burying hill or ground that is now to be taken off in the town of North Providence, according as it now is stated and laid out by the town of Providence for burying their dead, making monuments for the same, and also for mustering their train bands and exercising their soldiers thereon, as usual heretofore, to all intents and purposes; anything to the contrary in this act or any part thereof, notwithstanding.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that for the future the town of Providence shall send one grand and one petit juror to each of the Superior Courts of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and one grand and one petit juror to each Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace that shall be holden in and for the County of Providence.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the poor be divided between the said two towns in proportion to the taxes and debts.

It is voted and resolved that Henry Harris, Esq., and Col. William Brown be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee to run the line between the towns of Providence and North Providence; that they erect such monuments in the line as they shall think necessary, and that they make report to this Assembly as soon as may be.

God save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. VI., pages 438-41.)

JOHNSTON.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-152 ALLEN Samuel F., of Providence, and Naney Tucker, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 22, 1824.
- 1-160-2 " Susan, and George D. Williams, June 12, 1839.
- 1-179 " Louisa, and Abraham Haughton, April 13, 1845.
- 1-31 ALVERSON Catherine, and Edward Manton, April 30, 1780.
- 1-94 " Phebe, and James M. Pettis, Dec. 14, 1809.
- 1-152 AMES Rhody M., and Zuriel Potter, Feb. 2, 1822.
- 1-67 ANDREW Rhobe, and Elemuel Patt, Oct. 27, 1799.
- 1-164 " Azaline S., and William B. Holloway, Oct. 12, 1840.
- 1-174 " Hannah, and William C. Sweet, May 21, 1843.
- 1-180 " Hannah N., and James Hawks, Dec. 25, 1845.
- 1-67 ANGELL Ezekiel, of Smithfield, of Elder Ezekiel, dec., and Abigail Thornton, of Johnston, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Borden, Jr., Justice, Aug. 6, 1786,
- 1-65 " Joshua, of Elder Ezekiel, dec., of Smithfield, and Mehitable Manton, of Col. Daniel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 25, 1788.
- 1-66 " Anna, and Daniel Mathewson, Dec. 17, 1798.
- 1-75 " Huldah, and Augustus Winsor, Dec. 8, 1803.
- 1-78 " Ruth, and Phillip Sweet, Jr., Jan. 6, 1809.
- 1-110 " Mary, and William Angell, Jr., June 2, 1811.
- 1-110 " William, Jr., of William, of Johnston, and Mary Angell, of George, of North Providence; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 2, 1811.
- 1-121 " Catherine L., and Samuel W. King, May 20, 1813.
- 1-129 " Richard Esq., and Mrs. Mary Avery; m. at Cranston by Elder Richard Knight, April 8, 1816.
- 1-171 " Emor J., of Johnston, and Phebe A. Mowry, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Ira Williams, June 30, 1842.
- 1-176 " Lydia T., and Thomas Barnes, Feb. 18, 1844.
- 1-127 ANTHONY Samuel, of North Providence, son of Benjamin, and Alice Kelley, of Ezekiel, dec.; m. by Caleb Aldrich, Justice, April 13, 1816; m. declared void, see book I, B. M. D., page 127.
- 1-184 " Lewis W., of James, dec., of North Providence, and Brittanian F. Waterman, of George, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Sept. 15, 1847. (Also 1-185, 1-189.)
- 1-166 ARMINGTON Ann, and Paul Dexter, Jan. 19, 1841.
- 1-170 ARNOLD James, of Pearce, and Maranda Harrison; m. by Elder Junia S. Mowry, May 25, 1842.
- 1-163 ATLY Martin, and Mary Chapman; m. by Elder Samuel Boyd, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 1-69a ATWOOD Benjamin, and Ruth Clemence, of Thomas; m. by Andrew Harris, Justice, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 1-109 " Anthony, of Annanias, and Zerviah Kelton, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Williams, Justice, June 19, 1769.
- 1-72 " Harris, of Nathaniel, of Johnston, and Mary Place, of John, of Gloucester; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Feb. 13, 1803.
- 1-133 " Charlotte, and Asa Stone, Feb. 16, 1819.
- 1-154 " Thomas H., and Deliverance R. Whipple; m. by Elder William C. Manchester, Sept. 2, 1829.
- 1-156 " Ann, and Augustus Randall, April 15, 1839.
- 1-129 AVERY Mrs. Mary, and Richard Angell, April 8, 1816.

B

- 1-160 BAILEY Ira, and Martha Fitch; m. by James Kelley, Justice, April 22, 1839.
- 1-19 BAKER Mrs. Sarah, and Reuben Lake, April 24, 1770.
- 1-188 BARBER Jerusha, and Elam Holloway (intentions March 14, 1852); m. March 25, 1852.
- 1-173 BARNES Jonathan, of Smithfield, and Joanna E. Staples, of North Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 1-176 " Thomas, of Gloucester, and Lydia T. Angell of North Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Feb. 18, 1884.
- 1-186 " Abble, and Isreal Bates, April 12, 1846.
- 1-25 BARTON Joseph, of Warwick, son of Andrew, and Mary Westcott, of Johnston, dau. of Jabez, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 6, 1773.
- 1-186 BATES Isreal, of Johnston, and Abbie Barnes, of Scituate; m. by Elder George A. Williams, April 12, 1846.
- 1-148 BAXTER Almira, and Ezekiel Wilbur, Nov. 24, 1822.
- 1-51 BEAMONT John, and Anna Pearce, of Capt. Ephraim; m. at North Providence, by Caleb Jenckes, Justice, June 15, 1788.
- 1-1 BELKNAP Sarah, and William Hawkins, Nov. 15, 1759.
- 1-45 " Olive, and James Olney, June 13, 1784.
- 1-47 " Abraham, Jr., of Abraham, and Frances Westcott, of William; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Oct. 10, 1784.
- 1-98 " Sarah, and Stephen Hawkins, Dec. 10, 1809.
- 1-158 " Emor, and Mary Lyon; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, April 10, 1836.
- 1-2 BENNETT Elese, and Abiel Brittain, Dec. 15, 1760.
- 1-173 " Abble A. T., and John Henry, Nov. 10, 1842.
- 1-176 " Lebbens, of Noah, of Foster, and Susan Parker, of Paris, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, April 18, 1844.
- 1-186 " Joseph, of Johnston, and Susan Capwell, of Coventry; m. by William Richardson, Justice, Aug. 29, 1848.
- 1-82 " Almira, and Allen Briggs, April 15, 1811.
- 1-130 BEVERLY George, of Cranston, and Julia Pinckney, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Bela Jacobs, Feb. 22, 1816.
- 1-156 BEZELEY Eliza, and Cyrus Rlee, April 10, 1831.
- 1-177 BILLINGTON Ann, and Douglass Jordan, July 28, 1844.
- 1-178 " Caroline, and Anthony King, Nov. 3, 1844.
- 1-164 BLANCHARD Otis, and Susan Martin; m. by James Kelley, Justice, Dec. 19, 1839.
- 1-36 BORDEN Joseph, and Sarah Stafford; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 31, 1762.
- 1-37 " Mary Austis, and Jeremiah Manton, June 16, 1782.
- 1-174 BOSS Maccorn, of Johnston, and Eliza Whitford, of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, July 26, 1843.
- 1-124 BOWEN Robert, of Scituate, and Amey Waterman, of Johnston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 21, 1819.
- 1-81 BRAYTON George, and Nancy Randall; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 12, 1805.
- 1-136 " Mrs. Nancy, and Chadel Caney, Aug. 9, 1818.
- 1-82 BRIGGS Aaron, and Abigail Harris, widow; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, April 30, 1807.
- 1-163 " Allen, of North Providence, and Almira Bennett, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Ira Williams Evans, April 15, 1811.
- 1-2 BRITTEN Abiel, and Elsie Bennett; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Dec. 15, 1760.
- 1-182 BROWNELL Walter Simmons, of Jonathan, of Little Compton, and Delana Ann Pierce, of Benjamin, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 5, 1846.
- 1-48 BROWN Hannah, and Daniel Sprague, Jan. 7, 1781.
- 1-62 " Nancy, and David Waterman, March 15, 1781.
- 1-53 " Ruth, and Benjamin Whipple, May 4, 1788.
- 1-132 " Gideon, of Gideon and Ruth, and Eunice Thornton, of Solomon and Eunice, June 28, 1788.

- 1-61 BROWN Mary, and John Manton, June 19, 1796.
 1-40 " Sally, and William Manton, Dec. 7, 1800.
 1-88 " Phebe, and William Greene, Oct. 13, 1808 (also 1-155).
 1-104 " Abigail, and Edmund Fisk, May 11, 1809.
 1-95 " Sarah, and Daniel King, Dec. 17, 1809.
 1-145 " Cyrus, and Sally Waterman; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Sept. 19, 1819.
 1-136 " Martha F., and Owen Taylor, March 19, 1820.
 1-79 " Sarah, and William Harris, Aug. 26, 1821.
 1-164 " William H., of Providence, and Elizabeth Leonard, of Johnston; m. by James Kelley, Justice, June 7, 1840.
 1-180 " Christopher C., of North Kingstown, and Maria E. Havens, of North Providence; m. at North Providence, by Elder Ira Williams, Sept. 20, 1845.
 1-188 " Moses, of Johnston, and Mrs. Mary A. Knight, of Cranston; m. by Elder Richard Knight, March 3, 1849.
 1-17 BURGUESS Benjamin, of Gloucester, son of John, and Sarah Kimball, of Johnston, dau. of Dean; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Jan. 31, 1768.
 1-188 " Rebecca S., and Zeba Ross, Oct. 27, 1835.
 1-185 BURLINGAME Patience, and Nelson Ives, Aug. 8, 1847.
 1-29 BURTON John Anthony, of Cranston, son of Benjamin, and Lydia Waterman, of Col. John, of Johnston; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 24, 1779.
 1-55 " Sally, and Samuel W. Fenner, Oct. 6, 1805.
 1-188 BURT Selina, and Caleb Fuller, Jr., March 20, 1852.
 1-167 BUSHEE Abbie Ann, and Nathan Hall, March 13, 1842.

C

- 1-165 CADY Edmund G., and Sarah Cutler; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Nov. 8, 1840.
 1-136 CANEY Chadel, and Mrs. Nancy Brayton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Aug. 9, 1818.
 1-182 CAPWELL George B., and Maria Hawks, both of North Providence; m. at Johnston, by Elder Ira Williams, March 19, 1846.
 1-183 " Delana, and Allen Taylor, Feb. 28, 1847.
 1-186 " Susan, and Joseph Bennett, Aug. 29, 1848.
 1-173 CARD Stephen W., of Warwick, and Elery Sweet, of North Providence; m. at North Providence, by Elder Ira Williams, Nov. 10, 1842.
 1-3 CARPENTER Elizabeth, and David Russell, March 12, 1761.
 1-21 " Nicholas, of Johnston, son of Israel, and Phebe Fenner, of Cranston, of Capt. William; m. by Zuriel Waterman, Justice, Dec. 30, 1770.
 1-20 " Phebe, and Andrew Mathewson, Jan. 13, 1771.
 1-146 " Prudence, and Edward Waterman, March 13, 1823.
 1-95 CARE Caleb, and Amey Fenner, widow of Richard; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Oct. 26, 1809. See agreement book I, B. M. D., page 96.
 1-139 CEASER Joseph, and Mary Sampson; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Jan. 1, 1790.
 1-51 CHAPMAN Phebe, and Arthur Waterman, Nov. 9, 1794.
 1-183 " Mary, and Matthew Atly, Nov. 26, 1846. (Also 1-235.)
 1-181 CHAPPELL Cindrella J., and George H. Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1846.
 1-50 CHATMAN James, and Amey Shelden; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 13, 1799.
 1-189 CHERRY John, and Elizabeth Harvey; m. by Rev. John Suddard, Jan. 29, 1843.
 1-154 CHILLSON Reuben, and Nancy Knapp; m. by Elder William C. Manchester, June 12, 1831.
 1-1 CLEMENCE Richard, Jr., and Ainey Wright, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Oct. 16, 1760.
 1-69a " Ruth, and Benjamin Atwood, Jan. 1, 1789.
 1-165 " Otis, and Lydia King; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Nov. 18, 1840.

- 1-168 COLE Hannah C., and Emanuel Gardiner, Sept. 23, 1841.
 1-186 COLLINS Stephen, and Amanda M. Millard; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Feb. 26, 1846.
 1-17 COLVIN Catherine, and William Williams, May 6, 1770.
 1-169 " Earl, of James, of Scituate, and Ann Francis Tabor, of Warren, of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney at Providence May 29, 1842.
 1-171 " James, and Marcy Westcott; m. by Elder George A. Williams, May 29, 1842.
 1-12 COLWELL Daniel, and Mrs. Susanna Warner; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, April 3, 1763.
 1-169 CORNELL Daniel, of Johnston, of Daniel, dec., and Charlotte A. Sayles, of Charles, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 25, 1841.
 1-165 CUTLER Sarah, and Edmund G. Cady, Nov. 8, 1840.

D

- 1-177 DAVENPORT Guy, and Catherine Patt, both of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Jan. 7, 1844.
 1-149 DAVIS Mary A., and Gardiner W. Phillips, Oct. 19, 1823.
 1-10 DAY Nathaniel, Jr., of Providence, and Lydia Waterman, of Johnston; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, July 25, 1762.
 1-155 DENNIS Lydia, and William Greene (3-7); m. —, 1820.
 1-187 DERPHEY Hannah, and William H. Garfield (int. Oct. 28, 1848), (1-234), Nov. 1, 1848.
 1-109 DETNAY Anthony, of Woodstock, Conn., and Amey Remington, widow of William, of Johnston; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, April 22, 1810.
 1-166 DEXTER Paul, of Providence, and Ann Armington, of Providence; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, Jan. 19, 1841.
 1-9 DYER James, and Mrs. Molly Franklin, of Gideon; m. by Joseph Waterman, Justice, June 3, 1762.
 1-176 DYKE Salman, of Fuller, of Canton, Me., and Phebe B. Rosenberry, dau. of Daniel Gnella, of Norton, Mass.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 31, 1844.

E

- 1-162 EARL Betsey Ann, and Thomas Snell, Dec. 11, 1839.
 1-1 EDDY Lewis, and Lydia Records, of Joseph; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, June 15, 1760.
 1-38 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Mackey; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Nov. 2, 1782.
 1-50 " Esther, and Capt. Laban Waterman, Jan. 22, 1786.
 1-175 " Polly A., and Samuel West, Sept. 17, 1843.
 1-187 " Clarinda, and Augustus Moffatt, Sept. 10, 1846.
 1-182 EVANS Mary E., and Robert M. Vickery, Jan. 11, 1846.
 1-2 FIELD Martha, and Seth Tripp, Nov. 9, 1760.

F

- 1-21 FENNER Phebe, and Nicholas Carpenter, Dec. 30, 1770.
 1-51 " Dinah, and Thomas Sprague, Feb. 27, 1794.
 1-55 " Samuel W., of Johnston, son of Arthur, and Sally Burton, of Cranston, dau. of John A.; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Oct. 6, 1805.
 1-64 " Russell, of Cranston, and Sarah Vial, of Johnston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, April 13, 1809 (also 1-91).
 1-98 " Amey, and Caleb Carr, Oct. 26, 1809.
 1-164 " John O., and Abbie Waterman; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Oct. 8, 1840.
 1-174 " Eliza, and Hezekiah Randall, Feb. 23, 1843.
 1-178 " Susan, and Joseph S. C. Lawton, Nov. 3, 1844.

- 1-4 FISK Ephraim, and Lydia Mathewson; m. by Joseph Waterman, Justice, Nov. 29, 1761.
 1-55 " Holden, and Setsey Sprague; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, March 18, 1804.
 1-104 " Edmund, and Abigail Brown; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 11, 1809.
 1-160 FITCH Martha, and Ira Bailey, April 22, 1839.
 1-9 FRANKLIN Molly, and James Dyer, June 8, 1762.
 1-188 FULLER Caleb, Jr., of Attleboro, Mass., and Selma Burt, of Berkeley, Mass.; m. at Johnston, by Robert Wilson, Justice, May 20, 1852.

G

- 1-108 GARDNER Emanuel, of Johnston, son of Joseph S., of North Kingstown, and Hannah C. Cole, of Edmund C., of Warwick; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Sept. 23, 1841.
 1-187 GARFIELD William H., of Shrewsbury, Mass. (shoemaker), age 27 years, son of William and Mary, and Hannah Derphey, of Smithfield, age 18 years, Int. Oct. 28, 1848 (1-234); m. at Johnston, by Elder Daniel A. Sweet, Nov. 1, 1848.
 1-187 GILES George, of Johnston, son of John, of Providence, and Abbie Ann Paine, of James, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 22, 1847.
 1-59 GOFF Sarah, and Sabin Lewis, April 28, 1793.
 1-175 GORTON Mercena, and George W. Randall, Dec. 11, 1843.
 1-165 GRAY Harrison, of John, of Mendon, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Smith, of William, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 26, 1840.
 1-188 GREENHALGH Sarah, and John Sykes, April 9, 1852.
 1-11 GREENE Samuel, of Joshua, and Mehitable Thornton, of Daniel; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 30, 1783.
 1-65 " Hope, and Borden Thornton, Nov. 12, 1797.
 1-88 " William, of Samuel, and Mehitable, and Phebe Brown, of Gideon, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 13, 1808 (also 1-55).
 1-102 " John Carpenter, of Benjamin, and Rebecca Harris, of John; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Sept. 13, 1810.
 1-155 " William, of Samuel and Mehitable, and Lydia Dennis, of Joseph, of Pomfret, Conn., 3, 7m. 1820.
 1-157 " Daniel, and Almyrah Stone; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Sept. 17, 1820.
 1-79 " William A., and Mercy Waterman; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, July 22, 1821.
 1-149 " Ray, and Ruth B. Sprague; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 8, 1823.

H

- 1-168 HALL Aaron N., and Eliza Luther, of Scituate; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Sept. 5, 1841.
 1-167 " Nathan, of Richard, and Abbie Ann Bushee, of Carinder; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 13, 1842.
 1-186 " Oliver D., of Providence, and Susan A. Smith, of Johnston; m. by Elder George A. Williams, March 8, 1846.
 1-3 HAMMON Jonathan, of Providence, and Anne Remington, of Johnston; m. by Josiah King, Justice, Feb. 8, 1761.
 1-75 " Charles, and Sebey Heborn; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 4, 1803.
 1-123 HARRINGTON Stephen W., and Sarah R. Randall; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, April 15, 1821.
 1-170 HARRISON Maranda, and James Arnold, May 25, 1842.
 1-20 HARRIS Andrew, and Mercy Olney, of Johnston; m. by Richard Eddy, Justice, May 3, 1767.
 1-43 " Andrew, of Col. Christopher, dec., and Sarah Remington, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Borden, Jr., Justice, July 25, 1784.
 1-80 " Zuriel W., of Andrew, and Abigail Mathewson, of James, deceased, Feb. 9, 1806.

- 1-82 HARRIS Abigail, and Aaron Briggs, April 30, 1807.
 1-78 " Sarah, and Joseph Peck, June 8, 1808.
 1-102 " Rebecca, and John Carpenter Greene, Sept. 13, 1810.
 1-79 " William, and Sarah Brown; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Aug. 26, 1821.
 1-175 " Benjamin A., of Christopher, dec., and Maria Harris, of William, dec.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 20, 1843.
 1-175 " Maria, and Benjamin A. Harris, Dec. 20, 1843.
 1-177 " Amey A., and Caleb A. Harris, June 13, 1844.
 1-177 " Caleb A., of William, dec., and Amey Ann, of Christopher, dec.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, June 13, 1844.
 1-181 " Lemuel S., of George, dec., and Lydia A. Potter, of William A., dec.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 5, 1845.
 1-183 " John W., of George, dec., of Scituate, and Mary A. Potter, of William A., dec., of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Sept. 10, 1846.
 1-165 HART John M., and Mary A. Waterman; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Nov 23, 1840.
 1-165 " Harriet R., and Bradford Mathewson, Dec. 1, 1840.
 1-189 HARVEY Elizabeth, and John Cherry, Jan. 29, 1843.
 1-183 HASTINGS Ann J. C., and Allen Spicer, Aug. 9, 1846.
 1-231 " Mary, and Ebenezer Hunnewell, intention, July 16, 1803.
 1-231 " Nancy, and Ebenezer Hunnewell, intention, July 12, 1812.
 1-176 HATHAWAY Ann M., and Joseph W. Stovyer, Jan. 9, 1844.
 1-1 HAWKINS William, of Rufus, and Sarah Belknap, of Benjamin; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Nov. 15, 1759.
 1-4 " Rufus, Jr., and Martha Waterman; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Nov. 8, 1761.
 1-98 " Stephen, of Smithfield, and Sarah Belknap, of Johnston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 10, 1809.
 1-171 " Clarissa D., and Ephraim M. Staples, Jan. 30, 1840.
 1-179 " Emily C., and Henry Underwood, March 18, 1845.
 1-150 HAWKS C., and Daniel Sweet, May 27, 1824.
 1-180 " James, of Stephen, and Hannah N. Andrews, of Merrett; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 25, 1845.
 1-180 " Joanna F., and Francis Haughton Suddard, Jan. 1, 1846.
 1-182 " Maria, and George B. Capwell, March 19, 1846.
 1-179 HAUGHTON Abraham, of Cumberland, and Louisa Allen, of Johnston; m. by Elder Ira Williams, April 13, 1845.
 1-180 HAVENS Maria E., and Christopher C. Brown, Sept. 20, 1845.
 1-156-162 HAYWARD Zachariah, and Alice Ann Waterman; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 14, 1839.
 1-160 HAZARD John W., of Stanton, of Coventry, and Clarissa D. Hopkins, of Peleg, of Johnston; m. by Eld. Martin Cheney, Dec. 28, 1840.
 1-75 HEBORN Sebey, and Charles Hammon, Dec. 4, 1803.
 1-167 HEFLIN John, and Mary Ann Peckham; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 12, 1841.
 1-137 HENRY Molly, and Asabel H. Vaillet, Jan. 1, 1822.
 1-173 " John, and Abbie Ann T. Bennett, both of North Providence; m. at Johnston, by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, Nov. 10, 1842.
 1-173 HILL Jonathan, and Betsey Smith, of Joshua; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Dec. 18, 1842.
 1-178 HODGES Alonzo F., of Joseph, of Augusta, Me., and Lydia B. Thornton, of Sitas, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 28, 1844.
 1-164 HOLLOWAY William B., of Johnston, son of John, dec., of Providence, and Azaline S. Andrews, of Johnston, dau. of Paris, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Oct. 12, 1840.
 1-188 " Elam, of Providence, and Jerusha Barber, of Richmond, R. I. Intention March 14, 1852, (1-233); m. by Robert Wilson, Justice, March 25, 1852.
 1-19 HOPKINS Jeremiah, of Johnston, son of Amos, dec., of North Providence, and Avis Mathewson, of Johnston, dau. of Daniel; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Dec. 10, 1769.
 1-166 " Harriet M., and Samuel W. Leonard, Nov. 17, 1840.
 1-160 " Clarissa D., and John W. Hazard, Dec. 28, 1840.
 1-99 HORTON Lydia, and Joseph Williams, May 7, 1807.

- 1-166 HOWARD Absalom L., and Janette Place, both of Valley Falls; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, Aug. 22, 1841.
 1-126 HOYLE Susan, and James Paine, Oct. 1, 1815.
 1-231 HUNNEWELL Ebenezer, of Dedham, Mass., and Mary Hastings, of Newton, Mass., intention (Dedham Records), July 16, 1803.
 1-231 " Ebenezer, of Dedham, Mass., and Nancy Hastings, of Newton, Mass., intention (Dedham Records), July 12, 1812.
 1-231 " Mary, and James M. Pettis, intention, Dec. 20, 1835; m. Jan. 12, 1832.
 1-231 " Mary, and James M. Pettis, intentions Dec. 20, 1835; m. Jan. 12, 1832.
 1-174 HUTCHINSON James, of Smithfield, son of Smith, and Mercy Ann Knight, of Johnston, dau. of Sanford; m. by Elder Junia S. Mowry, Oct. 30, 1842.

I

- 1-177 INMAN Royal, and Betsey Ann Usher, of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Dec. 1, 1844.
 1-186-234 IRONS Samuel A., of Samnel, and Ann Proctor, of Johnston, dau. of Russell, dec., of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 23, 1847.
 1-185 IVES Nelson, of William, dec., of Vermont, and Patience Burlingame, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Aug. 8, 1847.

J

- 1-185 JENCKES George N., of North Providence, son of Serel, of Scituate, and Eliza A. Sweet, of Daniel A., of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 15, 1847.
 1-176 JILLSON Lucinda, and Edwin F. Sherman, Feb. 11, 1844.
 1-177 JORDAN Douglass, and Ann Billington, both of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, July 28, 1844.
 1-187 " Jason, and Susan A. Luther; m. by Elder George A. Williams, July 2, 1846.

K

- 1-127 KELLEY Alice, and Samuel Anthony, April 13, 1816.
 1-182 " Julian, and Horatio King, Feb. 22, 1846.
 1-109 KELTON Zeriah, and Anthony Atwood, June 19, 1796.
 1-83 " Anne, and Abraham Latham, March 15, 1807.
 1-141 " Abigail, and Simeon Smith, Feb. 5, 1817.
 1-160 KENNEDY Archibald, of Norwich, Conn., and Mrs. Harriet A. Mathewson, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, July 1, 1839.
 1-17 KIMBALL Sarah, and Benjamin Burgess, Jan. 31, 1768.
 1-17 " Benjamin, and Anne Rutenberge; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Oct. 16, 1768.
 1-42 " Amey B., and Emor Winsor, Nov. 9, 1800.
 1-171 " Meranda, and Patience A. Randall; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Sept. 9, 1842.
 1-41 KING William Borden, of Josiah, of Johnston, and Welthian Walton, of John, of Warwick; m. at Warwick by Elder Charles Holden, Nov. 6, 1774.
 1-95 " Daniel, of Smithfield, and Sarah Brown, of Johnston; m. at Wrentham, Mass., by Rev. William Baxter, Dec. 17, 1809.
 1-124 " William B., Jr., son of William, of Johnston, and Martha Smith, of Jesse, of North Providence; m. by William Angell, Justice, April 9, 1812.
 1-121 " Samuel W., and Catherlue L. Angell; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 20, 1813.
 1-154 " John, and Lucretia Paine; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 12, 1821.
 1-162-2 " Eliza S., and Joseph A. Weedon, Oct. 8, 1839.

- 1-165 KING Lydia, and Otis Clemence, Nov. 18, 1840.
 1-195 " Charles R., and Callista A. Pettis; m. by Rev. S. A. Cone, Aug-
 9, 1842.
 1-178 " Anthony, of Cranston, and Caroline Billington, of North Provi-
 dence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Nov. 3, 1844.
 1-180 " George W., and Mary Ann Merison; m. by Elder Ira Williams,
 Nov. 22, 1845.
 1-182 " Horatio, of George, of Cranston, and Julian Kelley, of Ezra,
 of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Feb. 22, 1846.
 1-195 " Charles R., and Marcelia Pettes, of James M., ———, 1852.
 1-133 KNAPP Zachariah R., and Mrs. Elizabeth Young; m. by Elder Elisha
 Sprague, April 4, 1819.
 1-154 " Nancy, and Reuben Chillson, June 12, 1831.
 1-15 KNIGHT Mrs. Mary, and Gardner Westcott, March 25, 1764.
 1-149 " Lynden, and Sarah Latham; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May
 31, 1842.
 1-196 " Israel F., of Jacob, and Almira Pettis, of James M.; m. by Elder
 Martin Cheney, July 26, 1832.
 1-196 " Almira P., and Augustus W. Winsor, June 28, 1835.
 1-174 " Mercy Ann, and James Hutchinson, Oct. 30, 1842.
 1-188 " Mrs. Mary A., and Moses Brown, March 3, 1849.
 1-1 KNOWLTON Timothy, and Martha Shippee; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice,
 Aug. 13, 1760.

L

- 1-12 LAKE Unie, and Solomon Thornton, March 4, 1762.
 1-19 " Reuben, of William, d.c., and Mrs. Sarah Baker, widow. dau. of
 Hezekiah Carpenter; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, April
 24, 1770.
 1-83 LATHAM Abraham, of William, dec., and Anne Kelton, of Samuel; m. by
 Benjamin Whipple, Justice, March 15, 1807.
 1-149 " Sarah, and Lynden Knight, May 31, 1812.
 1-107 " Thomas William, of Johnston, and Wealthy Peck, of Providence;
 m. at Providence by Isaac Bailey, Justice, May 24, 1813.
 1-134 " Susan S., and William B. Mathewson, July 2, 1817.
 1-148 " Abigail, and Isaac Thornton, Oct. 29, 1818.
 1-149 " William, and Mary Mathewson; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 6,
 1823.
 1-112 LAWRENCE Jabez, of Jeremiah, of Canaan, Conn., and Sally McDonald, of
 John, of Johnston; m. by Elder Stephen Place, June 1, 1812.
 1-168 LAWTON Henry A., of Scituate, and Charlotte Richardson, of Johnston; m.
 by Elder John Taylor, Aug. 4, 1841.
 1-178 " Joseph S. C., of Cranston, and Susan Fenner, of North Provi-
 dence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Nov. 3, 1844.
 1-164 LEONARD Elizabeth, and William H. Brown, June 7, 1840.
 1-166 " Samuel W., and Harriet M. Hopkins, both of Cumberland; m. by
 James Kelley, Justice, Nov. 17, 1840.
 1-107 LEVALLEY Joanna, and Caleb Remington, Nov. 25, 1819.
 1-59 LEWIS Sabin, of Benajah, of Providence, and Sarah Goff, of Charles, of
 Cranston; m. at Johnston by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 23,
 1793.
 1-189 " Ann F., and Asel T. Mathewson, June 12, 1853.
 1-103 LLOYD Bartholomew Kellerin, and Mary Sprague; m. by Benjamin Whip-
 ple, Justice, Sept. 9, 1810.
 1-29 LOCKWOOD Frances, and Nicholas Williams, Jan. 2, 1780.
 1-168 " Comfort, and William B. Whipple, July 29, 1841.
 1-76 LUTHER John, of Benjamin, of Johnston, and Freeloze Sylvester, of Amos,
 of Scituate; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Nov. 24, 1805.
 1-79 " Amey, and William Randall, Feb. 6, 1822.
 1-168 " Eliza, and Aaron N. Hull, Sept. 5, 1841.
 1-179 " Calvin, Jr., and Mary Waterman; m. by Elder George A. Williams,
 June 26, 1845.
 1-182 " Ardella, and Albert Waterman, Nov. 20, 1845.
 1-187 " Susan A., and Jason Jordan, July 2, 1846.

- 1-160 LYON Mary, and Enos Belknap, April 10, 1836.
 1-160 " Esther, and Stephen S. Waterman, March 21, 1839.
 1-187 " Reuben, and Nabby Tabor, both of Foster; m. by Elder George A. Williams Oct. 7, 1846.

M

- 1-38 MACKEY Elizabeth, and Daniel Eddy, Nov. 2, 1782.
 1-31 MANTON Edward, of Col. Daniel, and Catherine Alverson, of William, dec.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 30, 1780.
 1-37 " Jeremiah, of Col. Daniel, and Mary Austis Borden, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 16, 1782.
 1-65 " Mehtable, and Joshua Angell, May 25, 1788.
 1-61 " John, of Daniel, of Johnston, and Mary Brown, of Andrew, of North Providence; m. at N. Providence by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 19, 1796.
 1-40 " William, of Johnston, and Sally Brown, of North Providence; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague. Dec. 7, 1800.
 1-184 MARBLE Mrs. Eveline G., and William M. Smith, Dec. 10, 1846.
 1-164 MARTIN Susan, and Otis Blanchard, Dec. 19, 1839.
 1-12 MATHEWSON Lydia, and Andrew Williams, Sept. 13, 1761.
 1-4 " Lydia, and Ephraim Fisk, Nov. 29, 1761.
 1-10 " Abraham, and Lydia Mathewson, of John; m. by John Fenner, Justice, Oct. 31, 1762.
 1-10 " Lydia, and Abraham Mathewson, Oct. 31, 1762.
 1-15 " Abigail, and James Mathewson, Sept. 23, 1764.
 1-15 " James, and Mrs. Abigail Mathewson, Sept. 23, 1764.
 1-19 " Avis, and Jeremiah Hopkins, Dec. 10, 1769.
 1-20 " Andrew, and Phebe Carpenter, of Israel; m. by Andrew Harris, Jr., Justice, Jan. 13, 1771.
 1-24 " Israel, Jr., of Israel and Lydia Saunders, of Henry; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 9, 1772.
 1-66 " Daniel, of Johnston, son of Noah, and Anna Angell, of Scituate, dan. of Abraham; m. by Ezekiel Angell, Justice, Dec. 17, 1798.
 1-68 " Reuben, and Wait Remington; m. by Harding Harris, Justice, April 16, 1800.
 1-42 " Amey, and William Remington, Feb. 18, 1802.
 1-106 " Abigail, and Zuriel W. Harris, Feb. 9, 1806.
 1-134 " William B., of James, dec., and Susan S. Latham, of Abraham, dec.; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, July 2, 1817.
 1-160 " Mary, and William Latham, Nov. 6, 1823.
 1-149 " Mrs. Harriet A., and Archibald Kennedy, July 1, 1839.
 1-164 " Thankful B., and Aaron N. Shall, July 19, 1840.
 1-165 " Bradford, of Providence, and Harriet R. Hart, of Johnston; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Dec. 1, 1840.
 1-181 " Isreal, and Sarah Shaw, both of Smithfield; m. at Johnston by Elder Ira Williams, June 1, 1845.
 1-189 " Rachel B., and John Winsor, May 10, 1849 (also 1-232).
 1-189 " Asa T., and Ann F. Lewis; m. by Elder George A. Williams, June 12, 1853.
 1-2 M'DONALD Sarah, and John Wood, Jan. 11, 1761.
 1-112 " Sally, and Jabez Lawrence, June 1, 1812.
 1-180 MERISON Mary Ann, and George W. King, Nov. 22, 1845.
 1-186 MILLARD Amanda M., and Stephen Collins, Feb. 26, 1846.
 1-187 MOFFATT Augustus, and Clarinda Eddy; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Sept. 10, 1846.
 1-171 MOWRY Phebe A., and Emor J. Angell, June 30, 1842.
 1-181 " Edwin W., and Levina Thresher, both of Smithfield; m. at Johnston, by Elder Ira Williams, Jan. 27, 1845.

N

- 1-184 NUTTER Caroline, and William A. Potter, July 15, 1847.

O

- 1-20 OLNEY Mercy, and Andrew Harris, May 3, 1767.
 1-45 " James, of Emor, and Olive Belknap, of Abraham; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 13, 1784.

P

- 1-154 PACKARD Orin, of Johnston, and Eliza Ann Smith, of North Providence; m. at North Providence by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 13, 1825.
 1-42 PAINE Sally, and John Remington, Aug. 28, 1796.
 1-124 " Phebe, and Waterman Sweet, April 19, 1812.
 1-126 " James, and Susan Hoyle; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 1, 1815.
 1-154 " Lucretia, and John King, Oct. 12, 1821.
 1-162 " Emeline F., and Henry Smith, Nov. 14, 1839.
 1-172 " Abbie, and Isaac Randall, Jan. 22, 1840.
 1-177 " Ebenezer, and Maria Wilbur, both of North Providence; m. at Johnston by Elder Ira Williams, Dec. 31, 1843.
 1-187 " Abbie Ann, and George Giles, Dec. 22, 1847.
 1-176 PARKER Susan, and Lebbens Bennett, April 18, 1844.
 1-77 PATT Elennuel, of Johnston, and Rhobe Andrews, of Scituate; m. at Johnston by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 27, 1799.
 1-177 " Catherine, and Guy Davenport, Jan. 7, 1844.
 1-51 PEARCE Anna, and John Beamont, June 15, 1788.
 1-168 " Nancy, and George W. Randall, July 10, 1841.
 1-167 PECKHAM Mary Ann, and John Haffin, May 12, 1841.
 1-78 PECK Joseph, of Providence, and Sarah Harris, of Johnston; m. by William B. Martin, Justice, June 8, 1808.
 1-107 " Wealthy, and Thomas W. Latham, May 24, 1813.
 1-138 " Polly, and Wilbur Williams, Dec. 25, 1816.
 1-172 " Levina M., and Jason B. Reynolds, Aug. 30, 1842.
 1-182 PIERCE Delana A., and Walter S. Brownell, May 5, 1846.
 1-163 PERSONS Sarah A., and David Welden, March 14, 1842.
 1-222 PETTEY John, and Rachel Miller, of Benjamin and Mehitabel, intention May 15, 1755; married same year.
 1-94 PETTIS James Miller, and Phebe Alverson; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 14, 1809.
 1-196 " Almira, and Israel F. Knight, July 26, 1832.
 1-228 " Almira, and Augustus W. Winsor, June 28, 1835.
 1-230 " James Miller, and Mary Munnewell, of Ebenezer and Mary (Hastings), intention Dec. 20, 1835; m. at Dedham, Mass., by Rev. Alvin Lawson, Jan. 12, 1836.
 1-161 " Maria H., and Welcome A. Potter, Aug. 19, 1839.
 1-195 " Calista A., and Charles R. King, Aug. 9, 1842.
 1-195 " Marcella, and Charles R. King, —, 1852.
 1-149 PHILLIPS Gardiner W., and Mary A. Davis; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 19, 1823.
 1-177 " Hannah E., and Silas A. Simmons, May 9, 1844.
 1-72 PINCKNEY Julia, and George Beverly, Feb. 22, 1816.
 1-130 PLACE Mary, and Harris Atwood, Feb. 13, 1803.
 1-166 " Jennette, and Absalom L. Howard, Aug. 22, 1841.
 1-128 POTTER Mary, and David Seamans, Sept. 8, 1816.
 1-152 " Zarel, of Cranston, and Rhoby M. Ames, of Plainfield, Conn.; m. at Plainfield by Elder Dennis Platt, Feb. 2, 1832.
 1-161 " Welcome A., of Benjamin, of Cranston, and Maria M. Pettis, of James M., of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Aug. 19, 1839.
 1-181 " Lydia A., and Lemuel S. Harris, May 5, 1845.
 1-182 " Azeda, and John Warburton, Feb. 1, 1846.
 1-183 " Mary A., and John W. Harris, Sept. 10, 1846.
 1-184 " William A., of Stephen, dec., of Coventry, and Caroline Nutter, of Anthony, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, July 15, 1847.

- 1-172 PROCTOR Henry, and Sarah F. Waterman; m. at Scituate by Elder Charles P. Grosvenor, Nov. 4, 1841.
 1-162 " Susan, and William Wood, March 14, 1842.
 1-186 " Ann, and Samuel A. Irons, Nov. 23, 1847.

Q R

- 1-42 RANDALL Hezekiah, and Dinah Thornton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 18, 1802.
 1-76 " Nancy, and James Yeaw, April 14, 1805.
 1-78 " Elizabeth, and Rufus Sprague, June 2, 1805.
 1-79 " Marcy, and John Waterman, Oct. 24, 1805.
 1-181 " Nancy, and George Brayton, Dec. 12, 1805.
 1-123 " Sarah R., and Stephen W. Harrington, April 15, 1821.
 1-79 " William, and Amey Luther; m. by Ebenezer Sprague, Justice, Feb. 6, 1822.
 1-156 " Augustus, and Ann Atwood; m. by Elder William H. Hastings, April 15, 1839.
 1-172 " Isaac, of Hezekiah, of Johnston, and Abble Palne of Johnston, dau. of Oliver, of Cranston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 22, 1840.
 1-168 " George W., of Johnston, and Nancy Pearce, of Foster; m. by Elder George A. Williams, July 10, 1841.
 1-171 " Patience A., and Meranda Kimball, Sept. 9, 1842.
 1-174 " Hezekiah, and Eliza Fenner; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Feb. 23, 1843.
 1-175 " William H., and Celinda Taylor; m. by Elder George A. Williams, April 19, 1843.
 1-175 " George W., and Mercena Gorton; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Dec. 11, 1843.
 1-183 " Elizabeth, and Henry Westcott, Oct. 7, 1846.
 1-179 RATHBUN Jane, and Allen Robinson, Jan. 23, 1845.
 1-1 RECORD Lydia, and Lewis Eddy, June 15, 1760.
 1-3 REMINGTON Anne, and Jonathan Hammon, Feb. 8, 1761.
 1-43 " Sarah, and Andrew Harris, July 25, 1784.
 1-42 " John, and Sally Palne; m. by Joseph Williams, Justice, Aug. 28, 1796.
 1-68 " Wait, and Reuben Mathewson, April 16, 1800.
 1-42 " William, and Amey Mathewson; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Feb. 18, 1802.
 1-109 " Amey, and Anthony Detnay, April 22, 1810.
 1-107 " Caleb, of Johnston, and Joanna Levalley, of Cranston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 25, 1819.
 1-178 " Alpha J., of Peter B., of Johnston, and Julia A. Winslow, of Job, of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 6, 1845.
 1-166 REYNOLDS Abel, of George, dec., and Mrs. Phebe Wilcox, dau. of Jacob Knight; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 21, 1841.
 1-172 " Jason B., of Warwick, and Levi M. Peck, of North Providence; m. by Eld Ira Williams, Aug. 30, 1842.
 1-181 " George H., of Providence, and Cindrella J. Chappell, of North Providence; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Jan. 1, 1846.
 1-196 RHODES Maria, and Henry M. Wilcox, March 13, 1862.
 1-156 RICE Cyrus, of Stockbridge, Mass., now of Providence, and Eliza Bezeley, of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, April 10, 1831.
 1-168 RICHARDSON Charlotte, and Henry A. Lawton, Aug. 4, 1841.
 1-181 RICHARDS Samuel, of Jesse, of Attleboro, Mass., and Mrs. Mary Slack, dau. of Allen Cummings; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 13, 1845.
 1-179 ROBINSON Allen, of James, and Jane Rathbun, dec., of Exeter; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, June 22, 1845.
 1-175 ROGERS Abner B., of Johnston, and Mary Ann Stovyer, of Warwick; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Oct. 12, 1843.
 1-176 ROSENBERRY Phebe B., and Solomon Dyke, March 31, 1844.
 1-188 ROSS Zeba, and Rebecca S. Burgess; m. by Elder William Stovyer, Oct. 27, 1835.

- 1-3 RUSSELL David, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of Hezekiah; m. by Josiah King, Justice, March 12, 1761.
 1-17 RUTENBERGE Anne, and Benjamin Kimball, Oct. 16, 1768.
 1-53 " Zilpha, and Benjamin Whipple, March 22, 1803.

S

- 1-114 SALISBURY Peleg, and Lydia Sweet; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, April 25, 1816.
 1-139 SAMPSON Mary, and Joseph Ceaser, Jan. 1, 1790.
 1-24 SANDERS Lydia, and Izreal Mathewson, Nov. 9, 1772.
 1-169 SAYLES Charlotte A., and Daniel Cornell, Nov. 25, 1841.
 1-128 SEAMONS David, of Providence, and Mary Potter, of Johnston, dau. of Jonathan, of Scituate; m. by Ebenezer Sprague, Justice, Sept. 8, 1816.
 1-164 SHALL Aaron N., and Thankful B. Mathewson; m. at Scituate by Elder George A. Williams, July 19, 1840.
 1-181 SHAW Sarah, and Israel Mathewson, June 1, 1845.
 1-50 SHELDON Amey, and James Chatman, Jan. 13, 1790.
 1-82 " John, and Millen Sprague; m. by Elder Jonathan Knight, March 29, 1807.
 1-121 " Charles, and Amey Winsor; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Sept. 5, 1813.
 1-170 " William, of Cranston, son of Angell, and Julia Ann Smith, of Johnston, dau. of Harry; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, June 16, 1842.
 1-176 SHERMAN Edwin F., of David, of Johnston, and Lucinda Jillson of Wiley, of Cumberland; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Feb. 11, 1844.
 1-1 SHIPPEE Martha, and Timothy Knowlton, Aug. 13, 1760.
 1-177 SIMMONS Silas A., of Scituate, and Hannah E. Phillips, of Foster; m. by Elder George A. Williams, May 9, 1844.
 1-181 SLACK Mrs. Mary, and Samuel Richards, May 13, 1845.
 1-18 SMITH Rath, and Abner Williams, Nov. 27, 1768.
 1-135 " Nicholas, and Patience Thornton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 19, 1800.
 1-23 " Mahala, and Nicholas Waterman, April 5, 1807.
 1-124 " Martha, and William B. King, Jr., April 9, 1812.
 1-141 " Simon, of Benjamin, and Abigail Kelton, of Harris; m. by Ebenezer Sprague, Justice, Feb. 5, 1817.
 1-146 " Sally, and Waterman Sweet, Nov. 5, 1818.
 1-133 " Thomas, and Silvia Sprague, of Welcome; m. by Elder Richard Knight, Sept. 4, 1822.
 1-154 " Eliza Ann, and Orin Packard, March 13, 1825.
 1-162 " Henry, of Scituate, of Col. William, and Emeline F. Paine, of Asa; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, Nov. 14, 1839.
 1-163 " Caroline, and Robert Whitman, March 19, 1840.
 1-165 " Mrs. Mary, and Harrison Gray, Nov. 26, 1840.
 1-167 " William, of William, and Ann Eliza Waterman, of George; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, July 1, 1841.
 1-170 " Julia A., and William Sheldon, June 16, 1842.
 1-173 " Betsey, and Jonathan Hill, Dec. 18, 1842.
 1-186 " Susan A., and Oliver D. Hall, March 8, 1846.
 1-184 " William M., of Harry, of Johnston, and Mrs. Eveline G. Marble, dau. of Daniel Warner, of Gloucester; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 10, 1846.
 1-162 SNELL Thomas, of Barnabus, of Massachusetts, and Betsey Ann Earl, of Ralph, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 11, 1839.
 1-19 SPEAR Joseph, of Cumberland, and Lucy Winsor, of Elder Samuel; m. by Elder John Winsor, Feb. 3, 1771.
 1-183 SPICER Allen, and Ann J. C. Hastings; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Aug. 9, 1846.
 1-48 SPRAGUE Daniel, of Daniel, and Hannah Brown, of Gideon; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 7, 1781.
 1-51 " Thomas, of Hezekiah, dec., of Smithfield, and Dinah Fenner, of Edward, of Johnston; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, Feb. 27, 1794.

- 1-42 SPRAGUE Ethan, and Mary Thornton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 23, 1802.
- 1-55 " Betsey, and Holden Fisk, March 18, 1804.
- 1-78 " Rufus, of Rufus, deceased, of Johnston, and Elizabeth Randall, of Nehemiah, of Scituate; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, June 2, 1805.
- 1-82 " Mellen, and John Sheldon, March 29, 1807.
- 1-103 " Mary, and Bartholomew K. Lloyd, Sept. 9, 1810.
- 1-133 " Sylvia, and Thomas Smith, Sept. 4, 1822.
- 1-149 " Ruth B., and Ray Greene, May 8, 1823.
- 1-36 STAFFORD Sarah, and Joseph Barden, Jan. 31, 1762.
- 1-171 STAPLES Ephraim M., of Scituate, son of Nathan, and Clarissa D. Hawkins, of Smithfield, dau. of Eleazer; m. by Rev. Renben Allen, Jan. 30, 1840.
- 1-171 " Arnold G. W., of Smithfield, and Susan R. Thornton, of Johnston; m. by Elder Ira Williams, June 30, 1842.
- 1-173 " Joanna E., and Jonathan Parnes, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 1-20 STEAVENS Alice, and John Waterman, Jr., Jan. 13, 1772.
- 1-38 STEERE Anne, and Benjamin Waterman, March 3, 1782.
- 1-138 STONE Asa, of Penfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., and Charlotte Atwood, dau. of Harris, of Johnston; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Feb. 16, 1819.
- 1-157 " Almyrah, and Daniel Greene, Sept. 17, 1820.
- 1-175 STOVYER Mary Ann, and Abner B. Rogers, Oct. 12, 1843.
- 1-176 " Joseph Whipple, of Warwick, and Ann Maria Hathaway, of same town; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Jan. 9, 1844.
- 1-180 SUDDARD Francis Houghton, son of John, of England, and Joanna Franklin Hawkes, of Stephen, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Jan. 1, 1846.
- 1-73 SWEET Phillip, Jr., son of Phillip, and Ruth Angell, of William; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Jan. 6, 1809.
- 1-124 " Waterman, and Phebe Pain; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, April 19, 1812.
- 1-114 " Lydia, and Peleg Salisbury, April 25, 1816.
- 1-146 " Waterman, and Sally Smith; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 5, 1818.
- 1-150 " Daniel, and C. Hawkes; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, May 27, 1824.
- 1-173 " Elcey, and Stephen W. Card, Nov. 10, 1842.
- 1-174 " William C., of North Providence, and Hannah Andrews, of same town; m. by Elder Ira Williams, May 21, 1843.
- 1-135 " William A., and Sarah Ann Thurston; m. by Elder Ira Williams, Jan. 3, 1847.
- 1-185 " Eliza A., and George N. Jenckes, Nov. 15, 1847.
- 1-188 SYKES John, and Sarah Greenhalgh, both of Providence; m. by Robert Wilson, Justice, April 9, 1852.
- 1-76 SYLVESTER Free love, and John Luther, Nov. 24, 1805.

T

- 1-40 TABER Rebeckah, and Pardon Vinson, May 4, 1783.
- 1-169 " Ann F., and Earl Colvin, May 29, 1842.
- 1-187 " Nabby, and Reuben Lyon, Oct. 7, 1846.
- 1-136 TAYLOR Owen, and Martha Field Brown; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 19, 1820.
- 1-175 " Celinda, and William H. Randall, April 19, 1843.
- 1-183 " Allen, and Delana Capwell; m. by Paris Mathewson, Justice, Feb. 28, 1847.
- 1-12 THORNTON Solomon, and Unice Lake; m. by John Fenner, Justice, March 4, 1762.
- 1-24 " Stephen, of Joseph, dec., and Lydia Waterman, of Benjamin, March 22, 1771.
- 1-35 " Solomon, Jr., of Daniel, and Elizabeth Waterman, of John; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 31, 1782.
- 1-11 " Mehitable, and Samuel Greene, March 30, 1783.

- 1-11 THORNTON Abigail, and Ezekiel Angell, Ang. 6, 1786.
 1-132 " Eunice, and Gideon Brown, June 28, 1788.
 1-65 " Borden, of Richard, and Hope Greene, of Jabez; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Nov. 12, 1797.
 1-135 " Patience, and Nicholas Smith, Oct. 19, 1800.
 1-40 " Thankful, and Welcome Vallett, Dec. 7, 1800.
 1-34 " Pardon, of Johnston, and Mrs. Rnth Warner, of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Feb. 12, 1801.
 1-42 " Dinah, and Hezekiah Randall, March 18, 1802.
 1-42 " Mary, and Ethan Sprague, May 23, 1802.
 1-148 " Isaac, of Johnston, and Abigail Latham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 29, 1818.
 1-148 " Armella, and Paris Thornton, Nov. 28, 1819.
 1-148 " Paris, and Armella Thornton; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 28, 1819.
 1-171 " Susan R., and Arnold G. W. Staples, June 30, 1842.
 1-178 " Lydia B., and Alonzo F. Hodges, Nov. 28, 1844.
 1-185 " Sarah Ann, and William A. Sweet, Jan. 3, 1847.
 1-171 THREESHER Levina, and Edwin W. Mowry, Jan. 27, 1845.
 1-2 TRIPP Seth, of Providence, and Martha Field, of Johnston; m. by Josiah King, Justice, Nov. 9, 1760.
 1-152 TUCKER Nancy, and Samuel F. Allen, March 22, 1824.
 1-170 " Lucy H., and Cyrel Waterman, July 27, 1842.

U

- 1-179 UNDERWOOD Henry, of Moses, of Tolland, Conn., and Emily C. Hawkins, of Ephraim, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 18, 1845.
 1-177 USHER Betsey A., and Royal Luman, Dec. 1, 1844.

V

- 1-40 VALLETT Welcome, of Gloucester, and Thankful Thornton, of Johnston; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 7, 1800.
 1-137 " Asahel H., of Johnston, and Molly Henry, of Cranston; m. at Cranston, by Elder Elisha Sprague, Jan. 1, 1822.
 1-182 VICKERY Robert M., of Cranston, and Mary E. Evans, of Johnston; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Jan. 11, 1846.
 1-40 VINSON Pardon, of Caleb, of Johnston, and Rebecca Taber, of Providence, dau. of Benedict; m. at North Providence, by Hope Angell, Justice, May 4, 1783.
 1-64 VIOL Sarah, and Russell Fenner, April 13, 1809 (also 1-91).

W

- 1-41 WALTON Wealthian, and William Borden King, Nov. 6, 1774.
 1-182 WARBURTON John, and Azeda Potter; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Feb. 1, 1846.
 1-12 WARNER Mrs. Susanna, and Daniel Colwell, April 3, 1763.
 1-34 " Mrs. Ruth, and Pardon Thornton, Feb. 12, 1801.
 1-4 WATERMAN Martha, and Rufus Hawkins, Jr., Nov. 8, 1761.
 1-10 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Day, Jr., July 25, 1762.
 1-24 " Daniel, of Job and Esther, and Lydia Waterman, of John and Mary; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 15, 1769.
 1-24 " Lydia, and Daniel Waterman, June 15, 1769.
 1-18 " Amey, and Isaac Winsor, Jan. 7, 1770.
 1-24 " Lydia, and Stephen Thornton, March 22, 1771.
 1-20 " John, Jr., and Alice Steavens; m. by Elder Reuben Hopkins, Jan. 13, 1772.
 1-29 " William, of John, of Johnston, and Sarah Winsor, of Abraham, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 26, 1773.
 1-29 " Lydia, and John Anthony Burton, Oct. 24, 1779.

- 1-62 WATERMAN David, of Job, dec., and Nancy Brown, of John; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, March 15, 1781.
- 1-38 " Benjamin, of Job, of Johnston, and Annie Steere, widow, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Edward Mitchell, March 3, 1782.
- 1-35 " Elizabeth, and Solomon Thornton, Jr., March 31, 1782.
- 1-50 " Capt. Laben, and Esther Eddy, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Borden, Jr., Justice, Jan. 22, 1786.
- 1-51 " Arthur, of Benjamin, of Johnston, and Phebe Chapman, of Cranston, dau. of Nathaniel; m. by Joseph Borden, Jr., Justice, Nov. 9, 1794.
- 1-79 " John, Jr., of William, and Marcy Randall, of Peter; m. by Elder Stephen Place, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 1-83 " Nicholas, of Benjamin, and Mahala Smith, of Alpheus; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, April 5, 1807.
- 1-145 " Sally, and Cyrus Brown, Sept. 19, 1819.
- 1-124 " Amey, and Robert Bowen, Nov. 21, 1819.
- 1-79 " Marcy, and William A. Greene, July 22, 1821.
- 1-148 " Edward, and Prudence Carpenter; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, March 13, 1823.
- 1-160 " Stephen S., of Cumberland, and Esther Lyon, of Johnston: m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, March 21, 1839.
- 1-156-162 " Alice A. and Zachariah Hayward, May 14, 1839.
- 1-164 " Abbie, and John O. Fenner, Oct. 8, 1840.
- 1-163 " Mary A., and John M. Hart, Nov. 23, 1840.
- 1-167 " Harriet, and Horace Winsor, April 1, 1841.
- 1-167 " Ann Eliza, and William Smith, July 1, 1841.
- 1-172 " Sarah F., and Henry Proctor, Nov. 4, 1841.
- 1-170 " Cyril, of Elisha, dec., and Lucy H. Tucker, of William; m. by Elder Junia S. Mowry, July 27, 1842.
- 1-179 " Mary, and Calvin Luther, Jr., June 26, 1845.
- 1-182 " Albert, and Ardelia Luther; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Nov. 20, 1845.
- 184-5-9 " Britannia F., and Lewis W. Anthony, Sept. 15, 1847.
- 1-161-2 WEEDEN Joseph A., of Providence, son of Henry D., dec., and Eliza S. King, of Hon. Samuel W., of Johnston: m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Oct. 8, 1839.
- 1-163 WELDEN David, of late Gershom, of Providence, and Sarah A. Persons, of William, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 14, 1842.
- 1-15 WESTCOTT Gardner, of Johnston, and Mrs. Mary Knight, of John, of Cranston; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, March 25, 1764.
- 1-25 " Mary, and Joseph Barton, June 6, 1773.
- 1-47 " Frances, and Abraham Belknap, Oct. 10, 1784.
- 1-171 " Mercy, and James Calvin, May 29, 1842.
- 1-183 " Henry, and Elizabeth Randall; m. by Elder John Tillinghast, Oct. 7, 1846.
- 1-175 WEST Samuel, of Seltmate, and Polly Almira Eddy, of same town; m. by Elder George A. Williams, Sept. 17, 1843.
- 1-53 WHIPPLE Benjamin, of Plainfield, Conn., son of Joseph, and Ruth Brown, of Johnston, dau. of Gideon: m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 4, 1788.
- 1-53 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Zilpha Rittenberge, of Daniel, dec.; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, March 22, 1803.
- 1-154 " Deliverance R., and Thomas H. Atwood, Sept. 2, 1829.
- 1-168 " William B., and Comfort Lockwood; m. by Elder George A. Williams, July 29, 1841.
- 1-186 WHITE George W., of William, and Eunice L. Winsor, of Ephraim; m. at Seltmate, by Rev. Reuben Allen, Sept. 3, 1848.
- 1-174 WHITFORD Eliza, and Maccorn Boss, July 26, 1843.
- 1-67 WHITMAN Amey, and William Winsor, Dec. 2, 1798.
- 1-163 " Robert, of William W., of Foster, and Caroline Smith, of Hezekiah, of Johnston; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 19, 1840.
- 1-148 WILBUR Ezekiel, of Johnston, and Almira Baxter, of Providence; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 24, 1822.
- 1-177 " Marie, and Ebenezer Paine, Dec. 31, 1843.

- 1-166 WILCOX Phebe, and Abel Reynolds, Jan. 21, 1841.
 1-196 " Henry M., and Marla Rhodes; m. at Millbury, Mass., by Elder J. Chapin, March 13, 1862.
 1-12 WILLIAMS Andrew, of Cranston, and Lydia Mathewson, of Johnston; m. by John Fenner, Justice, Sept. 13, 1761.
 1-18 " Abner, of Cranston, son of Nathaniel, and Ruth Smith of Johnston, dau. of Samnel; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Nov. 27, 1768.
 1-17 " William, of Daniel, of Johnston, and Catherine Colvin, of John, of Scituate; m. by John Fiske, Justice, May 6, 1770.
 1-18 " Peleg, of Peleg, of Johnston, and Rhoda Winsor, of Elder Samnel; m. by Elder John Winsor, Feb. 3, 1771.
 1-29 " Nicholas, of Timothy, and Frances Lockwood, of Jacob; m. by Noah Mathewson, Justice, Jan. 2, 1780.
 1-99 " Joseph, of Johnston, and Lydia Horton, of Scituate; m. by Gideon Austin, Justice, May 7, 1807.
 1-188 " Wilbur, of Johnston, and Polly Peck, of Scituate; m. by Peleg Fuller, Justice, Dec. 25, 1816.
 1-160-162 " George D., of Foster, and Susan Allen, of Johnston; m. by Elder George A. Williams, June 12, 1839.
 1-178 WINSLOW Julia A., and Alpha J. Remington, Jan. 6, 1845.
 1-18 WINSOR Isaac, of Elder Samuel, and Amey Waterman, of John; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Jan. 7, 1770.
 1-19 " Lucy, and Joseph Spear, Feb. 3, 1771.
 1-18 " Rhoda, and Peleg Williams, Feb. 3, 1771.
 1-29 " Sarah, and William Waterman, Sept. 26, 1773.
 1-67 " William, of Isaac, of Johnston, and Amey Whitman, of Valentine, of Smithfield; m. by Edward Medbury, Justice, Dec. 2, 1798.
 1-42 " Emor, and Amey B. Kimball; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Nov. 9, 1800.
 1-75 " Augustus, and Huldah Angell; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Dec. 8, 1803.
 1-121 " Amey, and Charles Sheldon, Sept. 5, 1813.
 1-228 " Augustus Waterman, and Almira Pettis; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, June 28, 1835.
 1-196 " Augustus W., and Almira P. Knight; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, June 28, 1835.
 1-167 " Horace, of Isaac, and Harriet Waterman, of Coomer; m. by Elder Reuben Allen, April 1, 1841.
 1-186 " Eunice L., and George W. White, Sept. 3, 1848.
 1-189 " John, of Smithfield, and Rachel B. Mathewson, of Johnston (also 1-232); m. at Scituate, by Rev. Hosia Quimby, May 10, 1849.
 1-2 WOOD John, and Sarah McDonald, of widow Freelove; m. by Thomas Owen, Justice, Jan. 11, 1761.
 1-163 " William, of Anthony, of Scituate, and Susan Proctor, of Nathaniel, of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, March 14, 1842.
 1-1 WRIGHT Amey, and Richard Clemence, Jr., Oct. 16, 1760.

X Y Z

- 1-76 YEAW James, of Scituate, and Nancy Randall, of Johnston; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, April 14, 1805.
 1-133 YOUNG Mrs. Elizabeth, and Zachariah R. Knapp, April 4, 1819.

JOHNSTON,

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-131	ALVERSON	Welcome, of Caleb and Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1790.
1-131	"	Caleb,	June 10, 1793.
1-85	ANGELL	Anne, of Daniel and Phebe,	June 4, 1768.
1-85	"	Hannahritte,	Jan. 23, 1770.
1-85	"	Olney,	Oct. 23, 1773.
1-85	"	Richard,	Jan. 11, 1776.
1-85	"	Richard,	died young.
1-85	"	Phebe,	Dec. 2, 1782.
1-85	"	Daniel,	Oct. 19, 1784.
1-71	"	Zerviah, of William and Abigail,	Jan. 22, 1772.
1-71	"	Mehitable,	Aug. 17, 1773.
1-71	"	Martha,	Dec. 2, 1774.
1-71	"	Deborah,	April 2, 1776.
1-71	"	Naomi,	Jan. 9, 1779.
1-71	"	William,	Dec. 25, 1780.
1-71	"	Abigail,	April 17, 1783.
1-71	"	Ruth,	April 17, 1783.
1-71	"	Mehitable,	June 15, 1785.
1-85	"	Olney, born —.	
1-85	"	Sarah (Sweet), dau. of Philip, of Paris), his wife,	June 19, 1777.
1-85	"	Mary, of Olney, and Sarah,	April 15, 1799.
1-85	"	Elijah,	March 28, 1801.
1-85	"	Celinda,	Sept. 10, 1802.
1-85	"	Deborah,	March 3, 1804.
1-85	"	Eliza,	March 8, 1806.
1-64c	"	Catherine Latham, of Olney and Mary,	July 6, 1795.
1-64a	"	Ruth, of Joshua and Mehitable,	Feb. 10, 1789.
1-64a	"	Lydia,	June 19, 1791.
1-64a	"	Lydia,	d. July 15, 1791.
1-64a	"	John,	Aug. 20, 1794.
1-64a	"	Daniel Manton,	May 11, 1798.
1-64a	"	Ada,	April 10, 1802.
1-118	"	Arnold, of Daniel and Amey,	June 4, 1807.
1-118	"	Mercelia,	Dec. 6, 1809.
1-118	"	Benj. Daniel,	Feb. 26, 1812.
1-67a	ARNOLD	George, of Thomas and Anstis,	Nov. 29, 1778.
1-108	ATWOOD	Amey, of Anthony and Zerviah,	Dec. 1, 1796.
1-108	"	Marcy,	Dec. 14, 1779.
1-108	"	John,	Sept. 25, 1801.
1-108	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 25, 1801.
1-108	"	Anthony,	April 25, 1803.
1-108	"	Ann Eliza,	March 23, 1805.
1-108	"	Robert Kelton,	Feb. 15, 1807.
1-108	"	Ruth,	May 23, 1809.
1-108	"	Abraham Latham,	June 18, 1813.
1-150	"	Charlotte, of Harris and Mary,	Aug. 23, 1801.
1-150	"	Merity,	Dec. 16, 1803.
1-150	"	Candace,	July 21, 1805.
1-150	"	Candace,	d. Oct. 3, 1807.
1-150	"	Candace,	March 24, 1808.

1-150	ATWOOD Thomas H., of Harris and Mary,	May 13, 1810.
1-150	" Ann,	July 28, 1812.
1-150	" Mary,	Nov. 10, 1816.
1-150	" Susannah,	May 1, 1819.

B

1-70	BAKER William, of Seth and Mebltable,	Oct. 19, 1797.
1-159	BATES Olive Louisa, of William P. and Betsey,	Sept. 9, 1856.
1-52	BEAMONT Jane, of John and Anna,	Dec. 26, 1789.
1-52	" Anna,	May 18, 1793.
1-52	" Tilon,	Nov. 15, 1795.
1-52	" Oliver,	May 8, 1797.
1-52	" John,	April 21, 1799.
1-4	BELKNAP Patience, of Abram and Martha,	Dec. 27, 1858.
1-4	" Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1760.
1-5	" Olive,	Nov. 19, 1762.
1-5	" Abraham, Jr.,	July 21, 1764.
1-5	" Martha,	Aug. 12, 1766.
1-47	" Benjamin, of Abraham and Frances,	Jan. 23, 1785.
1-47	" Stephen,	March 5, 1787.
1-47	" Cyrus,	June 22, 1789.
1-47	" Sally,	April 24, 1791.
1-47	" Frances, wife of Abraham, died July 27, 1791.	
1-158	" Job E., of Emor and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1837.
1-92	BISHOP Betsey, Zephaniah Bishop gives bond to bring up,	Feb. 22, 1809.
1-36	BORDEN Mary Anstis, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah,	April 25, 1763.
1-80	BOWEN Charles, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Nov. 21, 1780.
1-183	BROWNELL Elizabeth Levina, of Walter Simmons and Delana Ann, May 12, 1847.	
1-7	BROWN Waite, of Jeremiah and Mary,	March 31, 1737.
1-7	" Marcy,	Jan. 9, 1738.
1-7	" Phebe,	Nov. 9, 1740.
1-7	" Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1743.
1-7	" Anne,	May 9, 1746.
1-7	" Mary,	Oct. 3, 1751.
1-7	" Patience,	May 7, 1756.
1-17	" Ann, of David and Mary,	April 12, 1767.
1-132	" Gideon, of Gideon and Ruth,	Aug. 16, 1767.
1-132	" Eunice (Thornton, of Solomon and Eunice), his wife,	Dec. 4, 1769.
1-132	" Arnold, of Gideon and Eunice,	April 20, 1789.
1-132	" Cyrus,	Sept. 25, 1791.
1-132	" Amey,	March 5, 1798.
1-132	" Silas Thornton,	Sept. 19, 1801.
1-132	" Silas Thornton,	d. June 11, 1802.
1-132	" Rhoda,	March 30, 1803.
1-132	" Ethan Sprague,	April 28, 1813.
1-132	" Ethan Sprague,	d. March 19, 1816.
1-113	" Moses, of Obediah and Sabra,	March 6, 1788.
1-77	" Phebe, of Gideon and Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1793.
1-77	" James,	Sept. 25, 1796.
1-77	" Mary,	Feb. 14, 1798.
1-77	" Benjamin Whipple,	June 5, 1799.
1-77	" Martha Field,	Oct. 24, 1801.
1-142	" Julia Ann, dau, of Augustus Brown and Urania Kimball, June 19, 1807.	
1-145	" John O. W., of Cyrus and Sally,	Jan. 18, 1820.
1-145	" Isaac,	March 7, 1822.
1-145	" Daniel W.,	Sept. 21, 1823.
1-145	" Daniel W.,	d. Sept. —, 1846.
1-145	" Esther F.	Sept. 7, 1825.
1-145	" Cyrus,	March 18, 1829.
1-145	" Sarah,	March 18, 1829.
1-145	" Eunice M.,	May 31, 1831.
1-145	" Gideon,	April 9, 1833.

1-145	BROWN William, of Cyrus and Sally,	June —, 1854.
1-145	" Edward R.,	Jan. 22, 1838.
1-145	" Amey,	Jan. 22, 1838.
1-145	" Daniel W., of Eunice above,	June 5, 1847.

C

1-139	CRASER Sampson, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 1, 1794.
1-163	COOKE Isaac Brown, of Charles D. and Mary A.	May 24, 1837.
1-111	DINAH William, born	Sept. 14, 1784.

D

1-133	DYER Joseph, of John and Anna, May 17, 1772.	
1-133	" Lydia (Tefft, of Rufus and Sarah), his wife, Sept. 5, 1773.	
1-133	" Resolved Tefft, of Joseph and Lydia,	April 15, 1793.
1-133	" Abigail,	July 23, 1797.
1-133	" Sally Ann,	Nov. 27, 1800.

E

1-69	EDDY Joseph Wilbur, of Michael and Phebe,	March 18, 1791.
1-69	" Phebe,	Sept. 27, 1793.
1-69	" Pamela,	Oct. 7, 1796.
1-69	" Michael,	Jan. 24, 1799.
1-69	" Sarah,	March 23, 1803.

* Note—Three first born Johnston, two last Newport.

F

1-87	FENNER Lydia, of Arnold and Amey,	March 27, 1782.
1-87	" Joseph Waterman,	Nov. 4, 1784.
1-87	" Sarah,	March 12, 1790.
1-87	" Arnold,	March 21, 1794.
1-91	" Asa, of Jeremiah and Parniah,	April 20, 1786.
1-91	" Emeline Brown, of Russell and Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1810.
1-91	" Sarah, wife of Russell, died	June 8, 1811.
1-6	FISHER John, of Barzillia and Lydia,	Dec. 29, 1755.
1-6	" Nathan,	Nov. 10, 1755.
1-6	" Asahel,	Dec. 16, 1759.
1-104	FISK William, of Edmund and Abigail,	July 18, 1809.
1-13	FRANKLIN Dean, of — and Beriah,	May 12, 1763.

G

1-6	GIBBS Phebe, of Thomas and Mercy,	Dec. 18, 1757.
1-90	GOFF Charles, of Olney and Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1796.
1-90	" Phebe,	Feb. 11, 1799.
1-90	" Arthur Fenner,	March 6, 1801.
1-90	" Olney Sutton,	Feb. —, 1803.
1-90	" Sarah,	Aug. —, 1806.
1-90	" Ashael Fenner,	—, 1809.

Note.—Sarah born Wickford, last Warwick.

1-11	GREENE Samuel, of Joshua and Mehitabel,	Feb. 26, 1758.
1-11	" William,	Jan. 11, 1761.
1-88-156	" William, of Samuel and Mehitabel,	3, 6m., 1787.
1-88-156	" Samuel, of William and Phebe,	16, 4m., 1809.
1-155	" Ruth,	27, 1m., 1811.
1-155	" Ruth,	d. 4, 1m., 1834.
1-155	" Duty,	30, 11m., 1812.
1-155	" Benjamin,	23, 4m., 1814.
1-155	" James, of William and Phebe,	13, 1m., 1816.
1-155	" Allen,	21, 9m., 1818.
1-155	" Phebe, wife of William, died aged 26y. 7m. 28d.,	8, 9m., 1819.

1-155	GREENE	Mehitable Manton, of William and Lydia,	5, 10m., 1823.
1-155	"	Mary,	20, 6m., 1825.
1-155	"	Mary,	d. 24, 7m., 1830.
1-155	"	Sarah,	12, 9m., 1829.
1-155	"	Sarah,	d. 8, 8m., 1839.
1-155	"	Phebe M., dan. of Ruth above,	11, 10m., 1833.
1-106	"	George, of Samuel and Mehitable,	April 15, 1790.
1-106	"	Duty,	July 21, 1792.
1-106	"	Ray,	Sept. 5, 1796.
1-106	"	Daniel,	Aug. 20, 1799.
1-106	"	Mary,	Sept. 13, 1803.
1-109	"	Samuel, of William and Phebe,	April 16, 1809.
1-157	"	Abbie Ann, of Daniel and Almyrah,	Nov. 4, 1823.
1-157	"	Charles Henry,	Oct. 24, 1825.
1-157	"	Phebe,	Oct. 26, 1827.
1-157	"	Andrew Jackson,	June 24, 1829.
1-157	"	Ray,	Sept. 1, 1831.

H

1-27	HARRIS	Stephen, of Caleb and Margaret,	April 23, 1761.
1-28	"	Stephen,	d. Sept. 19, 1781.
1-27	"	John,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-27	"	Cyrus,	Sept. 3, 1764.
1-27	"	Lydia,	Nov. 18, 1766.
1-27	"	Lydia,	d. Sept. 5, 1767.
1-27	"	Harding,	Sept. 12, 1768.
1-27	"	Caleb,	Sept. 7, 1770.
1-27	"	Caleb,	d. March 28, 1771.
1-27	"	Hannah,	April 2, 1772.
1-27	"	Hannah,	d. Sept. 12, 1772.
1-27	"	Joseph,	Nov. 5, 1773.
1-27	"	Caleb,	Nov. 20, 1775.
1-28	"	Caleb,	d. Oct. —, 1782.
1-27	"	Phebe,	Dec. 4, 1777.
1-27	"	Amey,	May 27, 1779.
1-28	"	Amey,	d. March 25, 1780.
1-28	"	William,	Oct. 10, 1780.
1-28	"	Sarah,	June 1, 1782.
1-21	"	Olney, of Andrew and Mercy,	Jan. 16, 1768.
1-21	"	Mary,	Oct. 27, 1770.
1-21	"	George,	July 4, 1774.
1-21	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1773.
1-21	"	Elizabeth,	d. Jan. 24, 1783.
1-39	"	Christopher, of Andrew and Mercy,	Nov. 18, 1781.
1-60	"	Lydia, of John and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1786.
1-60	"	Rebecca,	May 2, 1788.
1-60	"	Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1790.
1-60	"	Mary,	Jan. 4, 1792.
1-60	"	Marcy,	Oct. 17, 1793.
1-60	"	Caleb,	July 5, 1795.
1-28	"	Stephen, of Cyrus and Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1786.
1-28	"	Lydia, wife of Cyrus, died in her 23d year,	June 25, 1790.
1-123	"	Caleb, of Hardin and Abigail,	Oct. 6, 1797.
1-81	HAYES	Sarah Augusta, of Elisha and Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1804.
1-81	"	John Alexander,	July 27, 1806.
1-145	HOWLAND	George H., died aged 16y., 0m., 22d.,	Jan. 31, 1845.

I J K

1-19	KENT	John, of John, dec., and Waite,	Feb. 10, 1722.
1-101	KIMBALL	Abigail, of Joshua and Sarah,	Dec. 14, 1776.
1-101	"	Uranah,	Sept. 15, 1779.
1-101	"	Sarah,	July 26, 1781.
1-101	"	Sarah,	d. July 24, 1795.

1-101	KIMBALL Dorcas, of Joshua and Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1784.
1-101	" Dean,	April 13, 1787.
1-101	" Betsey,	March 3, 1789.
1-101	" Mowry,	Sept. 15, 1792.
1-101	" Sylvania,	Feb. 10, 1795.
1-101	" Smith,	Oct. 21, 1804.
1-144	" Solomon, of Benjamin, Jr., and Patience,	Oct. 25, 1800.
1-56	KING Joseph, of Josiah and Mary,	March 17, 1770.
1-46	" Josiah, of Reuben and Mary,	Nov. 5, 1773.
1-41	" Lydia, of William Borden and Welthiam,	Oct. 14, 1777.
1-41	" Mary Borden,	Dec. 3, 1779.
1-41	" William Borden,	March 13, 1782.
1-125	" Samuel Ward, of William Borden and Welthiam,	May 23, 1786.
1-125	" Josiah,	Feb. 3, 1788.
1-125	" John,	Jan. 21, 1795.
1-125	" William, of William B. Jr., and Sally Greene,	Aug. 3, 1806.
1-122	" Mary Waterman, of Samuel W. and Catherine L.,	Dec. 1, 1814.
1-122	" Mary Waterman,	d. March 26, 1815.
1-122	" Mary Ann,	March 1, 1816.
1-122	" Eliza Smith,	Jan. 23, 1818.
1-122	" James Lawrence,	March 24, 1820.
1-122	" Charles Rollin,	May 8, 1822.
1-122	" Samuel Ward,	Aug. 4, 1824.
1-122	" Samuel Ward,	d. April 9, 1826.
1-122	" Maria Waterman,	Nov. 30, 1826.
1-122	" Maria Waterman,	Aug. 20, 1827.
1-122	" Catherine Maria Waterman,	June 29, 1828.
1-123	" Sarah Frances,	Dec. 24, 1829.
1-123	" Sarah Frances,	d. July 22, 1830.
1-123	" Frances Elvira,	July 28, 1832.
1-123	" Antonette Louisa,	May 30, 1833.
1-123	" Antonette Louisa,	d. June 8, 1835.
1-123	" Samuel Ward,	March 4, 1835.
1-123	" Antonette Welthiam,	Jan. 14, 1838.
1-123	" Antonette Welthiam,	d. Nov. 24, 1839.
1-142	" Mary Borden, of John and Lucretia,	Nov. 19, 1821.
1-142	" Ann Eliza,	Oct. 23, 1823.
1-142	" Henry Clay,	Feb. 22, 1825.
1-142	" John Allen,	April 22, 1827.
1-140	KNAPP Moses B., of David and Anne,	Sept. 2, 1798.

L

1-107	LATHAM Thomas William, of Rowland and Mehitable,	March 20, 1792.
1-142	" William, of Leben and Surviah,	June 8, 1796.
1-59	LEWIS Charles, of Sabin and Sarah,	April 22, 1794.
1-59	" Jabez,	March 9, 1796.
1-59	" Amos, son of David Lewis and Esther Steavens (colored),	Feb. 15, 1802.

M

1-8	MANTON Phebe, of John,	May 12, 1735.
1-15	" Edward, of Daniel and Patience,	May 26, 1780.
1-15	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 13, 1763.
1-15	" Mehitable,	July 31, 1766.
1-15	" Elisha,	April 21, 1769.
1-16	" Olney,	Feb. 27, 1772.
1-16	" Daniel, Jr.,	Nov. 27, 1774.
1-16	" John,	May 23, 1777.
1-16	" William,	May 27, 1780.
1-16	" Esther,	Sept. 8, 1782.
1-16	" Thomas,	April 7, 1785.

1-31	MANTON Lydia, of Edward and Catherine,	May 17, 1781.
1-31	" Patience,	Dec. 14, 1783.
1-32	" Catherine,	Oct. 27, 1785.
1-32	" William James,	Jan. 1, 1789.
1-32	" Maria,	July 29, 1791.
1-32	" Henry,	July 2, 1793.
1-32	" Abigail,	Jan. 29, 1796.
1-37	" Joseph, of Jeremiah and Mary A.,	Aug. 1, 1783.
1-37	" Sarah,	April 8, 1785.
1-37	" Charles,	Jan. 13, 1787.
1-57	" Shadrach,	Oct. 19, 1789.
1-57	" Seril,	Dec. 30, 1792.
1-57	" George Anson,	June 24, 1796.
1-57	" Salma,	Feb. 12, 1798.
1-57	" Elisha,	April 7, 1800.
1-61	" Seril, of John and Mary,	Nov. 5, 1796.
1-61	" Dorcas,	Sept. 22, 1798.
1-40	" Harriet, of William and Sally,	Aug. 2, 1801.
1-22	MATHEWSON Charles, of Noah and Judah,	June 29, 1757.
1-22	" Asa,	Sept. 4, 1758.
1-22	" Lucretia,	July 27, 1760.
1-22	" Darius,	Dec. 7, 1762.
1-22	" Rhoda,	May 30, 1764.
1-22	" Joseph,	June 12, 1767.
1-22	" Benjamin,	June 12, 1767.
1-22	" Noah,	June 21, 1771.
1-22	" Judith,	June 21, 1771.
1-22	" Daniel,	April 27, 1777.
1-66	" Nathan, of James and Prudence.	June 23, 1785.
1-66	" Joseph Paine,	Aug. 28, 1787.
1-66	" Abigail,	Jan. 17, 1789.
1-66	" William Bussey,	Oct. 17, 1792.
1-66	" Thankful,	May 19, 1795.
1-93	" Anne Angell, of Daniel and Mary,	June 1, 1808.
1-93	" Betsey Harris,	Feb. 2, 1810.
1-93	" Sophia Olney,	May 2, 1811.
1-93	" Marie Antoinette,	Sept. 18, 1813.
1-14	McDONALD Anne, of Barah and Alice,	Oct. 26, 1758.
1-14	" John,	July 21, 1760.
1-14	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1762.
1-14	" Naomi,	Nov. 26, 1763.
1-175	MERRILL Joseph Arnold, of James L. and Triphena.	Aug. 10, 1843.
1-159	MILLARD Ann Elizabeth, of Russell and Sophia,	Sept. 8, 1816.
1-159	" William Augustus,	Oct. 17, 1827.
1-159	" Sarah Russell,	Dec. 6, 1830.
1-159	" James Russell,	Dec. 29, 1834.
1-159	" Mary Knight,	July 4, 1838.
1-159	" Mary Knight,	d. Sept. 8, 1840.
1-159	" Hannah King,	Dec. 17, 1841.
Note.—First born Warwick, second and third Cranston, and the others Johnston.		
1-222	MILLER Benjamin, died in 53d year, April 13, 1761,	
1-222	" Melitable (his wife), died aged 68 years, Feb. 17, 1775.	
1-222	" Col. Nathan,	d. aged 46 y., May 6, 1762.
1-222	" Lieut. Samuel,	d. aged 56 y., April 6, 1748.
1-222	" James,	d. aged 87 y., Nov. 10, 1819.
1-222	" Barbara, of James and Mary,	d. Jan. 13, 1761.

N

1-197	NEWELL, George F., of Caleb and Almira,	Feb. 4, 1835.
1-197	" Caleb H.,	Sept. 16, 1836.
1-197	" Frank L.,	Oct. 16, 1837.
1-197	" James A.,	Oct. 2, 1839.
1-197	" Harriet E.,	Feb. 13, 1841.
1-197	" Albert T.,	Oct. 28, 1842.
1-197	" Anna H.,	March 26, 1843.

O

1-70	OLNEY, Anthony, of Esek and Martha,	Feb. 24, 1779.
1-70	" Freelove,	July 7, 1781.
1-70	" James,	March 22, 1784.
1-70	" Esek,	March 19, 1789.
1-70	" Esek,	d. Jan. 2, 1790.
1-70	" Whipple,	March 15, 1795.
1-70	" Josiah Greene,	May 2, 1792.
1-70	" Whipple,	d. Oct. 31, 1796.
1-131	" Dea. James, died	Dec. 13, 1846.
1-131	" Olive, his wife, died	Oct. 11, 1844.

P

1-9	PEARCE Sarah, of Benony and Mehitabel,	April 16, 1755.
1-8	" William, of Ephraim and Phebe,	Jan. 1, 1757.
1-52	" John,	Nov. 3, 1779.
1-52	" John,	d. Nov. 17, 1802.
1-126	PAIN Joseph, of James and Susan,	April 3, 1816.
1-84	PATT Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1787.
1-84	" Benjamin,	March 24, 1775.
1-13	PATTER James, of Samuel and Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1760.
1-78	PECK Sabra Waterman Harris, of Joseph and Sarah,	June 14, 1808.
1-227	PETTIS James Miller, Jan. 22, 1783; d. Feb. 16, 1871.	
1-227	" Phebe (Alverson, of John), his wife; died Dec. 15, 1839.	
1-238	" Marcella, of James M. and Phebe, died, wife of Charles R. Klog, at Sandusky, O., Aug. 10, 1852.	
1-228	" Calista Ardelia, wife of Charles R. King, died Dec. 12, 1843. Children of James M. and Mary,	
1-230	" Walter Hunnewell, March 26, 1842;	d. Aug. 4, 1843.
1-230	" Daniel Hunnewell, April 10, 1850;	d. May —, 1850.
1-230	" Edna Hastings,	Jan. 11, 1846.
1-227	" Gardiner Burgess,	died July 3, 1874.
1-94	" Almira, of James M. and Phebe,	May 6, 1811.
1-94	" Maria,	July 10, 1815.
1-94	" Maraha,	July 13, 1819.
1-94	" Celeste A.,	March 10, 1822.
1-157	" James L., of James M. and Mary Hammond Pettis,	Nov. —, 1839.
1-224-6	PETTEY Daniel., of John and Rachel, born Warren, R. I., Feb. 8, 1759; died Johnston, April 13, 1846.	
1-225-6	" Hannah (Williams), of Christopher and Betsey, his wife, born Cranston, R. I., June 19, 1762; died Feb. 19, 1835. Their children, births and deaths:	
1-226	" James M., Jan. 22, 1783; d. Feb. 16, 1871.	
1-226	" Rachel, June 25, 1785; d. Oct. 14, 1786.	
1-226	" Rhody, Jan. 24, 1786; d. July 27, 1789.	
1-226	" Betsey, July 8, 1789; d. Aug. 25, 1819.	
1-226	" David W., April 1, 1790; d. Aug. 10, 1791.	
1-226	" Daniel, Jan. 27, 1792; d. May 27, 1868.	
1-226	" John, Nov. 2, 1793; d. Sept. 5, 1838.	
1-226	" Henrietta, Aug. 18, 1796; d. March 18, 1873.	
1-226	" Joseph W., Dec. 1, 1797; d. Sept. 10, 1798.	
1-226	" Barbara, Aug. 18, 1799; d. —, 1874, wife of George Leavens.	
1-226	" David W., Aug. 1, 1801.	
1-226	" Mary, Dec. 24, 1804.	
1-226	" Rebecca, March 29, 1807; d. April 15, 1848, wife of Enos Weeden.	
1-221-2	" John, born Tiverton, Oct. 22, 1732; died in Providence, Sept. 26, 1815.	
1-221-2	" Rachel (Miller, of Benjamin and Mehitabel), his wife, born War- ren, May 13, 1738; died in Providence, Jan. 8, 1816. Their children, births and deaths:	
1-223	" Rhody, July 20, 1755; d. Oct. 31, 1786.	
1-223	" Elizabeth, June 23, 1757; d. Jan. 22, 1758.	
1-223	" Daniel, Feb. 8, 1759; d. April 13, 1846.	

1-223	PETTEY John, Jan. —, 1762; d. July 5, 1762.	
1-223	" James, Aug. 30, 1763; d. Nov. 1, 1821.	
1-223	" John, Jan. 13, 1767; d. Oct. 7, 1791.	
1-223	" Benjamin, May 14, 1759; d. Sept. 14, 1790.	
1-223	" Mary, Dec. 14, 1771; d. Aug. 13, 1864.	
1-223	" Joseph, April 1, 1774; d. Sept. 15, 1774.	
1-223	" David, July 10, 1776; d. Nov. 27, 1815.	
1-223	" George, Oct. 8, 1778; d. June 20, 1779.	
1-223	" Nancy, Aug. 31, 1782.	
1-158	PHETTEPLACE Dexter S.,	died April 16, 1845.
1-152	POTTER Mary Borden, of Zmriell and Rhoby M.,	Feb. 15, 1833.
1-152	" Frances Maria,	May 14, 1834.
1-152	" Rosanna, 1),	March 26, 1836.
1-152	" Lydia (died 1857. Dec. 1),	July 30, 1839.
1-152	" Benjamin Dyer.	July 24, 1842.

Q R

1-140	RANDALL Sarah Russell, of George and Betsey,	Jan. 21, 1800.
-------	--	----------------

S

1-128	SEAMANS, Mary Ann, of David, and Mary,	Aug. 27, 1817.
1-6	SHIPPEE Rebecca, of Jonathan and Martha, Feb. 22, 1757.	
1-140	SMART Isaiah Anthony, of Isaiah,	July 18, 1827.
1-142	SMITH Jeremiah Sheldon, of Benjamin and Amey,	April 24, 1799.
1-125	" Susannah, of Brown and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1800.
1-125	" Mariah White,	Dec. 7, 1804.
1-25	SPRAGUE Dorcas, of Ebenezer and Meleson,	Sept. 16, 1761.
1-25	" Phebe,	Sept. 5, 1763.
1-25	" Stephen,	Aug. 10, 1765.
1-25	" Solomon,	May 24, 1767.
1-25	" Sally Lucy,	Nov. 24, 1769.
1-25	" Amey.	Dec. 25, 1771.
1-25	" Avis,	Jan. 21, 1774.
1-25	" Dinah (—), wife of Ebenezer, died Sept. 14, 1785.	
1-111	" Albert Gailton, of Ebenezer and Dinah,	July 20, 1804.
1-111	" Amey Williams,	May 14, 1806.
1-111	" Hannah,	July 7, 1808.
1-111	" Adaline,	Feb. 28, 1810.
1-111	" Thomas Williams,	Aug. 29, 1811.
1-26	" Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Meleson,	July 27, 1778.
1-26	" Meleson,	May 1, 1781.
1-105	" George, of Rufus, and Rosannah,	Aug. 18, 1786.
1-143	" Ruth B., of Ethan, and Mary,	Dec. 20, 1802.
1-143	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1805.
1-143	" Nathan,	Jan. 22, 1807.
1-30	STEERE David, of Samnel, and Mary,	Aug. 17, 1775.
1-30	" Martha,	March 19, 1777.
1-30	" Lydia,	Sept. 22, 1778.
1-30	" Thomas,	Jan. 1, 1781.
1-30	" Silas,	Oct. 7, 1783.
1-30	" Amasa,	Oct. 14, 1788.
1-30	" Betsey,	Oct. 28, 1792.
1-30	" Harding,	Jan. 15, 1798.
1-86	SWEET Nathaniel, of Phillip and Parres,	Aug. 5, 1772.
1-86	" Richard, of Nathaniel and Hannahritta,	Oct. 28, 1794.
1-86	" Ashael,	April 2, 1798.
1-86	" Lydia,	April 24, 1801.
1-86	" Daniel,	July 15, 1804.
1-86	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 27, 1806.
1-157	" Eliza Ann, of Daniel A. and Mary Ann,	Aug. 27, 1827.
1-157	" Harriet Amanda,	Aug. 7, 1830.
1-157	" Daniel,	March 7, 1834.
1-157	" Mary A.,	March 24, 1837.

T

1-33	THORNTON Mercy, of Richard, and Merebah,	Ang. 2, 1759.
1-33	" Bordion,	March 14, 1762.
1-33	" Pardon,	March 3, 1764.
1-33	" Peninah,	Feb. 14, 1767.
1-33	" Amey,	Jan. 8, 1769.
1-33	" Bettey,	Dec. 9, 1770.
1-33	" Dorcas,	March 13, 1774.
1-33	Richard Montgomery,	Feb. 22, 1776.
1-34	" Polly,	April 22, 1778.
1-34	" Dinah,	Jan. 6, 1780.
1-34	" Welcome,	March 13, 1783.
1-89	" Julian, of Pardon, and Ruth,	Jan. 1, 1804.

U V

1-137	VALLETT Asabel Hopkins, of Welcome and Thankful,	March 28, 1801.
1-64	VIAL David, of John and Lydia,	Dec. 6, 1781.
1-64	" Sarah,	July 22, 1788.
1-64	" Sarah,	d. June 8, 1811.
1-64	" Mary Ann,	March 29, 1791.
1-64	" Mary Ann,	d. June 17, 1811.
1-64	" John Brown,	July 19, 1793.
1-152	" Lydia B., of John B. and Susan C.,	Sept. 13, 1818.
1-152	" Horatio G.,	June 27, 1821.
1-152	" Mary Ann,	April 4, 1823.

W

1-116	WATERMAN Charles, of Charles and Jemima,	July 18, 1747.
1-116	" Sarah (Brown, of Gideon and Ruth), his wife, Nov. 4, 1753.	
1-116	" Phillip, of Charles and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1779.
1-116	" Jemima,	April 1, 1781.
1-116	" Gideon,	July 26, 1783.
1-116	" Elijah,	March 1, 1786.
1-116	" Charles,	March 7, 1788.
1-116	" James,	July 21, 1789.
1-116	" Sarah Ann,	Ang. 18, 1792.
1-63	" Mary, of Benjamin,	Sept. 22, 1769.
1-62	" Sarah, of David, and Nancy,	Jan. 23, 1782.
1-62	" Esther,	Sept. 4, 1783.
1-62	" Christopher,	Sept. 5, 1785.
1-63	" Job,	July 24, 1787.
1-63	" John B.,	Oct. 29, 1789.
1-63	" Benjamin,	May 26, 1793.
1-63	" Mary,	April 2, 1796.
1-119	" Amey, of George and Sarah,	June 19, 1797.
1-119	" Mary,	Sept. 9, 1799.
1-119	" John Allen,	April 20, 1803.
1-119	" Abbie,	Jan. 4, 1805.
1-116	" Alfred, of Phillip and Lydia,	Sept. 17, 1800.
1-116	" Alfred,	d. Feb. 7, 1803.
1-116	" Amasa,	Jan. 1, 1804.
1-116	" Isaac Newton,	Oct. 16, 1806.
1-53	WHIPPLE Ruth, wife of Benjamin, died	July 9, 1802.
1-53	" Benjamin Greene, of Benjamin and Zupha,	June 26, 1803.
1-53	" Ruth, of Benjamin, and Zupha,	May 4, 1805.
1-53	" Caleb,	Ang. 2, 1807.
1-128	WILBUR Mary, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 11, 1805.
1-224	WILLIAMS Christopher, b. 1732;	Jan. 21, 1808.
1-128	" Phebe,	d. Jan. 31, 1871.
1-224	" Betsy (his wife), d. aged 66 years, Feb. 1, 1816.	
1-158	WILSON Angenette C., of Henry, died,	May 11, 1848.

1-74	WINSOR	Augustus, of James and Betsey,	Oct. 25, 1783.
1-74	"	Andrew,	Feb. 5, 1786.
1-74	"	Huldah,	Jan. 21, 1789.
1-74	"	Zephaniah,	June, 21, 1791.
1-74	"	James,	May 7, 1796.
1-120	"	Mary Ann, of Emor and Amey,	Aug. 8, 1802.
1-120	"	Lydia Baxter,	Feb. 27, 1805.
1-120	"	Caroline,	Aug. 9, 1808.
1-120	"	Darius,	April, 24, 1811.
1-120	"	Elija Anthony,	Dec. 21, 1815.
1-199	"	Augustus Waterman, Dec. 10, 1810; died Dec. 28, 1883.	
1-199	"	Almira (Pettes), his wife, May 6, 1811.	
		Their Children:	
1-199	"	Henry Andrew, Oct. 10, 1836; died Aug. 21, 1837.	
1-199	"	Phebe Augusta, April 23, 1838; died Sept. 2, 1856.	
1-199	"	Augustus Waterman,	Feb. 8, 1840.
1-199	"	Henry Andrew,	June 5, 1841.
1-199	"	Almira Pettes, Jan. 16, 1843; died	Feb. 24, 1881.
1-199	"	Albert Walton,	March 10, 1844.
1-199	"	Calista Ardella,	Dec. 15, 1846.
1-199	"	John Alverson,	April 14, 1848.
1-199	"	James Walter, July 8, 1851; died June 30, 1861.	

X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

“Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?”

Volume 2. NORTH PROVIDENCE. Part IV.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1892.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF NORTH PROVIDENCE.

In General Assembly at Newport, second Monday in June, 1765.

An Act Dividing the Town of Providence.

Whereas, a large number of the inhabitants of the northern part of the town of Providence preferred a petition and represented unto this Assembly that they are within the limits of said township upwards of four hundred freemen; and those that dwell in the most compact part are altogether merchants and tradesmen; and that for the greater part of the petitioners dwell in the more remote part of said township, and are near all farmers, whose interest and business oftentimes differ from the merchants; that town meetings have often been called and held in the compact part upon matters and things which did not and do not concern the farmers in the northern and more remote parts of said town; that they, the petitioners, nevertheless, have been and still are obliged to leave farming business and to attend upon said meetings to prevent things being voted to their disadvantage, which has occasioned much loss of time, contention and expense, which ought to be borne by the merchants and tradesmen, all which, being very inconvenient, they prayed to be set off, erected and made into a township. On consideration whereof

Be it enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the said town of Providence be, and the same is hereby, divided into two distinct and separate towns; and that the bounds of the northern part, hereby set off, begin at the new bridge, near to the hill called Solitary Hill; thence bounding on Wanasquatucket river until it comes to the north-west corner of the town's land at the east end of a place called Forestack meadow; thence easterly on a straight line to the middle of the Mill bridge; thence on a due east line until it comes to the Seaconck river, so called; thence northerly bounding on said Seaconck river until it comes to the Smithfield line; thence bounding by Smithfield line until it comes to Johnston line, and thence bounding westerly by said Johnston line until it comes to the aforesaid Solitary Hill; that all the lands included within the limits aforesaid shall be and hereby are erected and made into a township, to be distinguished, called and known by the name of North Providence; that the inhabitants thereof shall choose two deputies to represent them in the General Assembly, and that they shall have, hold and enjoy all and singular the liberties, privileges and immunities which the other towns of this Colony enjoy and are entitled to.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all debts due and money belonging to the town of Providence, before the division thereof, by this act made, shall be divided according to the last tax; and all debts due from the said towns before the said division shall be settled and made in like manner.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all and every of the Justices of the Peace and Military Officers that were chosen and appointed for the town of Providence, who live in that part thereof that is now made North Providence, be, and they are hereby, continued in their respective offices, with as full power and ample authority, in every particular, as they had

in consequence of their being chosen into and commissioned for the offices by them respectively sustained; and John Olney, Esq., is hereby authorized and fully empowered to issue a warrant and call the freemen of the said town of North Providence to meet together at the house of Capt. Thomas Olney, within the same, on or before the 8th day of July, in order to choose and appoint all officers necessary for managing and conducting the prudential affairs of said town agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all town meetings in said town shall be holden at the dwelling house of the aforesaid Thomas Olney, it being agreed upon by the said petitioners as near the centre and most convenient; and that the said town shall send one grand juror and one petit juror unto all and every the Superior Courts of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and also unto all and every the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace that shall hereafter be holden within and for the County of Providence.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the town of Providence shall forever have and enjoy the full, constant and free use, privilege and improvement of the burying hill or ground that is now to be taken off in the town of North Providence, according as it now is stated and laid out by the town of Providence for burying their dead, making monuments for the same, and also for mustering their train bands and exercising their soldiers thereon, as usual heretofore, to all intents and purposes; anything to the contrary in this act or any part thereof, notwithstanding.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that for the future the town of Providence shall send one grand and one petit juror to each of the Superior Courts of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and one grand and one petit juror to each Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace that shall be holden in and for the County of Providence.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the poor be divided between the said two towns in proportion to the taxes and debts.

It is voted and resolved that Henry Harris, Esq., and Col. William Brown be, and they are hereby, appointed a Committee to run the line between the towns of Providence and North Providence; that they erect such monuments in the line as they shall think necessary, and that they make report to this Assembly as soon as may be.

God save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. VI., pages 438-41.)

NORTH PROVIDENCE.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-134 ADAMS William T., of North Providence, and Amelia M. Davis, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 23, 1843.
- 1-144 ALEXANDER Robert, and Elizabeth Jenckes, of Ichabod; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 25, 1842.
- 1-157 " Ann Eliza, and John Field, March 14, 1846.
- 1-171 " William H., of Wrentham, and Nancy S. Butterfield, of Dedham; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Dec. 28, 1848.
- 1-22 ALDRICH Elizabeth, and Joseph Field, Jan. 9, 1774.
- 1-83 " Aaron, of Smithfield, son of Augustus, and Sally Farnum, of Stephen, of North Providence; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, April 3, 1808.
- 1-85 " Alcy S., and Nathaniel Angell, Oct. 18, 1827.
- 1-111 " Alfred Kimball, of Alfred of Scituate, and Desire Leonard Hawkins, of Joseph B., dec., of North Providence; m. by Lemuel Angell, Justice, March 15, 1840.
- 1-130 " William B., and Lydia S. Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 9, 1842.
- 1-155 " Betsey W., and Charles W. Thayer, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 1-164 ALGER Eliza, and James W. Minnard, July 21, 1847.
- 1-13 ALKINSON John, and Diadama Harris; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Dec. 5, 1808.
- 1-36 ALLEN Hannah, and William Legg, Sept. 9, 1791.
- 1-91 " Simeon, and Sally Jackson; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, June 16, 1811.
- 1-104 " Albert C., and Mehitable T. Vial; m. by Rev. Mr. Solding, June 7, 1839.
- 1-117 " Joseph Alger, of Pawtucket, and Della Eliza Tompkins, of North Providence, dan. of Abner S.; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 14, 1840.
- 1-118 " Samuel, Jr., of Seekonk, son of Samuel, and Mary Ann Taylor, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 24, 1840.
- 1-119-123 " Emily, and William W. White, Nov. 18, 1840.
- 1-125 " Martha Clementine, and Miles Greenwood Moses, May 26, 1841.
- 1-131 " Betsey, and Benjamin Rounds, Jan. 13, 1842.
- 1-127 " Silas, of Johnston, son of Silas, of South Kingstown, and Cynthia Cole, of Edmund C., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 7, 1842.
- 1-129 " Mary Ann, and Clement D. Salisbury, Aug. 17, 1842.
- 1-140 " Hannah E., and Reuben D. Gardiner, April 7, 1844.
- 1-146 " John, and Betsey Benchley Babcock; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 15, 1844.
- 1-203 " Peddy Ann, and Oliver Perry Ballou, Nov. 27, 1845.
- 1-181 " Almira B., and William C. Short, Dec. 17, 1849.
- 1-200 " William P., and Eleravette J. Pratt; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Nov. 3, 1851.
- 1-201 " Harriet W., and Henry H. Clark, Nov. 27, 1852.
- 1-176 ALVERSON Nelson D., of Caleb, dec., and Mary E. Steere, of William, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 3, 1849.
- 1-205 ALWELL Albert John, and Ruth Freeman Crowell; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 20, 1848.

- 1-135 ANDERSON Mary, and Ray Fairman, July 13, 1843.
- 1-128 ANDREW Crawford Greene, son of Meret, of Johnston, and Mary Ann Wilbur, of Elias, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 5, 1842.
- 1-130 " Mary, and Thomas T. Barnes, Nov. 29, 1842.
- 1-1 ANGELL Solomon, of Smithfield, and Mary Tripp, of Edward, of North Providence; m. by Isaiah Hawkins, Justice, Aug. 17, 1767.
- 1-10 " Hope, of Oliver, and Avis Olney, of Col. Charles; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 19, 1772.
- 1-17 " Jason, of Oliver, of North Providence, and Caroline Jenckes, of Dr. John, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, July 12, 1772.
- 1-13 " Jesse, of Nedeblah, of North Providence, and Amey Hammon, of Nathan, dec., of Rehoboth; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Oct. 22, 1772.
- 1-19 " Adah, and Nicholas Jenckes, Dec. 16, 1773.
- 1-30 " Hannah, and Daniel Coman, Feb. 18, 1776.
- 1-11 " Isaac, of Elisha, of North Providence, dec., and Sarah Williams, of Robert, of Johnston, R. I.; m. at Johnston by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 8, 1761.
- 1-43 " Elisha, of North Providence, and Anne Fenner, of Johnston; m. at Johnston by Elder Caleb Nichols, Aug. 24, 1783.
- 1-50 " Emor, of James, Jr., of North Providence, and Ruth Sprague, of Hezekiah, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, March 3, 1791.
- 1-37 " William, of Solomon, of North Providence, and Chloe Bowen, of Nathaniel, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, March 24, 1793.
- 1-49 " Elisha, Jr., and Abigail Cushing; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 6, 1794.
- 1-50 " Ezekiel Day, of James, of North Providence, and Sarah Sprague, of Hezekiah, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, April 2, 1795.
- 1-53 " Naomi, and Roger Olney, June 10, 1798.
- 1-50 " Mehitable, and Phillip Angell, April 18, 1802.
- 1-50 " Phillip, of David, of North Providence, and Mehitable Angell, of Abraham, of Smithfield; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 18, 1802.
- 1-61 " Cynthia, and John Angell, Sept. 23, 1802.
- 1-61 " John, of Hope, of North Providence, and Cynthia Angell, of Gideon, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Sept. 23, 1802.
- 1-65 " James, 3d, son of James, 2d, and Lydia Olney, of Elisha, m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, June 12, 1803.
- 1-93 " Phebe, and Benjamin Whipple, Sept. 9, 1804.
- 1-54 " Charlotte, and Ezekiel Angell, 3d, Sept. 30, 1804.
- 1-54 " Ezekiel, 3d, of Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Charlotte Angell, of Hope, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Angell, Justice, Sept. 30, 1804.
- 1-67 " Joseph, of Solomon, and Hannah Tripp, of John; m. by William Angell, Justice, Dec. 2, 1804.
- 1-70 " Charles, of Hope, of North Providence, and Susan Westcott, of Stuteley, of Cranston; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 5, 1805.
- 1-64 " Benjamin, of James, of North Providence, and Hannah Paine, of John, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Thomas Man, Justice, June 9, 1808.
- 1-85 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Angell, Jr., March 30, 1809.
- 1-85 " Nathaniel, Jr., son of James, and Hannah Angell, widow of Benjamin; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 30, 1809.
- 1-92 " Stephen, of Smithfield, and Huldah Williams, of North Providence; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Oct. 11, 1812.
- 1-43 " Elisha, of North Providence, and Mrs. Mary Dean, of Seekonk; m. at Seekonk by Rev. John Pitman, May 7, 1820.
- 1-85 " Nathaniel, and Alcy S. Aldrich, Oct. 18, 1827.
- 1-101 " James A., of North Providence, and Ruth A. Wilkinson, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. David Pickering, Aug. 21, 1834.

- 1-127 ANGELL James Halsey, of James, and Sarah A. Capron, of Edwin; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 21, 1842.
- 1-127 " James Henry, of North Providence, son of Olney, of Johnston, and Martha Chappell, of John, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 21, 1842.
- 1-133 " Phebe S., and George W. Sheldon, April 10, 1843.
- 1-136 " Sarah, and Cyril Bullock, Sept. 24, 1843.
- 1-101-139 " Harriet N., and Zalmon A. Olney, March 28, 1844.
- 1-149 " Avis O., and Peter Randall, June 22, 1845.
- 1-156 " Amey Ann, and John H. Mansfield, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 1-159 " Albert G., of Fenner, of North Providence, and Joanna Luther, of Jeremiah, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 8, 1846.
- 1-171 " John, of Smithfield, and Ruth Emma Angell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Oct. 12, 1848.
- 1-171 " Ruth Emma, and John Angell, Oct. 12, 1848.
- 1-176 " William, of Phillip, of Scituate, and Roxie M. Rathbone, of Joshua, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 12, 1849.
- 1-175 " Joseph, Jr., and Ann Crawford, both of North Providence; m. at Killingly, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Williams, Aug. 20, 1849.
- 1-178 " Amasa W., of Fenner, mechanic, aged 21 years, and Marrilla B. Swan, of Charles, aged 20 years; m. by Rev. M. W. Burlingame, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 1-184 " Benjamin J., of Arnold, and Mary Jane Crossman, of Luther, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 18, 1850.
- 1-186 " Waterman B., of North Providence, and Abby S. Waterman, of Johnston; m. at Newport by Rev. Charles T. Brooks, Aug. 6, 1850.
- 1-119 ANTHONY, Nelson, of Providence, son of Samuel, dec., and Freeloze M. Olney, of Joseph, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 21, 1840.
- 1-145 " Caroline S., and Rev. James Noble Sykes, Aug. 31, 1842.
- 1-146 " Lydia Carter, and Samuel Bliss Nichols, Dec. 5, 1843.
- 1-73 ARMINGTON John M., of Josiah, and Nancy Jencks, of Levi; m. by Eleziel Whipple, Justice, Feb. 24, 1806.
- 1-105 " Abby Ann, and William Newell, July 22, 1839.
- 1-108 " Ann Elizabeth, and William Mitchell, Nov. 4, 1839.
- 1-127 " George W., Jr., of North Providence, and Julia Ann Bonerthy, of Milford, Mass.; m. at Bellingham, by Rev. N. G. Lovell, March 24, 1842.
- 1-147 " William, of Ambrose, of Seekonk, Mass., and Betsey Burlingame, of Charles, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 23, 1845.
- 1-202 " William Albert, and Susan Maker; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 26, 1845.
- 1-144 ARMSTRONG Esther, and Moses Palmer, Nov. 6, 1841.
- 1-81 ARNOLD Mercy, and Stephen Jenckes, Nov. 19, 1775.
- 1-25 " Prude, and Lewis Jenckes, Sept. 19, 1780.
- 1-17 " Jonathan, of Samuel, of Smithfield, and Abigail Randall, of John, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.
- 1-105 " Jenckes, of Smithfield, and Mary Lecraw, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 15, 1839.
- 1-111 " Jeremiah N., and Eliza Baker; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 1-116 " Ann Maria, and Joseph Wilmarth, March 29, 1840.
- 1-130 " Lydia S., and William B. Aldrich, Oct. 9, 1842.
- 1-145 " Lydia Williams, and William Crawford, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-131 " Sarah A., and Samuel Wood, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 1-147 " Caroline Pearce, and Philip Arnold, Dec. 31, 1844.
- 1-147 " Philip, of James, of Johnston, and Caroline Pearce Arnold, of Pearce, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1844.
- 1-149 " Susan, and John B. Lacraw, May 15, 1845.
- 1-162 " Ethan B., of James and Laura M. Paine, of Asahel, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 31, 1847.

- 1-204 ARNOLD Lydia Buffum, and Samuel B. Sheperd, Sept. 1, 1847.
 1-165 " Catherine F., and Martin Winsor, Sept. 16, 1847.
 1-205 " Cornelia Caroline, and George Carroll Olney, Oct. 3, 1848.
 1-172 " Mary E., and Elphalet S. Holmes, Dec. 10, 1848.
 1-206 " Olney, and Eunice Maria Skiff; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 27, 1850.
 1-188 " Abby H., and S. Adolphus Davis, Oct. 13, 1850.
 1-107 ABY Azaba, and Benjamin Mowry, Sept. 17, 1839.
 1-145 ASHCROFT John, and Jane Chapman; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 14, 1842.
 1-117 ASHLEY Mary Jenckes, and James Augustus Baldwin, Feb. 24, 1842.
 1-147 ASHTON Abbie B., and Henry Gross, Jan 5, 1845.
 1-196 ASPINWALL Catherine, and Henry W. Potter, July 3, 1851.
 1-38 ATWOOD Mary, and Robert Wright Nash, Aug. 31, 1788.
 1-18 " David, of North Providence, and Freelope Remington, of Thomas, dec., of Cranston; m. at Cranston by Peter Stone, Justice, Dec. 20, 1789.
 1-333 " Hannah P., and John Campbell, Oct. 23, 1842.
 1-151 " Hiram, of Abraham C., and Mercy Ann Man, of Thomas, dec., both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 28, 1845.
 1-172 " Lydia C., and Joshua Read, Jr., Sept. 12, 1848.
 1-173 " Hannah E., and Richard A. Winsor, May 17, 1849.
 1-140 AUSTIN Mary C., and Benjamin S. Lockwood, May 9, 1844.
 1-205 " Dr. Horace, and Elizabeth King Fales; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 9, 1848.
 1-187 " John E., of Ezekiel, of Exeter, and Susan Jane Darling, of John, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 18, 1850.

B

- 1-146 BABBITT Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary Jane Williams; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 26, 1844.
 1-202 " Mary Cranston, and Isaac Warren Harlan, Aug. 28, 1845.
 1-154 " James, and Sally Wheaton Tisdale, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 6, 1845.
 1-146 BABCOCK Betsey, Benchley, and John Allen, Aug. 15, 1844.
 1-145 BABSON Mary S., and Jonathan A. Gardiner, March 5, 1843.
 1-163 BACHELOR Daniel, and Lydia S. Baker, both of Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 9, 1846.
 1-130 BACON Perry, of Johnston, son of Jesse, of Cumberland, and Lucinda Case, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 7, 1842.
 1-171 BAGLEY George Washington, and Sarah Musey; m. by Josiah Phillips, Justice, March 4, 1849.
 1-129 BAILEY Mary Spooner, and Benjamin Greene, Oct. 12, 1840.
 1-200 " Caleb W., and Waitey A. Gardiner, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 5, 1851.
 1-111 BAKER Eliza, and Jeremiah N. Arnold, Oct. 7, 1839.
 1-136 " Susan, and Alfred Thatcher, Sept. 5, 1843.
 1-163 " Lydia S., and Daniel Bachelor, July 9, 1846.
 1-204 " Evaline Amanda, and Dwight Armistead Lord, March 11, 1847.
 1-169 " Adeline E., and Nathaniel J. Phillips, July 23, 1848.
 1-174 " William Fletcher, of Pawtucket, and Elizabeth Sweetland, of Central Falls; m. by Rev. Harvey Bayles, May 15, 1849.
 1-192 " Gorham H., of Renben B., dec., of North Yarmouth, and Elizabeth T. Martin, of Samson, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 23, 1851.
 1-170 " Esther, and Pardon Mason, May 29, 1853.
 1-117 BALDWIN James A., of Pawtucket, and Elizabeth B. Bliss, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 10, 1840.
 1-144 " James Augustus, of John and Mary Jenckes Ashley, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 24, 1842.
 1-116 BALCKOM Maria, and Asahel Pierce, April —, 1840.
 1-205 BALCOM Horatio Bayles, of Pawtucket, and Angenette Pitcher Carpenter, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 18, 1849.

- 1-146 BALLOU Ruth W., and John J. Healey, June 3, 1844.
 1-203 " Oliver Perry, and Peddy Ann Allen; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 27, 1845.
 1-203 " Hannah Frances, and Peter Boyle, May 21, 1846.
 1-145 BAMFORD Simeon, and Jane Boyle; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 11, 1842.
 1-25 BANNISTER Isaac, of George, and Lusina Bowdish; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, May 15, 1774.
 1-201 BARETT Charlotte S., and William Nicholson, Feb. 21, 1852.
 1-146 BARKER Alexander Read, and Lucinda Manchester Olney; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 19, 1844.
 1-5 BARNARD Jethro, of Pawtucket, and Synth Sheldon, of James, of North Providence; m. by Elder Joseph Snow, Dec. 5, 1770.
 1-54 BARNES John, of Johnston, son of Peter, dec., of Smithfield, and Anna Waterman, widow of Neriah, of North Providence; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, June 6, 1798.
 1-105 " Mary E., and William B. Johnston, Aug. 18, 1839.
 1-133 " John, and Susan W. Peck; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Feb. 13, 1842.
 1-130 " Thomas T., of John, of Preston, Eng., and Mary Andrew, of Arthur, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1841.
 1-115 BARNEY John H., of Warren, and Mary J. Spencer, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Sept. 29, 1839.
 1-192 " Martin A., of Jonathan P., of Seekonk, Mass., aged 20 years, and S. Francis Pierce, aged 22 years, of Middleboro, dau. of Charles, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 4, 1851.
 1-174 BARON Mary, and Francis Blaisdell, June 20, 1849.
 1-115 BARTLETT Daniel, and Harriet Jenckes, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 20, 1839.
 1-144 " Sarah P., and Randall Esten, Oct. 25, 1841.
 1-181 BARTON William T., of Warren, and Abby W. Camgue, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Nov. 8, 1849.
 1-104 BARY Ebenezer P., and Jane T. Stranger; m. by Rev. Mr. Solding, April 1, 1839.
 1-173 BASHFORD John, of John, of England, and Nancy O'Brien, of Richard, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 16, 1849.
 1-122 BAXTER James C. H., of David, and Phebe Ann Case, of Leeman, dec.; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, March 14, 1841.
 1-133 " Bethiah, and Lyman Tingley, Nov. 23, 1842.
 1-117 BAYLEY Abigail E., and Scott Smith, April 2, 1840.
 1-122 " Joseph, and Mary Joslin; m. at Johnston, by Rev. William W. Hastings, June 7, 1841.
 1-181 BELCHER Eliza Ann, and Caleb Williams, Nov. 11, 1849.
 1-198 " Jonathan Smith (stone cutter), age 15 years, born South Kingstown, son of Gideon, of North Providence, and Catherine Jane Francis Greene, aged 19 years, dau. of Joseph, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 16, 1851.
 1-127 BELDEN Stanton, of Martin, and Antonette P. Manchester, of William C.; m. by Rev. Francis Wayland, Dec. 9, 1835.
 1-165 " Harriet Rebecca, and Joseph Belcher Walton, March 7, 1843.
 1-126 BELKNAP Elizabeth, and Samuel K. Kelley, Oct. 26, 1841.
 1-40 BENCHLEY Isaac, of Smithfield, and Sally Day, of Johnston; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Sept. 22, 1796.
 1-121 BENEDICT James Talmadge, of Rev. Daniel, and Ann Davis Sumner; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 4, 1840.
 1-165 " Joseph B., and Sarah Ann Lewis; m. by Rev. T. C. Jennerson, Oct. 27, 1844.
 1-175 " Harriet M., and George L. Littlefield, July 23, 1849.
 1-146 BENNETT Whipple, and Bathsheba Ann Williams; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 1, 1844.
 1-161 " Mereby, and Dexter E. Wells, Dec. 17, 1846.
 1-164 " Catherine, and Samuel L. Burrrough, Sept. 16, 1847.
 1-166 BERRY Adeline, and Jonathan Nickerson, Oct. 24, 1847.
 1-104 BILLINGTON Jane, and John Graves, April 7, 1839.
 1-124 " Clarissa, and Caleb Jenckes, Aug. 22, 1841.
 1-195 BISBEE Elijah, of Eastford, Conn., and Louisa A. Phillips, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, April 10, 1851.

- 1-153 BISHOP Andrew J., of Phannet, of Seekonk, and Freeloove Randall, of Elisha, dec., of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 12, 1845.
- 1-107 BISSELL Samuel, and Sarah Northup; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, July 1, 1839.
- 1-179 BLACKBURN John H., of Walpole, and Sarah Ann Lathrop, of Attleboro; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 5, 1849.
- 1-129 BLACKMAR Lydia, and William Mowry, Aug. 18, 1842.
- 1-175 " Susan M. and William Y. Dodge, July 8, 1849.
- 1-205 BLACKWELL Mary Ann, and John Hale Thurber, Feb. 8, 1848.
- 1-182 BLACKWOOD Maria, and William Fallowfield, March 2, 1850.
- 1-177 BLAIN William M., of George M., of Pawtucket, and Mrs. Ann Maria Brown, dau. of Cyrel Peck of Connecticut; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 12, 1849.
- 1-174 BLAISDELL Francis, of Silas and Rebecca, and Mary Barron, of John and Betsy, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Hervey Bayles, June 20, 1849.
- 1-201 BLAKE Sarah E., and Ezekiel W. Seamans, Jan. 8, 1852.
- 1-203 BLANCHARD Seth, and Lucy Ann Shepard; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 23, 1846.
- 1-159 BLISS Olive B., and Henry S. Rogers, Sept. 7, 1846.
- 1-115 BLISS Olive, and Daniel Millard, Oct. 15, 1839.
- 1-117 " Elizabeth B., and James A. Baldwin, May 10, 1840.
- 1-117 " Albert, of Nathaniel, and Lydia Manton Jenckes, of Pardon; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 25, 1840.
- 1-134 " Horatio N., of Rehoboth, and Cynthia B. Potter, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Nicholas G. Potter, May 8, 1843.
- 1-203 " William Harrison, and Sarah Nichols; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 19, 1846.
- 1-119 BLOOM Sarah, and Daniel Pearce, Sept. 23, 1840.
- 1-180 BOCK Valentine, of George, of Germany, and Mary W. Pooke, of Edward, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 1-62 BOLSTER David, of Richard, of Douglass, Mass., and Zerviah Day, of Nathaniel, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Rufus Taft, Aug. 2, 1801.
- 1-127 BONERTHY Julia Ann, and George W. Armington, Jr., March 24, 1842.
- 1-146 BONNER Mary C., and Varnum Dawley, April 28, 1844.
- 1-138 BORDEN Lydia T., and Charles T. Potter, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 1-179 " Bailey E., of Cumberland, and Ardelia Carpenter, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 25, 1849.
- 1-138 BOSS Elizabeth, and Charles B. Dewey, Nov. 29, 1843.
- 1-153 " Samuel P., of Benjamin, of Scituate, and Lucinda Joslin, of George, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 6, 1845.
- 1-166 BOSWORTH Eliza, and James Easton, Dec. 3, 1847.
- 1-112 BOURNE Lucy, and George J. Harris, Sept. 4, 1839.
- 1-25 BOWDISH Lusina, and Isaac Panister, May 15, 1774.
- 1-37 BOWEN Chloe, and William Angell, March 24, 1793.
- 1-115 " Levi, and Catherine Sophronia Spaulding; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, April, 14, 1839.
- 1-123 " Rhoda Hamilton, and Gideon Hamilton, Dec. 14, 1840.
- 1-122 " Henry, of North Providence, and Amey Ann Sheldon, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. J. N. Parker, July 20, 1841.
- 1-144 " Ann Elizabeth, and Orville Augustus Hodges, Nov. 28, 1841.
- 1-131 " Eliza Ann, and Simon W. Dexter, May 22, 1842.
- 1-34 BOWERS Sarah, and Levi Jenckes, June 11, 1766.
- 1-77 " Polly, and Elijah Drown, Dec. 21, 1806.
- 1-171 BOWMAN Benjamin L., of North Providence, and Sophia C. Sherman, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 11, 1848.
- 1-144 BOYCE, Frederick Brinton, and Lucy Pearce Taylor; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 2, 1842.
- 1-147 BOYD Della M., and George A. Williams, Feb. 16, 1845.
- 1-167 " Colville D., of Samuel, and Grace Kenyon, of William, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1848.
- 1-155 BOYES Margaret, and Thomas Marsden, Dec. 1, 1845.
- 1-145 BOYLE Jane, and Simeon Bamford, April 11, 1842.
- 1-203 " Peter, and Hannah Frances Ballou; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 21, 1846.

- 1-190 BOWLE Augustus B. (boat builder), aged 24 years, born New Bedford, son of John and Mary P., and Lydia E. Darling, of Franklin, Mass., aged 18 years, born Wrentham, Mass., dan. of Silas and Phila; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 18, 1850.
- 1-182 BRADLEY John, of Alexander, and Elizabeth C., of Scotland, and Lucetta Winters of North Providence, dan. of William W., dec., and Abigail M., of Cannonville, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Warren L. Lincoln, July 21, 1850.
- 1-115 BRAYMAN Sarah, and Joseph Nickerson, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 1-169 BRAYTON Orin B., of Boylston, of Smithfield, and Ann C. Medbury of Thomas, of Seekonk; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 19, 1848.
- 1-144 BRAY Hannah Page, and Asa Mason, Nov. 7, 1841.
- 1-163 BREEZE Betsey N., and William B. Dearborn, June 6, 1847.
- 1-143 BRENNON Patrick, and Catherine O'Neill; m. by Rev. P. G. Delany, May 20, 1864.
- 1-157 BRETT Kingman, and Ellen J. Walker; m. by Rev. Colvin Daman, Oct. 19, 1845.
- 1-15 BRIANT Isaac, of Smithfield, and Robe Hawkins, of North Providence, dan. of Joseph; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Dec. 10, 1775.
- 1-202 BRIDGE Samuel, and Jane Love; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 29, 1845.
- 1-202 BRIGGS Joseph Miller, and Susan Emeline Phillips; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 11, 1845.
- 1-202 " William Manton, and Amey Matthews; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 30, 1845.
- 1-164 " Celia, and Dyer Kingsley, Jr., Aug. 1, 1847.
- 1-167 " Bowen, of Palmer T., of Warwick, and Almira Latham, of Arthur, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 1-195 " Elcy, and J. Henry Ross, May 15, 1851.
- 1-200 " Mary Amanda, and Job Riley, Dec. 15, 1851.
- 1-178 BRITTAIN Benjamin, of North Providence, and Cynthia Whipple, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. J. Easton Clifford, March 1, 1850.
- 1-160 BROMLEY Roger, of Tulley, N. Y., and Betsey A. Sherman, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Damon, Nov. 5, 1846.
- 1-184 " William, of Roger, of North Providence, and Ellen S. Miller, of Naaman of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 21, 1850.
- 1-112 BROOKS Jabez Cheese, and Waite Jenckes, of Ebenezer; m. by Thomas Whipple, Justice, June 28, 1772.
- 1-113 " Hiram, and Sarah Jane Hackett, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 4, 1839.
- 1-160 " Henry J. H., and Ann Ford, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Sept. 27, 1846.
- 1-142 BROWNELL Lorenzo Dow, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Phebe Ann Jenckins, of Royal, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 30, 1844.
- 1-126 BROWNING Arleville, and Reuben Larkin, Feb. 1, 1842.
- 1-24 BROWN, Freeloze, and Nehemiah Smith, March 18, 1773.
- 1-18 " Andrew, of Joseph, of North Providence, and Dorcas Knight, of Richard, of Cranston, R. I.; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 27, 1773.
- 1-33 " Elisha, of Joseph, of North Providence, and Waite Waterman, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Jan. 5, 1777.
- 1-37 " Stephen, of Christopher, dec., of Smithfield, and Amey Whipple, of North Providence, dan., of Thomas, dec.; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, July 21, 1782.
- 1-39 " Abigail, and Caleb Jenckes, Sept. 30, 1784.
- 1-37 " Joseph, of James, dec., and Freeloze Tefft, of Elder Rufus; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 21, 1792.
- 1-52 " Nabby, and Emor Whipple, April 24, 1796.
- 1-55 " Betsey, and John Collis Kinnecut, May 21, 1801.
- 1-68 " Jeremiah, of Andrew, and Esther Whipple; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Nov. 4, 1804.

- 1-80 BROWN Nancy, and Seth Thompson, April 3, 1808.
 1-90 " Christopher, of North Providence, and Mary Waterman, of Cranston; m. at Cranston by Elder Elisha Sprague, June 10, 1810. C. B. Dropped "Whipple" from his name (Act of Gen. Assembly, March, 1809.)
 1-141 " Jesse, and Lydia Jenckes; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 13, 1822.
 1-97 " Clarinet, and Dr. George Capron, July 9, 1823.
 1-101 " Susan, and Jason Young, May 30, 1837.
 1-110 " George W., of Scituate, and Betsey Phillips, of North Providence; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben Allen, Feb. 20, 1840.
 1-144 " Roswell Read, and Betsey Moulton Rice; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 24, 1841.
 1-128 " Lydia W., and William B. Gardiner, Nov. 5, 1841.
 1-126 " James, of Providence, son of Hugh H., and Virtue Chappell, of John, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 21, 1841.
 1-145 " Elizabeth, and Abraham G. Treadwell, Oct. 29, 1843.
 1-146 " Martha Ann, and John Livezey, Nov. 30, 1843.
 1-140 " Tirsey, and William Joslin, May 9, 1844.
 1-143 " Lucy W., and Elisha Winsor, Nov. 24, 1844.
 1-147 " Mary Jane, and Andrew Winsor, Jr., Dec. 25, 1844.
 1-148 " James, of Moses, and Sylvania A. Colwell, of Uriah, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 1, 1845.
 1-149 " Esther F. W., and Caleb R. Whipple, April 28, 1845.
 1-151 " Catherine, and Hiram Gardner, June 28, 1845.
 1-153 " Allen, of Arnold, of Smithfield, and Lucinda A. Reed, of Elijah R., of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 31, 1845.
 1-166 " Abby A., and William B. Walker, March 29, 1848.
 1-181 " Sumner, and Ruth Jane Whipple, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 28, 1849.
 1-177 " Mrs. Ann Maria, and William M. Blair, Nov. 12, 1849.
 1-208 " Mary Ann, and John Highland, Nov. 13, 1849.
 1-188 " Edwin, of William, dec., and Abby Fenner, of George, Both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 27, 1850.
 1-118 BRYANT Roxana, and Peter Stone. Nov. 19, 1840.
 1-145 BUCKLEY Joseph, and Ann Peterson; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 8, 1843.
 1-6 BUCKLIN Sarah, and Esek Jenckes, March 7, 1771.
 1-72 " Ruth, and John Slater, June 23, 1805.
 1-135 " John H., of Pawtucket, and Ardella W. Smith, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 18, 1843.
 1-163 " Arnold, of Pawtucket, and Margaret M. Hanna, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 5, 1847.
 1-172 " Albert G., of Pawtucket, and Juliet C. Hanna, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 19, 1848.
 1-103 BULLOCK Hiram, and Martha Kenyon; m. by Rev. William H. Hastings, April 23, 1839.
 1-136 " Cyril, of North Providence, and Sarah Angell, dan. of James Luther, dec., of Smithfield; by Samuel Angell, Justice, Sept. 24, 1843.
 1-40 BUNDY Cynthia, and Daniel Sweet, April 14, 1785.
 1-4 BURLINGAME Roger, of Johnston, R. I., and Ruth Field, of North Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 11, 1768.
 1-147 " Betsey, and William Armington, Jan. 23, 1845.
 1-159 " Mary A., and Russell King, July 20, 1846.
 1-174 " Rhodes P., of George H., of Smithfield, and Dorcas C. Grennell, of Benjamin, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 20, 1849.
 1-180 " Asba, and James McGinn, Jan. 28, 1850.
 1-188 " Elizabeth A., and Henry S. Taylor, Aug. 25, 1850.
 1-194 " Sarah, and Isaac Fowler, May 4, 1851.
 1-157 BURNS George M., and Cornelia P. Cameron, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 2, 1845.
 1-164 BURROUGHS Samuel L., and Catherine Bennett; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 16, 1847.

- 1-153 BURROWS Matrnin, of Josiah, and Lucy Westcott, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Alexis Caswell, Sept. 7, 1845.
 1-182 BURR James, and Sarah A. Douglass; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Feb. 6, 1850.
 1-171 BUTTERFIELD Nancy S., and William H. Alexander, Dec. 28, 1848.

C

- 1-156 CALDER Charles, of James B., of Johnston, and Mrs. Sarah S. Greene, dau. of Benjamin Culver, dec., of Norwich, Conn.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 3, 1846.
 1-114 CAMERON Isabella, and William Francis, April 23, 1838.
 1-157 " Cornelia P., and George M. Burns, Nov. 2, 1845.
 1-181 CARRIGUE Abby W., and William T. Barton, Nov. 8, 1849.
 1-133 CAMPBELL John, of Pawtucket, and Hannah P. Atwood, of Providence; m. by Rev. John Braylan, Jr., Oct. 23, 1842.
 1-97 CAPRON Dr. George, and Clariet Brown, of Waterman and Hannah; m. at Smithfield, July 9, 1823.
 1-127 " Sarah A., and James Halsey Angell, April 21, 1842.
 1-205 " Ellen, and Curtis Eames, June 2, 1849.
 1-186 CARILL Mary, and William Clarson, July 28, 1850.
 1-120 CARPENTER Albert Walcott, and Susan Francis Nicholas, of George; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 22, 1840.
 1-124 " Harriet T., and Henry Barton Cushman, March 31, 1841.
 1-125 " William Alfred, and Clarrissa Davis Sheldon; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 4, 1841.
 1-129 " Mary, and Thomas Davis, April 14, 1842.
 1-164 " Selena E., and Lorenzo Wright, Oct. 25, 1847.
 1-205 " Angenette Pitcher, and Horatio Bayles Balkom, Feb. 18, 1849.
 1-179 " Ardella, and Bailey E. Borden, Oct. 25, 1849.
 1-188 " Martha Elizabeth, and Nelson Carpenter, Nov. 6, 1850.
 1-188 " Nelson, and Martha Elizabeth Carpenter, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 6, 1850.
 1-199 " Mary, and Jesse Cudworth, Jr., Sept. 7, 1851.
 1-118 CASE Phillip, of Providence, and Maria Laura Saunders, dau. of Dr. Niles Manchester, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 15, 1840.
 1-122 " Phebe Ann, and James C. H. Baxter, March 14, 1841.
 1-130 " Lucinda, and Perry Bacon, Sept. 7, 1842.
 1-163 CASTER Mary M., and Thomas Hyde, Feb. 9, 1847.
 1-203 CATHAN Gardner, and Myrtilla Whitman; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 16, 1846.
 1-141 CELISTER John, and Adeline A. Smith; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 1, 1844.
 1-200. CENTRE Alvin, and Sarah King; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 14, 1851.
 1-105 CHACE Asa P., and Charlotte Luce; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 25, 1839.
 1-113 " Nancy Peck, and Stephen Knight Dexter, Sept. 10, 1839.
 1-123 " Jane B., and Job Sweetland, May 16, 1841.
 1-145 " Lydia D., and Joseph Means, Oct. 16, 1842.
 1-146 " Benjamin Ellery, and Alzada Smith Thornton; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 8, 1844.
 1-166 " Jonathan C., of Warwick, and Adeline M. Stanwood, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 29, 1847.
 1-109 CHAFFEE Horatio N., and Cella Tompkins; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Feb. 2, 1844.
 1-123 CHAPMAN Eliza, and James McGown, May 21, 1841.
 1-145 " Jane, and John Ashcroft, Aug. 14, 1842.
 1-204 " Matthew, and Mary Sweeney; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 10, 1848.
 1-206 " William, and Martha McClustin; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 31, 1849.
 1-189 " Eliza, and Andrew McQuintin, March 2, 1850.
 1-189 " Mrs. Mary, and Robert McQuinton, March 29, 1850.

- 1-126 CHAPPELL Virtue, and James Brown, Nov. 21, 1841.
 1-127 " Martha, and James Henry Angell, April 21, 1842.
 1-124 " Mary Ann, and Horatio N. Irons, Sept. 30, 1841.
 1-116 CHEETHAM Benjamin, and Hannah Edge; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 12, 1843.
 1-128 CHENEY Louisa, and Cornelius S. Sweetland, May 19, 1842.
 1-130 " Caroline, and Rouse H. Spencer, Sept. 22, 1842.
 1-157 " Harriet E., and James Davis, March 22, 1846.
 1-188 " Seth A., and Maria A. Thayer, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 24, 1850.
 1-140 CHERRY Margaret, and James Clarke, Aug. 26, 1844.
 1-165 CHESBRO Susan E., and Ezra Kempton, Aug. 1, 1847.
 1-156 CHILDS Henry, and Minerva D. Jenckes; m. by Rev. Daniel Ronnds, Jr., Jan. 22, 1843.
 1-17 CLARKE Lydia, and Stephen Hawkins, Nov. 26, 1786.
 1-185 " Louisa A., and Samuel D. Fales, May 5, 1850.
 1-111 CLARK Thomas H., of Smithfield, and Ellen E. Dana, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 2, 1839.
 1-140 " James, of John, of Scotland, and Margaret Cherry, of Robert, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 26, 1844.
 1-201 " Henry H., and Harriet W. Allen, both of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. Warren Randolph, Nov. 27, 1852.
 1-186 CLARSON William, of Michael and Mary Carill, of Phillip, both of Nova Scotia; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 28, 1850.
 1-143 CLEAVELAND George J., of Walpole, Mass., and Elizabeth Everett, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 31, 1844.
 1-204 " George Clinton, and Hannah Thurber Miller; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 17, 1848.
 1-184 CLEGG William, of James, of North Providence, and Mary E. Ide, of William, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 1, 1850.
 1-79 CLINTON Mary Ann, and Frances Hogan, Sept. 30, 1849.
 1-183 " Isabella, and John Lewis, March 25, 1850.
 1-138 COASTER George J. D., of Joseph, of Bristol, and Orynda Hicks, of Nehemiah, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 10, 1843.
 1-173 COBB Martha Maria, and Alfred Scott, April 16, 1849.
 1-125 COFFIN Harriet, and Earden Hunt, June 22, 1841.
 1-144 COGGESHALL Joseph, of John, and Sarah Thomas; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 30, 1841.
 1-204 COGSWELL Henry, and Elizabeth Thomas; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 1, 1847.
 1-180 COIS George H., of Samuel, of Providence, and Sarah S. Sweet, of William, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 30, 1849.
 1-127 COLE Cynthia, and Silas Allen, April 7, 1842.
 1-132 " Allen, and Mary D. Madison; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Oct. 6, 1842.
 1-152 " Nathaniel, of Edmund C., of Warwick, and Mary Ann Wood, of Hawkins B., of Foster; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 17, 1845.
 1-168 " Samuel D., of Jonathan D., of Foster, and Sarah Corey, of Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 27, 1848.
 1-22 COLLINS Anne, and Peter Randall, Jan. 18, 1781.
 1-38 " Charlotte, and John Jones, Sept. 18, 1794.
 1-142 " Henry O., of Moses, dec., of Seftate, and Susan S. Rathbun, of Joshua, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 10, 1844.
 1-182 COLVIN Hannah F., and Hazard E. Mathewson, March 3, 1850.
 1-148 COLWELL Sylvania A., and James Brown, Jan. 1, 1845.
 1-171 " Uriah R., of Uriah, of Scituate, and Zelote A. Winsor, of Samuel, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 1, 1849.
 1-187 " John S., of John, of Glocester, and Paulina S. Williams, of Rufus, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 17, 1850.
 1-86 " Raymond B., of George, of Glocester, and Lucina Smith, of Rufus, of Burrillville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 17, 1850.
 1-86 COMAN Abigail, and Daniel Whipple, Feb. 12, 1757.

- 1-15 COMAN Stephen, of Richard, of North Providence, and Alice Winsor, of Elder John, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 6, 1772.
- 1-16 " Zerviah, and Samuel Olney, Feb. 28, 1773.
- 1-30 " Daniel, of Richard, and Hannah Angell, of Nedabiah; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 18, 1776.
- 1-200 COOMBS Martha M., and William Heniglest, Oct. 14, 1851.
- 1-167 CONGDON Mrs. Ann, and Jacob Francis, Nov. 3, 1847.
- 1-205 COOKSON Nathan Woods, and Priscilla Pashen Spear; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 17, 1849.
- 1-145 COOK Jane, and William Cook, Sept. 24, 1842.
- 1-145 " William, and Jane Cook; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 24, 1842.
- 1-168 " George, of Cranston, son of Jonathan, of Thompson, Conn., and Lucinda M. Davis, of Benjamin, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 21, 1848.
- 1-172 " Cynthia A., and Gustavus A. Williamson, April 4, 1849.
- 1-181 " Abner, and Chloe Paine; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1843.
- 1-104 COOPER Nelson A., of Warwick, son of Stephen, and Celia B. Eddy, of North Providence, dau. of Samuel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelon, June 3, 1839.
- 1-206 " Elizabeth, and Wright Lyne, April 10, 1850.
- 1-168 COREY Sarah A., and Alexander B. Sherman, Jr., July 4, 1848.
- 1-168 " Sarah, and Samuel D. Cole, Sept. 27, 1848.
- 1-183 CORNELL Annie Eliza, and William A. Fuller, June 18, 1850.
- 1-111 COTTON Caroline M., and Ervin Read, Oct. 1, 1839.
- 1-138 " George B., of Preserved, of Johnston, and Lucina M. Vickey, of Shubael, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1843.
- 1-128 COVELL Elmira F., and Sterry Knight, May 22, 1842.
- 1-176 CRAM John A., of Abner, of Antrim, New Hampshire, and Lydia W. Thornton, of Benjamin, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 20, 1849.
- 1-185 CRANDALL Caroline C., and James N. Wickson, May 5, 1850.
- 1-115 CRANSTON William B., of Newport, and Sarah T. Howland; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 1-145 CRAWFORD William, and Lydia Williams Arnold; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-136 " Mary Ann, and Robert Palmer, Nov. 25, 1843.
- 1-175 " Ann, and Joseph Angell, Jr., Aug. 20, 1849.
- 1-144 CROCKER Josiah Barney, and Joanna Clarke Harrington; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 27, 1842.
- 1-203 CROSBY Elizabeth, and John Standing, Jan. 3, 1847.
- 1-36 CROSSMAN Cynthia, and Jonathan Kimball, March 29, 1792.
- 1-187 " Mary Jane, and Benjamin J. Angell, Feb. 18, 1850.
- 1-6 CROSS Catherine, and John Tripp, May 18, 1768.
- 1-126 CROWELL Mary M., and Virgil M. Paley, May 28, 1840.
- 1-132 " Elizabeth, and Pliny P. Paine, Oct. 6, 1842.
- 1-205 " Ruth Freeman, and Albert John Atwell, Sept. 20, 1848.
- 1-177 " Asa, of Attleboro, and Eliza Ann Huntress, of North Providence; m. Rev. D. L. McGeer, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 1-190 " Howes (printer), aged 21 years, now of Pawtucket, born South Yarmouth, son of Joel, and Thankful, and Amanda M. Priest, of Pawtucket, age 19, dau. of Gabriel and Mary; m. by Rev. William Cone, Nov. 28, 1850.
- 1-116 CROZZINE George T., and Eliza Potter, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, March 2, 1840.
- 1-145 CUDWORTH Betsey Lewis, and Gustavus Ferdinand Gardiner, Sept. 13, 1842.
- 1-204 " David, and Laura Richards; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 23, 1847.
- 1-199 " Jesse, Jr., of Jesse and Jane, and Mary E. Carpenter, of Samuel and Mary; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Sept. 7, 1851.
- 1-106 CUMMINGS Arrathusa, and James S. Mason, April 21, 1839.
- 1-145 CUNLEFF Betsey Ann, and George Washington Sherman, April 21, 1842.
- 1-154 " James, of Joseph, of North Providence, and Nancy Ware of Preston, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, March 23, 1845.

- 1-181 CUNLEFF William, and Elizabeth A. Steere; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 6, 1849.
 1-124 CUNNINGHAM Michael, and Susan Wilson; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 16, 1841.
 1-28 CUSHING Deborah, and Elizer Whipple, Dec. 19, 1781.
 1-28 " Sarah, and Christopher Whipple, March 6, 1785.
 1-49 " Abigail, and Elisha Angell, Jr., April 6, 1794.
 1-84 " Mary T., and William N. Rhedes, March 1, 1796.
 1-69 " Samuel, of Matthew, and Lydia Tripp, of John; m. by William Angell, Justice, Dec. 18, 1804.
 1-124 CUSHMAN Henry Barton, of Capt. Charles, and Harriet T. Carpenter; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 31, 1841.
 1-152 " Julia F., and Elisha R. Olney, July 17, 1845.
 1-96 CUTLER Maria E., and Nelson A. Law, June 29, 1851.
 1-109 CUTTING Batsheba Ann, and William Harding, Jan. 11, 1840.

D

- 1-117 DAGGETT Phila, and Nelson Nicholas, April 29, 1840.
 1-111 DANA Ellen E., and Thomas H. Clark, Sept. 2, 1839.
 1-123 DANFORTH Ozies Coy, of Ozies, of Providence, and Martha Harrison, of Joseph, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 11, 1841.
 1-188 DANIELS Edward O., of Smithfield, and Emily Strange, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 5, 1850.
 1-120 DARLING Curtis, of Smithfield, and Persha C. Sanders, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 27, 1840.
 1-202 " William Nelson, and Clarrissa White; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 13, 1845.
 1-187 " Susan Jane, and John E. Austin, Sept. 18, 1850.
 1-194 " Lydia E., and Augustus B. Boyle, Nov. 18, 1850.
 1-203 DARRAH David Carter, and Jane Sophia Kent; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 6, 1845.
 1-202 DAVENPORT Addington Kennedy, and Elizabeth Burroughs Mumford; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 29, 1845.
 1-189 " Martha, and Thomas Donnelly, June 3, 1850.
 1-129 DAVIS Thomas, and Mary Carpenter; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 14, 1842.
 1-134 " Amella M., and William T. Adams, April 23, 1843.
 1-147 " Dorcas P., and Levi S. Rogers, Feb. 20, 1845.
 1-157 " James, of North Providence, and Harriet E. Cheney, of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Calvin Dalman, March 22, 1846.
 1-168 " Lucinda M., and George Cook, Sept. 21, 1848.
 1-179 " Mary A., and Daniel A. Whipple, Dec. 9, 1849.
 1-188 " S. Adolphus, of Fall River, and Abby H. Arnold, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 13, 1850.
 1-192 " Almira, and Nelson Matteson, Jan. 2, 1851.
 1-146 DAWLEY Varnum, and Mary C. Bonner; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 28, 1844.
 1-148 " Amey S., and Charles E. Hall, March 13, 1845.
 1-188 " Mary Eliza, and Albert Morse, Aug. 30, 1850.
 1-40 DAY Sally, and Isaac Bencheley, Sept. 22, 1796.
 1-62 " Zerviah, and David Bolster, Aug. 2, 1801.
 1-110 " Caroline, and John T. Fales, Nov. 24, 1825.
 1-161 " George J., of Benjamin, of Attleboro, Mass., and Frances L. Greene, of George B. F., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 23, 1846.
 1-189 " Sarah F., and Augustus Wade, Dec. 23, 1850.
 1-43 DEAN Mrs. Mary, and Elisha Angell, May 7, 1820.
 1-120 " Eliza Ann, and George Hawkins, Oct. 14, 1840.
 1-163 DEARBORN William B., and Betsey N. Breeze; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 6, 1847.
 1-180 DEVEREAUX Ralph P., of Nathaniel K., of Providence, and Hannah Whitaker, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 11, 1849.

- 1-138 DEWEY Charles B., of Jahez, of Stonington, Conn., and Elizabeth Boss, dau. of Charles, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1843.
- 1-113 DEXTER Stephen Knight, of Barton, Vt., and Nancy Peck Chace, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 10, 1839.
- 1-144 " Fanny Orne, and Abner Darby Horr, May 1, 1842.
- 1-131 " Simon W., of Nathaniel G. B., and Eliza Ann Bowen, of Samnel; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, May 22, 1842.
- 1-180 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Scituate, and Susan H. Taylor, of Olney, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 8, 1850.
- 1-180 " Emery, of William, and Mary S. Jackson, of Walter, both of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 8, 1850.
- 1-185 " James A., and Mary Jackson; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, April 6, 1850.
- 1-185 " Angenette, and William H. Gaynor, June 3, 1850.
- 1-197 " Andrew, of North Scituate, age 28 years (farmer), son of Stephen, and Nancy S. Smith, of Glocester, age 18 years, dan. of George; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Aug. 10, 1851.
- 1-201 DINGLEY William H., and Laura D. Lillibridge, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Randolph, April 25, 1852.
- 1-113 DOANE Francis C., and Catherine Norton; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 8, 1839.
- 1-203 DODGE John Crawford, of Attleboro, and Elizabeth Jenckes of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 12, 1846.
- 1-175 " William Y., of Hezekiah, and Susan M. Blackmar, of Ira, both of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 8, 1849.
- 1-189 DONNELLEY Thomas, and Martha Davenport, both of New Bedford; m. by Rev. C. Force, June 3, 1850.
- 1-182 DOUGLASS Sarah A., and James Burr, Feb. 6, 1850.
- 1-183 DOW Orpha J., and Edward C. Somerset, July 23, 1850.
- 1-75 DOWNS Timothy, and Mary Olney; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Dec. 21, 1835.
- 1-186 DOYLE Catherine, and Sterry Potter, June 2, 1850.
- 1-200 DRAPER Eliza A., and Jason Gulle, Aug. 14, 1851.
- 1-77 BROWN Elijah, and Polly Bowers; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Dec. 21, 1806.
- 1-165 " Otis C., and Ann Maria Jeffers; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 16, 1847.
- 1-181 DUNBAR Franklin, of East Bridgewater, and Jane F. Jerauld, of Taunton; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 23, 1849.
- 1-118 DUTCHER Charlotte A. B., and William A. Stone, Oct. 1, 1840.
- 1-29 DYER Dorcas, and Joy Ladd, Aug. 7, 1774.
- 1-36 " Hannah, and Fisher Fiske, June 20, 1784.

E

- 1-80 EAMES Polly, and Thomas Rice, April 29, 1804.
- 1-205 " Curtis, and Elien Capron; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 2, 1849.
- 1-182 EARL Tyler B., of Ralph, of Johnston, and Mary H. A. Hopkins, of Olney, dec., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 7, 1847.
- 1-136 EASTERBROOKS Samuel, of Attleboro, Mass., and Fanny Wilde, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 22, 1843.
- 1-166 EASTON James, and Eliza Bosworth, both of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 3, 1847.
- 1-69 EATON Levi Curtis, Attorney at Law, son of Levi and Susan, and Sarah B. Ruggles, dau. of James Brown Mason and Alice, his wife, Oct. 12, 1837.
- 1-163 ECCLESTONE Amella, and Richard Harrison, May 2, 1847.
- 1-104 EDDY Celia B., and Nelson A. Cooper, June 3, 1839.
- 1-113 " Darius, of North Providence, and Esther A. Irons, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 31, 1839.
- 1-116 EDGE Hannah, and Benjamin Cheatham, Dec. 12, 1843.
- 1-107 EDWARDS Nancy B., and Nols Wade, Sept. 29, 1839.
- 1-139 " Erastus, of Greenman, of Westerly, and Mary E. Thorp, of David, dec., of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 12, 1844.

- 1-155 EGGLESTONE Wells B., and Sarah Perry, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, May 29, 1839.
- 1-190 ELDREDGE Sarah, and Jeremiah Fuller, Aug. 8, 1850.
- 1-108 ELLIS Harriet N., and Otis Putney, Dec. 31, 1844.
- 1-158 EDWARD Ann J., and Stephen B. Swan, March 25, 1846.
- 1-124 EMMONS Alfred Julius, and Lydia Ann Haile; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 20, 1841.
- 1-96 ESTEN John, of North Providence, and Emeline B. Williams, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Sept. 5, 1821.
- 1-144 " Randall, and Sarah P. Bartlett; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 25, 1841.
- 1-144 " Esek, and Dian N. Spears; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 1-143 EVERETT Elizabeth, and George J. Cleveland, Oct. 31, 1844.
- 1-204 " Sarah Ann, and Almon Angell Olney, May 12, 1847.

F

- 1-108 FAIRBROTHER Phineas, and Ruth Hamlington; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Nov. 27, 1839.
- 1-144 " Betsey, and Sanford Roberson Peirce, March 21, 1842.
- 1-145 " Nathaniel, and Mary Ann Dean Mumford; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 29, 1843.
- 1-135 FAIRMAN Ray, of North Providence, and Mary Anderson, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 13, 1843.
- 1-110 FALES John T., of Smithfield, and Caroline Day, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Elisha Fisk, Nov. 24, 1825.
- 1-205 " Elizabeth King, and Dr. Horace Austin, Aug. 9, 1848.
- 1-185 " Samuel D., of Attleboro, Mass., and Louisa A. Clark, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 5, 1850.
- 1-182 FALLOWFIELD William, of Pawtucket, and Maria Blackwood, of Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, March 2, 1850.
- 1-83 FARNUM Sally, and Aaron Aldrich, April 3, 1808.
- 1-205 " Charles Edwin, and Mary Eliza Vinson; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 18, 1848.
- 1-175 " Mary H., and George T. Paine, May 2, 1849.
- 1-199 " Henry S. (farmer), age 18 years, son of Syrus and Maria, of Gloucester, and Caroline Maria Steere, age 18 years, dan. of Harris and Adele, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Nov. 9, 1851.
- 1-43 FENNER Anne, and Elisha Angell, Aug. 24, 1783.
- 1-116 " Benjamin J., of Bristol, and James Lassell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, June 8, 1840. *Janu (See p. 27)*
- 1-125 " William, Jr., of Johnston, son of William, of Cranston, and Sarah A. Wilbur, of John, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 14, 1841.
- 1-139 " Elizabeth J., and Sterry Fry, May 22, 1843.
- 1-158 " Roby, and William Kent, June 11, 1846.
- 1-188 " Abby, and Edwin Brown, Oct. 27, 1850.
- 1-152 FERGUSON Nancy, and John Patterson, Aug. 7, 1845.
- 1-179 FETTEPLACE William, of North Providence, and Emily M. Hopkins, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, March 10, 1850 (also 1-183).
- 1-4 FIELD Ruth, and Eger Burlingame, July 11, 1766.
- 1-22 " Joseph, of Thomas, of North Providence, and Elizabeth Aldrich, of Solomon, dec., of Cumberland; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, June 9, 1774.
- 1-98 " Nancy, and James Tyng, Nov. 3, 1817.
- 1-157 " Stella F., and Charles J. Hodges, Jan. 15, 1846.
- 1-157 " John, of North Providence, and Ann Eliza Alexander, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, March 14, 1846.
- 1-178 FISHER Alpheus, of Providence, and Hannah Jones, of Falmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. David M. Burdick, April 3, 1848.
- 1-169 " Freeman, and Sarah H. Thompson, both of Fruit Hill, North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 29, 1848.

- 1-195 FISH Charles, and Mary Ann Gifford, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 15, 1851.
- 1-36 FISKE Fisher, of Phineas, dec., and Hannah Dyer, of Samuel; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, June 20, 1784.
- 1-126 FLETCHER Martha A., and George W. Hill, Jan. 2, 1842.
- 1-160 FORD Ann, and Henry J. H. Brooks, Sept. 27, 1846.
- 1-191 FOSS Francis, of North Providence, and Rhoby R. Horton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 12, 1850.
- 1-118 FOSTER Horatio W., of Lowell, Mass., and Mary Ann Elizabeth Henry, of William, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 30, 1840.
- 1-172 FOWLER Mary L., and Charles S. Peirce, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 1-194 " Isaac, of Northbridge, Mass. (farmer), age 43 years, son of John, and Sarah Burlingame, age 37 years, of Charles, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 4, 1851.
- 1-114 FRANCIS William, and Isabella Cameron; m. by Rev. Ray Potter, April 23, 1838.
- 1-167 " Jacob, of Michael, of New York, and Mrs. Ann Congdon, dau. of Brister Carr, of Newport; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 3, 1847.
- 1-196 " Lizzie, and Elbert Perry, Aug. 6, 1851.
- 1-171 FRAZER Mary C., and Samuel G. Loremore, Jan. 4, 1849.
- 1-199 FREEMAN Nason, of Ebenezer, dec., and Sally, and Martha A. Sherman, of John B. and Elizabeth, all of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, July 27, 1851.
- 1-107 FROST Benjamin E., of Attleboro, and Lydia B. Small, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Silas Spanlding, Oct. —, 1839.
- 1-139 FEY Sterry, of Richard, of Foster, R. I., and Elizabeth J. Fenner, of James A., of Coventry; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 22, 1843.
- 1-149 FULLER Abigail, and George Gaskell, April 14, 1836.
- 1-115 " Joseph, of Providence, and Harriet B. White, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, April 29, 1839.
- 1-166 " George W., of Attleboro, and Fhebe Ann H. Peck, of Wrentham; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Sept. 29, 1847.
- 1-166 " Jeremiah, of Smithfield, and Chalena Tripp, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 1-174 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., and Chloe Maria Randall, of John C., both of Foster; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 24, 1849.
- 1-185 " Mary Ann, and John Stacy Rand, March 20, 1850.
- 1-183 " William A., and Annie Eliza Cornell, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 18, 1850.
- 1-190 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Eldredge, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. William Coon, Aug. 8, 1850.

G

- 1-150 GAGE Joseph C., and Eliza A. Harris; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 23, 1845.
- 1-197 GARLAN Henry Clay (machinist), born Providence, age 21 years, son of William, and Matilda Hadfield, of Providence, aged 22 years, born Manchester, Eng., of Richard; m. by Rev. Edward Ebbs, June 9, 1851.
- 1-126 GARDINER William B., of Providence, son of Jop W., dec., of Swansey, Mass., and Lydia W. Brown, of North Providence, dau. of Jeremiah, dec., of Vermont; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 5, 1841.
- 1-145 " Gustavus Ferdinand, and Betsey Lewis Cudworth; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 13, 1842.
- 1-145 " Jonathan A., and Mary S. Babson; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 5, 1843.
- 1-140 " Renben L., of Benjamin G., of Providence, and Hannah E. Allen, of Silas, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 7, 1844.
- 1-202 " Mary Caroline, and Archibald Sidney Smith, July 4, 1845.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 2.) 24

- 1-151 GARDNER Hiram, son of Primus, dec., of New York, and Catherine Brown, of Prince, dec., of Plainfield, Conn. (col.); m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 28, 1845.
- 1-158 " Isaac B., of Gershom B., of Conn., and Mrs. Mary D. Nason, dan. of Ishmael Wilcox, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 28, 1846.
- 1-162 " James B., of William, of Cranston, and Hannah Pearce, of Richard, of Swansey, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 24, 1847.
- 1-200 " Waiter A., and Caleb W. Bailey, Oct. 5, 1851.
- 1-154 GASLY William, of North Providence, son of Alexander, of New Berlin, Chesham county, N. Y., and Susan Westcott, of Joseph, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Jnnia S. Mowry, Aug. 24, 1845.
- 1-149 GASKELL George, and Abigail Fuller; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, April 14, 1836.
- 1-185 GAYNOR William H., of South Kingstown, and Angenette Dexter, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, June 3, 1850.
- 1-115 GIFFORD Mary, and William J. Swarts, Oct. 11, 1839.
- 1-195 " Mary Ann, and Charles Fish, May 15, 1851.
- 1-195 " Henry, and Adeline Hicks both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, July 7, 1851.
- 1-137 GILMORE James, of Allen, of Scotland, and Mary Heap, of Jonathan, of England; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 15, 1843.
- 1-116 GLEASON Silas, and Mary H. Smith, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Dec. 19, 1839.
- 1-179 GODFREY Hazen K., and Phebe A. Hackett, both of Middleboro; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 19, 1849.
- 1-191 GOFF Isaiah, age 37 years (barber), 2d m., born Rehoboth, son of Shubael, and Margaret B. Tripp, age 24 years, born Rehoboth, dan. of Warren; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 27, 1850.
- 1-167 GORTON Susan M., and Abraham Kenyon, Jan. 2, 1848.
- 1-184 " Charles A., of Joseph, of Norwich, and Sarah A. Greene, of Arnold Rhodes Greene, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 5, 1850.
- 1-91 GOUDY John, of Smithfield, and Joanna B. Higgins, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, March 24, 1822.
- 1-172 GRANT Harriet A., and Elias W. Ware, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 1-176 " Erastus C., of Preston, of Smithfield, and Lucy C. Stone, of Daniel C., of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1-197 " Albert, of Warren (barber), age 30 years, born Barrington, son of Joshua, of Warren, and Mary W. Thornton, age 28 years, of Warren, dan. of Isaac, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 31, 1851.
- 1-104 GRAVES John, and Jane Billington; m. by Rev. Mr. Solding, April 7, 1839.
- 1-138 GRAY John U. C., of Matthew, of Pawtucket, and Sarah Elizabeth Willoughby, of John, of Hartford, Conn.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 2, 1843.
- 1-38 GREENE Elizabeth, and Ethan Whipple, April 28, 1782.
- 1-122 " Samuel, of Pawtucket, and Laura Tyler, of Providence; m. by Rev. Mark Tucker, Feb. 19, 1840.
- 1-120 " Benjamin, of Rehoboth, and Mary Spooner Bailey; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 12, 1840.
- 1-145 " Abby Ann, and William Thomas Shaffer, May 9, 1842.
- 1-132 " Arzila, and Daniel P. Whipple, Aug. 28, 1842.
- 1-139 " Mary B., and Robert L. Potter, Feb. 13, 1844.
- 1-142 " Henry, of Arthur, of Cranston, and Abby Ann Smith, of Simon, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 13, 1844.
- 1-156 " Mrs. Sarah S., and Charles Calder, Feb. 3, 1846.
- 1-161 " Frances L., and George J. Day, Dec. 23, 1846.
- 1-205 " Sarah Hall, and John Quincy Adams Roberts, April 19, 1848.
- 1-175 " James A., of Stephen, of Providence, and Emily F. Harris, of David, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 1, 1849.
- 1-184 " Sarah A., and Charles A. Gorton, June 9, 1850.
- 1-195 " Sarah S., and John J. Harris, June 5, 1851.
- 1-198 " Catherine Jane Frances, and Jonathan Smith Belcher, Oct. 16, 1851.
- 1-146 GREGORY Martha Winslow, and Edwin Thornton, Sept. 18, 1844.
- 1-174 GRENNELL Dorcas C., and Rhodes P. Burlingame, May 20, 1849.

- 1-205 GRIFFITHS Peter, and Amilla B—; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 10, 1848.
 1-147 GROSS Henry, of Henry, of Smithfield, and Abbie B. Ashton, of Samuel, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 5, 1845.
 1-34 GUILLE Richard, of James, dec., of Smithfield, and Arpha Wilbur, of William, of Smithfield; m. at North Providence, by Hope Angell, Justice, Jan. 16, 1785.
 1-108 " Betsey S., and Horatio M. Read, Nov. 28, 1839.
 1-200 " Jason, of Gibson, Penn., and Eliza A. Draper, of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Aug. 14, 1851.

H

- 1-113 HACKETT Sarah Jane, and Hiram Brooks, Dec. 4, 1839.
 1-179 " Phebe A., and Hazen K. Godfrey, Aug. 19, 1849.
 1-179 " Caroline N., and Samuel B. Raymond, Sept. 9, 1849.
 1-6 HADDEN Mary, and Reuben King, Sept. 16, 1770.
 1-197 HADFIELD Matilda, and Henry Clay Garlan, June 9, 1851.
 1-129 HAILE Lydia Ann, and Alfred Julius Emmons, July 20, 1841.
 1-2 HAIL Joseph, of Warren, son of Walter, and Isabel Jenckes, of North Providence, dau. of William; m. by John Comstock, Justice, Dec. 17, 1767.
 1-136 HALE Mary Jane, and Johnson G. Horr, Sept. 28, 1843.
 1-116 HALL Eliza, and Thomas H. Pollard, Nov. 21, 1839.
 1-127 " Mary A., and Charles Williams, March 3, 1842.
 1-148 " Charles E., of George, and Amey S. Dawley, of James; m. by Rev. Horace T. Love, March 13, 1845.
 1-123 HAMILTON Gideon, of North Providence, son of Frederic, and Rhoda Hamilton Bowen, of Aaron, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Dec. 14, 1840.
 1-108 HAMLINTON Ruth, and Phineas Fairbrother, Nov. 27, 1839.
 1-108 " Lydia, and Otis Putney, Nov. 28, 1839.
 1-160 HAMMOND Mary, and David Nicholas, Oct. 18, 1846.
 1-199 " Henry W., of Amos and Freeclove, and Sarah Marble, of John and Waitcy, all of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, June 22, 1851.
 1-13 HAMMON Amey, and Jesse Angell, Oct. 22, 1772.
 1-143 " Susan A., and John Miller, Nov. 7, 1844.
 1-63 HANDY Nancy, and Ichabod Jenckes, Jr., April 10, 1803.
 1-195 HAND Lois R., and Frederic Jenckes, May 29, 1851.
 1-163 HANNA Margaret M., and Arnold Bucklin, May 5, 1847.
 1-172 " Juliet C., and Albert G. Bucklin, July 19, 1848.
 1-109 HARDING William, and Bathsheba Ann Cutting; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Jan. 11, 1840.
 1-203 HARGRAVES Robinson, and Alice Sanderson; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 8, 1846.
 1-162 " Thomas, of James, and Mary E. Thornton, of Christopher E., both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1847.
 1-110 HARLOW William Atwood, of Smithfield, and Eliza McPearson Jenckes, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Oct. 24, 1839.
 1-135 " Calvin M., and Patsey C. Pearce; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 28, 1843.
 1-202 " Isaac Warren, and Mary Cranston Babbitt; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 28, 1845.
 1-144 HARRINGTON Joanna Clarke, and Josiah Barney Crocker, Feb. 27, 1842.
 1-154 " Maria, and Nathan Sweetland, Aug. 24, 1845.
 1-123 HARRISON Martha, and Ozias Coy Danforth, July 11, 1841.
 1-163 " Richard, and Amelia Eccleston; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 2, 1847.
 1-13 HARRIS Diadama, and John Alkinson, Dec. 5, 1808.
 1-182 " William, and Sarah W. Winsor; m. by Rev. David Benedict, Oct. 18, 1826.
 1-112 " George J., and Lucy Bourne, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 4, 1839.
 1-130 " David, of Smithfield, and Mary Ann Sylvester, of North Providence; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sweet, Oct. 25, 1842.

- 1-150 HARRIS Eliza A., and Joseph C. Gage, July 23, 1845.
 1-175 " Emily F., and James A. Greene, July 1, 1849.
 1-184 " Phebe, and Thomas O. Pike, June 9, 1850.
 1-195 " John J., age 26 years, born Cranston, son of Thomas, of Smithfield, and Sarah S. Greene, aged 24 years, born North Providence, dau. of William, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 5, 1851.
 1-115 HASKELL Rachel, and Ebenezer Swift, Oct. 9, 1839.
 1-109 " Sarah B., and John R. Hour, Dec. 31, 1839.
 1-144 HASWELL Rev. George Robertson, and Mary Ann Low; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 25, 1841.
 1-172 " Sammel A., and Arabella E. Stubbs; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 23, 1850.
 1-203 HATHAWAY Polly, and Otis Mathewson, Feb. 5, 1846.
 1-200 " John D., of Fairhaven, Mass., and Hannah N. Slocum, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 1, 1851.
 1-178 HAWES Aman M., and Eason L. Slocum, Jan. 6, 1850.
 1-26 HAWKINS Huldah, and John Tucker, June 20, 1770.
 1-12 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Hephsebeth Olney, widow of Ithamor; m. by Thomas Whipple, Justice, March 7, 1773.
 1-15 " Arpha, and Hezekiah Olney, March 27, 1774.
 1-15 " Robe, and Isaac Briant, Dec. 10, 1775.
 1-17 " Stephen, of Hasablah, and Lydia Clarke, of Daniel; m. at Smithfield by Hope Angell, Justice, Nov. 26, 1786.
 1-111 " Desre Leonard, and Alfred Kimball Aldrich, March 15, 1840.
 1-120 " George, and Eliza Ann Dean, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 14, 1840.
 1-203 " Edwin Wellington, and Susan Washington Hawkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 2, 1846.
 1-203 " Susan Washington, and Edwin Wellington Hawkins, April 2, 1846.
 1-204 " Eleanor, and Josiah Humphrey Hawkins, May 5, 1847.
 1-204 " Josiah Humphrey, and Eleanor Hawkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 5, 1847.
 1-163 HAYES Barbary, and Daniel Jillson, Sept. 24, 1846.
 1-179 HAYWARD Eunice A., and Franklin Jones, Oct. 28, 1849.
 1-204 " John, of Smithfield, and Sarah E. Mathewson, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Feb. 23, 1851.
 1-119 HAZARD Phebe A., and Harley D. Hopkins, Dec. 28, 1840.
 1-58 HEALEY Mary, and Arnold Jenckes, April 19, 1801.
 1-146 " John J., and Ruth W. Ballou; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 3, 1844.
 1-137 HEAP Mary, and James Gilmore, Aug. 15, 1843.
 1-200 HENIGLEST William, and Martha M. Combs, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 14, 1851.
 1-116 HENRY Mary Ann Elizabeth, and Horatio W. Foster, Sept. 30, 1840.
 1-204 " George, and Susan Arnold Prophet Plummer (col.); m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 5, 1848.
 1-164 HERNSHON Ann L., and Joseph Waterhouse, July 14, 1847.
 1-163 HEWETT Phebe H., and Thomas D. Spencer, Nov. 26, 1846.
 1-1 HEWS Joseph, and Penelope Scott, of John; m. by John Olney, Justice, March 16, 1766.
 1-173 HICKINSON Janet, and Hugh Lutherland, March 25, 1849.
 1-41 HICKS Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pike, Sept. 10, 1786.
 1-138 " Orgnda, and George J. D. Carter, Dec. 10, 1843.
 1-195 " Adeline, and Henry Gifford, July 7, 1851.
 1-91 HIGGINS Joanna B., and John Goudy, March 24, 1822.
 1-100 " Joseph B., and Mehitable Howland; m. by Rev. William C. Manchester, March 12, 1833.
 1-206 HIGHLAND John, and Mary Ann Brown; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 13, 1849.
 1-17 HILL Mrs. Rhoda, and Severn Summers, March 5, 1809.
 1-158 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Eliza Woodward, of Samuel, both of Massachusetts; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 10, 1846.
 1-126 " George W., of Josiah, of Smithfield, and Martha A. Fletcher, of Benjamin, of Peru, Me.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1842.

- 1-155 HILL William, of William, dec., of Exeter, and Almira Warburton, of Charles, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 19, 1845.
- 1-185 " Susannah, and Samuel Moore, July 1, 1850.
- 1-75 HITCHCOCK Luke, late of New York, and Charlotte Jenckes, of Col. Elcazer; m. by Stephen Jenckes, Justice, Aug. 24, 1806.
- 1-109 HOAR John R., of Warren, and Sarah B. Haskell, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Dec. 31, 1839.
- 1-118 HODGES Joseph, of Providence, and Eliza B. Olney, of Joseph, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 5, 1840.
- 1-144 " Orville Augustus, and Ann Elizabeth Bowen; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 28, 1841.
- 1-157 " Charles J., of Augustus, of Maine, and Stella F. Field, of Stillman, of Mansfield, Mass., m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 15, 1846.
- 1-205 " Henry Willard, and Mary Smith; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 16, 1849.
- 1-79 HOGAN Francis, of Newport, and Mary Ann Clinton, of Central Falls; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 30, 1849.
- 1-106 HOLBROOK Joseph, and Mary A. Staples; m. by Rev. William H. Hastings, Nov. 18, 1839.
- 1-119 HOLLOWAY Joseph, of Johnston, son of John, of Providence, and Louisa Griffith Holloway, of said town, dau. of James, dec.; m. at North Providence, by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 21, 1840.
- 1-119 " Louisa Griffith, and Joseph Holloway, Sept. 21, 1840.
- 1-172 HOLMES Elphalet S., and Mary E. Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 10, 1848.
- 1-31 HOPKINS Daniel, of Capt. Christopher, dec., of Providence, and Susannah Wilkinson, of John, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Sept. 4, 1774.
- 1-36 " Sarah, and Levi Whipple, May 30, 1779.
- 1-119 " Harley D., of Johnston, son of Peleg, and Phebe A. Hazard, of Staunton, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 28, 1840.
- 1-160 " Harley A., of Easton, Mass., and Sarah A. Salisbury, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 1-162 " Mary H. A., and Tyler B. Earl, April 7, 1847.
- 1-162 " Mary Elizabeth, and Angell Sheldon, Jr., Dec. 31, 1847.
- 1-179 " Emily M., and William Fetteplace, March 10, 1850 (also 1-183).
- 1-199 " Christiana L., and Reuben R. Steere, Oct. 17, 1851.
- 1-144 HORR Abner Darby, and Fanny Orne Dexter, dau. of Waterman; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 1, 1842.
- 1-136 " Johnson G., and Mary J. Hale, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 28, 1843.
- 1-191 HORTON Rhoey R., and Francis Foss, Dec. 12, 1850.
- 1-100 HOWLAND Mehitable, and Joseph B. Higgins, March 12, 1833.
- 1-115 " Sarah T., and William B. Cranston, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 1-175 HOXSIE Rhoda, and Nathan Moore, Jr., June 28, 1849.
- 1-30 HOYLE Joseph, of James, dec., and Patience Manchester, widow; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, July 8, 1784.
- 1-199 HUBBARD Susanna, and William S. Wheaton, Aug. 28, 1851.
- 1-204 HUGHES Thomas, and Mary Anna Smith; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 18, 1847.
- 1-205 HUMPHREYS John Bullock, and Mary Ann Read; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 8, 1848.
- 1-87 HUMPHREY Lydia, and Thomas Whipple, June 7, 1790.
- 1-177 HUNTRESS Eliza Ann, and Asa Crowell, Dec. 4, 1849.
- 1-125 HUNT Borden, and Harriet Coffin, both of Norton, Mass.; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 22, 1841.
- 1-197 " Caroline M., and Henry C. Speoner, Aug. 3, 1851.
- 1-21 HURLIHY John, of Smithfield, and Hannah Thorp, of North Providence, dau. of Reuben; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 21, 1792 (also 1-38).
- 1-106 HUTCHINSON James, and Sarah Olney; m. at Johnston, by Rev. William H. Hastings, Oct. 22, 1839.
- 1-163 HYDE Thomas, of Pawtucket, and Mary M. Caster, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 9, 1847.

I

- 1-184 IDE Mary E., and William Clegg, May 1, 1850.
 1-121 INGRAHAM Frances Sweet, and Edward Potter Patterson, Dec. 24, 1840.
 1-195-205 " Sarah Perkins, and Joshua Shaw White, May 17, 1848.
 1-113 IRONS Esther A., and Darius Eddy, Oct. 31, 1839.
 1-124 " Heratio N., of Johnston, son of Elisha and Mary Ann Chappell, of John, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 30, 1841.
 1-150 " Huldah C., and Lafayette Reynolds, May 12, 1845.
 1-188 " Nelson A., and Olive A. Smith, both of Warren, R. I.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Aug. 28, 1850.

J

- 1-91 JACKSON Sally, and Simeon Allen, June 16, 1811.
 1-205 " Hannah, and Alfred Jenckes, April 1, 1849.
 1-205 " Alice, and Henry Robert, July 1, 1849.
 1-180 " Mary S., and Emery Dexter, Jan. 8, 1850.
 1-185 " Mary, and James A. Dexter, April 6, 1850.
 1-185 " John, and Catherine Nerlen; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, April 20, 1850.
 1-168 JAMES Russell R., of North Providence, son of Reynolds, of Richmond, R. I., and Mary E. Reynolds, of Robert, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 8, 1848.
 1-203 JEFFERS Julia Ann, and Cyrus Bliss Medbury, Nov. 27, 1845.
 1-163 " Charlotte, and Elijah Kent, Nov. 19, 1846.
 1-165 " Ann Maria, and Otis C. Drown, Nov. 16, 1847.
 1-5 JENCKES William, Jr., and Esther Tingley; m. by Thomas Lapham, Justice, Sept. 25, 1748.
 1-34 " Levi, of North Providence, son of Ichabod, and Sarah Bowers, of Rehoboth, dau. of Sylvester; m. by William Bayley, Justice, June 11, 1766.
 1-2 " Isabel, and Joseph Hail, Dec. 17, 1767.
 1-6 " Esek, of North Providence, son of John, and Sarah Bucklin, of Rehoboth, dau. of Ebenezer, dec.; m. by Jonathan Jenckes, Justice, March 7, 1771.
 1-1 " Phebe, and William Jenckes, Jan. 17, 1772.
 1-1 " William, of William, dec., and Phebe Jenckes, of Ebenezer; m. by John Comstock, Justice, Jan. 17, 1772.
 1-12 " Waite, and Jabez Cheese Brooks, June 28, 1772.
 1-17 " Caroline, and Jason Angell, July 12, 1772.
 1-35 " Moses, of North Providence, son of Capt. Stephen, and Lois Tingley, of Rehoboth, dau. of Samuel, of Attleboro; m. at North Providence by John Dexter, Justice, April 3, 1773.
 1-19 " Nicholas, of Jonathan, and Adah Angell, of Oliver; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Dec. 16, 1773.
 1-27 " Lydia, and John Pitcher, Feb. 10, 1774.
 1-81 " Stephen, of Capt. Stephen and Sarah, of North Providence, and Mercy Arnold, of Joshua and Amey, of Smithfield, Nov. 19, 1775.
 1-12 " Nathaniel, of Smithfield, son of Jonathan, dec., of Cumberland, and Lydia Tower, of North Providence, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Ichabod Comstock, Justice, July 7, 1776.
 1-25 " Lewis, of North Providence, and Prude Arnold, of Smithfield; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Sept. 19, 1780.
 1-39 " Caleb, of North Providence, son of Joseph, and Abigail Brown, of Pomfret, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Sept. 30, 1784.
 1-58 " Arnold, of Stephen, of North Providence, and Mary Healey, of John, of Pawtucket; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 19, 1801.
 1-63 " Ichabod, Jr., of North Providence, and Nancy Handy, of Coventry; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 10, 1803.
 1-73 " Nancy, and John M. Armington, Feb. 24, 1806.

- 1-76 JENCKES Sabra, and Lyman Tiffany, July 27, 1806.
 1-75 " Charlotte, and Luke Hitchcock, Aug. 24, 1806.
 1-141 " Lydia, and Jesse Brown, June 13, 1822.
 1-105 " Albert C., and Mary P. Tompkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 25, 1839.
 1-115 " Harriet, and Daniel Bartlett, Oct. 20, 1839.
 1-116 " Daniel, and Lucy H. White, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 24, 1839.
 1-110 " Eliza McPearson, and William Atwood Harlow, Oct. 24, 1839.
 1-117 " Lydia Manton, and Albert Bliss, June 25, 1840.
 1-124 " Caleb, of Levi, of Cumberland, and Clarrissa Billington, of Robert, of South Kingstown; m. by Lemuel Angell, Justice, Aug. 22, 1841.
 1-144 " Elizabeth, and Robert Alexander, Jan. 25, 1842.
 1-131 " Jabez W., of Sterry, of North Providence, and Maria A. Martin, of Seekonk; m. by Fenner Angel, Justice, Oct. 30, 1842.
 1-132 " Pardon, Jr., and Serepta Tinkum; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Nov. 9, 1842.
 1-146 " Mary Frances, and Joseph Bonne Wheelock, May 30, 1844.
 1-203 " Mary Arnold, and Charles Greene Luther, Dec. 17, 1845.
 1-203 " Elizabeth, and John Crawford, Dodge, Jan. 12, 1846.
 1-156 " Minerva D., and Henry Childs, Jan. 22, 1846.
 1-204 " Albert Varnum, and Lydia C. Jones; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 9, 1847.
 1-205 " Alfred, and Hannah Jackson; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 1, 1849.
 1-206 " Emma A., and Joseph T. Sisson, July 22, 1849.
 1-191 " Samuel A., of South Springfield, Mass., and Mary A. Leach, of Springfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 28, 1850.
 1-195 " Frederic, and Lois R. Hand; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 29, 1851.
 1-142 JENKINS Phebe Ann, and Lorenzo Dow, Brownell, June 30, 1844.
 1-181 JERAULD Jane F., and Franklin Dunbar, Oct. 23, 1849.
 1-163 JILLSON Daniel, of Pawtucket, and Barbary H. Hayes, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 24, 1846.
 1-30 JOHNSON Benjamin, of Samuel, of Pawtucket, and Abigail Waterman, of North Providence, dau. of Neriah; m. by Abram Belknap, Justice, Dec. 31, 1777.
 1-40 " Sarah, and Joseph Oliver, March 13, 1806.
 1-112 " Oliver C., of Coventry, and Alice Ann Smith, m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 25, 1839.
 1-105 " William B., of Uxbridge, and Mary E. Barnes, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 18, 1839.
 1-38 JONES John, and Charlotte Collins; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Sept. 18, 1794.
 1-141 " Goodman, and Mary Patch, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Daniel Benedict, Sept. 24, 1809.
 1-204 " Lydia C., and Albert Varnum Jenckes, Nov. 9, 1847.
 1-178 " Hannah, and Alpheus Fisher, April 3, 1848.
 1-179 " Franklin, and Eunice A. Hayward, both of Bridgewater, Mass.; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 28, 1849.
 1-122 JOSLIN Mary, and Joseph Bayley, June 7, 1841.
 1-140 " William, of George, of North Providence, and Tirsey Brown, of Joseph, of Carlton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 9, 1844.
 1-153 " Lucinda, and Samuel P. Boss, Nov. 6, 1845.
 1-203 JUDD Annie Ann, and Robert Soule Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1845.

K

- 1-179 KEITH Harriet N., and Dexter M. Startevant, July 22, 1849.
 1-126 KELLEY Samuel K., of Providence, and Elizabeth Belknap, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Oct. 26, 1841.
 1-146 " Azeneth Angell, and Albert Sheperd, Dec. 25, 1843.
 1-139 " Lydia Ann, and Laban Augustus Waterman, Feb. 20, 1844.

- 1-162 KELLEY Mary W., and Henry R. Mathewson, Dec. 24, 1846.
 1-194 " Ellen M., and Andrew Lawson, May 1, 1851.
 1-165 KEMPTON Ezra, of Ezra, of Uxbridge, Mass., and Susan E. Chesebro, of David, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 1, 1847.
 1-112 KENNEDY Archibald, and Harri t A. Mathewson, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 1, 1839.
 1-133 KENNEDY Thomas, and Eunice Skinner; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Dec. 12, 1842.
 1-203 KENT Jane Sophia, and David Carter Darrah, Nov. 6, 1845.
 1-158 " William, of Wilson, of Barrington, R. I., and Roby Fenner, of Lory, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 11, 1846.
 1-163 " Elijah, of Pawtucket, and Charlotte Jeffers, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 19, 1846.
 1-103 KENYON Martha, and Hiram Bullock, April 23, 1839.
 1-141 " Mary E., and Albia J. Reynolds, June 16, 1844.
 1-167 " Abraham, of William, of Providence, and Susan M. Gorton, of North Providence, dau. of Samuel, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1848.
 1-167 " Grace, and Colville D. Boyd, Jan. 2, 1848.
 1-194 " Angeline, and William A. Mackay, Dec. 25, 1850.
 1-199 KERNER Maria S., and Leander Ryder, Aug. 28, 1851.
 1-129 KERR Deborah, and Henry Mowry, Aug. 18, 1842.
 1-36 KIMBALL Jonathan, and Cynthia Crossman, both of Smithfield; m. at North Providence by Elder Rufus Tefft, March 29, 1792.
 1-55 KINNECUT John Collis, of Capt. Joseph, dec., of Providence, and Betsey Brown, of Ellsha, 3d, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 21, 1801.
 1-204 KINGMAN Hannah Orr, and Jesse Howard Lord, Nov. 8, 1847.
 1-164 KINGSLEY Dyer, Jr., and Celia Briggs; m. by Elder Preserved S. Greene, Aug. 1, 1847.
 1-6 KING Renben, of Josiah, of Johnston, R. I., and Mary Hadden, of Thomas, of Killingly, Conn.; m. at Johnston by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 16, 1770.
 1-57 " Mary, and Brown Smith, Oct. 5, 1800.
 1-159 " Russell, of Rufus, dec., of Cranston, and Mary A. Burlingame, of Warwick; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, July 20, 1846.
 1-165 " Sarah, and William H. Thomas, Oct. 28, 1847.
 1-200 " Sarah, and Alvin Centre, Oct. 14, 1851.
 1-18 KNIGHT Dorcas, and Andrew Brown, June 27, 1773.
 1-55 " Daniel, of Cranston, son of Nehemiah, and Joanna Olney, of North Providence, dau. of Epenetus, dec.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 17, 1799.
 1-128 " Sterry, of Jacob, of Johnston, and Elmira F. Covell, of Levi, of Glocester; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 22, 1842.
 1-129 " Robey A., and Charles Moles, Aug. 11, 1842.
 1-137 " William W., of Harding, of Cranston, and Phebe O. Mathewson, of Isaac, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 12, 1843.
 1-152 " Elizabeth F., and Henry A. Proctor, Sept. 28, 1845.
 1-160 KNOWLES Fitz William H., of Attleboro, and Lucy Ann Titus, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Oct. 20, 1846.
 1-206 " Charles William, and Ellen Maria Peck Sumner; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 24, 1849.

L

- 1-4 LADD Samuel, and Deborah Marrin; m. by Abraham Belknap, Justice, Jan. 27, 1766.
 1-29 " Joy, of Samuel, dec., of Johnston, R. I., and Dorcas Dyer, of Charles, of Cranston; m. at Cranston by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 7, 1774.
 1-146 " Ebenezer, and Minerva Sheldon; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 24, 1844.

- 1-192 LANE Zenas M., son of Jenkins and Mehtable P., of Abington, Mass., and Emeline Morse of Moses and Emma, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jun. 15, 1851.
- 1-126 LARKIN Reuben, of Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Arleville Browning, of Hazard, of South Kingstown; m. at North Providence by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 1, 1842.
- 1-116 LASSELL Jane, and Benjamin F. Fenner, June 8, 1840.
- 1-151 LATHAM Mary Ann, and Otis Phillips, June 15, 1845.
- 1-167 " Almira, and Bowen Briggs, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 1-175 " Abby F., and John A. Young, July 4, 1849.
- 1-177 " George W., of Nathan, of Providence, and Amey Mowry, of Randall, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 1-179 LATHROP Sarah Ann, and John H. Blackburn, Sept. 5, 1849.
- 1-194 LAWSON Andrew, of David, of Haverstraw, N. Y., born England, aged 21 years (engraver), and Ellen M. Kelley, aged 16 years, of John, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 1, 1851.
- 1-103 LAWTON Sarah A., and Elkanah Rice, April 16, 1839.
- 1-121 " George Tillinghast, of Cranston, and Lucy Burlingame Slocum, of Smithfield; m. at North Providence by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 3, 1840.
- 1-202 " Hypatia, and James Preston, May 26, 1846.
- 1-188 " Harriet M., and Phillip H. Short, Sept. 2, 1850.
- 1-96 LAW Nelson A., age 26 years, (moulder), of Johnston, born Killingly, Conn., son of John A., of Gloucester, and Maria E. Cutler, aged 19 years, born Gloucester, now of Johnston, dau. of Calvin; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 29, 1851.
- 1-191 LEACH Mary A., and Samuel A. Jenckes, Nov. 28, 1850.
- 1-105 LECRAW Mary, and Jenckes Arnold, July 15, 1839.
- 1-149 " John B., of Benjamin, and Susan Arnold, of Olney; m. by Rev. Horace T. Love, May 15, 1845.
- 1-157 LEEDS Mary, and William Perry, Dec. 24, 1845.
- 1-165 LEE William, of Jacob, of England, and Susan Rooke, of Daniel, of Newport; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 3, 1847.
- 1-193 " Edwin, aged 28 years (carpenter), of Providence, born Pawtucket, and Nancy Potter, age 28 years, of Providence, dan. of Edmund, of Pawtucket, both now of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 11, 1851.
- 1-36 LEGG William, of Smithfield, and Hannah Allen, of North Providence; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Sept. 9, 1791.
- 1-128 LEWIS Sarah, and Enos Nickerson, May 9, 1842.
- 1-206 " William, and Palmy Ann Maxwell; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 18, 1849.
- 1-165 " Sarah Ann, and Joseph B. Benedict, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 1-160 " Jacob, of Job, of Voluntown, Conn., and Angina Wood, of Carey, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 24, 1846.
- 1-183 " John, of Newport, and Isabella Clinton, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, March 25, 1850.
- 1-201 LILLIBRIDGE Laura D., and William H. Dingley, April 25, 1852.
- 1-179 LITTLEFIELD George L., and Harriet M. Benedict, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 23, 1849.
- 1-166 LITTLE Mary, and Lyndon White, Feb. 27, 1848.
- 1-205 " Sarah, and James Sinister, Dec. 3, 1848.
- 1-146 LIVESEY John, and Martha Ann Brown; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 30, 1843.
- 1-6 LOCKWOOD Abraham, of William, of North Providence, and Lydia Pollard, of David, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Ezekiel Angell, March 1, 1770.
- 1-137 " Stephen H., of Russell, of Warwick, and Phebe Whipple, of Benjamin, dec., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 17, 1843.
- 1-140 " Benajah S., of Russell, of Warwick, and Mary E. Austin, of Abel, of Coventry; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 9, 1844.
- 1-204 LORD Dwight Armstead, and Evaline Amanda Baker; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 11, 1847.
- 1-204 " Jesse Howard, and Hannah Orr Kingman; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 8, 1847.

- 1-171 LOREMORE Samuel G., of Andrew, and Mary C. Frazer, of William, both of Nova Scotia; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 4, 1849.
- 1-113 LOVELL Mowry A., of Johnston, and Clarissa Standish; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 24, 1840.
- 1-202 LOVE Jane, and Samuel Bridge, July 29, 1845.
- 1-144 LOW Mary Ann, and Rev George Robertson Haswell, Oct. 25, 1841.
- 1-105 LUCE Charlotte, and Asa P. Chace, July 25, 1839.
- 1-173 LUTHERLAND Hugh, of Alexander, of Providence, and Jane Dickinson, of Matthew, of Olneyville; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 25, 1849.
- 1-203 LUTHER Charles Greene, and Mary Arnold Jenckes; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 17, 1845.
- 1-159 " Joanna, and Albert G. Angell, Sept. 8, 1846.
- 1-206 LYNE Wright, and Elizabeth Cooper; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 10, 1850.

M

- 1-205 MACKEY Catherine, and Charles Francis Parkhurst, May 2, 1849.
- 1-194 " William A., age 21 years, (jeweler), born Nova Scotia, son of John, and Angelina Kenyon, age 22 years, born Pawtucket, dau. of Stephen C.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 25, 1850.
- 1-132 MADISON Mary D., and Allen Cole, Oct. 6, 1842.
- 1-161 MAFFETT Arnold, Jr., of Attleboro, Mass, and Eunice Walker, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Dean, Feb. 8, 1847.
- 1-202 MAKER Susan, and William Albert Arlington, Oct. 26, 1845.
- 1-30 " Patience, and Joseph Hoyle, July 8, 1784.
- 1-127 MANCHESTER Antonette P., and Stanton Belden, Dec. 9, 1835.
- 1-151 MAN Mercy Ann, and Hiram Atwood, June 26, 1845.
- 1-174 " Joseph M., of Swansey, and Eliza B. Warren, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Harvey Bayles, May 16, 1849.
- 1-156 MANSFIELD John H., of John H., dec., of Bristol, and Amey Ann Angell, of William, dec., of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 1-144 MANTON Eliza, and Benoni A. Whipple, Oct. 26, 1841.
- 1-199 MARBLE Sarah, and Henry W. Hammond, June 22, 1851,
- 1-109 MARCHANT Mary Ann, and John Mur, Dec. 31, 1839.
- 1-157 " Mary Ann, and James Salsbury, May 5, 1846.
- 1-178 " Cornelia, and Samuel F. Sutton, March 7, 1850.
- 1-200 " Lucy, and Lewis Pearce, Oct. 6, 1851.
- 1-202 MARRETT Lorenzo, of Cambridge, Mass., and Eliza Armstrong Windsor, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 14, 1845.
- 1-4 MARRIN Deborah, and Samuel Ladd, Jan. 27, 1766.
- 1-155 MARSDEN Thomas, and Margaret Boyes, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 1, 1845.
- 1-131 MARTIN Maria A., and Jabez W. Jenckes, Oct. 30, 1842.
- 1-145 " Catherine, and Arthur Wellesley Williams, Aug. 25, 1843.
- 1-150 " Carlo M., of Ephraim, of Warwick, and Lydia Potter, of Stephen, dec., of Coventry; m. by Martin Cheney, May 18, 1845.
- 1-192 " Elizabeth T., and Gorham H. Baker, Jan. 23, 1851.
- 1-171 MASEY Sarah, and George Washington Bagley, March 4, 1849.
- 1-70 MASON Sarah Brown, and George Benjamin Ruggles, Aug. 22, 1845.
- 1-106 " James S., and Arrathusa Cummings; m. by Seril Cook, Justice, April 21, 1839.
- 1-144 " Asa, and Hannah Page Bray; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 7, 1841.
- 1-204 " Mehitable Tyler, and John Hubbard Willard, Oct. 1, 1847.
- 1-170 " Pardon, of Robert D., and Mehitable, and Esther Baker, of Ebenezer and Roxanna; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 29, 1853.
- 1-103 MATHEWSON James, of Johnston, son of Charles, and Julia Ann Olney, of James, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, April 8, 1839.
- 1-112 " Harriet A., and Archibald Kennedy, July 1, 1839.
- 1-137 " Phebe O., and William W. Knight, Sept. 12, 1843.
- 1-151 " George G., of William, of Foster, and Rebecca Williams, of Andrew, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 9, 1845.

- 1-157 MATHEWSON Abby Ann, and Ethan Thurber, Dec. 4, 1845.
 1-203 " Otis, and Polly Hathaway; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 5, 1846.
 1-162 " Henry R., of Reuben, dec., and Mary W. Kelley, of Henry, dec., both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 24, 1846.
 1-167 " Charles, of William, of Foster, and Angellna Williams, of Andrew, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 7, 1848.
 1-182 " Hazard E., of North Providence, and Hannah F. Colvin, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, March 3, 1850.
 1-189 " Mary K., and Daniel O. Wilbur, Dec. 26, 1850.
 1-191 " Sarah E., and John Hayward, Feb. 23, 1851.
 1-202 MATTHEWS Amey, and William Manton Briggs, Oct. 30, 1845.
 1-192 MATTESON Nelson, of Morris and Lucy, and Almira Davis, of John and Maria E., all of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Jan. 2, 1851.
 1-104 MAXWELL Hugh, and Sarah McCullough; m. by Rev. Mr. Solding, June 26, 1839.
 1-206 " Palmey Ann, and William Lewis, July 18, 1849.
 1-192 M'CAIRN Bridget, and James Waterhouse, Jan. 11, 1851.
 1-104 M'CULLOUGH Sarah, and Hugh Maxwell, June 26, 1839.
 1-206 M'CLUSTIN Martha, and William Chapman, July 31, 1849.
 1-64 M'DANIELS Thomas, of North Providence, and Betsey Slack, of Rehoboth; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 29, 1809.
 1-202 " Bridget, and Simeon Wheeler, Oct. 26, 1845.
 1-180 M'GINN James, of Barnard, of Ireland, and Asha Burlingame, of Sanford, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 28, 1850.
 1-123 M'GOWN James, and Eliza Chapman; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, May 21, 1841.
 1-204 M'INTIRE Abby Mayberry, and James Oliver Starkweather, Feb. 15, 1847.
 1-200 M'KENNA James E., and Catherine McKindy, both of Lowell, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 27, 1851.
 1-200 M'KINDEY Catherine, and James E. McKenna, Dec. 27, 1851.
 1-206 M'NEIL Margaret, and Joseph Eilan Tell, Sept. 24, 1849.
 1-189 M'QUINTIN Andrew, of Central Falls, and Eliza Chapman, of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. Force, March 2, 1850.
 1-189 " Robert, of Central Falls, and Mrs. Mary Chapman, of Seekonk, Mass.; m. by Rev. C. Force, March 29, 1850.
 1-203 M'SARLEY Rosanna, and James Murphy, May 4, 1846.
 1-145 MEANS Joseph, and Lydia D. Chase; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 16, 1842.
 1-203 MEDBURY Cyrus Bliss, and Julia Ann Jeffers; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 27, 1845.
 1-169 " Ann C., and Orin B. Brayton, Oct. 19, 1848.
 1-110 MERRY Elizabeth Vial, and Jesse Smith Thornton, Oct. 24, 1839.
 1-157 METICK Mary E., and William L. Salsbury, Jan. 22, 1846.
 1-115 MILLARD Daniel, and Olive Bliss, both of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 15, 1839.
 1-159 " Eliza J., and Albert Mowry, July 30, 1846.
 1-143 MILLER John, of William, of Scituate, and Susan A. Hammon, of William, of Gloucester; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 7, 1844.
 1-204 " Hannah Thurber, and George Clinton Cleveland, Jan. 17, 1848.
 1-184 " Ellen S., and William Brumley, April 21, 1850.
 1-206 " Elizabeth Hack, and Dr. James Orne Whitney, April 24, 1850.
 1-202 MINER Lucius, of Smithfield, and Julia Albina Randall, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 23, 1845.
 1-129 MINEUE Sarah E., and George A. Roberts, May 1, 1842.
 1-164 MINNORD James W., of James L. and Eliza, of North Providence, and Eliza Alger, of Pawtucket; m. by S. S. Bradford, July 21, 1847.
 1-108 MITCHELL William, and Ann Elizabeth Armington; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Nov. 4, 1839.
 1-134 " Hannah, and Seth Rogers, May 31, 1843.
 1-129 MOIES Thomas, and Susan W. Seymour; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 25, 1842.
 1-129 " Charles, and Robey A. Knight; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 11, 1842.
 1-175 MOORE Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, of Richmond, R. I., and Rhode Hoxsle, of Job, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 28, 1849.

- 1-185 MOORE Samuel, of Thomas, of England, and Susannah Hill, of Thomas, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 1, 1850.
- 1-188 MORSE Albert, and Mary Eliza Dawley, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Aug. 30, 1850.
- 1-192 " Emeline, and Zenas M. Lane, Jan. 15, 1851.
- 1-25 MOSES Miles Greenwood, of Smithfield, and Martha Clementine Allen, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 26, 1841.
- 1-27 MOWRY Jabez, and Candace Olney; m. by Rev. Enos Hitchcock, June 22, 1797.
- 1-107 " Benjamin, and Azaba Ary; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Sept. 17, 1839.
- 1-129 " Henry, and Deborah Kerr; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 18, 1842.
- 1-129 " William, and Lydia Blackmar; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 18, 1842.
- 1-159 " Albert, of Silas, of Smithfield, and Eliza J. Millard, of Aaron, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 30, 1846.
- 1-163 " Henry, of Silas, of Smithfield, and Sabra J. Williams, of Andrew, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 30, 1846.
- 1-177 " Amey, and George W. Latham, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 1-145 MUMFORD Mary Ann Dean, and Nathaniel Fairbrother, March 29, 1843.
- 1-202 " Elizabeth Burroughs, and Addington Kennedy Davenport, May 29, 1845.
- 1-206 " Sarah Burroughs, and Jesse Smith Thornton, April 17, 1850.
- 1-203 MURPHY James, and Rosanna McFarley; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 4, 1846.
- 1-187 " Sarah C., and Edward Turner, Oct. 26, 1850.
- 1-109 MUR John, of North Providence, and Mary Ann Marchant, of Providence; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Dec. 31, 1839.

N

- 1-38 NASH Robert Wright, of North Providence, and Mary Atwood, of Nehemiah, of Johnston; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Aug. 31, 1798.
- 1-158 NASON Mrs. Mary D., and Isaac B. Gardner, June 28, 1846.
- 1-96 NELSON Angeline, and Joseph Tompkins, Oct. 29, 1822.
- 1-185 NERLEN Catherine, and John Jackson, April 20, 1850.
- 1-128 NESBITT Mrs. Mary, and John H. Warden, May 8, 1842.
- 1-99 NEWELL Eliza, and Ruth M—; m. at Freetown, Mass., Jan. 23, 1824.
- 1-105 " William, of Attleboro, and Abby Ann Armlington; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 22, 1839.
- 1-195 " Harriet, and Joshua White, May 4, 1851 (also 1-205).
- 1-135 NEY Abbey A., and Gershom P. Sherman, July 24, 1843.
- 1-117 NICHOLAS Nelson, of George, and Phila Daggett; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 29, 1840.
- 1-120 " Susan Francis, and Albert Walcott Carpenter, Oct. 22, 1840.
- 1-160 " David, of Syra, of Warwick, and Mary Hammond, of Samuel, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 18, 1846.
- 1-146 NICHOLS Samuel Bliss, and Lydia Carter Anthony; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 5, 1843.
- 1-203 " Sarah, and William Harrison Bliss, March 19, 1846.
- 1-205 " Sanford, and Harriet Elizabeth Sweet; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 3, 1848.
- 1-115 NICKERSON Joseph, and Sarah Brayman, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Sept. 23, 1839.
- 1-128 " Enos, of Smithfield, son of John, of Dennis, Mass., and Sarah Lewis, of Daniel, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, May 9, 1842.
- 1-166 " Jonathan, and Adeline Berry, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 24, 1847.
- 1-201 NICHOLSON William, age 36 years, son of William and Mary, and Mrs. Charlotte S. Barrett, age 35 years, dau. of James and Mary Wilson; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Feb. 21, 1852.

- 1-107 NORTHUP Sarah, and Samuel Bissell, July 1, 1839.
 1-113 NORTON Catherine, and Francis C. Doane, Sept. 8, 1839.
 1-146 NUTTING Dr. Thomas, and Elizabeth Westcott; m. by Rev. George Taft,
 May 19, 1844.



- 1-173 O'BRIEN Nanoy, and John Bashford, April 16, 1849.
 1-200 ODION Thomas H., of Portsmouth, N. H., and Abby E. Tilton, of Concord.
 Vt.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Aug. 27, 1851.
 1-49 OLIVER Joseph, late of Great Britain, and Sarah Johnson, of North Providence; m. by Elder Ellsha Sprague, March 13, 1806.
 1-2 OLNEY Abraham, of William, of North Providence, and Anne Rhodes, widow of John, of Cranston; m. at Cranston, by James Harris, Justice, Feb. 15, 1708.
 1-3 " Epenetus, and Amey Whipple; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 19, 1769.
 1-7 " Freeloove, and Jesse Whipple, March 20, 1770.
 1-8 " Charles, Jr., son of Col. Charles, of North Providence, and Zerviah Olney, of Obediah, of Smithfield; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, May 12, 1771.
 1-8 " Zerviah, and Charles Olney, Jr., May 12, 1771.
 1-9 " Olive, and Thomas Olney, Jr., Sept. 15, 1771.
 1-9 " Thomas, Jr., son of Major Thomas, and Olive Olney, dau. of Col. Charles; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 15, 1771.
 1-10 " Avis, and Hope Angell, April 19, 1772.
 1-16 " Samuel, of Capt. James, dec., and Zerviah Coman, of Richard; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 28, 1773.
 1-12 " Hapsebeth, and Joseph Hawkins, March 7, 1773.
 1-23 " Nehemiah, of Gideon, of North Providence, and Anna Esther Williams, of Timothy, of Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, June 17, 1773.
 1-15 " Hezekiah, of Jeremiah, dec., of Smithfield, and Arpha Hawkins, of Joseph, of North Providence; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, at Johnston, R. I., March 27, 1774.
 1-28 " Prudence, and Nicholas Whipple, July 31, 1774.
 1-32 " Stephen, of Capt. Joseph, and Dorcas Smith; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, March 30, 1777.
 1-34 " Ellsha, of Gideon, of North Providence, and Anne Waterman, of Thomas, of Cranston; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Jan. 12, 1778.
 1-46 " Mary, and Ezekiel Whipple, Jan. 4, 1784.
 1-21 " Benjamin, of Smithfield, son of James, and Lydia Thorp, of North Providence, dan. of Reuben; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Aug. 30, 1787.
 1-31 " Eve, and Reuben Pearce, Oct. 21, 1792.
 1-27 " Candace, and Jabez Mowry, June 22, 1797.
 1-53 " Roger, of Charles, of North Providence, and Naomi Angell, of William, of Johnston; m. at Johnston by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, June 10, 1798.
 1-55 " Joanna, and Daniel Knight, March 17, 1799.
 1-56 " Samuel Jr., of Ezra, and Phebe Smith, of Edward; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, July 7, 1799.
 1-60 " Capt. Joseph, of Capt. Stephen, and Phebe Smith, of Nehemiah; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 25, 1802.
 1-65 " Lydia, and James Angell, 3d, June 12, 1803.
 1-60 " Phebe, and Solomon Olney, March 25, 1804.
 1-60 " Solomon, of Epenetus, dec., and Phebe Olney, of Ezra, dec.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 25, 1804.
 1-79 " Zerviah, and Cyrus Whipple, May 10, 1807.
 1-60 " Alfred, of Stephen, and Susan Angell, of Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1813.
 1-95 " Alice, and Rowland Randall, Oct. 30, 1814.
 1-128 " Celinda, and Cornelius S. Sweetland, Dec. 11, 1834.
 1-75 " Mary, and Timothy Downs, Dec. 21, 1835.
 1-84-102 " Mary Ann, and Charles W. Rhodes, Aug. 9, 1838.

- 1-102 OLNEY Vernon L., of Alfred, and Louisa Whipple, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelon, March 18, 1839.
- 1-103 " Julia Ann, and James Mathewson, April 8, 1839.
- 1-106 " Sarah, and James Hutchinson, Oct. 22, 1839.
- 1-110 " Freeloze M., and Nelson Anthony, Sept. 21, 1840.
- 1-118 " Eliza B., and Joseph Hedges, Nov. 5, 1840.
- 1-101-139 " Zalmon A., of Charles, and Harriet N. Angell, of Samnel; m. by Rev. Rev. Martin Cheney, March 28, 1844.
- 1-146 " Lucinda Manchester, and Alexander Read Barker, Sept. 19, 1844.
- 1-152 " Elisha R., son of Elisha, of North Providence, and Julia F. Cushman, of Martin, of Franklin, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 17, 1845.
- 1-204 " Almon Angell, and Sarah Ann Everett; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 12, 1847.
- 1-205 " George Carroll, and Cornelia Caroline Arnold; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 3, 1848.
- 1-177 " James A., of James, and Harriet R. Whittemore, of Edward B., of Barnstable, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 1-198 " Almira P., and Benjamin Franklin Smith, Sept. 21, 1851.
- 1-143 O'NEIL Catherine, and Patrick Brennan, May 20, 1864.
- 1-186 OWENS Oliver, and Sarah Whipple, July 3, 1791.

P

- 1-64 PAINE Hannah, and Benjamin Angell, June 9, 1808.
- 1-112 " Joseph, of Providence, and Rhoby Weed, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 21, 1839.
- 1-132 " Pliny P., and Elizabeth Crowell; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Oct. 6, 1842.
- 1-162 " Laura M., and Ethan B. Arnold, March 31, 1847.
- 1-175 " George T., of Asabel, and Mary H. Farnum, of John, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 2, 1849.
- 1-181 " Chloe, and Abner Cook, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 1-185 " Sophronia E., and Peleg Very, May 29, 1850.
- 1-144 PALMER Moses, and Esther Armstrong; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 6, 1841.
- 1-136 " Robert, of Warwick, and Mary Ann Crawford, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Franklin Gavitt, Nov. 25, 1843.
- 1-126 PALSEY Virgil M., and Mary M. Crowell, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, May 28, 1840.
- 1-205 PARKHURST Charles Francis, and Catherine Mackay; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 2, 1849.
- 1-206 PARRIS Harriet Jackson, and Lyman Barney Williams, Sept. 11, 1849.
- 1-141 PATCH Mary, and Goodman Jones, Sept. 24, 1809.
- 1-121 PATTERSON Edward Potter, and Frances Sweet Ingraham, of Caleb; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 24, 1840.
- 1-152 " Jehn, of Jehn, of Johnston, and Nancy Ferguson, of William, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 7, 1845.
- 1-187 " Eliza, and George Taylor, Oct. 26, 1850.
- 1-132 PATT Edwin C., and Sarah M. Thompson; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, May 15, 1842.
- 1-31 PEARCE Renben, of Rehoboth, and Eva Olney, of North Providence; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 21, 1792.
- 1-119 " Daniel, Jr., of Smithfield, son of Daniel, and Sarah Bleom, of Jehn, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 23, 1840.
- 1-124 " Jane, and Nelson E. Smith, June 7, 1841.
- 1-124 " Jabez, of Wisconsin, and Elizabeth Read, of Hanson, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 30, 1841.
- 1-135 " Patsey C., and Calvin M. Harlow, June 28, 1843.
- 1-162 " Hannah, and James B. Gardner, March 24, 1847.
- 1-200 " Lewis, and Lucy Marohant, both of Pawtucket, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Oct. 6, 1851.
- 1-107 PECK Fester S., of North Providence, and Mary W. Randall, of Providence; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Sept. 18, 1839.

- 1-133 PECK Susan W., and John Barnes, Feb. 13, 1842.
 1-166 " Phebe Ann H., and George W. Fuller, Sept. 9, 1847.
 1-206 " Ellen Maria, and Charles William Knowles, Dec. 24, 1849.
 1-116 PEIRCE Asahel, and Maria Balckom, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, April —, 1840.
 1-144 " Sanford Roberson, and Betsey Fairbrother; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 31, 1842.
 1-163 " Chauncey B., and Ellen M. Porter; m. by Rev. Daniel Round, Jan. 21, 1847.
 1-172 " Charles S., and Mary L. Fowler; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 27, 1848.
 1-192 " S. Frances, and Martin A. Barney, Feb. 4, 1851.
 1-193 " Mrs. Emma C., and Thomas F. Southwick, March 26, 1851.
 1-121 PENNO Charlotte, and William Whitaker, Feb. 4, 1841.
 1-146 PERRIN Henry, and Maria Waterman Pitt; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 7, 1844.
 1-115 PERRY Sarah, and Wells B. Egglestone, May 29, 1839.
 1-157 " William, and Mary Leeds; m. by Rev. Calvin Dalman, Dec. 24, 1845.
 1-196 " Elbert, age 22 years, son of Austin, of Southport, Conn., and Lizzie Francis, age 19 years, dan. of Grace (widow), of N. Y.; m. by William E. Staples, Associate Justice, Aug. 6, 1851.
 1-145 PETERSON Ann, and Joseph Buckley, June 8, 1843.
 1-125 PETERS Albert G., and Betsey Tilson; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 1, 1841.
 1-5 PHILLIPS Alexander Josiah, and Elizabeth Randall; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Aug. 5, 1781.
 1-110 " Betsey, and George W. Brown, Feb. 20, 1840.
 1-151 " Otis, son of Nathan, of Smithfield, and Mary Ann Latham, of Arthur, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 15, 1845.
 1-202 " Susan Emeline, and Joseph Miller Briggs, Sept. 11, 1845.
 1-205 " James, Jr., and Mary Ann —; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 7, 1848.
 1-169 " Nathaniel J., of Smithfield, and Adelia E. Baker, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, July 23, 1848.
 1-195 " Louisa A., and Elijah F. Bisbee, April 10, 1851.
 1-41 PIKE Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hicks; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Sept. 10, 1786.
 1-184 " Thomas O., of Isaac, of Killingly, Conn., and Phebe Harris, of William, dec., of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 9, 1850.
 1-27 PITCHER John, of Rehoboth, son of Samuel, and Lydia Jenckes, of North Providence, dan. of Jonathan; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, Feb. 10, 1774.
 1-146 PITT Maria Waterman, and Henry Perrin, May 7, 1844.
 1-204 PLUMMER Susan Arnold Prophet, and George Henry (col.), Jan. 5, 1848.
 1-6 POLLARD Lydia, and Abraham Lockwood, March 1, 1770.
 1-116 " Thomas H., and Eliza Hall, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Nov. 21, 1839.
 1-4 POLLOCK Anne, and Henry Smith, July 22, 1768.
 1-180 POOKE Mercy W., and Valentine Bock, Jan. 6, 1850.
 1-163 PORTER Ellen M., and Chauncey B. Peirce, Jan. 21, 1847.
 1-5 POTTER Natban, of Job, and Sarah Tripp, of Edward, of North Providence; m. by Isaiah Hawkins, Justice, March 10, 1769.
 1-116 " Eliza, and George D. Crozzine, March 2, 1840.
 1-119 " Benjamin, Jr., of Providence, and Cornelia Weeden, of James, of Pawtucket (also 1-123); m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, May 19, 1840.
 1-134 " Cynthia B., and Horatio N. Bliss, May 8, 1843.
 1-138 " Charles T., and Lydia T. Borden, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 1, 1844.
 1-139 " Robert L., of North Providence, and Mary B. Greene, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 13, 1844.
 1-146 " Minerva B., and Job Sweetland, April 25, 1844.
 1-150 " Lydia, and Charles M. Martin, May 18, 1845.

- 1-186 POTTER Sterry, of Benjamin, of Coventry, and Catherine Doyle, of John, of Woonsocket; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 2, 1850.
 1-193 " Nancy, and Edwin Lee, March 11, 1851.
 1-194 " Lydia B., and Augustus Thurston, May 1, 1851.
 1-196 " Henry W., age 23 years (laborer), born Cranston, son of Amos, and Catherine Aspinwall, age 18 years, of Cranston, born Stockport, Eng., dau. of Justus, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 3, 1851.
 1-200 PRATT Eleravette J., and William P. Allen, Nov. 3, 1851.
 1-145 PREAM Jane, and John Joseph Walten, Aug. 11, 1847.
 1-202 PRESTON James, and Hypatia Lawton; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 26, 1845.
 1-165 " Mrs. Mary, and Thomas P. Smith, Dec. 27, 1847.
 1-190 PRIEST Amanda M., and Howes Crowell, Nov. 28, 1850.
 1-167 PRINCE James M., Jr., of James M., and Ellen M. Smith, of Azor B., both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 14, 1845.
 1-152 PROCTER Henry A., of Nathaniel, of Providence, and Elizabeth F. Knight, of Earl, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 28, 1845.
 1-25 PULLEN William, and Mercy Randall; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, April 23, 1786.
 1-108 PUTNEY Otis, and Lydia Hamlington; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Nov. 28, 1839.
 1-142 " Otis, of Smithfield, and Harriet N. Ellis, of said town; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 31, 1844.

Q

- 1-156 QUINN John C., of William, of Boston, Mass., and Mrs. Amey A. Whipple, dau. of Benjamin Newton, of Providence; m. by Elder Martin Cheney, Nov. 2, 1845.

R

- 1-5 RANDALL Esther, and Abner Salisbury, July 9, 1780.
 1-22 " Peter, of North Providence, and Anne Collins, of Providence; m. by Rev. James Manning, Jan. 18, 1781.
 1-5 " Elizabeth, and Alexander Josiah Phillips, Aug. 5, 1781.
 1-25 " Mercy, and William Pullen, April 23, 1783.
 1-17 " Abigail, and Jonathan Arnold, Jan. 12, 1806.
 1-78 " Mowry, and Abigail Whipple; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Feb. 5, 1807.
 1-95 " Rowland, and Alice Olney; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 30, 1814.
 1-107 " Mary W., and Foster S. Peck, Sept. 18, 1839.
 1-131 " Lydia, and Edmund Thornton, Dec. 27, 1842.
 1-202 " Julia Albina, and Lucius Miner, March 23, 1845.
 1-149 " Peter, of Scituate, and Avis O. Angell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 22, 1845.
 1-153 " Free love, and Andrew J. Bishop, Aug. 12, 1845.
 1-203 " Nehemiah Washington, and Mary Elsa Salisbury; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 17, 1846.
 1-167 " Henry, of Ellsha, dec., of North Providence, and Sarah Slaver, of Jacob, of Athens, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 2, 1847.
 1-174 " Chloe Maria, and Thomas Fuller, May 24, 1849.
 1-177 " Francis, of Abolab, of Foster, and Mary Woodward, of Samuel, of Massachusetts; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 25, 1849.
 1-170 RAND Franklin, and Susan Stacy, Dec. 6, 1827.
 1-185 " John Stacy, of North Providence, and Mary Ann Fuller, of Rehoboth; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 20, 1850.
 1-176 RATHBONE Roxie M., and William Angell, Aug. 12, 1849.
 1-132 RATHBUN Joseph A., and Lucy A. Woodward, both of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Greene, Justice, Aug. 28, 1842.
 1-142 " Susan S., and Henry O. Collins, June 10, 1844.

- 1-179 RAYMOND Samuel B., and Caroline N. Hackett., both of Middleboro; m.
by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 9, 1849.
- 1-23 READ Cynthia, and John Waterman, Dec. 27, 1781.
- 1-111 " Erwin, and Caroline M. Cotton, both of Pawtucket; m. by Rev.
George Taft, Oct. 1, 1839.
- 1-108 " Horatio N., of North Providence, and Betsey S. Guile, of Smith-
field; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Nov. 28, 1839.
- 1-117 " Orrin Albee, of Providence, and Ellen Slater, of North Providence;
m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 1-124 " Elizabeth, and Jabez Pearce, June 30, 1841.
- 1-131 " Adam, and Eliza N. Staples; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, March 7,
1842.
- 1-205 " Mary Ann, and John Bullock Humphreys, Aug. 8, 1848.
- 1-172 " Joshua, Jr., of Pawtucket, and Lydia C. Atwood, of North Provi-
dence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 12, 1848.
- 1-204 " Frances Ann, and George Lafayette Walker, Feb. 3, 1847.
- 1-153 REED Lucinda A., and Allen Brown, Aug. 31, 1845.
- 1-16 REMINGTON Free love, and David Atwood, Dec. 20, 1789.
- 1-116 REX Charles S., and Mary A. Wilson; m. by Rev. Edward H. Fuller, Nov.
25, 1840.
- 1-141 REYNOLDS Abba J., of Smithfield, and Mary E. Kenyon, of Cumberland; m.
by Rev. S. S. Bradford, June 16, 1844.
- 1-150 " Lafayette, of James, of Gloucester, and Huldah C. Irons, of Nathan,
of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 12, 1845.
- 1-168 " Mary E., and Russell R. James, Sept. 8, 1848.
- 1-2 RHODES Anne, and Abraham Olney, Feb. 18, 1768.
- 1-44 " James, and Phebe —, Aug. 7, 1781.
- 1-84 " William N., and Mary T. Cushing, March 1, 1796.
- 1-89 " Cynthia, and James Young, Aug. 6, 1800.
- 1-84 " Mary J., and Dr. Charles Wild, Dec. 29, 1819.
- 1-84 " Charles W., of William N. and Mary T., and Mary Ann Olney, of
Obadiah; m. by Elder Tew, Aug. 9, 1838. (Also 1-102).
- 1-100 " Mary J., and John T. Smith, March 1, 1839.
- 1-80 RICE Thomas, and Polly Eames; m. by Stephen Jenckes, Justice, April
29, 1804.
- 1-103 " Elkanah, and Sarah A. Lawton; m. at Smithfield by Elder Reuben
Allen, April 16, 1839.
- 1-144 " Betsey Moulton, and Russell Read Brown, Oct. 24, 1841.
- 1-134 " Stephen B., of John, of Smithfield, and Lorana Win, of William;
m. by Elder Martin Cheney, April 26, 1843.
- 1-161 RICHARDSON James M., and Abby Wersley, both of Attleboro, Mass.; m.
by Rev. Calvin Dean, Nov. 29, 1846.
- 1-204 RICHARDS Laura, and David Cudworth, Nov. 23, 1847.
- 1-172 " Laura P., and Robert C. Robley, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-200 RILEY Job, age 38 years (bleacher), born England, son of George, of Provi-
dence, and Mary Annanda Briggs, of Providence, age 31 years,
born Coventry, R. I., dau. of Priam; m. by Rev. Edward Ebbs,
Dec. 15, 1851.
- 1-198 RIPPON William, age 25 years (carpenter), of Providence, son of William,
from Sheffield, England, and Harriet Robinson, age 21 years,
of Providence, born Manchester, England, dau. of Thomas; m.
by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 14, 1851.
- 1-129 ROBERTS George A., and Sarah E. Mineue; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May
1, 1842.
- 1-205 " John Quincy Adams, and Sarah Hall Greene; m. by Rev. George
Taft, April 19, 1848.
- 1-205 " Henry, of Chadwick, and Alice Jackson; m. by Rev. George Taft,
July 1, 1849.
- 1-120 ROBINSON Thomas Stewart, of Deerfield, N. H., and Mary Sulloway, of
North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 1-198 " Harriet, and William Rippon, Sept. 14, 1851.
- 1-172 ROBLEY Robert C., of North Providence, and Laura P. Richards, of
Smithfield; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 29, 1848.
- 1-134 ROGERS Seth, of Danby, Vt., and Hannah Mitchell, of North Providence;
m. by Rev. John H. Weeden, May 31, 1843.

- 1-147 ROGERS Levi S., of Nantucket, Mass., and Dorcas P. Davis, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 20, 1845.
- 1-159 " Henry S., of Nicholas B., of Providence, and Olive B. Bliss, of Lewis S., of Rehoboth; m. by, Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 7, 1846.
- 1-182 " Abba, and Isaac D. Tinkham, Jan. 17, 1850.
- 1-165 ROOKE Susan, and William Lee, Oct. 3, 1847.
- 1-148 ROSS John L., and Susan A. Stetson; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 1, 1845.
- 1-195 " J. Henry, of Pawtucket, Mass., and Elsey Briggs, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 15, 1851.
- 1-131 ROUNDS Benjamin, and Betsey Allen; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Jan. 13, 1842.
- 1-70 RUGGLES George Benjamin, and Sarah Brown Mason, Aug. 22, 1825.
- 1-69 " Sarah Brown, and Levi Curtis Eaton, Oct. 12, 1837.
- 1-99 RYDER Leander, of James and Mary, of Pawtucket, Mass., and Maria S. Kerner, of George R. and Lois A., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Aug. 28, 1851.

S

- 1-129 SALISBURY Clement D., and Mary Ann Allen; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Aug. 17, 1842.
- 1-160 " Sarah A., and Harley A. Hopkins, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 1-5 SALSBUURY Abner, of Joshua, dec., and Esther Randall, of Henry; m. by Rev. James Manning, July 9, 1786.
- 1-203 " Robert Soule, and Amie Ann Judd; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 8, 1845.
- 1-157 " William L., of North Providence, and Mary E. Meteck, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Jan. 22, 1846.
- 1-157 " James, and Mary Ann Marchant; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 5, 1846.
- 1-203 " Mary Eliza, and Nehemiah Washington Randall, June 17, 1846.
- 1-203 SANDERSON Alice, and Robinson Hargraves, June 8, 1846.
- 1-124 SANFORD Maria J., and Carter Trask, June 17, 1841.
- 1-169 " Mary J., and Edward S. Thurber, Nov. 9, 1848.
- 1-118 SAUNDERS Maria Louisa, and Phillip Case, Sept. 15, 1840.
- 1-120 " Persha C., and Curtis Darling, Dec. 27, 1840.
- 1-129 SAYMOUR Susan W., and Thomas Moles, May 25, 1842.
- 1-1 SCOTT Penelope, and Joseph Hews, March 16, 1766.
- 1-96 " James, of Job, dec., of North Providence, and Alice A. Sisson, of Seekonk, dau. of Asa; m. by Thomas Mann, Justice, C. P., May 30, 1822.
- 1-173 " Alfred, of Bellingham, Mass., and Martha Maria Cobb, of Providence, dau. of Olney, of Wrentham, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 16, 1849.
- 1-201 SEAMANS Ezekiel W., age 22 years, (carpenter), of Charles, and Sarah E. Blake, age 21 years, of Smithfield, dau. of Mrs. Anna; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 8, 1852.
- 1-145 SHAFFER William Thomas, and Abby Ann Greene; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 9, 1842.
- 1-5 SHELTON Synth, and Jethro Barnard, Dec. 5, 1770.
- 1-45 " Polly, and Richard Whipple, Sept. 8, 1790.
- 1-125 " Clarissa Davis, and William Alfred Carpenter, July 4, 1841.
- 1-122 " Amey Ann, and Henry Bowen, July 20, 1841.
- 1-133 " George W., of Daniel, and Phebe S. Angell, of Luther, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 10, 1843.
- 1-146 " Minerva, and Ebenczer Ladd, Nov. 24, 1844.
- 1-162 " Angell, Jr., of Angell, and Mary Elizabeth Hopkins, of Hiram, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 31, 1847.
- 1-176 " Charlotte, and Benedict Steerc, Oct. 4, 1849.
- 1-146 SHEPHERD Albert, and Azeneth Angell Kelly; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 25, 1843.
- 1-203 " Lucy Ann, and Seth Blanchard, March 23, 1846.
- 1-204 " Samuel B., and Lydia Buffum Arnold; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 1, 1847.

- 1-145 SHERMAN George Washington, and Betsey Ann Cunleff; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 21, 1842.
- 1-135 " Gershom P., of Exeter, and Abby A. Ney, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 24, 1843.
- 1-150 " Mary F., and Dwelly Witherell, June 2, 1845.
- 1-160 " Betsey A., and Roger Bromley, Nov. 5, 1846.
- 1-168 " Alexander B., Jr., of Alexander B., of Warwick, and Sarah A. Corey, of Daniel, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 4, 1848.
- 1-171 " Sophia C., and Benjamin L. Bownon, Dec. 11, 1848.
- 1-199 " Martha A., and Nason Freeman, July 27, 1851.
- 1-181 SHORT William C., and Almira B. Allen, both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 17, 1849.
- 1-188 " Phillip H., and Harriet M. Lawton, both of Attleboro; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Sept. 2, 1850.
- 1-143 SIMMONS Adeline, and Job Wilbur, Nov. 24, 1844.
- 1-205 SINISTER James, and Sarah Little; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 3, 1848.
- 1-96 SISSON Alice A., and James Scott, May 30, 1822.
- 1-206 " Joseph T., and Emma A. Jenckes; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, July 22, 1849.
- 1-206 SKIFF Eunice Maria, and Olney Arnold, March 27, 1850.
- 1-133 SKINNER Eunice, and Thomas Kenney, Dec. 12, 1842.
- 1-64 SLACK Betsey, and Thomas McDaniel, March 29, 1809.
- 1-48 SLATER Samuel, and Hannah Wilkinson, of Oziel; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Oct. 2, 1791.
- 1-72 " John, of North Providence, and Ruth Bucklin, of Rehoboth, dau. of John, dec.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, June 23, 1805.
- 1-117 " Ellen, and Orrin Albee Read, Aug. 12, 1840.
- 1-167 SLAVER Sarah, and Henry Randall, Dec. 2, 1847.
- 1-121 SLOCUM Lucy Burlingame, and George Tillinghast Lawton, Dec. 3, 1840.
- 1-178 " Eason L., of North Providence, and Amanda M. Hawes, of Attleboro; m. by Rev. J. C. Gifford, Jan 6, 1850.
- 1-188 " Addison E., and Mary Ann Thompson (col.); m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, May 17, 1850.
- 1-200 " Hannah N., and John D. Hathaway, Nov. 1, 1851.
- 1-107 SMALL Lydia B., and Benjamin E. Frost, Oct. —, 1839.
- 1-4 SMITH Henry, and Anne Pollock; m. by Elder Samuel Winsor, July 22, 1768.
- 1-24 " Nehemiah, of Hezekiah, dec., of North Providence, and Free love Brown, of Col. William, of Providence; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, March 18, 1773.
- 1-32 " Dorcas, and Stephen Olney, March 30, 1777.
- 1-30 " Samuel, of Rehoboth, and Rebecca Winslow, of North Providence; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, May 26, 1793.
- 1-17 " Ahab, of Simeon, of Gloucester, and Free love Smith, of North Providence; m. by Richard Steere, Jr., Justice, Sept. 19, 1793.
- 1-17 " Free love, and Ahab Smith, Sept. 19, 1793.
- 1-56 " Phebe, and Sammel Olney, Jr., July 7, 1799.
- 1-57 " Brown, of North Providence, and Mary King, of William, of Johnston; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, Oct. 5, 1800.
- 1-60 " Phebe, and Capt. Joseph Olney, April 25, 1802.
- 1-77 " James, of Jesse, of North Providence, and Naomi Smith, of Jeremiah, of Smithfield; m. by Samuel Mann, Justice, Dec. 14, 1806.
- 1-77 " Naomi, and James Smith, Dec. 14, 1806.
- 1-77 " James, of Jesse, of North Providence, and Patience Smith of Jeremiah, of Smithfield; m. by William Angell, Justice, Oct. 20, 1808.
- 1-77 " Patience, and James Smith, Oct. 20, 1808.
- 1-100 " John T., and Mary J. Rhodes; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 1, 1839.
- 1-112 " Alice Ann, and Oliver C. Johnson, July 25, 1839.
- 1-116 " Mary H., and Silas Ganson, Dec. 19, 1839.
- 1-117 " Scott, of Rehoboth, and Abigail E. Bayley, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 2, 1840.

- 1-120 SMITH John Slater, and Louisa White; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 25, 1840.
- 1-125 " Frances Wilson, and Reynolds Sherman Wilcox, March 15, 1841.
- 1-124 " Nelson E., and Jane Pearce; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 7, 1841.
- 1-35 " Ardeffa W., and John H. Bucklin, June 18, 1843.
- 1-138 " Emily, and Albert Winsor, Dec. 7, 1843.
- 1-142 " Abby Ann, and Henry Greene, June 13, 1844.
- 1-141 " Adeline A., and John Cellister, July 1, 1844.
- 1-143 " George N., and Mary E. Taylor; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 28, 1844.
- 1-202 " Caroline, and William Warburton, April 3, 1845.
- 1-202 " Archibald Sidney, and Mary Caroline Gardiner; m. by Rev. George Taft, July 4, 1845.
- 1-157 " Ellen M., and James M. Prince, Dec. 14, 1845.
- 1-204 " Mary Anna, and Thomas Hughes, April 18, 1847.
- 1-165 " Thomas P., of Johnston, son of Ezekiel, of Smithfield, and Mrs. Mary Preston, of North Providence, dau. of Stephen Potter, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Daniel A. Sweet, Dec. 27, 1847.
- 1-205 " Mary, and Henry Willard Hodges, April 16, 1849.
- 1-188 " Olive A., and Nelson A. Irons, Aug. 28, 1850.
- 1-197 " Nancy S., and Andrew Dexter, Aug. 10, 1851.
- 1-86 " Lucina, and Raymond B. Colwell, Sept. 17, 1850.
- 1-198 " Benjamin Franklin, of Gloucester (farmer), age 21 years, son of Benjamin and Axab, and Almira P. Olney, of Johnston, age 24 years, dau. of Cynthia; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Sept. 21, 1851.
- 1-183 SOMERSET Edward C., of Pleasant Mills, N. J., and Orpah J. Dow, of Leicester, Vt.; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 23, 1850.
- 1-97 SOULE Sarah, and Nathan J. Sweetland, March 13, 1808.
- 1-193 SOUTHWICK Thomas F., aged 21 years (jeweler), born Newport, son of Charles C., and Mrs. Emma C. Peirce, age 40 years, born Wickford, dau. of George Himes; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 26, 1851.
- 1-115 SPAULDING Catherine Souhronia and Levi Bowen, April 14, 1839.
- 1-144 SPEARS Dian N., and Esek Esten, Jan. 6, 1842.
- 1-205 SPEAR Priscilla Pashen, and Nathan Woods Cookson, June 17, 1849.
- 1-115 SPENCER Mary J., and John H. Barney, Sept. 29, 1839.
- 1-130 " Rouse H., of Norwich, Conn., son of Job, of East Greenwich, and Caroline Cheney, of North Providence, dau. of Rev. Martin; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 1-163 " Thomas D., of North Providence, and Phebe H. Hewett, of East Clarendon, Vt.; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 26, 1846.
- 1-168 SPOONER Lydia Ann, and Edward Suddard, May 24, 1848.
- 1-161 " Elizabeth C., and Henry Tinkham, Dec. 2, 1849.
- 1-197 " Henry C., age 21 years (jeweler), born Providence, son of Seth, and Caroline M. Hunt, age 17 years, born Providence, dau. of Josiah; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 3, 1851.
- 1-50 SPRAGUE Ruth, and Emor Angell, March 3, 1791.
- 1-50 " Sarah, and Ezekiel Day Angell, April 2, 1795.
- 1-25 SPYWOOD Rosanna, and James Warmesley (col). Feb. 3, 1793.
- 1-170 STACY Susan, and Franklin Rand, Dec. 6, 1827.
- 1-165 STAFFORD Christopher A., of Lorey, of Warwick, and Henrietta R. Wilcox, of Sylvester, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 5, 1847.
- 1-203 STANDING John, and Elizabeth Crosby; m. by Rev. George Taft, Jan. 3, 1847.
- 1-113 STANDISH Clarrissa, and Mowry A. Lovell, May 24, 1840.
- 1-166 STANWOOD Adeline M., and Jonathan C. Chase, Nov. 29, 1847.
- 1-106 STAPLES Mary A., and Joseph Holbrook, Nov. 18, 1839.
- 1-131 " Eliza N., and Adam Read, March 7, 1842.
- 1-204 STARKWEATHER James Oliver, and Abby Mayberry McIntire; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 15, 1847.
- 1-148 STEVENS Eliza, and Joseph Tobey, March 23, 1845.
- 1-176 STEERE Mary E., and Nelson D. Alverson, Sept. 3, 1849.

- 1-176 STEERE Benedict, of Noah, of Gloucester, and Charlotte Sheldon, of Angell, of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 4, 1848.
- 1-181 " Elizabeth A., and William Cunleff, Nov. 6, 1849.
- 1-199 " Reuben R., age 25 years (machinist), of Gloucester, son of Enos and Betsey, and Christiana L. Hopkins, age 22 years, of Foster, dau. of David and Barberry; m. by Rev. Joshua A. Stetson, Oct. 17, 1851.
- 1-199 " Caroline Maria, and Henry S. Farnum, Nov. 9, 1851.
- 1-148 STETSON Susan A., and John L. Ross, May 1, 1845.
- 1-179 " George Braster, of Bridgewater, and Mary Lawton Sumner, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 21, 1849.
- 1-118 STONE William A., of East Killingly, Conn., and Charlotte A. R. Dutcher, of North Providence; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 1, 1840.
- 1-118 " Peter, of Henry, of Johnston, R. I., and Roxana Bryant, of John, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 19, 1840.
- 1-176 " Lucy C., and Erasmus C. Grant, Oct. 9, 1849.
- 1-104 STRANGE Jane T., and Ebenezer P. Bary, April 1, 1839.
- 1-188 " Emily, and Edward O. Daniels, Oct. 5, 1850.
- 1-172 STUBBS Arabella E., and Samuel A. Haswell, Jan. 23, 1850.
- 1-179 STURTEVANT Dexter M., of Middleboro, and Harriet N. Keith, of Bridgewater; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 22, 1849.
- 1-168 SUDDARD Edward, of Justin, son of John, of England, and Lydia Ann Spooner, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 24, 1848.
- 1-120 SULLOWAY Mary, and Thomas Stewart Robinson, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 1-17 SUMMERS Severn, and Mrs. Rhoda Hill; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, March 5, 1809.
- 1-121 SUMNER Ann Davis, and James Talmadge Benedict, Jan. 4, 1840.
- 1-179 " Mary Lawton, and George Braster Stetson, Nov. 21, 1849.
- 1-206 " Ellen Maria Peck, and Charles William Knowles, Dec. 24, 1849.
- 1-113 SUNDERLAND Alice, and Thomas T. Young, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 1-178 SUTTON Samuel F., and Cornelia Marchant; m. by Rev. J. Easton Gifford, March 7, 1850.
- 1-158 SWAN Stephen B., and Ann J. Edward; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, March 25, 1846.
- 1-161 " James C., of Charles E., and Sarah E. Williams, of Andrew; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 20, 1846.
- 1-178 " Marilla B., and Amasa W. Angell, Nov. 15, 1849.
- 1-115 SWARTS William J., and Mary Gifford, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 11, 1839.
- 1-204 SWEENEY Mary, and Matthew Chapman, Jan. 10, 1848.
- 1-97 SWEETLAND Nathan J., and Sarah Soule, March 13, 1808.
- 1-114 " Sarah B., and John H. Weeden, Sept. 29, 1833.
- 1-128 " Cornelius S., and Celinda Olney; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 11, 1834.
- 1-123 " Job, and Jane B. Chace; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, May 16, 1841.
- 1-128 " Cornelius S., son of Nathan J., and Louisa Cheney, of Rev. Martin; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 19, 1842.
- 1-146 " Job, and Minerva B. Potter; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 25, 1844.
- 1-154 " Nathan, of Smith, dec., and Maria Harrington, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Aug. 24, 1845.
- 1-174 " Elizabeth, and William Fletcher Baker, May 15, 1849.
- 1-198 " Amey S., and Delford D. Tucker, Oct. 12, 1851.
- 1-40 SWEET Daniel, of Smithfield, son of Matthew, dec., and Cynthia Bundy, of North Providence, dau. of Silas; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, April 14, 1785.
- 1-205 " Harriet Elizabeth, and Sanford Nichols, July 3, 1848.
- 1-180 " Sarah S., and George H. Cois, Dec. 30, 1849.
- 1-115 SWIFT Ebenezer, of Holliston, Mass., and Rachel Haskell, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Oct. 9, 1839.
- 1-144 SYKES Rev. James Noble, and Caroline S. Anthony; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 31, 1842.
- 1-130 SYLVESTER Mary Ann, and David Harris, Oct. 25, 1842.

T

- 1-159 TANNER Christopher P., of Palmer, and Sophia G. Wing, of Freeman, both of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 22, 1846.
- 1-118 TAYLOR Mary Ann, and Samuel Allen, Jr., Aug. 24, 1840.
- 1-144 " Lucy Pearce, and Frederic Brenton Boyce, Feb. 2, 1842.
- 1-145 " Henry, and Maria Loisa Tomkins; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 16, 1843.
- 1-143 " Mary E., and George N. Smith, Oct. 28, 1844.
- 1-180 " Susan H., and Jeremiah Dexter, Jan. 8, 1850.
- 1-188 " Henry S., and Elizabeth A. Burlingame; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Aug. 25, 1850.
- 1-187 " George, of Ralph, of Johnston, and Eliza Patterson, of John, of said town; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 26, 1850.
- 1-37 TEEFT Frelove, and Joseph Brown, Oct. 21, 1792.
- 1-206 TELL Joseph Elean, and Margaret McNeil; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 24, 1849.
- 1-136 THATCHER Alfred, and Susan Baker; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Sept. 5, 1843.
- 1-155 THAYER Charles W., of Willard, of Bellingham, Mass., and Betsey W. Aldrich, of Allen, of Mendon, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 1-188 " Maria A., and Seth A. Cheney, Nov. 24, 1850.
- 1-144 THOMAS Sarah, and Joseph Coggeshall, Dec. 30, 1841.
- 1-204 " Elizabeth, and Henry Cogswell, July 1, 1847.
- 1-165 " William H., of James, of South Kingstown, and Sarah King, of Henry, of Cranston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 28, 1847.
- 1-80 THOMPSON Seth, of Joseph, of Bellingham, Mass., and Nancy Brown, of Charles, of Johnston, R. I.; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 3, 1808.
- 1-132 " Sarah M., and Edwin C. Patt, May 15, 1842.
- 1-169 " Sarah H., and Freeman Fisher, June 29, 1848.
- 1-183 " Mary Ann, and Addison E. Slocum (col.), May 17, 1850.
- 1-110 THORNTON Jesse Smith, and Elizabeth Viall Merry; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Oct. 24, 1839.
- 1-131 " Edmund, of Laban, of Johnston, and Lydia Randall, of Elisha, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 27, 1842.
- 1-146 " Alzada Smith, and Benjamin Ellery Chace, Feb. 8, 1844.
- 1-146 " Edwin, and Martha Winslow Gregory; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 18, 1844.
- 1-162 " Mary E., and Thomas Hargraves, Dec. 31, 1847.
- 1-176 " Lydia W., and John A. Cram, Aug. 20, 1849.
- 1-206 " Jesse Smith, and Sarah Burroughs Mumford; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 17, 1850.
- 1-197 " Mary W., and Albert Grant, Aug. 31, 1851.
- 1-21 THORP Lydia, and Benjamin Olney, Aug. 30, 1787.
- 1-21 " Hannah, and John Hurlthy, Oct. 21, 1792 (also 1-38).
- 1-139 " Mary E., and Erastus Edwards, Feb. 12, 1844.
- 1-157 THURBER Ethan, of George, and Abby Ann Mathewson, of Charles, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 4, 1845.
- 1-205 " John Hale, and Mary Ann Blackwell; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 8, 1848.
- 1-169 " Edward S., of Edward, of Providence, and Mary J. Sanford, of Ephraim, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 9, 1848.
- 1-194 THURSTON Augustus, of North Providence, age 30 years (machinist), born Charlestown, R. I., son of Peleg, and Lydia B. Potter, of North Providence, age 28 years, of Edmund; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 1, 1851.
- 1-76 TIFFANY Lyman, and Sabra Jenckes; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, July 27, 1806.
- 1-125 TILSON Betsey, and Albert G. Peters, July 1, 1841.
- 1-200 TILTON Abbie E., and Thomas H. Odion, Aug. 27, 1851.
- 1-5 TINGLEY Esther, and William Jenckes, Jr., Sept. 25, 1748.
- 1-35 " Lois, and Moses Jenckes, April 3, 1773.
- 1-133 " Lyman, and Bethiah Baxter; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Nov. 23, 1842.

- 1-181 TINKHAM Henry, and Elizabeth C. Spooner, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Dec. 2, 1849.
- 1-182 " Isaac D., and Abbie Rogers, both of Rochester, Mass.; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Jan. 17, 1850.
- 1-132 TINKUM Sercpta, and Pardon Jenckes, Jr., Nov. 9, 1842.
- 1-154 TISDALE Sally Wheaton, and James Babbitt, Nov. 6, 1845.
- 1-160 TITUS Lucy Ann, and Fitz William H. Knowles, Oct. 20, 1846.
- 1-148 TOBEY Joseph, of Archelas, and Eliza Steavens, of Nicholas, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 23, 1845.
- 1-105 TOMPKINS Mary P., and Albert C. Jenckes, Aug. 25, 1839.
- 1-109 " Celia, and Horatio N. Chaffee, Feb. 2, 1840.
- 1-96 " Joseph, and Angeline Nelson; m. at New Haven, Conn., by Rev. Thomas C. Brownell, Oct. 29, 1822.
- 1-117 TOMPKINS Della Eliza, and Joseph Alger Allen, June 14, 1840.
- 1-145 " Maria Louisa, and Henry Taylor, Oct. 16, 1843.
- 1-142 TOTTEN Nathaniel G., of Levi B., of South Kingstown, and Sarah B. Wood, of George H., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 30, 1844.
- 1-12 TOWER Lydia, and Nathaniel Jenckes, July 7, 1776.
- 1-124 TRASK Carter, of North Providence, and Maria J. Sanford, of Moses; m. by Rev. George Taft, June 17, 1841.
- 1-145 TREADWELL Abraham G., and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 29, 1843.
- 1-1 TRIPP Mary, and Solomon Angell, Aug. 17, 1767.
- 1-6 " John, of Edward, and Catherine Cross; m. by Thomas Owen, Asst., May 18, 1768.
- 1-5 " Sarah, and Nathan Potter, March 10, 1769.
- 1-67 " Hannah, and Joseph Angell, Dec. 2, 1804.
- 1-69 " Lydia, and Samuel Cushing, Dec. 18, 1804.
- 1-45 " Elisha, and Lydia Westcott; m. by Elder Elisha Sprague, Jan. 15, 1815.
- 1-95 " Elisha, of Johnston, and Jane Young; m. by Caleb Alverson, Justice, June 14, 1817.
- 1-166 " Chalena, and Jeremiah Fuller, Nov. 4, 1847.
- 1-191 " Margaret B., and Israel Goff, Nov. 27, 1850.
- 1-26 TUCKER John, of Samuel, and Huldah Hawkins, of Joseph; m. by Elder Ezekiel Angell, June 20, 1770.
- 1-198 " Delford D., age 45 years, (farmer), born Attleboro, son of Elijah, and Amey A. Sweetland, age 35 years, born Attleboro, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 12, 1851.
- 1-187 TURNER Edward, of Ralph, of N. Y., and Sarah C. Murphy, of Lawrence, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 26, 1850.
- 1-122 TYLER Laura, and Samuel Greene, Feb. 19, 1840.
- 1-98 TYNG James, and Nancy Field, Nov. 3, 1817.

U V

- 1-185 VERY Perley, of Joseph, of Danvers, Mass., and Sophronia E. Paine, of Ira, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 29, 1850.
- 1-104 VIAL Mehitable T., and Albert C. Allen, June 7, 1839.
- 1-183 VICKERY Lucinda M., and George B. Cotton, Dec. 31, 1843.
- 1-121 VINSON Samuel Haenen, and Hannah Apin Wilkinson, of Daniel; m. by Rev. George Taft, Nov. 2, 1840.
- 1-205 " Mary Eliza, and Charles Edwin Farnum, Oct. 18, 1848.

W

- 1-107 WADE Nois, of Warwick, and Nancy B. Edwards, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Sept. 29, 1839.
- 1-189 " Augustus (clerk), of Smithfield, born Gloucester, son of Halsey, and Sarah F. Day, of Smithfield, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 26, 1850.

- 1-19 WALKER Nathaniel, Jr., of Nathaniel, and Sarah Whitford, of John; m. by William Bayley, Justice, June 11, 1784.
- 1-157 " Ellen J., and Kingman Brett, Oct. 19, 1845.
- 1-204 " George LaFayette, and Frances Ann Read; m. by Rev. George Taft, Feb. 3, 1847.
- 1-161 " Eunice, and Arnold Moffett, Jr., Feb. 8, 1847.
- 1-166 " William B., and Abby A. Brown; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, March 29, 1848.
- 1-145 WALTON Joseph Belcher, and Harriet Rebecca Belden; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 7, 1843.
- 1-65 " John Joseph, of George, of England, and Jane Pream, of James, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Aug. 11, 1847.
- 1-202 WARDEN William, and Caroline Smith; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 3, 1845.
- 1-155 " Almira, and William Hill, Oct. 19, 1845.
- 1-154 WARE Nancy, and James Cunliff, March 23, 1845.
- 1-172 " Elias W., of Franklin, Mass., and Harriet A. Grant, of Cumberland; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 1-25 WARMSLEY James, of Cranston, and Rosanna Spywood, (col.), of Warwick, m. by Caleb Jenckes, Justice, Feb. 3, 1793.
- 1-137 WARREN Sylvester, of Henry, of New York, and Betsey Whipple, of Benjamin, dec., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Oct. 1, 1843.
- 1-174 " Eliza B., and Joseph M. Mann, May 16, 1849.
- 1-164 WATERHOUSE Joseph, and Ann L. Hernshaw; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 14, 1847.
- 1-192 " James, of Johnston, age 35 years, born Ireland, son of James, his 2d m., and Bridget McCairn, age 24 years, born Ireland; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 11, 1851.
- 1-33 WATERMAN White, and Elisha Brown, Jan. 5, 1777.
- 1-30 " Abigail, and Benjamin Johnson, Dec. 31, 1777.
- 1-34 " Anne, and Elisha Olney, Jan. 12, 1778.
- 1-23 " John, of Neriah, dec., and Cynthia Read, of Simeon; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Dec. 27, 1781.
- 1-54 " Anne, and John Barnes, June 6, 1798.
- 1-90 " Mary, and Christopher Brown, June 10, 1810.
- 1-139 " Laban Augustus, of Richard, dec., of Johnston, and Lydia Ann Kelley, of Martin, of Coventry; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 20, 1844.
- 1-169 " Amanda, and William W. Wright, June 14, 1848.
- 1-186 " Abby S., and Waterman B. Angell, Aug. 6, 1850.
- 1-145 WATSON Rachel, and Joseph Whittemore, May 24, 1843.
- 1-203 WAUGH Mary, and William Henry White, Dec. 10, 1846.
- 1-135 WEBB Joseph C., of Henry, of Warwick, and Susan P. White, of John, of Charlestown, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 18, 1843.
- 1-147 " John B., of Henry, of Warwick, and Sarah C. Wilcox, of Laban, dec., of South Kingstown, m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 2, 1845.
- 1-114 WEEDEN John H., of John, and Sarah B. Sweetland, of Nathan J.; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 29, 1833.
- 1-119 " Cornelia, and Benjamin Potter, Jr., May 19, 1840 (also 1-123).
- 1-161 WELLS Dexter E., son of Zaimon Hill, of Boston, Mass., and Mereby Bennett, dau. of James Cole Bennett, of Foster, R. I.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 17, 1846.
- 1-161 WERSLEY Abby, and James M. Richardson, Nov. 29, 1846.
- 1-45 WESCOTT Lydia, and Elisha Tripp, Jan. 15, 1815.
- 1-70 WESTCOTT Susan, and Charles Angell, May 6, 1805.
- 1-146 " Elizabeth, and Dr. Thomas Nutting, May 19, 1844.
- 1-154 " Susan, and William Gasly, Aug. 24, 1845.
- 1-153 " Lucy, and Maturin Burrows, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 1-199 WHEATON William S., of Joel, dec., of New York City, and Susanna Hubbard, of John and Hannah, of Bristol, Me.; m. by Rev. Warren Lincoln, Aug. 28, 1851.
- 1-202 WHEELER Simeon, and Bridget McDaniels; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 26, 1845.

- 1-146 WHEELOCK Joseph Bonne, and Mary Francis Jenckes; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 30, 1844.
- 1-86 WHIPPLE Daniel, of Benjamin, and Abigail Coman, of Richard and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1757.
- 1-3 " Amey, and Epenetus Olney, Jan. 19, 1769.
- 1-7 " Jesse, of Benjamin, and Freelove Olney, of James, dec.; m. by Elder Sammel Winsor, March 20, 1770.
- 1-28 " Nicholas, of Thomas, of North Providence, and Prudence Olney, of Obadiah, of Smithfield; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, July 31, 1774.
- 1-36 " Levi, of Thomas, dec., and Sarah Hopkins, widow of Amos, dau. of Jeremiah Smith; m. by Elder Sammel Winsor, May 30, 1779.
- 1-28 " Eleazer, of Jonathan, of North Providence, and Deborah Cushing, of Elijah, dec., of Pembroke, Me.; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, Dec. 19, 1781.
- 1-38 " Ethan, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Greene, of James; m. at Smithfield, by Elder Ezekiel Angell, April 28, 1782.
- 1-37 " Amey, and Stephen Brown, July 21, 1782.
- 1-46 " Ezekiel, of Daniel, of North Providence, and Mary Olney, of Smithfield, dau. of Jeremiah and Amey; m. at Smithfield, by Elder John Winsor, Jan. 4, 1784.
- 1-28 " Christopher, of Thomas, dec., and Sarah Cushing, of Elijah, dec.; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, March 6, 1785.
- 1-46 " Ezekiel, and Sarah Whipple; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, April 4, 1790.
- 1-46 " Sarah, and Ezekiel Whipple, April 4, 1790.
- 1-57 " Thomas, of Thomas, of North Providence, and Lydia Humphrey, of John, of Rehoboth, June 7, 1790.
- 1-45 " Richard, of Daniel, and Polly Sheldon, of Nehemiah; m. by Elder Rufus Tefft, Sept. 8, 1790.
- 1-86 " Sarah, and Oliver Owens, July 3, 1791.
- 1-52 " Emor, of Ephraim, and Nabby Brown, of Andrew; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, April 24, 1796.
- 1-93 " Benjamin, of John, of North Providence, and Phebe Angell, of Daniel, of Johnston; m. by Benjamin Whipple, Justice, Sept. 9, 1804.
- 1-68 " Esther, and Jeremiah Brown, Nov. 4, 1804.
- 1-71 " Charles, of Capt. Benjamin, dec., and Hannah Whipple, of Dea. John; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 19, 1805.
- 1-71 " Hannah, and Charles Whipple, May 19, 1805.
- 1-78 " Abigail, and Mowry Randall, Feb. 5, 1807.
- 1-79 " Cyrus, of Capt. Benjamin, dec., and Zerviah Olney, of Capt. Charles; m. by Ezekiel Whipple, Justice, May 10, 1807.
- 1-102 " Louisa, and Vernon L. Olney, March 18, 1839.
- 1-144 " Benoni A., of North Providence, and Eliza Manton, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. George Taft, Oct. 26, 1841.
- 1-132 " Daniel P., and Arzilla Greene; m. by Rev. John N. Parker, Aug. 28, 1842.
- 1-137 " Phebe, and Stephen A. Lockwood, Sept. 17, 1843.
- 1-137 " Betsey, and Sylvester Warren, Oct. 1, 1843.
- 1-149 " Caleb R., of Benjamin, and Esther F. W. Brown, of Lyons, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, April 28, 1845.
- 1-156 " Mrs. Amey A., and John C. Quinn, Nov. 2, 1845.
- 1-181 " Ruth Jane, and Sumner Brown, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 1-179 " Daniel A., of North Providence, and Mary A. Davis, of Johnston; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 1-178 " Cynthia, and Benjamin Brittain, March 1, 1850.
- 1-121 WHITAKER William, of Richard, of Cranston, and Charlotte Penno, of John, of Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Feb. 4, 1841.
- 1-180 " Hannah, and Ralph P. Devreaux, Dec. 11, 1849.
- 1-149 WHITE Harriet B., and Joseph Fuller, April 29, 1839.
- 1-116 " Lucy H., and Daniel Jenckes, Oct. 24, 1839.
- 1-120 " Louisa, and John Slater Smith, Oct. 25, 1840.
- 1-119 " William W., of Elijah, and Emily Allen, of Ira (also 1-123); m. by Rev. Silas Spaulding, Nov. 18, 1840.

- 1-135 WHITE Susan D., and Joseph C. Webb, May 18, 1843.
 1-202 " Clarrissa, and William Nelson Darling, July 13, 1845.
 1-203 " William Henry, and Mary Waugh; m. by Rev. George Taft, Dec. 10, 1846.
 1-166 " Lyndon, and Mary Little; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Feb. 27, 1848.
 1-195 " Joshua Shaw, and Sarah Perkins Ingraham (also 1-205); m. by Rev. George Taft, May 17, 1848.
 1-195 " Joshua, and Harriet Newell (also 1-205); m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 4, 1851.
 1-19 WHITFORD Sarah, and Nathaniel Walker, Jan. 11, 1784.
 1-203 WHITMAN Myrtilla, and Gardiner Cathan, March 16, 1846.
 1-206 WHITNEY Dr. James Orne, and Elizabeth Hack Miller; m. by Rev. George Taft, April 24, 1850.
 1-145 WHITEMORE Joseph, and Rachel Watson; m. by Rev. George Taft, May 24, 1843.
 1-177 " Harriet R., and James A. Olney, Dec. 6, 1849.
 1-185 WICKSON James N., and Caroline C. Crandall, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, May 5, 1850.
 1-34 WILBUR Arpha, and Richard Guile, Jan. 16, 1785.
 1-125 " Sarah A., and William Fenner, Jr., Oct. 14, 1841.
 1-128 " Mary Ann, and Crawford Greene Andrew, June 5, 1842.
 1-143 " Job, of Thomas T., of Cranston, and Adeline Simmons, of George, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 24, 1844.
 1-189 " Daniel O., of Smithfield (clerk), born Massachusetts, son of Thomas, and Mary K. Mathewson, of Scituate, dau. of Otis; m. by Martin Cheney, Dec. 26, 1840.
 1-125 WILCOX Reynolds Sherman, and Frances Wilson Smith; m. by Rev. George Taft, March 15, 1841.
 1-147 " Sarah C., and John B. Webb, Jan. 2, 1845.
 1-165 " Henrietta R., and Christopher A. Stafford, July 5, 1847.
 1-193 " Samnel C., of Johnston, son of Ishmael, of South Kingstown, born South Kingstown, age 21 years (painter), and Fidelia A. Wood, age 16 years, of Johnston, born Foster, dau. of Hawkins B. Wood; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 16, 1851.
 1-84 WILDE Dr. Charles, and Mary J. Rhodes, of William N. and Mary T., Dec. 29, 1819.
 1-136 " Fanny, and Samuel Easterbrook, Nov. 22, 1843.
 1-31 WILKINSON Susannah, and Daniel Hopkins, Sept. 4, 1774.
 1-48 " Hannah, and Samuel Slater, Oct. 2, 1791.
 1-101 " Ruth A., and James A. Angell, Aug. 21, 1834.
 1-121 " Hannah Alpin, and Samuel Hannen Vinson, Nov. 2, 1840.
 1-204 WILLARD John Hubbard, and Mehitable Tyler Mason; m. by George Taft, Oct. 1, 1847.
 1-172 WILLIAMSON Gustavus A., and Cynthia A. Cook, both of Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, April 4, 1849.
 1-23 WILLIAMS Anne Esther, and Nehemiah Olney, June 17, 1773.
 1-11 " Sarah, and Isaac Angell, Dec. 8, 1781.
 1-92 " Huldah, and Stephen Astin, Sept. 5, 1821.
 1-96 " Emeline B., and John Engell, Oct. 12, 1812.
 1-122 " Louisa, and J. R. Woodbury, July 20, 1841.
 1-127 " Charles, of Cranston, son of Prince, of Canton, Conn., and Mary A. Hall, of John, of Norfolk, Conn.; m. at North Providence, by Rev. Martin Cheney, March 3, 1842.
 1-145 " Arthur Wellesley, and Catherine Martin; m. by Rev. George Taft, Aug. 25, 1843.
 1-146 " Bathsheba Ann, and Whipple Bennett, May 1, 1844.
 1-146 " Mary Jane, and Ebenezer Babbitt, Jr., Sept. 26, 1844.
 1-147 " George A., of William T., and Della M. Boyd, of William; m. by Rev. Horace T. Love, Feb. 16, 1845.
 1-151 " Rebecca, and George G. Mathewson, June 9, 1845.
 1-161 " Sarah E., and James C. Swan, Oct. 20, 1846.
 1-163 " Sabra J., and Henry Mowry, Dec. 30, 1846.
 1-167 " Angelina, and Charles Mathewson, Feb. 7, 1848.
 1-206 " Lyman Barney, and Harriet Jackson Parris; m. by Rev. George Taft, Sept. 11, 1849.

- 1-181 WILLIAMS Caleb, and Eliza Ann Belcher; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 1-187 " Pauline S., and John S. Colwell, Sept. 17, 1850.
- 1-138 WILLOUGHBY Sarah Elizabeth, and John U. C. Gray, Nov. 2, 1843.
- 1-116 WILMARTH Joseph, and Ann Maria Arnold, both of Cumberland; m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, March 29, 1840.
- 1-124 WILSON Susan, and Michael Cunningham, Sept. 16, 1841.
- 1-116 " Mary A., and Charles S. Rex, Nov. 25, 1840.
- 1-159 WING Sophia G., and Christopher P. Tanner, Sept. 22, 1846.
- 1-30 WINSLOW Rebecca, and Samuel Smith, May 26, 1793.
- 1-15 WINSOR Alice, and Stephen Coman, Dec. 6, 1772.
- 1-182 " Sarah W., and William Harris, Oct. 18, 1826.
- 1-138 " Albert, of Samuel, of Johnston, and Emily Smith, of Appleby, of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 7, 1843.
- 1-143 " Elisha, of Isaac, of Johnston, and Lucy W. Brown, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Nov. 24, 1844.
- 1-147 " Andrew, Jr., of Andrew, of Smithfield, and Mary Jane Brown, of Richard, dec., of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Dec. 25, 1844.
- 1-202 " Eliza Armstrong, and Lorenzo Marrett, Aug. 14, 1845.
- 1-165 " Martin, of Saul, and Catherine F. Arnold, of Pearce, both of Johnston; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Sept. 16, 1847.
- 1-171 " Zelote A., and Uriah E. Colwell, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 1-173 " Richard A., of Seril, of Johnston, and Hannah E. Atwood, of William, of Scituate; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 17, 1849.
- 1-182 WINTERS Lucetta, and John Bradley, July 21, 1850.
- 1-134 WIN Lurana, and Stephen B. Rice, April 26, 1843.
- 1-150 WITHERELL Dwelly, of Benjamin, of Massachusetts, and Mary F. Sherman, of Samuel J., of Warwick; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, June 2, 1845.
- 1-177 WOODART Mary, and Francis Randall, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-122 WOODBURY J. R., and Louisa Williams; m. by Rev. J. N. Parker, July 20, 1841.
- 1-132 WOODWARD Lucy A., and Joseph A. Bathbun, Aug. 28, 1842.
- 1-158 " Eliza, and Joseph Hill, June 10, 1846.
- 1-112 WOOD Rhody, and Joseph Paine, July 21, 1839.
- 1-132 " Samuel, and Sarah A. Arnold; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Jan. 1, 1843.
- 1-142 " Sarah B., and Nathaniel G. Totten, Sept. 30, 1844.
- 1-152 " Mary Ann, and Nathaniel Cole, July 17, 1845.
- 1-160 " Angina, and Jacob Lewis, Oct. 24, 1846.
- 1-193 " Eldella A., and Samuel C. Wilcox, March 16, 1851.
- 1-128 WORDEN John H., of North Providence, son of Thomas R., of Richmond, R. I., and Mrs. Mary Neshitt, dau. of John Ingraham, dec.; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, May 8, 1842.
- 1-164 WRIGHT Lorenzo, of Taunton, Mass., and Selena E. Carpenter, of North Providence; m. by Rev. S. S. Bradford, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 1-169 " William W., and Amanda Waterman; m. by Rev. Calvin Daman, June 14, 1848.

X Y Z

- 1-89 YOUNG James, and Cynthia Rhodes; m. by Hope Angell, Justice, Aug. 6, 1809.
- 1-95 " Jane, and Elisha Tripp, June 14, 1817.
- 1-101 " Jason, of Foster, and Susan Brown, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Elias Hutchins, May 30, 1837.
- 1-113 " Thomas T., of Providence, and Alice Sunderland, of North Providence; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 1-175 " John A., of Jeremiah J., and Abby F. Latham, of Laban, both of Smithfield; m. by Rev. Martin Cheney, July 4, 1849.

NORTH PROVIDENCE.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-7	ANGELL Randall, of Enoch and Amey,	Nov. 30, 1767.
1-7	" Amey, wife of Enoch, died Dec. 11, 1767.	
1-7	" Elisha, of Enoch and Freelope,	May 21, 1770.
1-10	" Cynthia, of Hope and Avis,	Oct. 5, 1772.
1-10	" Charles,	July 28, 1774.
1-10	" Charles,	d. Feb. 9, 1776.
1-10	" Charlotte,	July 28, 1774.
1-10	" Charlotte,	d. Oct. 6, 1781.
1-10	" Deborah,	March 15, 1776.
1-10	" John,	June 25, 1778.
1-10	" Charles,	March 22, 1780.
1-10	" Adah,	Jan. 25, 1782.
1-10	" Charlotte,	March 31, 1784.
1-10	" Oliver,	Nov. 4, 1787.
1-11	" Samuel,	Aug. 25, 1789.
1-11	" Smith,	March 1, 1791.
1-11	" Samuel, 2d,	March 28, 1793.
1-13	" George, of Jesse and Amey,	Jan. 16, 1774.
1-13	" Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1775.
1-13	" Jesse,	Sept. 29, 1780.
1-94	" James, of Solomon and Mary, Oct. 15, 1776.	
1-94	" Phebe, wife of James, March 28, 1786.	
1-94	" Mary, of James and Phebe,	June 8, 1803.
1-94	" Gemima,	Oct. 4, 1804.
1-94	" Solomon,	April 21, 1806.
1-94	" Hiram,	July 17, 1807.
1-94	" Freeman Osborn,	June 5, 1810.
1-94	" Washington M.,	Oct. 8, 1812.
1-11	" Susanna, of Isaac and Sarah,	May 12, 1782.
1-43	" Enos, of Elisha and Anne,	June 27, 1784.
1-43	" Enos,	d. March 8, 1832.
1-43	" Emma,	March 1, 1786.
1-43	" Naomi Ann,	March 7, 1788.
1-43	" Naomi Ann,	d. Feb. 13, 1817.
1-43	" Fenner,	Oct. 13, 1790.
1-43	" Anne, wife of Elisha, died Jan. 3, 1818.	
1-43	" Mary, wife of Elisha, died May 22, 1832.	
1-85	" Arnold Paine, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Oct. 29, 1804.
1-85	" Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	Feb. 7, 1810.
1-85	" James Armour,	Sept. 29, 1812.
1-85	" John Jay Paine,	Jan. 14, 1815.
1-85	" Emma, of Nathaniel and Alcy S.,	Aug. 31, 1828.
1-101	" Daniel Wilkinson, of James A. and Ruth A.,	May 11, 1836.
1-101	" Nathaniel James (also 1-127),	June 27, 1841.
1-101	" Alcy Maria,	May 10, 1846.
1-16	ATWOOD Amey, of David and Freelope,	May 11, 1790.

B

1-26	BARTON William Lealand,	July 13, 1796.
1-62	BOLSTER Asel, of David and Zerviah,	April 22, 1802.
1-33	BROWN Welcome, of Ellsha and Waite,	May 12, 1777.
1-33	" Waterman,	Jan. 7, 1779.
1-33	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 23, 1780.
1-33	" Lydia,	March 5, 1782.
1-33	" Felanna,	Sept. 19, 1784.
1-33	" Susanna,	Nov. 3, 1787.
1-33	" Waite,	March 13, 1789.
1-33	" Catherine,	Oct. 3, 1791.
1-141	" Sarah Celinda, of Jesse and Lydia,	Jan. 22, 1823.
1-141	" Nathan Miller,	Aug. 27, 1824.
1-141	" Amanda Melvina	March 29, 1827.
1-90	" Christopher, name changed from Christopher Brown Whipple,	March —, 1809.

C

1-97	CAPRON Caroline Brown, of George and Clariet,	Aug. 7, 1825.
1-98	CARR William,	Dec. 10, 1819.
1-98	" Martha,	Jan. 18, 1825.
1-99	CHAFFEE Barney Bowen, of William,	April 11, 1809.
1-16	COBB Daniel,	July 21, 1807.
1-30	COMAN Cyrus, of Benjamin and Patience,	Dec. 9, 1781.
1-30	" Richard,	April 23, 1783.
1-92	CUSHING Henry, of Matthew and Sally,	Aug. 6, 1795.

D

1-63	DAVIS Jenathan, of Gains and Hannah,	June 23, 1781.
1-63	" William,	June 22, 1785.
1-63	" Randall,	April 11, 1789.
1-112	DEXTER George Thomas, of Waterman T.,	Sept. 7, 1819.

E

1-69	EATON Henrietta Ruggles, of Levi C. and Sarah B.,	Aug. 1, 1839.
1-69	" Henrietta Ruggles,	d. Aug. 31, 1841.
1-69	" Infant son,	April 23, 1840.
1-69	" Infant son,	d. April 25, 1840.
1-69	" Amasa Mason,	May 29, 1841.
1-69	" Charles Frederic,	Dec. 11, 1842.
1-69	" Anna Grosvenor,	July 9, 1845.
1-69	" Frank Howe,	Aug. 14, 1847.
1-41	EDDY George W., of Comfort,	May 11, 1784.
1-97	ESTEN Frances Rebecca, of John and Emeline B.,	Feb. 24, 1824.
1-97	" John Hopkins,	Oct. 15, 1826.
1-97	" George Williams,	Jan. 14, 1828.
1-97	" Stephen Hopkins,	Aug. 8, 1829.

F

1-99	FALES Samuel Day, of John T. and Caroline,	Feb. 1, 1827.
1-99	" Emily Caroline,	Jan. 30, 1830.
1-99	" Emeline,	Aug. 18, 1834.
1-99	" Charles Augustus,	Aug. 7, 1841.

G

1-24	GAGE Devala Lorain, of Pembroke Ingram and Elizabeth,	July 3, 1797.
1-149	GASKELL Daniel Lee, of George and Abigail, died age 6 m. 27 days,	Sept. 14, 1838.
1-122	GREENE Tyler, of Samuel and Lanra,	June 17, 1841.
1-122	" Tyler,	d. Aug. 25, 1841.
1-122	" Laura,	Oct. 9, 1842.
1-122	" Wilson,	Nov. 9, 1844.
1-122	" Earl Mason,	April 3, 1846.

H

1-65	HAWKINS Eliza Angell, of Joseph B.,	May —, 1816.
1-65	" Henry B.,	May —, 1818.
1-65	" Desre L.,	April —, 1820.
1-65	" Albert Augustus,	July 20, 1822.
1-98	" Amey, of John,	March 14, 1824.
1-91	HIGGINS Joseph Done,	April 25, 1764.
1-91	" Joanna Borden, of Joseph D.,	Aug. 3, 1793.
1-91	" Joseph B.,	Oct. 3, 1796.
1-91	" Deborah B.,	Sept. 25, 1800.
1-91	" Hiram Henry,	Aug. 24, 1804.
1-91	" John Done,	June 1, 1808.
1-74	HILL Asa, of Cromwell and Cynthia,	Aug. 22, 1801.
1-74	" Mary,	May 16, 1803.
1-74	" Thomas Jefferson,	March 4, 1805.
1-2	HUBBARD Phila, of Benjamin and Chloe,	Jan. 7, 1771.

I J

1-81	JENCKES Stephen, Jr., son of Capt. Stephen and Sarah,	March 31, 1756.
1-81	" Mercy, his wife, dau. of Joshua Arnold, of Smithfield, and Amey, his wife.	June 23, 1757.
1-81	" Arnold, of Stephen and Mercy,	April 5, 1776.
1-81	" Sarah,	—, 1778.
1-81	" Sarah,	d. Oct. 23, 1796.
1-81	" Stephen,	April 8, 1780.
1-81	" Stephen,	d. March 31, 1785.
1-81	" David,	Dec. 5, 1782.
1-81	" George,	Oct. 19, 1785.
1-82	" Sabra,	June 3, 1788.
1-82	" Nathan,	Jan. 24, 1791.
1-82	" Nathan,	d. July 21, 1801.
1-82	" Lydia,	May 13, 1793.
1-82	" Lyndon,	Jan. 7, 1796.
1-82	" Alvin,	July 24, 1798.
1-82	" Jeralmel,	Nov. 3, 1800.
Note.—1st born Smithfield; 2d and 3d Spencer, Mass., rest at Providence.		
1-20	" Susanna, of Gideon and Lucy,	May 29, 1768.
1-20	" Lucy,	May 5, 1770.
1-20	" Oliver,	Aug. 22, 1771.
1-20	" Daniel,	April 4, 1773.
1-21	" Nehemiah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Cynthia,	April 15, 1773.
1-21	" Cynthia,	March 11, 1775.
1-21	" Susanna,	Jan. 14, 1780.
1-21	" Brown,	May 23, 1783.
1-2	" Sarah, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth	May 31, 1773.
1-2	" Nathan,	June 29, 1776.
1-2	" Hannah,	May 9, 1778.
1-83	" Amos Throop, of John and Freelove,	July 4, 1778.

1-39	JENCKES Sally, of Caleb and Abigail,	Feb. 11, 1785.
1-39	" Joseph,	Jan. 29, 1787.
1-39	" Joseph,	d. May 25, 1788.
1-39	JENCKES Livingstone, of Caleb and Abigail,	May 25, 1789.
1-39	" Ranslear Jeremiah,	May 29, 1792.
1-39	" John Brown,	Jan. 22, 1797.
1-39	" Charles Caleb,	Oct. 15, 1799.
1-62	" Sterry Handy, of Israel and Lydia,	May 9, 1803.
1-62	" Loiza,	Feb. 8, 1805.
1-62	" Edward Bucklin,	Dec. 18, 1806.
1-83	" Frances Carter, of Amos T.,	Dec. 6, 1803.
1-32	JONES Edward Davis, of Edward S., and Mary,	Oct. 22, 1814.
1-32	" Mary Dakin,	Jan. 6, 1813.
1-32	" Sarah Ann,	Aug. 19, 1817.
	Note.—1st and 3d born in Prov., 2d Franklin, Mass.	
1-69	" Edson S., of Royal E.,	April 7, 1849.

K L

1-29	LADD Samnel, of Joy and Dorcas,	Feb. 19, 1775.
1-29	" Alfred,	Aug. 17, 1791.

M

1-12	MARTIN Joseph, 4th child of Siloan and Amey,	Dec. 10, 1779.
1-95	MILLER Pardon, of Ephraim and Sally,	April 6, 1797.
1-95	" Joseph Williams,	April 30, 1799.
1-95	" Edward Franklin,	Sept. 4, 1801.
1-95	" Sampson,	Jan. 17, 1803.
1-95	" Ephraim,	Jan. 7, 1815.
1-95	" Barton,	Sept. 9, 1816.
1-95	" Cornelius,	June 10, 1818.

N

1-99	NEWELL Harriet, of Elisha and Ruth M.,	Dec. 1, 1825.
1-99	" James,	April 15, 1830.
1-99	" William E.,	Sept. 9, 1836.
1-97	" Eli S.,	March 13, 1840.

O

1-47	OLNEY Gideon, of John and Patience,	June 28, 1729.
1-47	" Christopher, of Gideon and Abigail,	May 4, 1748.
1-47	" Nehemiah,	July 2, 1750.
1-47	" Lydia,	— 25, 1752.
1-47	" Wanton,	Jan. 7, 1755.
1-47	" Elisha,	July 25, 1756.
1-47	" Gideon,	June 12, 1758.
1-47	" Jabez,	April 8, 1761.
1-47	" Jenckes,	Feb. 1, 1763.
1-47	" Job,	May 7, 1766.
1-47	" Moses,	April 8, 1768.
1-26	" Smith, of Isaac and Lydia,	Nov. 1, 1762.
1-6	" Obediah, of Charles, Jr., and Zerviah,	Aug. 15, 1769.
1-8	" Lydia,	May 14, 1774.
1-8	" Roger,	May 12, 1776.
1-8	" Welcome,	Aug. 3, 1777.
1-8	" Charles, 3d,	Sept. 15, 1778.
1-8	" William,	June 19, 1783.

1-8	OLNEY	Zerviah, of Charles, Jr., and Zerviah,	Nov. 20, 1784
1-9	"	Elizabeth, of Thomas, Jr., and Olive,	Nov. 12, 1771.
1-9	"	Stephen,	Nov. 24, 1773.
1-9	"	Olive,	Oct. 30, 1775.
1-53	"	Rogers, May 12, 1776.	
1-53	"	Naomi, his wife, Jan. 9, 1779.	
1-53	"	George, of Roger and Naomi,	Aug. 16, 1798.
1-53	"	Mary Ann,	May 26, 1800.
1-53	"	Naomi Ann,	Jan. 28, 1803.
1-53	"	Jeremiah,	June 19, 1804.
1-53	"	William A.,	Feb. 23, 1807.
1-60	"	Vernon Leonard, of Alfred and Susan,	March 30, 1816.
1-60	"	Mary Joanna,	Nov. 6, 1817.
1-60	"	Almon Angell,	Aug. 28, 1819.
1-60	"	Stephen Brayton,	Oct. 28, 1822.
1-60	"	Franklin,	Aug. 29, 1830.
1-60	"	Dorcas,	Nov. 30, 1832.

P

1-68	PEARCE	William Greene, of Nathaniel,	Feb. 7, 1802.
1-68	"	Mary Ann,	May 10, 1806.
1-68	"	Eliza Wilkison,	May 21, 1800.
1-68	"	Eunice Briggs,	March 11, 1813.
1-88	"	Mary Eliza, of Richard and Mary,	March 7, 1811.
1-88	"	William,	Dec. 14, 1814.
1-88	"	Susanna,	Nov. 20, 1812.
1-88	"	Charles Edward,	April 17, 1817.
1-88	"	Hannah,	April 4, 1819.
1-5	PHILLIPS	Mercy, of Alexander, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1781.
1-27	PITCHER	Charlotte, of John and Lydia,	Dec. 24, 1783.
1-27	"	Lydia,	Oct. 11, 1786.
1-27	"	John,	April 6, 1788.
1-27	"	Jonathan Jenckes,	Aug. 11, 1790.
1-25	PULLEN	Randall, of William and Mercy,	Dec. 27, 1786.

Q R

1-75	RANDALL	John Adams Carlile, of Mowry and Abigail,	Nov. 20, 1807.
1-78	"	Mary Olney, of Mowry and Abigail,	March 20 1809.
1-100	RAND	Franklin, born Pawtucket, Jan. 12, 1806.	
1-100	"	Susan Stacy, his wife, born Providence, March 14, 1807.	
1-170	"	John Stacy, of Franklin and Susan,	June 29, 1823.
1-170	"	Mary Abigail,	May 21, 1831.
1-170	"	Lola Amelia,	Oct. 1, 1832.
1-170	"	Susan Maria,	Sept. 28, 1834.
1-170	"	Franklin Pitcher,	Sept. 19, 1836.
1-170	"	Susan Abigail,	Aug. 29, 1839.
1-170	"	Ellen Freelove,	Nov. 28, 1842.
1-170	"	Edwin Dorr,	June 9, 1845.
1-170	"	Festus Shaw,	Sept. 11, 1848.

Note—Above born Pawtucket, except 5th and 6th, born Providence.

1-89	READ	Hanson Ashley, of Hanson,	Dec. 10, 1822.
1-44	RHODES	James, born Cranston, Oct. 17, 1751.	
1-44	"	Polly, his wife, April 3, 1751; died Feb. 10, 1781.	
1-44	"	Phebe, his wife, Feb. 23, 1754.	
1-44	"	Hannah, of James and Polly,	June 29, 1773.
1-44	"	Charles,	April 5, 1777.
1-44	"	Polly,	Aug. 22, 1779.
1-44	"	James Billings, of James and Phebe,	Sept. 2, 1782.
1-44	"	Mercy,	Feb. 22, 1784.
1-44	"	Mercy,	d. Nov. 12, 1785.
1-44	"	Kezla,	Nov. 20, 1786.
1-44	"	Dolly Randall,	Jan. 31, 1789.

1-84	RHODES Edward Scott, of William N. and Mary T.,	May 12, 1797.
1-84	" Mary Joanna,	Feb. 6, 1799.
1-84	" Amos Jenckes,	Aug. 6, 1800.
1-84	" William Nehemiah,	March 2, 1803.
1-84	" Freedlove Crawford,	June 3, 1807.
1-84	" Ebenezer Albert,	Aug. 31, 1813.
1-84	" Charles Wild,	July 4, 1820.
Note.—First child born Providence, rest North Providence.		
1-70	EUGGLES George Benjamin, of George B. and Sarah B.,	Sept. 23, 1823.
1-42	RUTTENBERGE Betsey, of Daniel and Innocent,	May 12, 1757.
1-42	" Mehitable,	Oct. 27, 1760.
1-42	" David,	Dec. 25, 1762.
1-42	" Zilpha,	March 22, 1765.
1-42	" Jenckes,	Aug. 25, 1767.
1-42	" Rhoda,	Aug. 11, 1769.
1-42	" Daniel,	Sept. 19, 1772.
1-42	" Silvanus,	Jan. 7, 1774.

S

1-5	SALSBURY Anna, of Abner and Esther,	Jan. 21, 1781.
1-97	SCOTT Sarah, of James and Alice,	May 3, 1823.
1-97	" Anna,	Jan. 24, 1825.
1-4	SEAMANS Huldah, of Josiah and Molly,	Dec. 12, 1764.
1-4	" Gilbert,	Dec. 30, 1766.
1-4	" Daniel,	April 17, 1769.
1-48	SLATER William, of Samuel and Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1796.
1-48	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 15, 1798.
1-48	" Mary,	March 24, 1801.
1-48	" Samuel,	Sept. 28, 1802.
1-48	" George Bassett,	Feb. 12, 1804.
1-48	" John,	May 23, 1805.
1-48	" Horatio Nelson,	March 5, 1808.
1-48	" William,	Oct. 15, 1809.
1-12	SMITH Jeremiah, of Joseph and Abigail,	Oct. 8, 1765.
1-12	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1769.
1-12	" Esek, of Joseph and Abigail,	Oct. 16, 1758.
1-12	" Ruth,	June 17, 1760.
1-26	" Zilpha, of Esek and Amey,	June 3, 1781.
1-26	" Lydia,	May 30, 1784.
1-30	" Ruth, of Samuel and Rebecca,	Oct. 10, 1793.
1-30	" Peter,	May 22, 1795.
1-97	SWEETLAND Seabury Jenckes, of Nathan J. and Sarah,	July 11, 1809.
1-97	" Sarah Bowen,	Sept. 19, 1813.
1-97	" Cornelias Soule,	Feb. 23, 1815.
1-97	" Della Eliza,	Feb. 8, 1819.

T

1-88	TIFFANY Horace Tingley, of Ebenezer and Cynthia,	April 23, 1804.
1-26	TUCKER Benjamin, of John and Huldah,	March 4, 1771.
1-26	" Lydia,	Dec. 11, 1772.
1-26	" Nehemiah,	July 28, 1775.
1-51	TYLER Lucinda, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Nov. 6, 1785.
1-51	" William,	Jan. 7, 1789.
1-51	" Joseph,	Jan. 21, 1791.
1-51	" Nancy,	July 19, 1794.
Note.—Above born Attleboro, except last, North Providence.		
1-98	TYNG Ann Elizabeth, of James and Nancy,	Aug. 1, 1818.
1-98	" James Frances,	Jan. 12, 1822.
1-98	" John Field,	Dec. 8, 1823.
1-98	" Martha Hall Whitney,	Dec. 6, 1823.

U V

1-28 VENT John, son of Prudence Hawkins, May 24, 1778.

W

1-19 WALKER Sally, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah, March 21, 1784.
 1-19 " Samuel, April 24, 1786.
 1-114 WEEDEN Eliza Freeborn, of John H. and Sarah B., Aug. 3, 1834.
 1-114 " Caroline Soule, Dec. 22, 1835.
 1-114 " Ellen Hull, Dec. 14, 1837.
 1-114 " Adelaide Cobella, Aug. 29, 1840.
 1-114 " Charles Wager, July 20, 1842.
 1-114 " John Hull, June 20, 1844.
 1-114 " Delia Dyer, Jan. 6, 1847.
 1-114 " Jane Estes, Feb. 25, 1849.
 1-86 WHIPPLE Daniel, of Benjamin, Sept. 7, 1728.
 1-86 " Abigail (Coman, of Richard and Sarah), Sept. 11, 1736.
 1-86 " Ezekiel, of Daniel and Abigail, May 15, 1759.
 1-86 " Sarah, Jan. 24, 1762.
 1-86 " Sarah, d. June 14, 1792.
 1-86 " Richard, June 12, 1765.
 1-86 " Daniel, Jr., July 31, 1769.
 1-86 " Daniel, Jr., d. Oct. 16, 1796.
 1-86 " Abigail, wife of Daniel, died Jan. 4, 1779.
 1-86 " Daniel, Sr., died July 6, 1792.
 1-14 " Mary, of Benjamin, Jr., and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1766.
 1-14 " Mehitable, May 21, 1768.
 1-87 " Thomas, of Thomas, Sept. 17, 1766.
 1-87 " Lydia (Humphrey, of John, of Rehoboth, Mass.), his wife, June 21, 1767.
 1-87 " Gloriana, of Thomas and Lydia, March 23, 1791.
 1-87 " Martha Ann, Oct. 10, 1793.
 1-87 " Amey, June 5, 1796.
 1-87 " Sarah, July 19, 1798.
 1-87 " Thomas Jefferson, Nov. 30, 1800.
 1-87 " Julia Ann, April 19, 1805.
 1-87 " James Madison, Jan. 8, 1809.
 1-93 " Benjamin, of John, July 22, 1782.
 1-93 " Phebe (Angell), his wife, Dec. 2, 1782.
 1-93 " John, of Benjamin and Phebe, Dec. 31, 1804.
 1-93 " Daniel, Dec. 18, 1806.
 1-93 " Lydia, Jan. 18, 1809.
 1-38 " Joseph, of Ethan and Elizabeth, Nov. 13, 1783.
 1-46 " Abigail, of Ezekiel and Mary, May 2, 1784.
 1-46 " Jeremiah, Jan. 13, 1786.
 1-46 " Olney, Jan. 18, 1788.
 1-46 " Mary, wife of Ezekiel, died aged 29y. 10m. 7d., Feb. 3, 1788.
 1-28 " Abigail, of Christopher and Sally, Sept. 21, 1766.
 1-29 " Christopher Brown, of Henry and Gloriana, May 2, 1790.
 1-45 " Sarah, of Richard and Polly, May 30, 1791.
 1-46 " Eleazer, of Ezekiel and Sarah (North Providence), Jan. 13, 1792.
 1-124 " Abby Waterman, of Amasa W. and Parmela M., June 10, 1840.
 1-134 " Jane, Jan. 20, 1842.
 1-61 WILKINSON Amey, of Abraham and Lydia, July 7, 1796.
 1-61 " Amey, d. May 27, 1826.
 1-61 " George, April 23, 1798.
 1-61 " George, d. Aug. 20, 1855.
 1-61 " Whipple, Dec. 20, 1799.
 1-61 " Sarah, Jan. 14, 1802.
 1-61 " Anne, March 5, 1803.
 1-61 " Anne, d. Oct. 9, 1838.
 1-61 " Abraham S., Aug. 24, 1805.
 1-61 " Abraham S., d. Oct. 9, 1837.

NORTH PROVIDENCE—BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

1-61	WILKINSON	Lydia, of Abraham and Lydia,	Oct. 28, 1805.
1-61	"	William W.,	Aug. 31, 1811.
1-59	WILLIAMS	Waterman, March 22, 1757.	
1-59	"	Dillana, his wife, Jan. 16, 1758.	
1-59	"	Stephen Griffen, of Waterman and Dillana,	Nov. 15, 1778.
1-59	"	William,	Jan. 5, 1780.
1-59	"	Deborah,	March 31, 1786.
1-59	"	Sylvania,	May 31, 1788.
1-59	"	Abel,	Oct. 23, 1795.
Note.—1st and 2d born Cranston; 3d Providence; 4th and 5th North Providence.			
1-95	"	James A., of Thomas,	—, 1812.
1-95	"	Henry,	—, 1815.
1-95	"	Phillip,	—, 1817.
1-95	"	Loisa,	—, 1819.
1-20	WINSLOW	Rebecca, of Jacob and Ruth,	March 17, 1775.
1-20	"	Jerry,	Oct. 28, 1776.
1-20	"	Richard,	Oct. 31, 1778.
1-20	"	Samuel,	Aug. 1, 1782.
1-20	"	Cellstina, of Jacob and Ruth,	April 29, 1786.
1-20	"	Asa,	Nov. 29, 1788.
Note.—1st and 2d born Swansey, Mass.; 3d Spencer, Mass.; 4th Pomfret, Conn.; 5th Johnston; 6th North Providence.			

X Y Z

